

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

EDMONTON, ALTA., JUNE 5-13, 1912



TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 9 JORDAN STREET
1912

MM65 Pg 22 ga 1912-13 OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1912.

THE REVEREND D. G. McQUEEN, D.D., Edmonton, *Moderator.*
 THE REVEREND ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.,
 68 St. Famille St., Montreal.
 THE REVEREND JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.,
 Confederation Life Building, Toronto. } *Joint Clerks.*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICE.
Presbyterian College, Halifax—Board.....	REV. J. McMILLAN, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
" " " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL C. MACKINNON D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	DAVID MORRICE, Esq.....	Montreal
" " " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL SCRIMGER, D.D.....	Montreal
Morrin College—Govenors appointed by Assembly...	REV. R. CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Queen's Theological College—Board.....	REV. S. T. MARTIN.....	Quebec
Knox College—Board.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GORDON, D.D.....	Kingston
" " " "—Senate.....	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C. LL.D.....	Toronto
Manitoba College—Board.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
Robertson College, Alberta—Board.....	SIR WILLIAM WHYTE.....	Winnipeg
" " " "—Senate.....	THE MODERATOR.....	Edmonton
Westminster Hall, Board of Management.....	REV. PRINCIPAL DYDE, LL.D.....	Edmonton
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	G. F. GIBSON, Esq.....	Vancouver, B.C.
Home Missions—Western Section.....	REV. W. D. ARMSTRONG, D.D.....	Ottawa
" " " "—Eastern Section.....	REV. A. S. GRANT, M.D.....	Toronto
Augmentation—Western Section.....	REV. PROF. T. STEWART, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
" " " "—Eastern Section.....	REV. D. M. RAMSAY, D.D.....	Ottawa
Foreign Missions—Western Section.....	REV. W. H. SPENCER, B.A.....	Ch'lottetwn, P.E.I.
" " " "—Eastern Section.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section.....	REV. D. McODRUM, B.A.....	Moncton, N.B.
" " " "—Maritime Provinces Sec.	JOSEPH HENDERSON, Esq.....	Toronto
" " " "—Church of Scotland Sec.	REV. ROBERT LAING, B.A.....	Halifax, N.S.
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Finance—Eastern Section.....	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq.....	Toronto
Statistics.....	E. KAULBACH, Esq.....	Halifax
Protection of Church Property.....	REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.....	Toronto
Church and Manse Building Fund.....	HON. JUSTICE SUTHERLAND.....	Toronto
Hymnal Committee.....	HIS HONOUR JUDGE MYERS.....	Winnipeg
Presbyterian Record.....	REV. W. J. DEY, M.A., D.D.....	Simcoe, Ont.
Young People's Societies and Sabbath Schools.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Sabbath School Publications.....	REV. W. R. MCINTOSH, B.D.....	London, Ont.
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.....	REV. ALEX. MACGILLIVRAY, D.D.....	Toronto
Board of Trustees.....	JOHN LOWDEN, Esq.....	Toronto
Correspondence with other Churches.....	REV. W. FARQUHARSON, D.D.....	Durham, Ont.
Committee on Emergencies.....	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D.....	Toronto
Union Committee.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Finance Board.....	THE MODERATOR.....	Edmonton
Committee, re application for Mission Work.....	REV. W. J. CLARK, D.D.....	Montreal
Board of Social Service and Evangelism.....	REV. DR. W. G. WALLACE.....	Toronto
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	REV. DR. A. G. SINCLAIR.....	Winnipeg
Committee on Travelling Expenses, Commissioners.....	REV. C. W. GORDON, D.D., LL.D.....	Winnipeg
Board of Management, Pte-Aux-Trembles.....	REV. G. C. PIDGEON, D.D.....	Vancouver
	C. S. McDONALD, Esq.....	Toronto
	REV. JAMES ROLLINS, B.A.....	Peterborough
	REV. PRINCIPAL SCRIMGER, D.D.....	Montreal
GENERAL AGENT of the Church—Eastern Section,	REV. E. A. McCURDY, D.D., Halifax.	
TREASURER of the Church—Western Section,	REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.	
EDITOR "Presbyterian Record,"	REV. E. SCOTT, D.D., Montreal.	
EDITOR Sabbath School Publications	REV. R. D. FRASER, D.D., Toronto.	

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875.

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	Geo. L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.

MATTERS TO WHICH THE ATTENTION OF PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED.

1. To carry out the recommendations regarding statistics. See minutes of Assembly p. 24.
2. To get congregations to do their utmost for self support before applying to the augmentation fund. See minutes of Assembly p. 49, (6).
3. To enter upon Assembly travelling expense fund, and apportion the same among congregations and forward amount allotted to Presbytery to Rev. J. Somerville, Treasurer, not later than May 15th, 1913. See minutes of Assembly pp. 51, 52.
4. To appoint local committees on finance. See minutes of Assembly p. 64.
5. To secure accurate information regarding students on behalf of whom special application is made. See minutes of Assembly p. 67.
6. To co-operate in perfecting the Book of Praise. See minutes of Assembly, p. 39.

REMIT.

7. To make return, before April 1st, 1913, on the *Remit* on the scheme re supply of Men for the Ministry. Appendix, pp. 337-39. See minutes of Assembly p. 71.

TAKE NOTICE.

The attention of the Treasurers of Congregations and others remitting money for Schemes of the Church is called to the following resolution of Assembly, which goes into effect from March 1st, 1912, for the year 1912-13,—

"That Congregations be instructed to forward their contributions to each of the various Schemes of the Church in even dollars; and that in any case in which the allocation of its money by a Congregation shows fractions of a dollar as contributed to any of the Schemes, the Church Treasurer be authorized to re-allocate these fractions among the different Schemes, and to devote any remaining fraction to the Assembly Fund."

JOHN SOMERVILLE,
Treasurer.

THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirty-Eighth General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve years, at eight o'clock in the evening,

Which time and place, Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Ottawa, on the fifteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven. The Right Reverend Robert P. MacKay, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, preached a sermon from the words: Isaiah 21 : 11, 12—"The burden of Dumah. He calleth to me out of Seir, 'Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night?' The watchman said 'The morning cometh, and also the night; if ye will enquire, enquire ye; return, come.'"

Then by prayer, Dr. MacKay constituted the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

The names of the Commissioners having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly, on the recommendation of the Business Committee, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The roll is as follows:

[1903]

[[Those marked with an (*) were present]]

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Ministers.

Malcolm Campbell, Gabarus, C.B.
John Mackinnon, B.D., Louisburg, C.B.
J. A. McGlashen, B.D., Bridgeport, C.B.
John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.

Elders.

*F. A. McInnis, Whitney Pier, Sydney, N.S.
*Alex. McMullan, Dominion, N.S.
Neil McLean, Sydney Mines, N.S.
Norman McDonald, Sydney, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

Alexander Ferguson, West Bay, N.S.
John McNeill, Baddeck Fork, N.S.
*P. K. McRae, Little Narrows, N.S.

*Dr. Bethune, Baddeck, N.S.
G. D. McLeod, Strathlorne, N.S.
W. J. Hunt, Mabou, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

*E. A. Kirker, B.A., Springville, N.S.
*W. A. Cunningham, B.A., Stellarton, N.S.
*W. H. Sweet, B.A., Blue Mountains, N.S.
*A. D. Stirling, B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.
*L. H. MacLean, M.A., Pictou, N.S.
*G. E. Forbes, B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.
Dr. R. Cumming, Westville, N.S.

*John Moriarty, New Glasgow, N.S.
*John Dunbar, Hopewell, N.S.
T. D. MacDonald, Stellarton, N.S.
*P. A. McGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.
*Jas. McLeod, Westville, N.S.
*A. C. Thompson, Antigonish, N.S.
*Thos. Young, Millsville, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

T. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
C. D. McIntosh, River John, N.S.
Geo. S. Mitchell, Oxford, N.S.

*A. Scrimgeour, Amherst, N.S.
*Wm. Dunsmore, Oxford, N.S.
*John M. McIvor, Pugwash, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

F. L. Jobb, Londonderry, N.S.
F. G. McIntosh, B.D., Economy Point, N.S.
R. L. Coffin, B.A., Bass River, N.S.
*Dr. James McLean, Eglinton, Ont.

*Dr. Robinson Cox, Upper Stewiacke, N.S.
*C. B. Spencer, Great Village, N.S.
E. A. O'Brien, Noel, N.S.
*J. C. Gass, Shubenacadie, N.S.

[1904]

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Ministers.

*Jacob Layton, Oakfield, N.S.
*Dr. E. A. McCurdy, Halifax, N.S.
*Dr. John Forrest, Halifax, N.S.
*J. S. Sutherland, M.A., St. John's, Nfld.
*George McMillan, Kentville, N.S.
*M. H. McIntosh, B.D., Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.
*Anderson Rogers, M.A.

Elders.

*Isaac Creighton, Halifax, N.S.
Samuel Morrison, Halifax, N.S.
*H. W. Cameron, Halifax, N.S.
*E. Kaulbach, Halifax, N.S.
P. F. Moriarty, Halifax, N.S.
John F. Ross, Edmonton,

PRESBYTERY OF LUNenburg AND YARMOUTH.

*F. W. Thompson, B.A., Bridgewater, N.S.
J. A. MacLean, B.A., Mahone, N.S.

*W. H. MacDonald, M.D., Rose Bay, N.S.
J. S. Berringer, Lunenburg, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

*James Ross, St. John, N.B.
H. R. Read, St. John, N.B.

S. H. Macfarlane, Frederickton, N.B.
*J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg, Man.
*Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

*J. R. Millar, B.A., Bass River, N.B.
Alex. Rettie, M.A., Millerton, N.B.
*A. D. Archibald, Rexton, N.B.
W. M. Matthews,

W. E. Forbes, Richibucto, N.B.
Geo. Strothart, Newcastle, N.B.
*Robert Haddow, Toronto, Ont.
Joseph Henderson, Bathurst, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

George Millar, Alberton, P.E.I.
John Gillis, Springton, P.E.I.
*W. H. Spencer, B.A., Union North, P.E.I.
*Donald Fraser, B.A., Cardigan, P.E.I.
T. F. Fullerton, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Rev. Jas. Douglas, Edmonton.
Lieut.-Governor Rogers, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
*M. J. Munro, Edmonton.
J. C. McTavish, Edmonton.
*James Beveridge, Vancouver.

PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

Dr. Grant, Halifax.

Geo. Carson, Halifax.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

*J. S. Stewart, Liniere, Beauce Co., Que.
*M. MacLeod, Marsboro, Que.
P. D. Muir, B.A., Windsor Mills, Que.
J. J. Wright, Levis.

*M. J. Munro, Edmonton.
*J. C. McTavish, Edmonton.
John Buchanan, Levis, Que.
*James Muir, Quebec.

[1905]

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Ministers.

*E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
 *Prin. Brandt, Pointe-aux-Trembles.
 *James Patterson, Montreal, Que.
 *Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
 S. F. McCusker, B.A., St. Louis de
 Gonzague.
 *W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
 *Prof. Welsh, D.D., Montreal, Que.
 *Principal Scrimger, D.D., Montreal,
 Que.
 *R. W. Dickie, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 *R. Bruce Taylor, M.A., Montreal, Que.
 *D. W. Morrison, D.D., Ormstown, Que.

Elders.

*P. C. McGregor, LL.D., Almonte, Ont.
 Jas. G. MacKenzie, Hemmingford, Que.
 *S. R. Clendenning, Montreal, Que.
 *William Allan, Montreal, Que.
 Dr. F. W. Kelly, Montreal West.
 *John W. Fraser, Edmonton.
 *W. H. Christian, Montreal, Que.
 *Walter Paul, Montreal, Que.
 *James Rodger, Westmount, Que.
 J. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois, Que.
 A. M. Nairn, Montreal, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

*D. Stewart, B.A., Alexandria, Ont. John Simpson, Alexandria, Ont.
 *C. A. Ferguson, B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont. *Philip Munro, Apple Hill, Ont.
 *R. Harkness, Ph.D., Cornwall, Ont. *W. W. Brownell, Avonmore, Ont.
 *A. McCallum, St. Anne de Prescott, Ont. *Hill Campbell, Cornwall, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

*J. A. MacDonald, B.A., Ramsayville, Ont. *Neil McKinnon, Ottawa, Ont.
 A. Robertson, Plantagenet, Ont. *W. Lyle Reid, Ottawa, Ont.
 *Dr. W. T. Herridge, Ottawa, Ont. R. Gamble Manotick, Ont.
 *Robt. Gamble, B.A., Wakefield, Que. *James Gibson, Ottawa, Ont.
 *D. M. Ramsay, D.D., Ottawa, Ont. *John Keene, Ottawa, Ont.
 *W. H. Cramm, B.D., Manotick, Ont. P. McLaughlin, Cumberland, Ont.
 *P. W. Anderson, B.A., Ottawa, Ont. *James Hope, Ottawa, Ont.
 *J. W. H. Milne, B.A., Ottawa, Ont. *John Anderson, Maple Ridge, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

*A. H. Scott, M.A., Perth, Ont. Thos. Little, Beachburg, Ont.
 *A. A. Scott, M.A., Carleton Place, Ont. Jno. T. Percival, Cobden, Ont.
 *W. J. Knox, Pembroke, Ont. James Stewart, Renfrew, Ont.
 *T. W. Goodwill, Cobden, Ont. *Samuel Allison, Pakenham, Ont.
 *A. H. Macfarlane, Franklin, Ont. *Andrew Stewart, Carswell, Ont.
 *M. D. M. Blakely, M.A., Pembroke, Ont. *Charles Miller, Perth, Ont.
 Wm. Park, Smith's Falls, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

*M. H. Wilson, B.A., Halville, Ont. *James Cumming, Lyn, Ont.
 W. A. Morrison, South Mountain, Ont. W. J. Fraser, Winchester, Ont.
 *M. F. Boudreau, Merrickville, Ont. *Geo. McCaughey, Kemptville, Ont.
 *S. A. Woods, Chesterville, Ont. *Clark Hyndman, Mountain, Ont.

[1906]

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Ministers.

*Very Rev. Prin. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.,
 Kingston, Ont.
 *Prof. R. Laird, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
 *J. E. Smith, B.D., Burnbrae, Ont.
 *J. Binnie, B.D., Tweed, Ont.
 *R. Drinnan, Sunbury, Ont.
 *H. S. Graham, Madoc, Ont.
 *Arch'd. Thompson, B.D., Newburgh, Ont.

Elders.

*William Clazie, Shannonville, Ont.
 *Lindsay Meiklejohn, Stirling, Ont.
 George Gillies, B.A., Clover Bar, Alta.
 *Prof. McClement, M.A., Kingston.
 Prof. Matheson, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
 *D. A. Shaw, Kingston, Ont.
 *W. T. Minnes, Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

*P. B. Thornton, B.A., Colborne, Ont. *D. S. Haig, Baltimore, Ont.
 *W. D. McDonald, B.A., Warkworth, Ont. B. C. H. Becker, Brighton, Ont.
 *James Rollins, B.A., Peterborough, Ont. *Robert Harrison, Peterborough, Ont.
 *James Skene, Havelock, Ont. *William Madill, Peterborough, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

*A. J. Mann, B.A., Woodville, Ont. *H. Tocher, Sunderland, Ont.
 *H. N. Konkle, Sonya, Ont. *James Watson, Sonya, Ont.
 *W. A. Mackay, B.D., Wick, Ont. *J. W. Gould, Uxbridge, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

*Hugh Munroe, B.A., Bowmanville, Ont. *David Keith, Oshawa, Ont.
 *A. L. Macfadyen, B.A., Dunbarton, Ont. Joseph Saunderson, Blackstock, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

*R. P. MacKay, D.D., Toronto. *J. K. Macdonald, Toronto.
 *John Somerville, D.D., Toronto. C. S. McDonald, Brampton.
 *G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto. *John Lowden, Toronto.
 *John Neil, D.D., Toronto. *J. J. Kelso, Toronto.
 *J. W. Bell, M.A., Toronto. *Dr. Robertson, Milton, Ont.
 *Mal. MacKinnon, B.A., Woodbridge, Ont. *Wm. Hampshire, Scotch Block, Ont.
 J. W. Stephen, Toronto. *G. Leslie, Esquesing, Ont.
 *D. Wallace Christy, Toronto. *Geo. Keith, Toronto.
 *R. Douglas Fraser, D.D., Toronto. *Robert Davidson, Toronto.
 *J. A. Miller, Toronto. Alex. McNaughton, Vellore, Ont.
 *H. F. Thomas, M.A., Newmarket, Ont. *William Watson, Woodbridge, Ont.
 *A. B. Winchester, Toronto. *W. M. Rochester, Toronto.
 *S. H. Pickup, B.A., Toronto. *Jno. A. McCutcheon, Nobleton, Ont.
 *Alex. Gilray, D.D., Toronto. *Joseph Henderson, Toronto.
 *A. E. Armstrong, M.A., Toronto. Donald McDonald
 *Principal Gandier, D.D., Toronto

[1907]

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Ministers.

*R. S. Scott, Hillsburg, Ont.
J. E. Thompson, B.A., Cheltenham, Ont.
*P. W. Currie, M.A., Ballinafad, Ont.
*G. S. Milligan, M.A., Flesherton, Ont.
J. R. Bell, Laurel, Ont.

Elders.

*John A. Scott, Dundalk, Ont.
*Dugald McPherson, Orangeville, Ont.
*William Allen, Riverview, Ont.
Samuel Phoenix, Primrose, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

*A. McVicar, B.A., Jarratt, Ont.
*Jenkins Burkholder, Bradford, Ont.
John A. Reddon, B.A., Severn, Ont.
*J. J. Elliott, B.A., Midland, Ont.
F. W. Gilmour, B.A., Penetanguishene, Ont.
*H. A. Berlis, Victoria Harbour, Ont.

*D. G. Bell, Stayner.
*William McArthur, Guthrie, Ont.
*H. Cook, Orillia, Ont.
*S. J. Milliken, Midland, Ont.
*John Young, Minesing, Ont.
*C. A. Nettleton, Penetanguishene, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

*F. W. Mahaffy, B.A., Parry Sound, Ont. Dr. Appleby, Parry Sound
T. J. S. Ferguson, B.A., North Bay, Ont. J. Farrer, Parry Sound, Ont.
*J. D. Byrnes, B.D., North Bay. Mayor D. H. Grant, Huntsville.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

*R. J. McDonald, B.D., Cobalt, Ont. *Alexander W. Skinner, Englehart, Ont.
*G. B. McLennan, B.D., South Porcupine, Ont. Lieut.-Col. McKee, Elk Lake, Ont.
Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

A. E. Camp, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. S. E. Wright, Sudbury, Ont.
*N. Waddell, Webbwood, Ont. *John Cheer, Richard's Landing.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

*J. R. Laverie, B.A., Kilsyth, Ont. John Brownlee, Owen Sound, Ont.
*A. M. Boyle, B.A., Kemble, Ont. *J. C. Smith, Keady, Ont.
*J. L. McCulloch, Owen Sound, Ont. *Isaac L. Broadfoot, Allenford, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

*Dr. W. Farquharson, Durham, Ont. *John Russell, Hopeville, Ont.
*George Kendell, Dromore, Ont. *Dr. D. Hamilton, Harriston, Ont.
*W. M. McKay, B.A., Harriston, Ont. R. M. Harper, Mt. Forest, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

*D. S. Dix, Ph.D., Guelph, Ont. Geo. Wood, Barrie Hill.
*Geo. Milne, Barrie Hill, Ont. *Hugh Wallace, Acton W., Ont.
*John G. Reid, Alma, Ont. *W. A. Burnett, Alma, Ont.
*R. W. Craw, B.A., Fergus, Ont. *D. M. Campbell, Preston, Ont.
*H. H. MacPherson, M.A., Glenallan, Ont. *Geo. Wood, Eramosa.

[1908]

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Ministers.

*Dr. W. J. Dey, Simcoe, Ont.
*Neil M. Leckie, Kirkwall
*Dr. G. G. McRobbie, Tansley, Ont.
*D. Anderson, B.A., Burlington, Ont.
*Dr. W. Wallis, Niagara Falls, South, Ont.
Thos. McLachlan, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
*D. G. McPhail, B.A., Cayuga, Ont.
A. F. Webster, Ancaster, Ont.
*J. D. Cunningham, M.A., Welland, Ont.

Elders.

*Robt. McQueen, Kirkwall, Ont.
Chas. P. Hardy, Hamilton, Ont.
*Robt. McCreadie, Chippewa, Ont.
*John Marshall, Palermo, Ont.
*James A. McKay, Waterdown, Ont.
*John Harcourt, St. Ann's, Ont.
James A. Gourlay, Hamilton, Ont.
*J. B. Graham, Hamilton, Ont.
*Geo. H. Milne, Hamilton, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

*J. F. Clugston, B.A., Gobles, Ont. *And. L. Scott, Tillsonburg, Ont.
*H. M. Paulin, B.A., Woodstock, Ont. *Alex. L. Davidson, Paris, Ont.
*R. McCullough, B.A., Innerkip, Ont. *John Greenfield, St. George, Ont.
*R. Pettigrew, M.A., Glenmorris, Ont. W. J. McLeod, Woodstock, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

*John Currie, Belmont, Ont. J. McK. Urie, St. Thomas, Ont.
*Donald MacKay, Cowal, Ont. *James Meek, Port Stanley, Ont.
*Alexander Henderson, London, Ont. *Adam Baty, Pond Mills, Ont.
*John Smith, London, Ont. *A. G. Sutherland, Lakeside, Ont.
*Alex. McD. Haig, B.A., West Lorne, Ont. *Lawrence Gibson, London, Ont.
*W. T. Cranston, Tempo, Ont. *Peter Ferguson, Appin, Ont.
*Dr. D. L. McCrae, Wilton Grove, Ont. W. J. Mann, Aylmer West, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

*John McInnis, Thamesville, Ont. *J. J. Vincent, Bothwell, Ont.
*J. P. McQuarrie, Valetta, Ont. *John Howat, Thamesville, Ont.
*M. C. Tait, B.A., Wallaceburg. W. H. Richardson, Essex, Ont.
*J. F. Smith, M.D., Comber, Ont. John Grant, Amherstburg, Ont.
*Dr. Henry Dickie, Chatham, Ont. *A. McTaggart, Oakdale, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

*Thomas Dodds, M.A., Lucasville, Ont. *Wm. Beattie, Mandaumin, Ont.
*W. E. Wallace, B.A., Corunna, Ont. Samuel Hay, Napier, Ont.
*R. McDerment, Alvinston, Ont. *Alex. Wilson, Oil Springs, Ont.
*John McNair, D.D., Petrolea, Ont. *W. T. Amos, Lieury, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

*B. A. Rayson, Ph.D., Brocksden, Ont. *James Dickson, Stratford, Ont.
*N. D. McRae, B.D., Ph.D., Mitchell, Ont. *George Manson, Fairview, Ont.
*W. A. Amos, B.A., Atwood, Ont. Dr. Steele, M.P., Tavistock, Ont.
*J. D. Fergusson, B.A., Monkton, Ont. *Henry Kelly, Wellesley, Ont.

[1909]

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

Ministers.

- *Colin Fletcher, M.A., Thames Road, Ont.
 *D. Carswell, Seaforth, Ont.
 *James Hamilton, B.A., Goderich, Ont.

Elders.

- James McQueen, Brucefield, Ont.
 John Sproat, Egmondville, Ont.
 *Alex. Saunders, Goderich, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

- *F. A. McLennan, Lucknow, Ont.
 *D. Perrie, Wingham, Ont.
 *Wm. McIntosh, B.D., St. Helen's, Ont.
 *J. S. Hardie, Lochalsh, Ont.

- *Alex. Campbell, Kinloss.
 *Alex. Gardiner, Walton, Ont.
 A. Finlater, Belmore, Ont.
 *Angus Munn, Ripley, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

- *G. Mason, Pinkerton, Ont.
 *E. H. Sawers, Queenhill, Ont.
 *J. R. Kay, B.A., Tara, Ont.

- W. T. McKeeman, Glamis, Ont.
 John D. Little, Walkerton, Ont.
 *Joseph A. Thomson, Port Elgin, Ont.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

- *J. A. Cranston, M.A., 211 South Brodie St., Fort William, Ont.
 *R. J. F. Marsh, Fort Frances, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

- *F. B. Duval, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *A. B. Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *C. W. Gordon, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *C. H. Stewart, Winnipeg, Man.
 *J. S. Muldrew, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
 *David Iverach, B.D., Springfield, Man.
 *E. B. Chestnut, Greenridge, Man.
 *Prof. George Bryce, D.D., L.L.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *Alex. McTaggart, Winnipeg, Man.
- *K. J. Johnston, Winnipeg, Man.
 *Edward Brown, Winnipeg, Man.
 *Geo. H. Greig, Winnipeg, Man.
 F. S. Harstone, Winnipeg, Man.
 *S. R. Henderson, Louise Bridge, Man.
 *W. H. Matheson, Springfield, Man.
 *D. A. Fraser, Emerson, Man.
 *D. D. Campbell, Winnipeg.

[1910]

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

Ministers.

- *T. Beveridge, Deloraine, Man.
 *G. W. Faryon, B.A., Belmont, Man.
 *D. McIvor, Killarney, Man.
 *J. A. Caldwell, Pilot Mound.

Elders.

- W. J. Renton, Deloraine, Man.
 James Gibson, Waskada, Man.
 *George Park, Swan Lake, Man.
 P. Stewart, Roland, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

- D. M. McKay, B.A., Carman, Man.
 A. McMillan, B.A., Elgin, Man.
 A. W. Churchill, Holland, Man.

- *J. H. Haverson, Carman, Man.
 *F. K. Ross, Elgin, Man.
 W. R. Ross, Holland, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

- *H. G. Crozier, Neepawa, Man.
 *A. C. Strachan, B.A., Gladstone, Man.
 *J. S. Davidson, B.A., Austin, Man.

- *Jas. Brydon, Portage la Prairie.
 *David Hall, Austin, Man.
 J. A. Clare, Neepawa, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

- *D. Flemming, Dauphin, Man.
 *R. J. Campbell, Grandview, Man.

- *J. W. Skinner, Dauphin, Man.
 D. McNeill, Roblin, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

- *H. McCulloch, B.A., Oak River, Man.
 *W. Beattie, Miniota, Man.
 *T. F. Heeney, B.A., Basswood, Man.
 *J. B. McLaren, Binscarth, Man.

- *John Shanks, Pettapiece, Man.
 *Wm. Iverach, Isabella, Man.
 *James Robertson, Basswood, Man.
 John Fleming, Arrow River, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

- *Geo. Lockhart, B.A., Alexander, Man.
 *W. A. Alexander, B.A., Hargrave, Man.
 *R. S. Laidlaw, B.A., Brandon, Man.
 *T. C. Court, Wellwood, Man.
 *Geo. Edmison, Brandon, Man.

- *J. G. Grant, Brandon, Man.
 Alexander Johnston, Hargrave, Man.
 W. J. Higgins, Hartney, Man.
 *J. D. Ledingham, Souris, Man.
 *Wm. Ledingham, Forrest, Man.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

- *James Frazer, Foam Lake, Sask.
 *Wm. McWhinney, Kamsack, Sask.
 Jas. M. McLaren, Crowstand, Sask.

- *J. W. McGregor, Saltcoats, Sask.
 *Thos. Riddell, Rokeby, Sask.
 *Jno. F. Reid, Orcadia, Sask.

[1911]

PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

Ministers.

*W. Bell, Abernethy, Sask.
*Chas. B. Ross, B.D., Earl Grey, Sask.

Elders.

*F. Binnie, Earl Grey, Sask.
*J. S. Bobier, Dubuc, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

*W. B. Tate, Qu'Appelle, Sask.
*S. Acheson, M.A., Broadview, Sask.
*J. Leishman, Fleming, Sask.
*A. Henderson, M.A., Kipling, Sask.

Jo. G. McKechnie, Moosomin.
*Judge Farrell, Moosomin, Sask.
*John Brown, Indian Head, Sask.
*N. McLeod, Hyde, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

R. F. Hunter, B.D., Carlyle, Sask.
*J. G. Anderson, Manor, Sask.

Harvey McNeil, Arcola, Sask.
*N. M. Richardson, Manor, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

*B. Glover, B.A., Estevan, Sask.
*J. M. Wallace, B.D., Carnduff, Sask.

*R. F. Burnett, Oxbow, Sask.
*A. Ziegler, Halbrite, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN.

*D. McK. Reid, Forward, Sask.
*W. J. McQuarrie, Yellowgrass, Sask.

*John Kyle,
John Gunn.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

D. J. Scott, Pense, Sask.
*M. A. MacKinnon, M.A., Regina, Sask.
*W. A. Guy, Regina, Sask.
*W. G. Wilson, M.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.

*Fred. Covendry, Grand Coulee, Sask.
Geo. M. Ross, Texford, Sask.
*Jas. Balfour, Regina, Sask.
M. H. Andrews, Moose Jaw, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

*A. W. McIntosh, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask. Hugh McIntosh, Saskatoon, Sask.
*Wylie C. Clark, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask. *G. H. Clare, Saskatoon, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

*C. G. Young, B.A., Prince Albert, Sask. A. C. Howard, Prince Albert, Sask.
*Lennox Fraser, Melfort, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

*Andrew Little, Battleford, Sask.
*W. A. Cameron, B.A., Scott, Sask.

James Geddie, Ruddell, Sask.
*E. J. Oliver, Ph.D., Saskatoon, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT.

*John P. Grant, Maple Creek, Sask. Geo. B. Hassett, Maple Creek, Sask.

[1912]

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

Ministers.

*W. Simons, Vermilion
*R. Weir, Mannville, Alta.
*W. F. Gold, Islay, Alta.

Elders.

Thos. Bell, Mannville, Alta.
*J. C. Butchart, Vegreville, Alta.
*David Ganton, Vermilion, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

*D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton, Alta. *John Paul, Fort Saskatchewan.
*Principal Dyde, LL.D., Strathcona, Alta. *G. M. Montgomery, Edmonton South,
Alta.
*W. T. Hamilton, Morinville, Alta. *A. Y. Blain, Edmonton, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE.

*M. White, B.D., Lacombe, Alta.
*K. C. McLeod, B.A., Camrose, Alta.

*J. H. Robinson, Wetaskiwin, Alta.
E. H. Malcolm, Killam, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

*W. G. Brown, B.D., Red Deer, Alta.
*J. S. Shortt, B.A., Innisfail, Alta.
*F. D. Roxburgh, M.A., Olds, Alta.

John Brown, Innisfail, Alta.
*W. P. Code, Willowdale, Alta.
A. H. Hepworth, Red Deer, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

*J. A. Clark, B.A., Calgary, Alta.
*A. Mahaffy, B.D., Calgary, Alta.
*A. Rannie, B.A., Calgary, Alta.
J. W. Morrow, M.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.

T. Humphries, Calgary, Alta.
Wm. Gordon, Calgary, Alta.
*Dr. Francis, Calgary, Alta.
*Mr. Frank Skene, Gleichen, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

*W. D. Reid, B.D., Calgary, Alta.
*D. K. Allan, Tongue Creek, Alta.

*Wm. Caspel, Cayley, Alta.
J. Terborgh, Loma, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

*W. W. Aitcheson, Pincher Creek, Alta.
*Robert Boyle, Macleod, Alta.

*Robt. Henderson, Pincher Creek, Alta.
*J. D. Higinbotham, Lethbridge, Alta.

[1913]

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

Ministers

- *H. R. Grant, Fernie, B.C.
- *J. R. Munro, Phoenix, B.C.
- *J. G. Shearer, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

Elders

- *J. P. McNiven, Grand Forks, B.C.
- Capt. D. C. McMorris, Nelson, B.C.
- *J. Laurie, Cranbrook, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

- *W. L. Macrae, Golden, B.C.
- *J. Ferguson Miller, Penticton, B.C.
- *D. Campbell, B.A., Enderby, B.C.

- *Wm. McNair, Kelowna.
- *A. L. Fortune, Enderby, B.C.
- *Judge Swanson, Kamloops, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

- *Dr. E. D. McLaren, Vancouver, B.C.
- *G. A. Wilson, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
- *R. J. Wilson, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.
- *J. S. Henderson, New Westminster, B.C.
- *Principal MacKay, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
- *Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto, Ont.
- *G. H. Findlay, Haney, B.C.
- *J. H. Millar, B.A., Agassiz, B.C.
- *J. J. Hastie, Ladner

- *J. F. Semple, Chilliwack, B.C.
- *J. A. Lock, Cedar Cottage, B.C.
- *A. Wark, Langley, B.C.
- *J. H. Smillie, Delta, B.C.
- *G. B. Cross, New Westminster, B.C.
- *D. G. McDonald, Vancouver, B.C.
- *M. McSwain, Vancouver, B.C.
- *W. E. McLeod, New Westminster
- *James McQueen, Vancouver

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA,

- *W. Leslie Clay, B.A., Victoria, B.C.
- *J. Campbell, Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.
- *W. J. F. Robertson, Ladysmith, B.C.

- *George McCandless, Victoria, B.C.
- *R. S. Thomson, Victoria, B.C.
- J. R. Motion, Alberni, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN, CHINA.

- A. W. Lohead, B.D., Toronto.
- J. A. Mowatt, B.A., Montreal, Que.
- *A. Thomson, B.A., Toronto, Ont.

- *President Walter C. Murray, Saskatoon, Sask.
- *Aubrey Fullerton, Edmonton, Alta.
- *D. S. MacKenzie, Edmonton, Alta.

Dr. MacKay then addressed the Assembly and made touching reference to the losses sustained in the ministry of the Church during the last ecclesiastical year; mentioning specially Dr. W. A. J. Martin, Dr. Alexander Falconer, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Principal Patrick, Mr. Daniel Gordon and Mr. Thomas Paton, each of whom he happily characterised, briefly indicating the service they had severally rendered to the Church. He concluded with acknowledging the honour done him by the last

[1914]

General Assembly in electing him Moderator, and thanked fathers and brethren for the support accorded him while he occupied the chair. He then called upon the Assembly to elect his successor in the Moderatorship.

It was thereupon moved by Dr. Ephraim Scott, seconded by Dr. R. D. Fraser; and carried unanimously, by a standing vote, that the Reverend D. G. McQueen, D.D., Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, Edmonton, be chosen Moderator. Dr. McQueen being introduced by the mover and seconder of the motion for his election, took the chair and briefly addressed the House, reminding the members that as they had elected him Moderator, they must bear with him and support him, while he in all humility did his best to perform the functions of his office.

EX-MODERATOR'S REPORT.

Dr. MacKay reported that, as instructed by the last General Assembly, he had forwarded the address to His Majesty, the King, which had been graciously received; and also to His Excellency, Earl Grey, the retiring Governor General; also that he had presented an address of welcome, in the name of the General Assembly, to His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, on his assuming the office of Governor General, who was pleased to receive it graciously. Dr. MacKay laid on the table the replies to these addresses which he had received.

THANKS TO DR. MACKAY.

It was then moved by Dr. R. Campbell, seconded by Dr. J. Fraser Smith, that a hearty vote of thanks be tendered to Dr. MacKay for the admirable manner in which he had performed the duties of Moderator during his period of office, as well as for the inspiring sermon with which he had opened the present General Assembly. The resolution was carried unanimously and the Moderator in fitting terms conveyed the thanks of the Assembly to Dr. MacKay.

ROLLS OF SYNODS

The Clerk laid upon the table the rolls of Synods, together with the list of changes caused by ordinations, demissions, translations and deaths.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Clerk, and on motion of Dr. Campbell, Clerk, duly seconded, the same was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

The Committee on Business which met this afternoon, beg to submit the following recommendations to the Assembly:

1. That the Roll of Assembly, which is in printed form, be held as read.
2. That with a view to have the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in at the Clerk's office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the stitched reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

[1915]

3. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from ten in the morning until half past twelve, and from half past two to a quarter to six in the afternoon and, from a quarter to eight to ten in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow be spent in devotional exercises.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods, and Presbyteries who are Commissioners. Members who are nominated by Presbyteries and others, as follows:—

Messieurs R. W. Dickie, Dr. W. J. Dey, P. B. Thornton, G. Kendell, G. B. MacLennan, H. H. Macpherson, Professor Laird, James Rollins, James Fraser, W. Bell, Wylie C. Clark, J. A. Cranston, H. C. Crozier, A. S. Laidlaw, M. White, J. A. Clark, J. S. Hardie, J. R. Kay, D. L. McCrea, A. J. Mann, R. J. Wilson, W. L. Clay, L. H. McLean, J. S. Sutherland, George MacMillan, Dr. J. Fraser Smith, *Ministers*: W. L. Reid, Dr. Steele, J. Farrar, J. A. Allan, W. W. Miller, A. Skene, A. L. Fortune, Judge Forbes, D. MacPherson, R. McQueen, *Elders*.

That the Committee on Bills and Overtures meet to-morrow morning at nine o'clock in the room assigned to them.

COMMITTEES TO EXAMINE RECORDS OF ASSEMBLY AND SYNODS.

The first name in each committee to be Convener thereof.

General Assembly—Messrs. R. Gamble, J. McInnis, *Ministers*: [Mr. E. Brown, *Elder*.

Synod of Maritime Provinces—Messrs. J. W. H. Milne, M. D. M. Blakeley, *Ministers*; Mr. James Gibson, *Elder*.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Messrs. J. Binnie, F. W. Mahaffey, *Ministers*; Mr. H. Cook, *Elder*.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Messrs. J. D. Cunningham, W. A. Amos, *Ministers*; Mr. George Mason, *Elder*.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Messrs. C. H. Stewart, J. S. Davidson, *Ministers*; Mr. J. D. Ledingham, *Elder*.

Synod of Manitoba—Messrs. J. M. McLaren, S. Acheson, *Ministers*; Dr. Oliver, *Elder*.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Messrs. W. F. Gold, F. D. Roxburgh, *Ministers*; Dr. Francis, *Elder*.

Synod of Alberta—Messrs. George Wilson, Dr. J. Campbell, *Ministers*; Mr. James McQueen, *Elder*.

Synod of British Columbia—Messrs. G. E. Forbes, James Ross, *Ministers*; Mr. R. Haddow, *Elder*.

Honan—Messrs. A. H. Scott, J. R. Millar, *Ministers*; Mr. James Rodger, *Elder*.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL OF ASSEMBLY.

Messieurs A. Rogers, Dr. Gilray, *Ministers*; Judge Swanson, *Elder*.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Moderator named the following Committee on Business: the Moderator and Clerks of the General Assembly, Dr. Forrest, Dr. R. D. Fraser, Dr. Baird, Mr. Walter Paul and Judge Farrell.

[1916]

RECORDS OF SYNODS.

The Clerk requested that the Records of the several Synods be brought to the Clerks' table.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, the first hour after constituting to be employed in devotional exercises, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT.

At Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the first sederunt were read and confirmed.

As agreed upon at the last sederunt, the first hour was spent in devotional exercises, Principal Gordon, Mr. Robert McQueen, Mr. D. Flemming, Dr. W. J. Clark, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Mr. Walter Paul and Dr. Gilray leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in by Dr. McCrae, Secretary to the Committee, and is as follows:

The Committee met on Thursday morning, June sixth, one thousand nine hundred and twelve in the Committee Room. Mr. J. A. Clark was appointed Chairman, and Dr. D. L. McCrae, Secretary. After full consideration, it was agreed to report to the Assembly as follows:

1. That applications of ministers to be received, contained in list No. III of the printed documents, be sent to the Assembly with the recommendation that they be referred to a Committee for consideration.

2. That applications *re* students, etc., No. VI, be sent up to Assembly with the recommendation that they be referred to a Committee for consideration.

3. That the applications for special leave to license or ordain, as contained in the printed list, No. IV, with the addition of the names of Messrs. J. W. Fulton, from Presbytery of Winnipeg, and William McWhinney, of the Presbytery of Arcola, be sent forward to the Assembly with the recommendation that they be referred to a Committee for consideration.

4. That the applications of Minister-Evangelists, to receive full status as ministers, contained in list V, with the addition of the name of Mr. C. N. Paddon, from Arcola Presbytery, be sent up to the Assembly with the recommendation that they be referred to a Committee for consideration.

5. That applications for leave to retire, as contained in list VII, be sent forward

[1917]

to the Assembly with the recommendation that they be considered in connection with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund Report.

On motion of Dr. McCrae, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. R. D. Fraser, Secretary to the Committee, as follows:

Thursday Morning:—

1. Application of Ministers to be received. Committee to be named.
2. Application *re* Students. Committee to be named.
3. Application *re* Minister-Evangelists. Committee to be named.
4. Applications *re* Special License and Ordination. Committee to be named.
5. Application *re* Ministers Retiring. With Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. Agreed.

Recommend that this be taken up with the report of Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

6. Report on Returns to Remits.
7. Report of Committee on Travelling Expenses, and Overtures relating thereto. The Moderator to appoint Committees to deal with numbers 1 to 7. Also a Committee to Strike Standing Committees and a Committee on Sabbath services.

Thursday Afternoon:—

1. Report on Statistics.
2. Report on Record.
3. Report on Publications.
4. *Re* Amalgamation of Committees on Record and Publications.
5. Reports of Colleges and Deaconess work.

Thursday Evening:—

Home Mission Report.

Friday Morning:—

Report of Union Committee, with relative Overtures.
(Principal Gordon having to leave the Assembly on Saturday.)

Friday, Twelve Noon:—

Greetings from the Mayor of the City.

Friday Evening:—

Report on Foreign Missions.

On motion of Dr. R. D. Fraser, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

[1918]

APPLICATIONS OF MINISTERS TO BE RECEIVED.

Applications of Presbyteries for leave to receive Ministers of other Churches into the ministry of this Church, were submitted as follows:

1. Presbytery of Sydney, Rev. Max C. A. Kinsele.
2. Presbytery of Halifax, Rev. John U. Bell.
3. Presbytery of Halifax, Rev. James Heron, B.A.
4. Presbytery of Halifax, Rev. John Harris.
5. Presbytery of Montreal, Rev. John A. Morrison, D.D.
6. Presbytery of Montreal, Rev. Arthur G. Langlois.
7. Presbytery of Montreal, Rev. J. O. Watts.
8. Presbytery of Ottawa, Rev. J. W. Winfield.
9. Presbytery of Ottawa, Rev. G. Watt Smith, M.A.
10. Presbytery of Barrie, Rev. Charles Brown.
11. Presbytery of North Bay, Rev. W. A. Robins.
12. Presbytery of Algoma, Rev. James T. R. Currie.
13. Presbytery of Algoma, Rev. James Hood Wilson McLeod.
14. Presbytery of Algoma, Rev. E. D. Pelletier.
15. Presbytery of Sarnia, Rev. J. H. Stewart.
16. Presbytery of Rock Lake, Rev. G. R. Irwin.
17. Presbytery of Glenboro, Rev. J. A. Kennedy.
18. Presbytery of Abernethy, Rev. George Jack.
19. Presbytery of Qu'Appelle, Rev. E. Hall.
20. Presbytery of Calgary, Rev. George H. Barrett.
21. Presbytery of Macleod, Rev. W. H. Muncaster.
22. Presbytery of Victoria, Rev. Llewellyn Thomas.

These applications were ordered to be sent to a special Committee to deal with them, to be appointed by the Moderator.

APPLICATIONS ON BEHALF OF STUDENTS.

Applications of Presbyteries on behalf of students were submitted as follows:—

1. Presbytery of Pictou, Mr. James Fraser.
2. Presbytery of Halifax, Mr. J. F. McDonald.
3. Presbytery of Miramichi, Mr. D. E. Hattie.
4. Presbytery of Miramichi, Mr. C. A. Richey.
5. Presbytery of Montreal, Mr. George Gough.
6. Presbytery of Montreal, Mr. G. R. Treanor.
7. Presbytery of Kingston, Mr. P. N. Sinclair.
8. Presbytery of Kingston, Mr. J. T. Caswell.
9. Presbytery of Peterborough, Mr. G. Rowland.
10. Presbytery of Barrie, Mr. P. Jamieson.
11. Presbytery of Temiskaming, Mr. Gale.
12. Presbytery of Temiskaming, Mr. Strange.
13. Presbytery of Algoma, Mr. F. Shellcross.
14. Presbytery of Saskatoon, Mr. A. J. Lewis.
15. Presbytery of Battleford, Mr. W. McCloy.

[1919]

16. Presbytery of Kamloops, Mr. J. R. Craig.
17. Synod of British Columbia, Mr. W. A. Davis.
18. Synod of British Columbia, Mr. T. F. Macgregor.
19. Presbytery of Portage la Prairie, Mr. R. H. Lowry.
20. Presbytery of Sydney, Mr. D. MacLeod.

These applications were ordered to be sent to a special Committee, appointed by the Moderator, to deal with them.

APPLICATIONS OF MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

Applications from Minister-Evangelists, to receive full ministerial status, were submitted by Presbyteries, as follows:—

1. Presbytery of Yorkton, Mr. John Archibald.
2. Presbytery of Yorkton, Mr. W. McWhinney.
3. Presbytery of Alameda, Mr. J. R. O'Brien.
4. Presbytery of Red Deer, Mr. L. E. Gosling.
5. Presbytery of High River, Mr. J. Kennedy.
6. Presbytery of Portage la Prairie, Mr. F. C. Pecover.
7. Presbytery of Portage la Prairie, Mr. William Carpenter.

The applications were ordered to be referred to a special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

SPECIAL LICENSE AND ORDINATION.

Applications for special license or ordination were forwarded by Presbyteries, on behalf of the following:—

1. Presbytery of Montreal, Mr. A. D. Martin.
2. Presbytery of Toronto, Mr. J. H. N. Wilkie.
3. Presbytery of Rock Lake, Mr. G. M. Phillips.
4. Presbytery of Alameda, Mr. J. R. Parkes.
5. Presbytery of Regina, Mr. A. Reynolds.
6. Synod of British Columbia, W. Stevens.
7. Synod of British Columbia, J. C. Alder.

These applications were referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator.

REQUESTS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE FROM THE ACTIVE MINISTRY.

Applications of Ministers for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry were submitted by Presbyteries as follows:—

1. Presbytery of Truro, Rev. J. H. Chase.
2. Presbytery of Truro, Rev. Samuel C. Gunn.
3. Presbytery of Halifax, Rev. A. B. Dickie.
4. Presbytery of Halifax, Rev. Allan Simpson.
5. Presbytery of Halifax, Rev. J. R. Macdonald.
6. Presbytery of Miramichi, Rev. D. Henderson.
7. Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, Rev. A. B. Macleod.
8. Presbytery of Montreal, Rev. C. A. Doudiet.

[1920]

9. Presbytery of Montreal, Rev. R. P. Duclos.
10. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, Rev. A. MacKenzie.
11. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, Rev. John Hay.
12. Presbytery of Toronto, Rev. D. G. Cameron.
13. Presbytery of Orangeville, Rev. Robert Fowlie.
14. Presbytery of Barrie, Rev. Fred Smith.
15. Presbytery of North Bay, Rev. J. J. Cochrane.
16. Presbytery of Algoma, Rev. John Garrick.
17. Presbytery of Hamilton, Rev. Thomas Paton.
18. Presbytery of Sarnia, Rev. Walter Reid.
19. Presbytery of Huron, Rev. Alexander Stewart.
20. Presbytery of Newton, N.J., Rev. John B. Edmondson.
21. Presbytery of Winnipeg, Rev. Alexander McFarlane.
22. Presbytery of Alameda, Rev. James R. Coffin.
23. Presbytery of Edmonton, Rev. James H. Beatt.
24. Presbytery of Calgary, Rev. Hugh McKellar.
25. Presbytery of Victoria, Rev. D. McGillivray.
26. Synod of British Columbia, Rev. Peter Wright, D.D.

Dr. Somerville moved that these applications be considered in connection with the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

RETURNS TO REMITS.

The Assembly called for the report on the returns to Remits which was read by Dr. Campbell, Clerk, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and it was resolved to deal with its items seriatim.

With regard to the report on the returns, on the question of Union with the Congregational and Methodist Churches, Dr. Campbell moved that it be received and considered in connection with the report of the Committee on Union. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Principal Scrimger called attention to the fact that the report did not give in detail the votes of sessions and congregations separately, but only the entire vote of each order, and asked if detailed information could be given. The answer was that the materials were in possession of the Clerks for providing further details, and the Clerks undertook to furnish the same, although it might take some little time to prepare such a statement.

With regard to the returns to the other remits, it was agreed to consider them in connection with reports yet to be presented to the Assembly, on which the several returns have a bearing.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the travelling expenses of Commissioners. The Convener, Mr. W. T. Wilkins, not being a member of Assembly, Dr. Forrest explained that matters were not yet in a sufficiently definite shape to be presented to the Assembly, and asked that the item stand to a future sederunt.

[1921]

REPORTS ON STATISTICS.

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics which was presented by Dr. Somerville, Convener, and being printed and in the hands of members, he satisfied himself with calling attention to its salient features, and concluded with moving that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to. On consideration, the recommendations were adopted, on motion of Dr. Somerville, seconded by Dr. Baird.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and mission station.
2. That the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, the Conveners of Augmentation, Home Missions, Sabbath Schools, and such other members as may be deemed necessary, and that this Committee see that there are no discrepancies in the different statistical reports presented to the General Assembly.
3. That special attention be given to the formation of the Roll of Presbytery, that it contain only the names duly authorized by the Church, and that it contain a full list of the congregations and mission stations as at March 31st.
4. That when changes are made in the names of congregations or mission stations or in the groups forming the pastoral charge or mission field, the Presbytery Clerk shall immediately notify the Treasurers of the Church, and thus enable them to correctly report contributions to the Schemes.
5. That Presbyteries be enjoined to fully consider and deal with the matter of statistics and finance as set forth in report to the Assembly at the first ordinary meeting after the Minutes of Assembly have been printed, and distributed, or as soon thereafter as possible, with a view to ascertain the increase or decrease in the several congregations, what congregations, if any, have failed to report, or have not contributed to all the Schemes of the Church.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. McCurdy leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read and confirmed.

[1922]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS, AS AMENDED.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. R. D. Fraser, Secretary to the Committee, who moved that it be received and that the business of the Assembly be ordered accordingly. It is as follows, as amended:—

Thursday Afternoon:—

1. Home Missions.
2. Report of *Presbyterian Record*.
3. Report of Presbyterian Publications.
4. Report re Amalgamation of Committees on *Record* and Publications.
5. Reports of Colleges and Deaconess work.

It is recommended that the time allowed for each report be limited to half an hour.

6. Report of Finance Committee.

HOME MISSION COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

The Assembly called for the report of the Home Mission Committee, which was presented by Mr. J. H. Edmison, Secretary to the Committee. It was thereupon moved by Mr. E. Brown, seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant, that the report be received and that its recommendations be considered seriatim. The motion was adopted.

The first recommendation was withdrawn and the following resolution moved by Dr. Neil, seconded by Dr. J. F. Smith, was carried:

That the question of uniting the Eastern and Western sections of the Church for mission work in Canada, be referred to a Committee composed of members of the Home Mission Committee (Western Section) and of the Home Mission Committee (Eastern Section) who may be present, and report to a subsequent sederunt of the Assembly.

In view of the fact that the second recommendation deals with a principle in which other Standing Committees, which have not yet reported, are interested, it was, on motion of Dr. A. S. Grant, duly seconded, agreed to defer the further recommendations of the report to a future sederunt.

As requested, the Moderator named the following Committees:—

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES.

The Moderator and Clerks of Assembly and Mr. D. S. MacKenzie, *Elder*.

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS OF STUDENTS.

Dr. George Bryce, *Convener*; Messrs. J. W. H. Milne, A. E. Armstrong, H. M. Paulin, G. E. Forbes, D. Iverach, J. Leishman, M. White, G. A. Wilson, *Ministers*; Messrs. P. F. Moriarty, James Gibson, Alexander Shaw, K. J. Johnston, Professor Oliver, Alexander Hastie, George McCandless, *Elders*.

[1923]

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS OF MINISTERS TO BE RECEIVED.

Dr. W. J. Clark, *Convener*; Messrs. George McMillan, Dr. E. Scott, J. J. Elliott, John McInnis, D. Flemming, C. G. Young, Principle Dyde, R. J. Wilson, *Ministers*; Messrs. Dr. H. H. MacKay, W. L. Reid, R. M. Harper, Robert McQueen, James Brydon, John Brown (Indian Head), Captain D. L. McMorris, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE re MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

Mr. J. A. Clark, (Calgary), *Convener*; Messrs. Anderson Rogers, Principal Scrimger, Dr. S. Dix, J. D. Cunningham, H. G. Crozier, W. G. Wilson, W. G. Brown, Principal MacKay, *Ministers*; Messrs. Dr. Bethune, Dr. P. C. McGregor, J. J. Kelso, Lawrence Gibson, F. S. Harstone, M. H. Andrews, Aubrey Fullerton, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS FOR SPECIAL LICENSE AND ORDINATION.

Dr. W. Farquharson, *Convener*; Messrs. James Ross (St. John, N.B.), Professor Welch, Professor Laird, Dr. Henry Dickie, J. A. Cranston, M. A. MacKinnon, W. D. Reid, Dr. A. S. Grant, *Ministers*; Messrs. E. L. Thorne, James Hope, Professor McClement, Dr. Steele, J. D. Ledingham, D. S. McKenzie, M. H. Andrews, *Elders*.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

Mr. R. W. Dickie, *Convener*; Messrs. J. S. Sutherland, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, James Rollins, Neil Leckie, Professor Baird, Wylie C. Clark, A. Mahaffy, J. S. Henderson, *Ministers*; Messrs. George Carson, Dr. F. W. Kelly, John Lowden, J. M. Urie, Edward Brown, President Murray, John T. Ross, Judge Swanson, *Elders*.

These nominations were respectively approved of.

REPORT ON THE RECORD.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Record, which was presented by Dr. E. Scott, the Editor, and Secretary to the Record Committee, who called attention to the salient features of the report, printed and in the hands of members.

It was moved by Mr. Edward Brown, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul, that the report be received and adopted.

The motion was agreed to.

REPORT OF PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Publication Committee, which was presented by Mr. John Lowden, Convener, who drew attention to the important items thereof as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report.

The motion was seconded by Dr. D. L. McCrae, spoken to by Dr. R. D. Fraser, he Editor, and agreed to.

[1924]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMALGAMATION OF PUBLICATIONS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Amalgamation of Publications, which was given in and read by Mr. John Lowden, Convener of the Committee.

It is as follows:—

The Committees were asked to meet for conference in April, but owing to Dr. Campbell's absence it was not found convenient to do so. Later, the *Record* Committee met in Montreal, and sent me the following resolution: "Concerning the proposal, the Committee find, that the *Record* since its beginning, thirty-six years ago, has been published in Montreal; that it can be conducted quite as cheaply there as in Toronto and with equal efficiency; that nearly all the general work of the Church is already centred in Toronto; that Montreal, being the chief city of the Dominion, and a strong Presbyterian centre, it is not unfitting that some small part of the work of the Church should centre there, and its removal, without sufficient cause, would call forth strong protest. Your Committee is therefore unable to see any reason why such a proposal should be entertained, and recommends accordingly."

He moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REPORTS ON COLLEGES.

The Assembly called for the reports of the several Colleges of the Church.

Halifax:—

It was resolved to begin at the East, and the first presented was the report of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, by Dr. Forrest, who emphasized its prominent features as printed and in the hands of members. Mr. J. S. Sutherland moved, that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, and agreed to.

Morrin College:—

Dr. Robert Campbell, one of the General Assembly's representatives on the Board of Governors of Morrin College, reported verbally on the operations of that institution, so far as they have a bearing on the interests of the Church. Three scholarships are given to the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and the Governors have signified their willingness to aid in imparting a high school education to promising lads from the townships, having the ministry in view. He concluded with moving that this report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Presbyterian College, Montreal:—

Principal Scrimger presented the report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and drew attention specially to the federation of colleges movement, which originated with the laymen of the several evangelical churches of the city, including the Anglicans, and asked the sanction of the Assembly to the plan of co-operation proposed. He concluded with moving the following resolution, which was seconded by Dr. D. L. McCrae and carried unanimously:

[1925]

That the reports of the Board and Senate be received and adopted; that the Assembly approve of the negotiations for co-operation with the other theological colleges affiliated to the McGill University; that they be authorized to carry out the proposed plan for next session, and that the motion be further considered at the next Assembly.

Queen's College:—

Principal Gordon presented the report of Queen's College and University, and gave a detailed account of the steps taken to carry into effect the policy of the Board of Trustees as laid before last General Assembly, and which that Assembly sanctioned.

The Parliament of Canada granted the legislation necessary to change the constitution of the University in its relation to the Church, although some difficulty was encountered in securing the same.

Dr. Ramsay submitted the report of the Committee appointed by last General Assembly to co-operate with the Board of Trustees of Queen's University in obtaining the requisite legislation to give effect to the proposed constitutional changes.

Mr. John Lowden then moved as follows:—

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of the Trustees of Queen's University and the report of the Committee appointed to co-operate with the Trustees in procuring legislation affecting the constitution of the University.

The Assembly records its great satisfaction at the continued progress of the University and at the successful issue of the application to the Parliament of Canada for legislation providing the desired changes in the constitution of the University and incorporating Queen's Theological College.

The Assembly renews the expression of its deep interest in the work and welfare of Queen's University and its hope that the University may continue to enjoy the sympathy and assistance of members of the Presbyterian Church and may also receive aid from other sources now rendered available by the recent changes in the constitution.

When Mr. Lowden was proceeding to address the house, the hour of adjournment arrived and further discussion of the subject had to be deferred.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. William Simons leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read at the next sederunt.

[1926]

ADDRESSES ON HOME MISSIONS.

During the evening, addresses were delivered bearing on Home Missions, from the point of view of the Superintendents, by Messieurs W. D. Reid and G. W. Wilson,—by Mr. J. H. Edmison, the Secretary of the Home Mission Committee, Western Section, who made a general survey of the entire field occupied by the Western Section,—by Mrs. J. A. Macdonald, representative of the Women's Home Mission Society, Western Section, who gave an interesting account of the growth of the Society, and furnished valuable information of the work accomplished by the Society, in detail,—by Dr. George Arthur, who emphasized the importance of prosecuting vigorously mission work among the foreign element of the population,—by Mr. L. E. Gosling, who gave a graphic picture of the hardships of the missionary's lot in the outposts of the field, the distances to be travelled and the dangers encountered and the worries endured in trying to make ends meet on the meagre salaries allowed missionaries,—and by Mr. J. H. Findlay, who showed that in spite of the temptations to which the settlers were exposed, and the lapses from the paths of right in the new land of many whose early training inculcated the fear of God, the work of preaching the gospel to them is a blessed and hopeful one and is crowned with encouraging success.

On motion of Mr. J. S. Sutherland, duly seconded, the consideration of the report of the Eastern Section was postponed to a future sederunt.

It was agreed to make it an order of the day to-morrow to receive the Mayor of Edmonton, who had signified his desire to visit the Assembly, at noon; also to receive a delegation from the Anglican Church at a quarter past twelve to-morrow afternoon.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT.

At Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at ten o'clock in the forenoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Principal Scrimger leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES.

The Minutes of the third and fourth sederunts were read and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was submitted by Dr. D. L. McCrae, Secretary to the Committee, who moved

[1927]

that it be received and its recommendations adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The report is as follows:—

The Committee on Bills and Overtures met this morning at nine o'clock in their room, as per adjournment. It was agreed to report as follows:—That the Overtures in No. IX, of printed documents, be sent forward to the General Assembly for consideration; That the Petition of the Synod of Saskatchewan, to place the name of the Rev. A. McGregor on the roll, be sent forward to the General Assembly for consideration; In No. VIII, That the Petition of the Synod of British Columbia, to place the name of Dr. Ferguson on the roll, be sent forward to Assembly for consideration; That application of Presbytery of Kingston, to place the name of Rev. Dr. Mackie on the roll, be sent forward to Assembly for consideration; That the appeal of Dr. H. Gray, sent up by the Presbytery of Montreal, be sent forward to Assembly with the recommendation that it be referred to the Committee on special License and Ordination; That the petitions of the Presbyteries of Kingston and Peterborough, asking for some fitting memorial for the late Dr. Robert Murray, be sent to the General Assembly; That the Memorial from the Presbytery of Red Deer be sent up with the recommendation that it be considered in connection with the report of the Robertson Fund; That the petition from the Presbytery of High River *re* commissioners placing themselves at the disposal of the Church for Evangelistic services, be sent up to the Assembly with the recommendation that it be referred to the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism; That the resolution of the Synod of Saskatchewan anent new College at Saskatoon be sent forward to the Assembly for consideration; The Committee declined to forward the application of Mr. Archibald Williamson, of Dunoon, Scotland; That the application of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces *re* the Endowment of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be sent forward to Assembly for consideration; That the petition of the Presbytery of Sydney, *re* Cape North congregation, be sent forward to Assembly without recommendation.

REPORT OF BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. R. D. Fraser, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

The report is as follows:—

Friday Morning and Afternoon:—

1. Union Committee's Report.
2. Report on Systematic Giving, with relative overtures.
3. Complete College and Deaconess Reports.
4. Report of Finance Committee.
5. Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section.
6. Complete Home Mission business, East and West, with relative Overtures.

[1928]

Special Order—Twelve Noon:—

Receive Greetings of the Mayor.
Deputation from Church of England.

Friday Evening:—

Foreign Missions.

Monday Afternoon:—

Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, etc., and relative business.

Monday Evening:—

French Evangelization and complete Sunday School business.

Tuesday Evening:—

Social Service and Evangelism.

REPORT ON CHURCH UNION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Union, which was presented by Principal Gordon, acting Convener, who also laid before the Assembly a series of resolutions by way of disposing of the report, the reception and adoption of which he moved, seconded by Dr. W. J. Clark. They are as follows:—

The Committee recommend the following as the deliverance of the Assembly:—

The Assembly rejoices at the large measure of agreement among the negotiating churches which the proceedings of these recent years have disclosed and which, it believes, will prepare the way for a larger measure of union among Christ's people in this land than at present exists.

The Assembly rejoices that a large majority of those voting have declared themselves in favour of the proposed organic union of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational communions in Canada, and believes that organic union will soon be consummated.

The Assembly re-affirms the position taken by previous assemblies that organic union is the end to be aimed at and striven for, and assures the other negotiating churches of its sincere and ardent desire to complete such union within a brief period. In view, however, of the extent of the opposition, indicated by the vote, the Assembly deems it unwise to proceed to the immediate consummation of the union, but resolves as follows:—

1. That it be an instruction to the Home Mission Committee to arrange with the other negotiating churches for the further delimitation of territory within which they shall severally establish new missions, as well as for the fuller application of the principle of co-operation already adopted by the Assembly.

2. That it be an instruction to the Committee charged with the publications of the church to enter into correspondence with similar committees of the other churches as to the possibility of combining their work in whole or in part.

[1929]

3. That it be an instruction to the Boards of the Colleges to consider the possibility of co-operating with the colleges of other churches, situated in the same localities, so as to avoid unnecessary duplication in teaching.

4. That the Union Committee be authorized, in conjunction with the Union Committees of the other negotiating churches, to provide for the oversight of union congregations not organically connected with any of the three churches.

5. That the suggestions as to a modification of the proposed basis of union made by Presbyteries, sessions or individuals, or that may be made before the first of November, 1912, be referred to the Union Committee for their consideration, in the hope of removing objections and with a view to further conference with the committees of the other negotiating churches.

6. That the following names be added to the Union Committee to fill vacancies, namely: Principal MacKay, Principal Gandier, Rev. J. A. Clark, Rev. R. G. MacBeth, Rev. W. G. Brown, Rev. Dr. Welch, Rev. A. S. Grant, Lieutenant Colonel McCrae, Hamilton Cassels, Mr. Edward Brown, Mr. James Gibson, Mr. James Rodger and Mr. James Balfour, thus constituting the whole committee as follows:—

Dr. W. J. Clark, *Convener*; Dr. Ramsay, *Vice-Convener*; Dr. Forrest, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. John MacMillan, Dr. E. Smith, Dr. T. Stewart, Dr. T. C. Jack, Mr. James Ross, Mr. Anderson Rogers, Mr. D. McOdum, Dr. A. T. Love, Dr. Robert Campbell, Principal Scrimger, Professor Welch, Mr. R. W. Dickie, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Herridge, Principal Gordon, Dr. M. MacGillivray, President Falconer, Principal Gandier, Dr. Milligan, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Professor Kilpatrick, Professor Ballantyne, Dr. Somerville, Dr. J. L. Murray, Dr. A. S. Grant, Mr. D. Strachan, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Lyle, Dr. Ratcliffe, Mr. R. G. MacBeth, Dr. DuVal, Professor Bryce, Mr. J. A. Clark, Mr. W. G. Brown, Principal Dyde, Dr. McQueen, Mr. G. A. Wilson, Principal MacKay, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. R. D. Fraser, *Ministers*; and the Hon David Laird, President Murray, Mr. James Balfour, Mr. Edward Brown, Sir John M. Gibson, Dr. J. A. Macdonald, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Mr. J. A. Paterson, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Lieutenant Colonel McCrae, Mr. Walter Paul, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. James Gibson, Lieutenant Governor McGregor, Mr. T. C. James, Judge Forbes and Lieutenant Governor Rogers, *Elders*.

While the discussion of Principal Gordon's motion was in progress, Principal McKay moved, seconded by Mr. W. G. Brown, that the report of the Union Committee be received and that the resolutions now submitted, together with the report on the Remit on Union and relative documents, be referred to a special committee to consider the same and recommend a finding for the adoption of the Assembly, in view of all the circumstances of the case, the committee to be named by the Moderator.

This motion being put to the house, was carried and the Assembly resolved accordingly.

The order of the day having now arrived for the reception of a representative of the Church of England in this city, who had signified his desire to visit the Assembly, Archdeacon Gray, of Edmonton, was introduced to the Moderator, and was asked to address the Assembly, which he did, bringing the greetings of the Church to which he belonged, to the Presbyterian Church in Canada. He also expressed the hope that closer relations may before long be established between these two historic churches. He further said that it greatly enhanced the pleasure of his visit to the Assembly that

[1930]

the Moderator was an esteemed fellow citizen and co-worker with him in every good cause. The Moderator, in fitting terms, replied to the hearty words of greeting spoken by Archdeacon Gray, and asked him to convey to the great church whose message he bore to the Assembly, the best wishes of the Presbyterian Church for its prosperity and success.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Principal Gandier leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read and confirmed.

REPORT ON THE ROLL OF ASSEMBLY.

The Committee on the Assembly Roll asked leave to present an interim report, setting forth the names of commissioners whose commissions were received by the Clerk of Assembly subsequently to the printing of the roll and prior to his setting out for the Assembly. The report was received as an interim one and the substituted names were ordered to be placed on the roll.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UNION REPORT.

The Moderator, as requested, nominated a Committee to consider the returns on the Remit on Union and the report of the Union Committee, as follows:—

Dr. W. J. Clark, *Convener*; Dr. Ramsay, Dr. Forrest, Mr. James Ross, Mr. Anderson Rogers, Dr. Robert Campbell, Principal Scrimger, Professor Welch, Mr. R. W. Dickie, Dr. Herridge, Principal Gordon, Dr. Milligan, Principal Gandier, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. Somerville, Dr. A. S. Grant, Dr. DuVal, Professor Bryce, Mr. J. A. Clark, Mr. W. G. Brown, Principal Dyde, Dr. McQueen, Mr. G. A. Wilson, Principal MacKay, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. E. A. McCurdy, Mr. J. S. Sutherland, Professor R. Laird, Dr. William Farquharson, Dr. John Neil, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Mr. Wylie Clark, Mr. W. L. Clay, Dr. R. D. Fraser, *Ministers*; and President Murray, Judge Forbes, Mr. James Balfour, Mr. Edward Brown, Mr. J. K. MacDonald, Mr. Walter Paul, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. P. A. McGregor, Professor McClement, Mr. J. Lowden, Mr. Neil Mackinnon, Judge Swanson, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved of.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the special Committee on Finance, which

[1931]

was presented by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, who moved that the report be held over till after the Committee on Systematic Giving and Home Missions, Western Section, have reported.

The motion was seconded by Mr. Edward Brown and agreed to.

REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Systematic Giving, which was presented by Principal Gandier, and which, being printed and in the hands of members he called attention to in his address to the house. He concluded with moving that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded by Mr. Edward Brown and agreed to.

Principal Gandier then moved the adoption of the recommendation of the Committee, fixing the Budget for nineteen hundred and thirteen at one million one hundred thousand dollars (\$1,100,000) and the detailed distribution of the same, suggested in the report.

The motion was duly seconded.

Dr. C. W. Gordon moved in amendment that the budget be fixed at one million two hundred thousand dollars (\$1,200,000). The amendment was seconded by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, and, after full discussion, was carried over the motion, and became the judgment of the house.

The order of the day, for the reception of the Mayor of Edmonton, having arrived, the further dealing with the report had to be deferred.

VISIT OF THE MAYOR.

The Assembly was honoured with a visit from His Worship, Mayor Armstrong, of Edmonton, who cordially welcomed the members to the city, of the history and development of which he gave an interesting account. He also expressed the hope that commissioners to the Assembly, and friends accompanying them, would find their stay in the city a pleasant one, and that the church which it represented would be greatly blessed in its work of promoting truth and righteousness throughout the Dominion.

The Moderator replied in fitting terms to the Mayor's address of welcome, and requested his Worship to convey to the municipal authorities, of which he is the respected head, the Assembly's sense of the deep courtesy which prompted the official visit.

LETTER FROM THE MAYOR OF CALGARY.

The Moderator read to the Assembly a communication he had received from the Mayor of Calgary, welcoming the Assembly to the Province of Alberta, and inviting commissioners to visit the City of Calgary where he assured them of a hearty welcome.

The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of the communication, to thank the Mayor for his courtesy and to assure him that it was the purpose of some of the commissioners to return east by way of Calgary, and that there would be now probably more who would resolve to do so, in view of the Mayor's invitation.

[1932]

SABBATH SERVICES.

The Moderator reported regarding the Sabbath Services, as follows:—

Morning Service, 11 a.m., Rev R. Bruce Taylor, D.D.

Evening Service, Rev. R. J. Wilson, M.A.

Communion Service, 4 p.m., The Moderator will preside, and Mr. J. S. Sutherland, and Dr. DuVal will give the addresses.

Elders to officiate:

Messieurs D. S. McKenzie, Dr. Bethune, Isaac Creighton, James Rodger, James Gibson, Professor McClement, J. K. Macdonald, Robert McQueen, James Meek, Edward Brown, J. D. Ledingham, Judge Farrell, Judge Swanson, A. F. Ewing, Aubrey Fullerton, A. Y. Blain, James McQueen, G. M. Montgomery, John T. Ross, Hugh McKay.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at a quarter to eight o'clock, this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. F. W. Thompson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read at the next sederunt.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT.

The Assembly called for the report of the Foreign Mission Committee. The first to be heard from was Dr. McCurdy, Secretary to the Eastern Section, who, in the absence of the Convener of that section, presented the report as printed and in the hands of members, and spoke specially of that portion of it relating to the mission stations under the charge of that section. He concluded with moving the reception of the report, leaving the business matters embraced therein to be dealt with at a future sederunt. The motion was seconded by Principal Gandier, Convener of the Western Section of the Committee, who referred briefly to the marvellous movements occurring among the oriental nations, and the openings for mission undertakings created by the present situation. The motion was agreed to.

He concluded with introducing to the Moderator Mrs. Steele, daughter of the late Mrs. Ewart, for so many years the President of the Women's Foreign Mission Society, and now successor to her honoured mother in the occupation of the Presidency of that Society. The Moderator introduced Mrs. Steele to the Assembly, which

[1933]

she addressed, giving a short review of the history of the Society from its small beginnings until the present, and an account of the work it is carrying on in eastern lands, as well as among the Chinese and Jews in the Dominion.

Mr. A. E. Armstrong, Assistant Secretary to the Western Section, in the absence of Dr. R. P. MacKay, Secretary, through illness, briefly sketched the fields in which the several missionaries sitting on the platform have been at work, and gave an account of the progress and present condition of the missions in which they are engaged.

The first of the foreign missionaries introduced by the Moderator was Mr. Andrew Thomson, of the Honan Presbytery, home on his first furlough, who addressed the Assembly on the subject of the present condition and prospects of the missions in that field.

The Moderator next introduced Mr. Milton Jack, from Tamsui, Formosa, formerly Chinese, but now Japanese territory, who is continuing the work in that island inaugurated so successfully by Dr. Leslie MacKay, especially the training of students in Oxford College. Mr. Jack, also home on furlough, gave an interesting account of the existing situation in that beautiful island.

Dr. Margaret MacKellar, of the Mission at Neemuch, Central India, now home on her third furlough, received an ovation from the Assembly when she was introduced by the Moderator. Her services to humanity in India had been recognized by the civil authorities, so that at the recent Durbar, she had conferred upon her a decoration emanating from King George, Emperor of India. Dr. MacKellar gave an address full of interest regarding the progress of the Gospel in India during the twenty-one years she had been in that country.

Mr. William McWhinney, engaged in mission work among the aborigines, at Crowstand, Saskatchewan, was next introduced by the Moderator, and gave a vivid account of the difficulties and successes attending the prosecution of his labours among the India tribe to which he ministers.

The last of the band of missionaries, seated on the platform, to be called upon by the Moderator to address the Assembly, was Dr. Donald MacGillivray, who is engaged in the publication at Shanghai of Christian literature for the instruction of the people of China. Dr. MacGillivray made an earnest plea on behalf of China, at the present crisis in the history of that country. The course of the future destinies of the people of that land depends upon their being persuaded to accept the Gospel as the foundation on which the best type of civilization rests.

CHANGE IN CONVENERSHIP.

Mr. H. H. Macpherson was appointed Convener of the Committee on the Reception of Ministers in place of Dr. W. J. Clark, whom the Assembly relieved of the duties of that office.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1934]

EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

At Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Messrs. Henderson and Paul leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the sixth and seventh sederunts were read and sustained.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. R. D. Fraser, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly. It is as follows:—

Fourth Report: 8th June, 1912.

1. Request, Dr. Shearer.
2. Colleges and Deaconess Reports.
3. Systematic Giving.
4. Home Mission business, East and West, with relative papers.
5. Widows' and Orphans' Funds.

Monday Morning:—

1. Report from Committee re Union.
2. Reports, Board of Trustees, Treasurer, Finance Committee (Eastern Section).
3. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Reports and relative documents.

Monday Afternoon:—

1. Sunday Schools and Young People's Society and relative business.
2. Augmentation Committee, East and West.
3. Report Travelling Expenses, and relative documents.

Monday Evening:—

French Evangelization, and complete Sunday School report.

Tuesday Morning:—

Report on securing men for the Ministry.

Social Service and Evangelism.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures,

[1935]

which was given in and read by Dr. D. L. McCrae, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

Re Invitation of the Church of Scotland to send a delegate to the General Assembly of 1913. We recommend that the matter be left in the hands of the Moderator and Clerks of Assembly.

That the application of the Synod of British Columbia, *re* Mrs. J. M. McLeod receiving aid from the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, be sent forward to Assembly with recommendation that it be referred to the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

That the request of the Presbytery of Montreal, *re* work among the Jews, be transmitted to the Assembly with the recommendation that it be given a place on the docket.

That the Overtures *re* Education of youth, from the Synods of Saskatchewan and Alberta, be sent to the Assembly for consideration.

That the statement of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, Western Section, be presented to the Assembly by Mr. J. K. Macdoanld, the representative of the Alliance, and that the appointment of delegates to the next Council to be held in Aberdeen, Scotland, next year, be taken up at the same time.

That the resolution of the Presbytery of Halifax *re* definition of Family be sent forward to Assembly for consideration.

That the commission of Rev. Alexander Stewart, of the Presbyterian Church in Australia, and the letters of greeting from the Reformed Church in America, etc., be forwarded to the General Assembly.

That the request from the Presbytery of Vermilion, for permission to ordain Mr. Cecil H. McClellan, be forwarded with recommendation that it be referred to the Committee on Special Ordination.

BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

On motion of Dr. J. G. Shearer, duly seconded, it was resolved to increase the number of the members of the Board of Social Service and Evangelism from twenty-four to thirty, in view of the greatness and complexity of the work it is called upon to administer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY ROLL.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll of Assembly, which was given in and read by Mr. Anderson Rogers, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, it was received and adopted.

It is as follows:—

Your Committee on the Roll of the Assembly beg to report that we have carefully compared the printed Roll of the Assembly with all the returns as to names and addresses of Commissioners sent in to the Clerks of Assembly by the several Clerks of the Presbyteries within the bounds of the Church; and we now respectfully beg to append hereto the Roll of Assembly as revised by us for the approval of the Assembly.

REPORT OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the motion, submitted at the third

[1936]

sederunt, for the disposal of the report of Queen's College, by Mr. John Lowden. Dr. Welch seconded the motion.

It was moved in amendment by Principal MacKay, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul: That the Assembly do not meanwhile give its sanction to section eleven of the Act of Incorporation of Queen's Theological College, but submit the whole question of the appointment of members of the faculties of our Theological Colleges to a Committee to report to next Assembly, when the final action will be taken.

The amendment was put to the house and lost, and the motion was carried, and became the deliverance of the Assembly.

REPORT OF PROVISIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Provisional Board of Management of Queen's Theological Faculty, which was given in and read by Dr. R. Bruce Taylor, and is as follows:—

The Provisional Board of Management appointed by the General Assembly of 1911, to take charge of Queen's Theological College upon its incorporation has the honour to present the following report:—

The Act incorporating the College was passed by the Parliament of Canada and received the Royal Sanction on April 1st, 1912.

It is presented in the report of the University (p. 185).

The Board was called to meet in Queen's Theological Hall on April 25th, and met accordingly to consider the matters placed in its hands by the action of the General Assembly and the Act of Incorporation.

On the suggestion of Principal Gordon, it was unanimously agreed that Professor Donald Ross be requested to act as Interim Principal until a permanent appointment is made. The Board desires to present the appointment of Professor Ross to the Assembly for its approval.

The following Committee was appointed to suggest the name of a permanent Principal and to make adequate provision for the maintenance of the different branches of the Theological College: Dr. M. MacGillivray, Convener; Principal Gordon, G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., Dr. W. T. Herridge, Dr. Bruce Taylor, Dr. D. R. Drummond and Hamilton Cassels, K.C.

In view of the forthcoming retirement of Principal Gordon from the position of Primarius Professor of Divinity, which he has filled with great faithfulness during the past ten sessions along with the Principalship of the University, steps will be taken as early as possible to secure the best available man for the Chair of Systematic Theology. Meantime, the Board has pleasure in announcing that the Vice-Principal of the University, Dr. John Watson, has consented to give a course of lectures in the Theological College next session on the Philosophy of Religion. This valuable addition to the teaching staff will doubtless be greatly appreciated by the students and by the Church.

The Board desires to record its high appreciation of the action of Mr. John Penman, of Paris, through whose generosity the Reverend H. Roswell Bates, of Spring Street Presbyterian Church, New York, has been secured for a course of lectures in January, 1912.

The Board also appointed an Executive Committee and referred to it the working

[1937]

out of the financial arrangements provided for, in Clause 21 of the University Act, and the adjustment of other matters which may arise between the University and the College.

A calendar for the session, 1912-13, has been prepared and is submitted to the General Assembly with this report.

For seventy one years the Faculty of Theology of Queen's College and University, has borne a worthy part in the training of a Presbyterian Ministry. Queen's Theological College is now its successor. In close and sympathetic relation to the University, its aim will be to maintain the high standards of the past and to aid the Church in meeting the larger needs of the time.

Even more intimately connected with the Church than was the former Faculty of Theology, it earnestly bespeaks the confidence and generous support of the General Assembly and the ministry and membership of the whole Church.

Dr. Taylor moved that the report be received and adopted.

The motion was seconded by Mr. James Cumming, and agreed to.

RETENTION OF MINISTERS' NAMES ON ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES.

As requested, the Moderator named a Committee to consider the applications of Presbyteries for leave to retain or place on their rolls the names of certain ministers, as follows:—

Dr. Forrest, *Convener*; Messrs. Dr. Baird, J. W. H. Milne, H. H. Macpherson, Alexander Henderson, J. S. Hardie, R. S. Laidlaw, *Ministers*: Judge Forbes, Lawrence Gibson, James Dickson, George Keith, *Elders*.

Knox College:—

Principal Gandier submitted the report of Knox College, to the salient features of which, as printed and in the hands of members, he drew the attention of the Assembly. He concluded with moving that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant and agreed to.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Dr. John McNair gives notice that in connection with the Report of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, he will move the following amendment to the rules governing the fund:—

That all ministers of the church, under fifty five years of age, be required to join the fund, and that all ministers be required to pay the same table of rates.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday morning, June tenth, at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given. and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1938]

NINTH SEDERUNT.

At Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at ten o'clock in the forenoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Messieurs A. McVicar and J. McQueen leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the eighth sederunt were read and confirmed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. R. D. Fraser, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

It is as follows:—

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

Fifth Report.—Monday Morning:—

1. Committee on Loyal Addresses. Dr. A. Bruce Taylor, *Convener*; Mr. R. J. Wilson, President Murray.
2. Committee re Travelling Expenses.
3. Widows' and Orphans' Funds, with application of Mrs. McLeod.
4. Systematic Giving.
5. Home Missions and relative business.
6. Board of Trustees, Treasurer, Finance Committee (Eastern Section).
7. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

Special Order: Twelve Noon.

Time and place of next Assembly, and Report on Presbyterian Alliance, and nomination of delegates thereto.

Afternoon:—

1. Report on Union.
2. Sunday School and Y.P.S. Reports and relative business.
3. Augmentation Committee.
4. Unfinished business.

Evening:—

French Evangelization, and complete Sunday School report.

Tuesday Morning:—

Report on men for ministry.

[1939]

Special Order: Twelve Noon:—

Receive Methodist delegation.

Tuesday Evening:—

Social Service and Evangelism.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Dr. D. L. McCrae, Secretary of the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures report to the General Assembly as follows:

That the application from the Commissioner of Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, *re* Church property in Almonte, be forwarded with the recommendation that it be referred to the Committee on Church property.

That the application from the Presbytery of Westminster, requesting that the names of the Rev. Dr. Peter Wright be put on the list of ministers to receive benefit from the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, be forwarded with the recommendation that it be referred to the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

That the application of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, *re* appointment of Synodical Superintendent, etc., be sent up with the recommendation that it be considered in connection with the Home Mission report.

That the Resolution of the Synod, of Alberta, *re* Religious Education, be sent forward to the General Assembly.

That the Request of the Presbytery of Maitland, *re* sale of Church property at Enniskillen, be sent up to the Assembly.

That the request of Rev. W. M. Rochester, to be heard in the interests of the Lord's Day Alliance, be sent up with the recommendation that Mr. Rochester be heard in connection with the report on Social Service.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Travelling Expenses, which was given in and read by Mr. W. T. Wilkins, Convener.

On motion of Dr. Farquharson, seconded by Dr. R. D. Fraser, it was resolved to send the report to a special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committees of the several Widows' and Orphans' Funds of the Church.

That of the Western section was presented by Mr. Joseph Henderson, Convener, who concluded with moving that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. Gilray and agreed to.

Judge Swanson gave notice of a motion that after the reports of the other Widows' and Orphans' Funds have been heard, he would move, seconded by Dr. DuVal.

[1940]

That the Committee on Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund be earnestly requested to prepare a scheme under which the system of payment of annuity to the widows and orphans of deceased ministers be readjusted, so as to have the contributions for this whole Fund levied upon the whole membership of the Church, so that the widow and orphans of every minister in our Church be entitled to share in this scheme; and that this scheme be submitted at next meeting of this General Assembly.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, EASTERN SECTION.

Dr. Forrest presented the report of the Ministers', Widows and' Orphans' Fund, Eastern Section, calling attention to the main features thereof as printed and in the hands of members, and explaining the constitution of the Fund. He moved, seconded by Dr. McCurdy, that the report be received and adopted. The motion was carried.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, WIDOWS' FUND.

Dr. Morison presented the report of the Church of Scotland section of the fund, which is in a prosperous condition, being amply large enough to meet all the possible claims upon it. He moved, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, that the report be received and adopted. The motion was agreed to.

SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Systematic Giving.

The recommendation of the Committee, that the General Assembly take such action as may be necessary to carry out the unification of work and amalgamation of funds, was adopted, on motion of Principal Gandier, duly seconded.

It was moved by Principal Gandier, seconded by Mr. James Rodger and carried:

That a Committee be appointed by the Moderator to draft a plan for the unification of all mission work in Canada, under one Board, having regard to the recommendations of the different committees concerned (this unification to include the Eastern Section of the Church as soon as they are willing to be included).

Further, that the report of the special Committee on the finances of the Church, and that part of the reports of the Home Mission Committee and the Committee on Systematic Giving, bearing upon the constitution of a Finance Board, and the standardizing of salaries of Church officials, be referred to a Committee, consisting of the members present at Assembly of the Special Committee on Church Finances, the Committee on Systematic Giving and the Home Mission Committee, to suggest a finding to this Assembly, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the Report on Home Missions, Eastern Section, which was presented by Mr. J. S. Sutherland, in the absence of the Convener. He called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members, and moved as follows:—

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of the Home Mission Com.

[1941]

mittee, Eastern Section; expresses its gratitude to God for the large measure of success that has attended the varied work carried on under the oversight of the Committee, and commends that work to the continued sympathy and support of the people of the Eastern Section of the Church.

The motion was seconded by Mr. James Ross, Superintendent of Missions for the Eastern Synod, and agreed to.

REPORT OF WESTERN SECTION OF PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

There was presented by Mr. J. K. Macdonald a report of the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Alliance, Western Section. Mr. Macdonald called attention to what the Alliance had been doing, and moved, that the report be received; that the usual financial allowance be granted to the Alliance; and that the Assembly appoint twenty-three (23) representatives to the International Alliance meeting, to be held in Aberdeen, Scotland, in June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The Assembly proceeded to name ministers and elders as delegates to the Alliance as follows:—

Dr. James Ross, Dr. John Scrimger, Dr. McQueen, Mr. Thomas Mitchell, Dr. Milligan, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. Bryce, Dr. Ramsay, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. R. Bruce Taylor, Dr. A. S. Grant, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. DuVal, Principal MacKinnon, Dr. Forrest, Dr. John Neil, Dr. McCurdy, Principal Dyde, Dr. J. Fraser Smith, F. W. Kerr, *Ministers*; Sir W. M. Clark, Walter Paul, Principal Murray, J. K. Macdonald, John Lowden, Lieutenant-Governor J. D. MacGregor, Lieutenant-Colonel McCrae, Edward Brown, Judge Farrell, N. M. Richards, James McQueen, Dr. Oliver, H. Cook, Judge Forbes, James Rodger, Judge Swanson, *Elders*.

It was moved by Dr. R. Campbell, and duly seconded, that the Moderator be requested to name a Committee to whom the nominations may be referred; to report twenty-three names from among those now nominated.

The motion was carried.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NEXT MEETING OF ASSEMBLY.

The order of the day having arrived for fixing the place and time of next meeting of Assembly, there was read a communication from the authorities of Knox Church, Toronto, inviting the Assembly to hold its next meeting therein. The invitation was endorsed by members of the Presbytery of Toronto.

It was thereupon moved by Dr. R. Douglas Fraser, seconded by Mr. John Lowden, and agreed to unanimously, that the invitation of Knox Church, Toronto, be accepted, and that the next General Assembly meet in said church, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, at eight o'clock in the evening.

[1942]

TENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Baird leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the ninth sederunt were read and confirmed.

DR. WILKIE TO BE HEARD.

Dr. C. W. Gordon moved that Dr. Wilkie, who is present in Edmonton, be invited to address the Assembly this evening after the subject of French Evangelization has been disposed of. The motion was seconded and carried. Dr. Scott asked leave to have his dissent recorded, which was granted.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UNION.

The Assembly called for the report of the special Committee on the documents, bearing on Church Union, presented to the General Assembly, which was given in and read by Dr. W. J. Clark, Convener, who moved that it be received and its several recommendations considered. The motion was seconded by Principal MacKay.

After discussion, taken part in by Dr. DuVal, Mr. W. D. Reid and Dr. Campbell, the recommendations were adopted as a whole, as follows:—

RESOLUTION ON CHURCH UNION.

The Special Committee of Assembly on the matter of union and relative documents unanimously recommend the following as the deliverance of the Assembly:—

The Assembly rejoices at the large measure of agreement among the negotiating churches which the proceedings of these recent years disclosed and which, it believes, will prepare the way for a larger measure of union among Christ's people in this land than at present exists.

The Assembly believes that the fact, that a large majority of those voting have declared themselves in favour of the organic union of the Congregational, Methodist and Presbyterian Churches, is a strong indication that the ultimate result of the present movement will be the consummation of such a union and pledges itself to do all in its power to maintain and deepen the unity of spirit which has marked the source of the negotiations, and to continue to promote the fraternal intercourse and conference with the other churches which have made the present vote possible.

In view, however, of the extent of the minority which is not yet convinced that organic union is the best method of expressing the unity sincerely desired by all the Assembly, deems it unwise immediately to proceed to consummate the union, but believes that by further conference and discussion practically unanimous action can be secured within a reasonable time, and meanwhile resolves as follows:—

1. That it be an instruction to the Home Mission Committee to arrange with the other negotiating churches for the further delimitation of territory within which

[1943]

they shall severally establish new missions as well as for the further application of the principle of co-operation already adopted by the Assembly.

2. That it be an instruction to the Foreign Mission Committee to confer with the Mission Boards of other Churches with a view to co-operation in every possible way.

3. That it be an instruction to the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism to confer with the Boards of other churches with a view to co-operation in every possible way.

4. That it be an instruction to the Committees charged with the publications of the church to enter into correspondence with the similar committees of the other churches as to the possibility of combining their work in whole or in part.

5. That it be an instruction to the Boards of the Colleges to consider the possibility of co-operating with the colleges of other churches, situated in the same localities, so as to avoid unnecessary duplication in teaching.

6. That the Union Committee be authorized, in conjunction with the Union Committees of the other negotiating churches, to provide for the oversight of union congregations already existing or that may be formed but not organically connected with any of the three churches.

7. That all suggestions made by presbyteries, sessions or individuals, or that may be made before the first of November, one thousand nine hundred and twelve (1912), be referred to the Union Committee for their consideration, in the hope of removing objections and with a view to further conference with the committees of the other negotiating churches.

8. That the following names be added to the Union Committee to fill vacancies namely: Principal MacKay, Principal Gandier, Rev. J. A. Clark, Rev. R. G. MacBeth, Rev. A. S. Grant, Lieutenant-Colonel MacCrae, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Mr. Edward Brown, Mr. James Gibson, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. W. G. Brown, Professor Welch and Mr. James Balfour, thus constituting the whole committee as follows:—

Dr. W. J. Clark, *Convener*; Dr. Ramsay, *Vice-Convener*, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. John MacMillan, Dr. E. Smith, Dr. T. Stewart, Dr. T. C. Jack, Mr. James Ross, Mr. Anderson Rogers, Mr. D. McOdum, Dr. A. T. Love, Dr. Robert Campbell, Principal Scrimger, Professor Welsh, Mr. R. W. Dickie, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Herridge, Principal Gordon, Dr. M. MacGillivray, President Falconer, Principal Gandier, Dr. Milligan, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Professor Kilpatrick, Professor Ballantyne, Dr. Somerville, Dr. J. L. Murray, Dr. A. S. Grant, Mr. D. Strachan, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Lyle, Dr. Ratcliffe, Mr. R. G. MacBeth, Dr. DuVal, Professor Bryce, Mr. J. A. Clark, Mr. W. G. Brown, Principal Dyde, Dr. McQueen, Mr. G. A. Wilson, Principal MacKay, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. R. D. Fraser, *Ministers*; and the Hon. David Laird, President Murray, Mr. James Balfour, Mr. Edward Brown, Sir John M. Gibson, Dr. J. A. Macdonald, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Mr. J. A. Paterson, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Lieutenant-Colonel MacCrae, Mr. Walter Paul, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. James Gibson, Lieutenant-Governor McGregor, Mr. T. C. James, Judge Forbes and Lieutenant-Governor Rogers, *Elders*.

That the following twenty-two names be added to the Union Committee as associate members, who shall have the right to attend the meetings of the Presbyterian section, and who may be called as alternates in conference with the Union Committee of the other churches:—

[1944]

Principal McKinnon, Halifax; Mr. Franck Baird, Woodstock, N.B.; Dr. W. H. Smith, Fredericton, N.B.; Dr. Bruce Taylor, Montreal; Mr. D. Currie, Perth; Dr. E. Scott, Montreal, Mr. J. Wallace, Lindsay, Mr. J. W. Stephen, Toronto; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton, Dr. James Ross, London, Dr. Farquharson, Durham; Dr. C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg; Mr. R. S. Laidlaw, Brandon; Mr. J. A. Cranston, Fort William; Mr. G. R. Craw, Winnipeg; Mr. C. Young, Prince Albert; Mr. M. M. McKinnon, Regina; Mr. W. C. Clark, Saskatoon; Mr. W. G. Wilson, Moose-Jaw; Mr. J. D. Higginbotham, Lethbridge; Judge Swanson, Kamloops; Mr. W. L. Clay, Victoria; Mr. H. R. Grant, Fernie.

Moved by President Murray, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell:—

That the Clerks of the Assembly, with the Secretary of the Union Committee, be instructed to add to the report of the Returns on the Remit *re* Church Union, a tabulated statement showing the votes of sessions and congregations in each Presbytery, with summaries showing the numbers approving and disapproving.

The resolution was carried.

It was moved by Dr. Scott, seconded by Dr. Somerville, that a message of fraternal greeting be sent to the representative heads of the Congregational and Methodist Churches. The motion was carried.

COMMITTEE ON DELEGATES TO PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

The Moderator, as requested, nominated the following committee to report twenty-three delegates to the General meeting of the Presbyterian Alliance in the year one thousand nine hundred and thirteen:—Mr. J. A. Clark, *Convener*; Dr. R. D. Fraser and Mr. James Gibson.

The nomination was approved of.

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools, which was presented by Dr. Alexander Macgillivray, *Convener*; who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members. Dr. R. D. Fraser moved that the report be received and spoken to at the evening session. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Young People's Societies, which was presented by Mr. W. R. McIntosh, *Convener*, who called attention to its prominent features as printed and in the hands of members. Mr. J. W. Knox moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Mr. R. J. Wilson, and agreed to.

Recommendations 1 to 5 were considered and adopted, as follows:—

1. That the work of these two Committees of the General Assembly be administered under a single Committee to be known as the General Assembly's Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, with joint-Conveners in the meantime, continuing the work of the two Conveners, and with corresponding Committees in Synods and Presbyteries, with joint or single Conveners as each Synod and Presbytery may determine, and that the statistical report be simplified.

[1945]

2. That the same relations shall exist between the new Committee and the Committee on Sabbath School Publications as now exist between the Committees on Sabbath Schools and Sabbath School Publications.

3. That the attention of the Committee on Sabbath School Publications be drawn to the proposed consolidation of these Committees with change of name, and they be requested to consider adapting their name to the new conditions.

4. That this new Committee shall consist of eighteen members, together with the Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, the Home Mission Secretary, the Assistant Foreign Mission Secretary, and the Assistant Secretary of Evangelism, and that all the Home Mission Superintendents shall be corresponding members of the Committee.

5. The work of this new Committee shall be a scheme of the Church as the work of the Committee on Sabbath Schools now is.

It was moved by Dr. R. Douglas Fraser, seconded by Dr. Neil and agreed:—

That clause six be referred to members of the two Committees now amalgamated, present at the Assembly, with a view to presenting a finding to be reported at a later sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF THE YOUNG.

As requested, the Moderator nominated the following a Committee *re* a commission on the Religious Education of the youth of Canada:—Principal Dyde, *Convener*; Principal Scrimger, Dr. R. Douglas Fraser, Messrs. G. E. Forbes, Professor R. Laird, J. E. Cunningham, J. D. Byrnes, J. A. Cranston, R. S. Laidlaw, W. A. Guy, C. A. Myers, R. J. Wilson, W. J. Knox, M. A. McKinnon, S. Acheson, *Ministers*; Messrs. P. A. McGregor, F. W. Kelly, H. Cook, J. Lowden, R. Haddow, E. H. Oliver, President Murray, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved of.

To the same Committee were referred the Overtures from the Synods of Montreal, Alberta and Saskatchewan on the education of youth.

On motion of Mr. W. J. Knox, seconded by Dr. R. D. Fraser, the report on Young People's Societies was adopted as a whole.

REPORT ON AUGMENTATION, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Augmentation Scheme, Eastern Section, which was presented by Mr. W. B. Spencer, who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. Forrest and agreed to as follows:—

Receive and adopt the report of the Committee; signify its appreciation of the work done in the past, of the people's generous support, and of the Fund's present healthy condition; confirm the grants made since the last Assembly meeting; express the hope that the Eastern Section of the Church, notwithstanding the discouraging depletion of many of its fields, may accomplish their desire and undertaking to do even greater things in the future in the way of a much needed larger maintenance to the ministry; and grant the legislation asked for to that end, which is as follows:—

1. That the minimum stipend in the Maritime Provinces be nine hundred dollars

[1946]

(\$900) and a manse, or free house, or fifty dollars (\$50) in lieu thereof, and that the same be made effective from March first, nineteen hundred and twelve.

2. That in addition to such manse, or free house, or fifty dollars (\$50) in lieu thereof, the aid-receiving congregations be required to give a stipend of not less than Six hundred dollars (\$600).

3. That in such congregations the contributions to stipend shall average at least five and one half dollars (\$5.50) per member or ten dollars (\$10) per family under pastoral oversight, where the number of members is greatly in excess of, or correspondingly lower than the number of families; and that, in computing the averages, the sum of fifty dollars (\$50) be added to the amount promised for stipend in all cases where a manse or free house or fifty dollars (\$50) in lieu thereof, is given.

4. That in no case shall a grant exceed three hundred dollars (\$300).

5. That no applications for grants to vacant congregations be entertained, but that the Committee be authorized, if it deem proper, to appoint a sub-committee to receive and deal with applications prepared at the time of settlements effected between meetings of the Committee.

6. That Presbyteries be requested to duly impress upon all congregations not now (1912) on the list of augmented charges, the need and the duty of rising to the utmost of their ability before seeking aid from this Fund, and to render all possible assistance to the Committee in order to the securing of the Nine hundred dollars (\$900) minimum.

7. That with these amendments the other former regulations continue in force.

8. That the Agent of the Church in the East be authorized to pay the grants in quarterly instalments, and to pay the travelling expenses of the Convener to the Assembly on all occasions in which they are not otherwise paid.

ORDINATION OF MR. J. W. SMITH.

The action of the Presbytery of Sydney in ordaining Mr. J. W. Smith, as allowed by the last General Assembly, and his appointment to a mission station for two years, was sustained by the Assembly, on motion of Mr. J. S. Sutherland, seconded by Dr. Forrest.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. D. L. McCrae leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

[1947]

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read to-morrow morning.

REPORT ON FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of French Evangelization, which was presented by Dr. W. J. Clark, chairman, who called attention to the facts set forth in the report as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving the reception and adoption thereof. The motion was seconded by Dr. F. W. Kelly, and supported by Principal Brandt of the Pointe aux Trembles Institute.

Dr. C. W. Gordon moved that the appeal now made on behalf of the Pointe aux Trembles Institute be practically responded to, and suggested that members of Assembly have an opportunity of undertaking the support of pupils at Pointe aux Trembles, each of them costing fifty dollars annually. He concluded with intimating that he would make himself responsible for ten scholarships from Winnipeg. Mr. J. W. H. Milne undertook for Ottawa that he would be good for five scholarships. The representative of Orillia undertook two scholarships; Dubuc, one; Mr. J. Fraser, Foam Lake, one; Knox Church, Abernethy, one; Mr. J. McLean, Eglinton, Ont., one; Lyn, Ontario, one; Red Deer, one; St. Paul's Church, Peterborough, an additional one; Mr. P. A. MacDonald undertook that Toronto would provide ten more than at present; the Sunday School of High River, one; the Chalmers Church, Bridgeport, Bible Class, one; the Sabbath School, Manor, one; Mr. Alexander Gardiner, Walton, one; Knox Church, Belmont, Man., one; Mr. James McQueen, one; Knox Church, Goderich, two more; Sabbath School and Bible Class, McGrath, one; St. Paul's, Victoria, B.C., one; St. Paul's Church, Victoria Harbour, Ont., one; Preston, Ont., one; Fort Saskatchewan Bible Class, one; Mitchell, Ont., one; First Church Sabbath School, Edmonton, one; Emerson Sabbath School, one; Isabella and Norwood, Man., one.

DR. WILKIE'S ADDRESS.

The Moderator introduced Dr. Wilkie, who gave an earnest address on the work which he and his band of native assistants are carrying on at Jhansi, Central India.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report on Sunday Schools. Mr. W. A. Guy moved the adoption of the report which had been received at a former sederunt. Dr. Wallis seconded the motion, and it was agreed to.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

At Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, June eleventh, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at ten o'clock in the forenoon,

[1948]

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. C. B. Ross leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon and evening sederunts of yesterday were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. R. D. Fraser, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to, and the business of the day was ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

Sixth Report.—Tuesday Morning:—

Colleges and Deaconess work, and relative papers.

Special orders:—

- 11 a.m. Travelling expenses.
- 12 noon. Methodist Delegation.

Tuesday Afternoon:—

1. Report on Men for the Ministry, and relative papers.
2. Augmentation Committee.
3. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.
4. Treasurer's Report, Finance Committee (Eastern Section).
5. Systematic Giving.
6. Home Missions, and relative papers.

Tuesday Evening:—

Social Service and Evangelism.

Mr. Rochester, from Lord's Day Alliance, and communication from Dominion Alliance.

REPORT ON TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Travelling expenses, which was given in and read by Mr. James Rollins, who moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded by Mr. J. S. Hardie, and agreed to. Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, on motion of Mr. Rollins, seconded by Mr. Hardie, as follows:—

Your Committee, to which was referred the report of the Committee on the Travelling Expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly, beg leave to report that they met and would recommend:—

1. That the Assembly Travelling Expense Fund be continued.
2. That the Presbyteries of the Eastern Section remit their moneys to the Church Treasurer of the Eastern Section; that the Presbyteries of the Western Section remit their moneys to the Church Treasurer of the Western Section. That Presbyteries in remitting moneys forward therewith the list of contributing congregations and the amounts contributed by each, and that the contributions be acknowledged in the Blue Book under "Assembly Fund."
3. That a Standing Committee be appointed by the General Assembly to ad-

[1949]

minister the Fund and that this Committee for the coming year shall consist of two members from each of the three central Synods and one from each of the other Synods.

4. That this Committee be instructed to present an estimate to the General Assembly of the probable amount that will be required by this Fund in connection with the next General Assembly, on the basis of the lowest first class fare rate obtainable by the General Assembly, from the residence of the commissioner to the General Assembly.

5. When the Assembly has passed the amount, the Committee shall make an equitable division of the amount among the several Presbyteries.

6. That the Presbyteries at their stated meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, in any case not later than the fall meeting, take such steps as they deem best to secure the amount of their apportionment.

7. That Presbyteries be instructed to take steps to secure the amount apportioned by them to their several congregations, not later than the stated meeting of Presbytery at which commissioners are appointed and the whole amount allocated to such Presbytery be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Fund not later than the fifteenth day of May each year.

8. That a cheque covering the amount to which the commissioner is entitled as per clause four (the lowest Assembly first class fare rate from the residence of the commissioner to the General Assembly) shall be issued to the commissioner and given to him attached to his standard certificate when vised, which shall not be returned earlier than the second Wednesday of meeting, without express permission of the Assembly, except that no cheque shall be issued to any commissioner whose Presbytery has either not paid its apportionment in full or an amount sufficient to entirely meet the claims of its commissioners for that year.

9. That Presbyteries failing to meet the conditions of clause eight shall have the whole amount of their contribution returned to them, in order that they may make such payment to their commissioners as, in their judgment, may seem best.

10. That all Presbyteries in the Church be instructed by the Assembly to enter upon the Fund for next Assembly, nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913). Presbyteries failing to do so, shall not be permitted to connect with the Fund until they have reimbursed the Fund for the loss sustained by the Fund through their failure to do as the Assembly instructs.

11. The rate for Foreign missionaries shall, when commissioners, be from their residence while on furlough in Canada.

The Committee requests the Assembly to advance, at lowest possible rate of interest, a sum sufficient to meet the claims of commissioners from Presbyteries paying the full amount of their apportionment, and a *pro rata* amount to commissioners from Presbyteries that have paid part of their apportionment, except that in no case shall any commissioner receive more than the lowest Assembly first class fare rate from his residence to the Assembly.

COLLEGES.

Manitoba College:—

The Assembly resumed consideration of the reports of the Colleges of the Church, taking up next Manitoba College. Dr. Baird, acting Principal of the College, presented the report and directed the attention of the Court to the great loss sustained in the death of Principal Patrick, and to other important items, embraced in the

[1950]

report, as printed and in the hands of members. Mr. J. S. Sutherland moved the following resolution, which was seconded by Mr. C. Young and carried:—

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of Manitoba College. It expresses its sympathy with the College and the Church in the loss sustained by the death of Principal Patrick; notes with satisfaction the considerable increase in the number of Theological students; grants permission to the Board to make the appointment of a successor to Principal Patrick, and remits the draft act of incorporation now submitted, to a Special Committee consisting of such members of the standing committee on the Protection of Church property as are members of the Assembly, with the request that this committee report at a later session of the Assembly.

DEPUTATION FROM THE METHODIST CHURCH.

The order of the day, for the reception of representatives from the Methodist Church in Alberta, having arrived, the Reverend Principal Ruddell, of the Alberta College, Rev. J. E. Hughson, of McDougall Methodist Church, Edmonton, and W. W. Chown, Esquire, of Edmonton, were introduced to the Moderator, and were asked by him to address the Assembly, which the two former did, bringing the cordial greetings of the Methodist Church in Edmonton, and throughout Alberta, to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, making special reference to the Moderator's record in Edmonton, to the proposed union of the three negotiating Churches to which they looked forward hopefully, but meantime wishing all prosperity and success to the Presbyterian Church in the prosecution of its undertakings for the extension of the Kingdom of God.

The Moderator replied in fitting terms, thanking the brethren for their visit, reciprocating the sentiments of good will towards himself personally, to which the delegation had given utterance, as well as echoing the hope that the time might not be far distant when they should meet, not as representing two distinct bodies, but one.

Robertson College:—

Principal Dyde presented a portion of the report of Robertson College, certain resolutions which he desired the Assembly to pass on to the Committee on Students for the Ministry, and he moved that these resolutions be received and handed to said committee.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

The Committee on Travelling expenses of Commissioners was instructed to prepare an estimate of the probable expenditure to be provided for by the Committee for next Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1951]

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. G. Brown leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the eleventh and twelfth sederunts were read and sustained.

REPORT ON APPLICATION TO PLACE CERTAIN MINISTERS NAMES ON PRESBYTERY ROLLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on applications to have certain ministers' names placed on rolls of Presbyteries, which was given in and read by Dr. Forrest, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, on Dr. Forrest's motion, duly seconded. The report is as follows:—

The Committee appointed to consider applications to retain names on the rolls of Presbyteries respectfully report that they have carefully read the papers and would make the following recommendations:—

1. That the application of the Synod of British Columbia in favour of Dr. Ferguson be granted in virtue of the fact that he is employed as Missionary Superintendent in the Presbytery of Kootenay.
2. That the application of the Presbytery of Regina in favour of Rev. Alexander McGregor be not granted.
3. That the application of the Presbytery of Kingston in favour of Rev. Dr. Mackie be not granted.

REPORT ON MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Minister-Evangelists, which was given in and read by Mr. J. A. Clark, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

The Committee on applications for Minister-Evangelists to receive full status, having examined the applications of Mr. John Archibald, of the Presbytery of Yorkton; Mr. J. R. O'Brien, from the Presbytery of Alameda; Mr. L. E. Gosling, of the Presbytery of Red Deer; Mr. J. Kennedy, of the Presbytery of High River; Mr. C. A. Paddon, of the Presbytery of Arcola and Messrs. F. C. Pecover and William Carpenter, of the Presbytery of Portage la Prairie; and having found that all the necessary requirements have been complied with, recommend that the Assembly grant the prayer of the several Minister-Evangelists, and accord to these men the status of ministers in the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

REPORT ON DELEGATES TO PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to consider nominations of delegates to the International meeting of the Presbyterian Alliance, which was

[1952]

given in and read by Mr. J. A. Clark, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

The following are recommended to the Assembly for appointment as delegates to the Alliance of the Reformed Churches for nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913): Dr. James Ross, London; Dr. Scrimger, Montreal; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Dr. C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg; Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Ottawa; Dr. R. Bruce Taylor, Montreal; Dr. J. Forrest, Halifax; Dr. J. Fraser Smith, Comber; Dr. E. D. McLaren, Vancouver; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Principal MacKinnon, Halifax; Dr. R. P. MacKay, Toronto; Dr. G. Bryce, Winnipeg; *Ministers*;

Sir William Mortimer Clark, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Lieutenant-Colonel McCrae, Guelph; Lieutenant-Governor MacGregor, Halifax; Judge Farrell, Moose-Jaw; Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.; Mr. Edward Brown, Winnipeg; Dr. Oliver, Saskatoon, Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. Walter Paul, Montreal, *Elders*.

And that the following be appointed as alternates:—Dr. DuVal, Winnipeg; Dr. E. A. McCurdy, Halifax; Dr. John Neil, Toronto; Mr. Thomas Mitchell, London; Principal Dyde, Edmonton; Mr. F. W. Kerr, Prince Rupert; *Ministers*; President Murray, Saskatoon; Mr. John Lowden, Toronto; Judge Swanson, Kamloops; Mr. H. Cook, Orillia; Mr. James McQueen, Vancouver, *Elders*; and that the Clerks of the Assembly be authorized to fill vacancies in the list from the list of alternates or by the appointment of any minister or elder of the Church who may be available.

AMALGAMATION OF HOME MISSIONS, EAST AND WEST.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the proposed amalgamation of the Home Mission Funds, East and West, which was given in and read by Mr. J. S. Sutherland, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

At a conference of the members of the Home Mission Committees, Eastern and Western Sections, it was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that the matter of the unification of the work at present carried on under the oversight of the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees of the Eastern and Western Sections of the Church, together with the question of the amalgamation of the funds of these Committees, be remitted for their consideration to the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees of the Western Section, and also to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, with instructions to report their decision thereupon to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

OVERTURES RELATING TO SUPERVISORS OF MISSIONS.

There were presented and read Overtures from the Presbytery of Qu'Appelle and the Synods of Alberta and Saskatchewan, craving the Assembly to take into consideration the need of further superintendence of the Home Missions of the Church, and suggesting the appointment of additional agencies with that end in view.

Messieurs James Fraser, J. F. Leishman, S. Acheson, J. M. McLaren, W. D. Reid, W. G. Brown and the Moderator were heard in support of the Overtures.

On motion of Dr. Somerville, duly seconded, the Overtures were received and it was resolved to consider them in connection with recommendation three of the Home Mission Committee's report.

[1953]

HOME MISSION REPORT.

The General Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Home Mission Committee, Western Section.

Dr. A. S. Grant moved, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, that the Assembly proceed to consider the recommendations of the report seriatim.

The motion was agreed to.

The fourth recommendation was agreed to.

For the fifth recommendation, the following was substituted, moved by Principal Gandier, seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant:—

That the Assembly approve of the proposal to unite the different Women's Missionary Societies of the Western Section of the Church into one Women's Missionary Society.

The recommendation rescinding the resolution authorizing the special ordination of Catechists and Students was approved.

The other recommendations of the report were severally adopted.

Dr. A. S. Grant moved that the third recommendation be amended to read ten supervisors. The motion was seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott.

Mr. W. D. Reid moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the number of supervisors remain twelve rather than be changed to ten.

Dr. C. W. Gordon moved in amendment to the amendment that the question of the appointment of supervisors be remitted to the Home Mission Committee to confer with representatives from the Synods.

A vote being taken, the first amendment prevailed over the second, and the motion over the amendment and it was declared the judgment of the Court.

MEMORIAL TO DR. R. MURRAY.

There were presented Memorials from the Presbyteries of Kingston and Peterborough, asking the Assembly to take into consideration the propriety of establishing some memorial to the late Dr. Robert Murray, of Halifax, who in his lifetime had rendered such conspicuous service to the Church.

On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, duly seconded, the Memorials were received and handed over to be dealt with by a Committee to be named by the Moderator.

REPORT ON THE SUPPLY OF STUDENTS, ETC.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the supply of students, missionaries and ministers, which was presented by Dr. C. W. Gordon, Convener, who called attention to its salient points as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Dr. Neil and agreed to.

While the report was under consideration, the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening at a quarter eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1954]

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. E. Scott leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read at the next sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON A ROBERT MURRAY MEMORIAL.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee to consider the Overtures of Presbyteries suggesting the establishment of a Robert Murray Memorial, as follows: Dr. Dey, Convener; Dr. Forrest, Dr. McCurdy, Dr. G. B. Wilson, Mr. J. S. Sutherland, Mr. C. B. Ross, *Ministers*; President Murray, Mr. R. Haddow, Mr. D. A. Shaw, Mr. R. A. Harrison, Mr. James Hope, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved of.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism, which was presented by Dr. C. W. Gordon, Joint-Convener, who surveyed briefly the field covered by the report, as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

When the reference to Sabbath Observance was reached, Mr. William M. Rochester, Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, was heard, and, on the conclusion of his address, Mr. C. H. Stewart offered the following resolution:—

The Assembly has heard with the greatest interest and appreciation the address delivered by Mr. W. M. Rochester, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, and heartily commends the work of the Alliance to the Church at large and expresses its fullest confidence in the General Secretary and his associates, and approval of the policy pursued by the Alliance in its great work of preserving in its integrity and sanctity the Lord's Day.

The resolution was seconded and adopted.

Other sections of the report were spoken to by Mr. H. A. Berlis, who referred to the Ruthenian problem; Miss Ratte, Deaconess, engaged in rescue work under the direction of the Committee; Mr. H. R. Grant who gave an account of the efforts to reach the miners of British Columbia; Dr. A. S. Grant on the City Problem and Dr. C. W. Gordon on the work in general entrusted to the Committee.

On motion of Dr. Shearer, seconded by the Clerk, the report was adopted as a whole.

Judge Farrell moved the following resolution, seconded by Mr. J. R. Munro:—
The Assembly has heard with deep concern of the action of the responsible author—

[1955]

ities in various cities in permitting the flagrant violation of the Criminal Code by those engaged in the debasing business of social vice, recognize that such action or inaction on the part of police, police commissioners or other authorities, is subversive of the foundations of our national life, and inimical to the best social, moral and religious life of the community; commend the action of our ministers and members who have taken active part in criticising such crime, and instruct the Boards, its officers and all ministers and members strenuously to oppose all forms of toleration of vice by every means in their power at all hazards.

The resolution was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at ten o'clock in the forenoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. L. Clay leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the last two sederunts were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. R. D. Fraser, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted, and the business of the day ordered accordingly:—

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

Seventh Report.—Wednesday Morning:—

1. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and relative papers.
2. Report, Committee on Finance.
Treasurer's report; Finance Committee (Eastern Section).
Winnipeg Office.
3. Supply of Ministers and Missionaries.
4. Colleges.
5. Foreign Mission business.
6. *Re* Robertson Memorial.

Special Order.—12.15:—

Baptist delegation.

[1956]

Afternoon:—

1. Augmentation, East and West.
2. Systematic Giving Committee.
3. Home Missions.
4. Overture *re* two Home Mission Executives. Recommend that it be referred to the Home Mission Committee, Western Section.
5. Overture *re* subscription. Recommend that it be referred to a Committee to report to next Assembly.
6. Report Church and Manse Building Fund.

Special Order, 4 p.m.:—

Receive Lieutenant-Governor.

Evening:—

1. Address—Dr. R. P. MacKay, Bible Society.
2. Hymnal Committee.
3. Various Overtures and Memorials.
4. Request *re* Church property.

REPORT ON MATTERS OF OVERTURES NOT OTHERWISE DEALT WITH.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to report on Overtures on subjects which were not otherwise dealt with, which was given in and read by Professor Laird, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

It is as follow:—

The Committee appointed by the Assembly to consider the questions rising out of the Overtures of the Synod of Alberta and the Presbyteries of Yorkton and Qu'Appelle, not already dealt with by the Assembly, beg leave to report:—

1. *Re* Two Home Mission Executives for the Western Division of the Church.

The Committee considered the Overture from the Synod of Alberta, asking for the appointment of two Home Mission Executives. In view of the extensive changes being made this year in the organization of the mission work of the Church, it is recommended that no action be taken upon this Overture.

2. *Re* the appointment and standing of Supervising Pastors.

The Assembly recognizes the right of Presbyteries, if they so desire and are willing to make adequate financial provision, to appoint supervising pastors to take the oversight of Home Mission fields within their bounds.

Inasmuch as, according to the law of the Church, ministers without charge are not constituent members of Presbytery, except by action of the Assembly, such supervising pastors, on resigning their charges, cannot be given full status as members of Presbytery without special permission of the Assembly.

The Assembly desires also to make clear that any Presbyteries making such appointment are wholly responsible for their financial support and must not expect aid from the Assembly's Home Mission Committee.

In view of the administrative difficulties rising from the fact that such Presbyterial supervisors do not come under the control of the Assembly's Home Mission

[1957]

Committee, and that serious misunderstanding may thus result, the Assembly deem it inadvisable that such appointments be made.

COMMITTEE ON THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUTH.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to recommend a deliverance to the Assembly on the matter of the religious education of youth, as requested in the Report of the Committee on Young People's Societies, and as sought in the overture of the Synod of Saskatchewan, which was given in and read by Principal Dyde, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, on motion of Principal Dyde, seconded by Dr. Bryce, it was adopted. It is as follows:—

The Assembly's Committee on Young People's Societies' recommendation for appointment of commission, also overtures from Alberta and Saskatchewan:—

Resolved that this Committee recommend to the Assembly the appointment of a commission to make a thorough investigation and scientific survey of the whole subject of religious education in the Church, and with more especial reference to Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, with a view of providing information and the framing of recommendations for a policy.

That the overture of the Synod of Saskatchewan be referred to the Committee on the supply of students, in so far as it refers to a Board of Education.

Proposed personnel; *Chairman*, President W. C. Murray, Messrs. Dr. R. D. Fraser, R. Haddow, A. A. Graham, Dr. Scrimger, Prof. C. Bieler, Mr. W. Knox, Mr. R. S. Laidlaw, Mr. J. C. Robertson, Dr. Alexander MacGillivray, Mr. W. R. McIntosh, Mr. J. Nicholson, Mr. R. J. Wilson, Mr. M. G. Melvin, Dr. Myers, Mr. Robert Laird, Dr. S. W. Dyde, Mr. R. Magill, Dr. F. W. Kelly, Professor J. W. Falconer, Dr. D. Bruce McDonald, Dr. F. W. Merchant, Mr. R. H. Cowley.

Investigation Executive: President W. C. Murray, Mr. R. Haddow, Mr. W. Knox, Dr. Myers, Mr. J. C. Robertson.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Assembly called for the report of the special Committee on Finance, which was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, who moved, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, that the report be received and its clauses considered seriatim. The motion was agreed to. The recommendations were severally discussed. While they were under consideration, it was agreed to receive overtures bearing on the matter of the report.

OVERTURES ON THE SUBJECT OF PUBLISHING SALARIES OF OFFICIALS.

Overtures from the Presbytery of Algoma and the Synod of Alberta, regarding the matter of publishing the salaries of officials, were presented, received and remitted for the consideration of the special Committee on Finance.

REPORT ON APPLICATION OF MINISTERS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Presbyteries for leave to receive ministers of other Churches into the ministry of this

[1958].

Church, which was given in and read by Mr. H. H. Macpherson, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, and amended, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:—

1. That the application of the Presbytery of Halifax, for leave to receive Mr. John U. Bell, of the Wesleyan Reformed Union of England, be granted.

2. That the application of the Presbytery of Halifax for leave to receive Mr. John Harris, of the Presbyterian Church, England, be granted.

3. That the application of the Presbytery of Halifax, for leave to receive Mr. James Heron, B.A., of the Presbyterian Church, England, be granted.

4. That the application of the Presbytery of Macleod, for leave to receive Mr. W. H. Muncaster, of the Congregational Church, England, be granted.

5. That the application of the Presbytery of Qu'Appelle for leave to receive Mr. E. Hall, M.A., of the Congregational Church, England, be granted.

6. That the application of the Presbytery of Calgary, for leave to receive Mr. George H. Barrett, of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Australia, be granted.

7. That the application of the Presbytery of Sarnia, for leave to receive Mr. J. H. Stewart, of the Free Methodist Church of Canada, be granted, and that Mr. Stewart be recommended to take a course of study for one year under the direction of the Presbytery in which he may labour.

8. That the application of the Presbytery of Glenboro, for leave to receive Mr. J. A. Kennedy, of the Baptist Church, Carman, be granted.

9. That the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, for leave to receive Mr. G. Watt Smith, M.A., of the Congregational Union, Scotland, be granted.

10. That the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, for leave to receive Mr. T. W. Winfield, of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., be granted.

11. That the application of the Presbytery of Barrie, for leave to receive Mr. Charles Brown, of the Congregational Union, U.S.A., be granted.

12. That the application of the Presbytery of North Bay, for leave to receive Mr. W. A. Robins, of the Congregational Union of Canada, be granted.

13. That the application of the Presbytery of Algoma, for leave to receive Mr. James T. R. Currie, of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., be granted.

14. That the application of the Presbytery of Algoma, for leave to receive Mr. J. Hood Wilson Macleod, of the Free Church of Scotland, be granted when Mr. Macleod produces his Presbyterial certificate.

15. That the application of the Presbytery of Montreal, for leave to receive Mr. John Ord Watts, of the Presbyterian Church, England, be granted.

16. That the application of the Presbytery of Rock Lake, for leave to receive Mr. G. R. Irwin, of the Methodist Church of Ireland, be granted.

17. That the application of the Presbytery of Montreal, for leave to receive Mr. Arthur J. Langlois, of the Presbytery of Otsego, be granted.

19. That the application of the Presbytery of Victoria, for leave to receive Mr. Llewellyn Thomas, of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., be granted.

20. That the application of the Presbytery of Montreal, for leave to receive J. A. Morison, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., be granted.

21. That the application of the Presbytery of Algoma, for leave to receive Mr. E. D. Pelletier, of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., be held over for further infor-

[1959]

mation, the requisite papers not having been forwarded. Amended that he be received on producing a Presbyterian certificate.

22. That the application of the Presbytery of Abernethy, for leave to receive Mr. George Jack, of the United Free Church of Scotland, be not granted.

23. That the application of the Presbytery of Sydney, for leave to receive Mr. Max C. Kinsele, of the Reformed Church, U.S.A., be not granted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ANOTHER SECRETARY ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to consider the question of appointing an additional Secretary for the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which was given in and read by Mr. W. R. MacIntosh, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

It is as follows:—

That condition six of the terms of amalgamation of the two schemes be amended to read as follows:—

The work of this new Committee shall be administered in the meantime with the aid of the present General Secretary for Sabbath Schools, and that the new committee be instructed, when additional assistance is found to be necessary, to present a suitable name to the Assembly for appointment.

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

Dr. A. S. Grant called the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement had resigned, and dwelt on the importance of the Church's keeping in touch with the movement. He moved that the subject be referred to the Committee on Special Finance. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which was presented by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving, that the report be received and its recommendations be considered seriatim. The motion was seconded, and agreed to.

While the clauses of the report were under consideration, the order of the day for the reception of a delegation of the Baptist Church arrived.

DELEGATION FROM THE BAPTIST CHURCH.

The Reverend F. W. Patterson and Reverend H. R. McGill, were introduced to the Moderator, as a deputation from the Baptist Church, and were welcomed by him, in the name of the Assembly, and asked to address the house, which they did, offering the greetings of the Church from which they came to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, represented in the General Assembly, expressing appreciation of the manner in which the business of the Assembly is conducted, and giving utterance to their earnest prayer for the continued prosperity of this church in its varied activities.

The Moderator suitably replied to the greetings of the brethren of the Baptist Church, saying how pleased he was to welcome them as representatives of the Church

[1960]

which was specially distinguished for its zeal in the work of evangelizing the heathen, and which was so outstanding in its contributions to the literature and preaching force of the Christian world.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. S. Hardie leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read and confirmed.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee for the management of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. Mr. Macdonald, the Convener, moved the adoption of the report as a whole, seconded by Mr. J. S. Hardie. The motion was carried.

Mr Macdonald submitted an addendum to the report, embracing matters which have emerged since the report was drafted. He moved that this be received as part of the annual report. This was seconded and agreed to.

OVERTURE *re* THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Sarnia, craving a change in the rules under which the fund is administered. Dr. McNair was heard in support of the Overture, and concluded with moving, seconded by Mr. R. Pettigrew, that the rates paid by ministers to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be acknowledged in the Blue Book. The motion was put and lost.

The case of Mr. Logie Macdonnell, embraced in the addendum to the report, was referred to the Committee of Management of the Fund, in the assurance that it will be generously and wisely dealt with.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNIFICATION OF SCHEMES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee, appointed to consider the recommendation submitted to the Assembly *re* the appointment of a Finance Board, *re* the Unification of Mission work in Canada, *re* the standardizing of salaries of Church Officials, which was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered seriatim. Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:—

[1961]

Re APPOINTMENT OF A FINANCE BOARD.

Your Committee would recommend:—

1. That a Board of Finance be appointed to take the place of the present Committee on Systematic Giving.
2. That the duties of this Board shall be :—
 - (a) To take the necessary steps to secure the revenue for all the Missionary, educational and benevolent work as set forth in the budget for the current year.
 - (b) To receive the estimates from the different departments for the ensuing year, and adjust the same for submission to the Assembly.
 - (c) To have general oversight of all the expenditure of the Church as far as its ordinary revenue is concerned.
3. That the Finance Board be composed of twenty-one (21) members, to be appointed by the General Assembly, two at least to be chosen from each Synod. That a third of this Board shall retire each year, the retiring members to be eligible for re-election; that there be an executive of seven (7) to be chosen by the Board; that the members of the Finance Board be not members of any of the Standing Committees of the Church presenting estimates.
4. That the Board be empowered to fill vacancies occurring on the Board during the year, such appointments to be submitted to the Assembly for confirmation.
5. That the Assembly recommend to Synods and Presbyteries that the Committees on Systematic Giving in Synods and Presbyteries be retained, and that these committees stand in the same relation to the Finance Board as at present to the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving.

Re UNIFICATION OF MISSION WORK.

Your Committee would recommend:—

1. That the Home Mission Committee (Western Section), the Augmentation Committee (Western Section), and the Board of French Evangelization be merged into one committee to be known as the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section), and that the work formerly done by these Committees be undertaken by this Board of Home Missions.
2. That, in addition, the work among the Indians and Jews in Canada and all other mission work in Canada apart from the work among the Chinese, be committed to the care of this Board.
3. That the Board be instructed to organize its work in accordance with the conditions as set forth in the report of the Committee on Systematic Giving, under the head "Unification of work in Canada."
4. That fields in the Maritime Provinces, formerly under the care of the Board of French Evangelization, be handed over to the Home Mission Committee (Eastern Section), to be cared for by that Committee.
5. That, in accordance with the desire of the Board of French Evangelization, as expressed in paragraph three under the head "Unification of work in Canada," (in the report of the Committee on Systematic Giving) the Assembly appoint a Board of Management for the Pointe-aux-Trembles School.
6. That the Board of Home Missions be composed of members representing the different interests involved.

[1962]

7. That the apportionments in the budget allocated to the different departments uniting become the estimated requirement of the Board of Home Missions.

Re STANDARDISING OF SALARIES OF OFFICIALS.

With reference to the standardizing of salaries paid to officials, in the different departments of the Church, your Committee recommends:—

That the whole question of adjusting these salaries and fixing upon a permanent scale be referred to the Board of Finance, to report to next Assembly; and that in the meantime, as a partial remedy for existing inequalities, the salary of Dr. R. P. MacKay, Secretary of Foreign Missions, be Three thousand dollars (\$3,000); that of Rev. A. E. Armstrong, Assistant Secretary, Two thousand four hundred dollars (\$2,400), and that the salary of Rev. J. H. Edmison, Secretary of Home Missions, be increased to Two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.)

SUGGESTED BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES.

Principal Scrimger, *Chairman*; Dr. W. J. Clark, Professor Bieler, R. W. Dickie, ProGeorge Hyde, Theodore Ross (Quebec), J. A. Hawthorne, Alexander Pelletier, A. C. Hutchinson, A. S. Clendinning.

This list of names was sent to the Committee to strike Standing Committees.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Moderator was requested to name a Committee to adjust the points of view of members of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, East and West, regarding the terms of settlement arranged when the funds were amalgamated.

The Moderator named the following such committee:—

Dr. Ramsay, *Convener*; Dr. McCurdy, Dr. Somerville, Dr. Scrimger, Dr. Murray, Judge Forbes, Mr. W. L. Clay, Mr. A. Fullerton and Mr. A. Rogers.

The nomination was approved of.

REPORT ON WINNIPEG OFFICE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Winnipeg Office, which was presented by Dr. Baird, who called attention to its important features as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving as follows:—

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of the Winnipeg Office, and, in view of the readjustments of duties and support of the office, made necessary by the amalgamation effected by this Assembly, it remits to the Finance Board, the work of making such re-arrangements as may be found to be advisable.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT, AND AUDITOR'S REPORT, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the Treasurer's statements and Auditor's report, Western Section, which was presented by the Treasurer, Dr. Somerville, who called special attention to the Auditor's report, as printed and in the hands of members. He con-

[1963]

cluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. R. D. Fraser and agreed to.

REPORT OF AGENT, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Agent, Eastern Section, which was presented by Dr. McCurdy, who called attention to the salient features thereof, as printed and in the hands of members. Judge Forbes moved that the report be received and adopted. Dr. Forrest seconded the motion, which was carried.

COMMITTEE ON THE SUPPLY OF STUDENTS, ETC.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on the supply of students, missionaries and ministers. Dr. C. W. Gordon moved that the recommendations of the report be considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

While these were under consideration, the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. N. M. Leckie leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon sederunt were read and confirmed.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The Reverend R. P. MacKay, D.D., addressed the Assembly, calling the attention of the Court to the fact that the annual income of the British and Foreign Bible Society is not now adequate to provide funds for continuing the extending work of the Society, and appealing to members to use their influence to increase the same.

It was thereupon moved by Mr. H. H. Macpherson, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell:

That the Assembly express their appreciation of the admirable address of Dr. MacKay on the claims of the British and Foreign Bible Society, and warmly commend the Society to our ministers and congregations, and hope that much larger contributions to the funds of the Society will be given by them this year than in former years.

The resolution was carried.

MESSAGE OF SYMPATHY.

It was moved by Dr. D. L. McCrae, duly seconded and agreed, that the General

[1964]

Assembly, through the Clerk, send a message of sympathy to Rev. W. M. Reid and Mrs. Reid in their bereavement.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS OF STUDENTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Presbyteries, on behalf of students, which was given in and read by Dr. Bryce, Convener, who moved that it be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole as follows:—

Your Committee has to report to the Assembly that some steps should be taken to secure from Presbyteries more full, accurate and carefully prepared documents in regard to the students for whom application is made. Many of the applications are slovenly and even contradictory and confused in their statements.

Twenty applications were brought before the Committee, and a commissioner appeared before the Committee to support the case of an applicant—Mr. Brooks, whose papers have been lost.

The Committee recommend the following for the adoption of the Assembly:—

1. That Mr. R. M. Gale, from the Presbytery of Temiskaming, be allowed to remain in the mission field and be required to take up and pass in the course required for the fourth and fifth years in Minister-Evangelist course, under the Senate of Manitoba College.

2. That Mr. Robert Strange, of Temiskaming Presbytery, go on with the regular course in Montreal College.

3. That Mr. J. T. Caswell, of Kingston Presbytery, be required to take a three years' course in Arts and Theology to be outlined by Queen's Theological College, Kingston.

4. That Mr. P. N. Sinclair, of Kingston Presbytery, be, in accordance with the request of Queen's Theological College, required to take the course of third year in Theology and to pass therein in Queen's Theological College.

5. That Mr. R. H. Lowry, of Portage la Prairie Presbytery, and supported by Brandon Presbytery, being a student in the Minister-Evangelist course, be required to complete that course, and that the request of the Presbyteries be not granted.

6. That Mr. J. M. Fraser, of Pictou Presbytery, take a course to be prepared for him by the Senate of Pine Hill, Halifax; and that the Senate report to next General Assembly.

7. That Mr. T. F. MacGregor, of Westminster Presbytery, be required to take two sessions (1912 and 1913) in Westminster Hall and, on the successful completion of these, that Westminster Presbytery be authorized to ordain him as a Minister-Evangelist.

8. That Mr. W. A. Davis, Westminster Presbytery, on completing the present session and that of 1913 in Westminster Hall, be ordained by the Presbytery of Westminster as a Minister-Evangelist.

9. That Mr. J. R. Craig, of Kamloops Presbytery, take three years in Westminster Hall.

10. That Mr. A. T. Macdonald, Halifax Presbytery, on account of the fragmentary course pursued by him, have his case referred to the Synod of the Maritime

[1965]

Provinces to be fixed by it, and that he go on with such prescribed course in Pine Hill College, Halifax.

11. That Mr. M. D. Macleod's case, (Sydney Presbytery), be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, to be considered, and that he take in Pine Hill College the course prescribed by the Synod.

12. That Mr. D. E. Hattie's case, (Miramichi Presbytery), is so defectively stated in the documents sent that it be referred back to the Presbytery.

13. That the case of Mr. Chester A. Richey, of Miramichi Presbytery, be referred back to the Presbytery of Miramichie.

14. That Mr. George Gough, of Montreal Presbytery, be required to take the last three years of the Minister-Evangelist course in Manitoba College.

15. That Mr. George R. Treanor be required to take the second and third years in Theology, in Montreal College, (special course).

16. That Mr. George Rowland, of Peterborough Presbytery, be required to take the second and third year in Theology in Knox College.

17. That Mr. Peter Jamieson, of Barrie Presbytery, be required to take the second and third years in Theology in Knox College.

18. That Mr. A. J. Lewis, of Saskatoon Presbytery, be required to complete the Minister-Evangelist course in Manitoba College, the Senate being allowed to make allowance for work done in other Colleges in which he has passed examinations.

19. That Mr. Frank Shellcross, of Algoma Presbytery, be required to take the Minister-Evangelist course, and that the Senate of Manitoba College, determine his standing.

20. That Mr. William McCloy be required to take one year extra-mural course under the direction of Robertson College, and that report be made by the College Senate to next meeting of General Assembly.

21. That Mr. Orto G. Brooks, of Lacombe Presbytery, be given at present an extra-mural course by Robertson College, and that the College Senate prepare a course for him and report to next General Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION.

Dr. Bryce gave the following Notice of motion:—

That a Committee be appointed to consider the advisability of bringing the Foreign Mission in Gwalior, India, in closer connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

REPORT ON SPECIAL LICENSURE AND ORDINATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on applications for special licensure and ordination, which was given in and read by Dr. Farquharson, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered *seriatim*.

Being so considered, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:—

The Committee on Applications for special leave to license and ordain, begs to report and recommend as follows:—

1. That the application of the Presbytery of Montreal, for leave to license Mr. A. D. Martin, be granted.

[1966]

2. That the application from the Presbytery of Toronto, for leave to ordain Mr. James H. Wilkie, licentiate, to special missionary work in India, be granted.

3. That the application from the Presbytery of Yorkton, for leave to give the full status of an ordained minister to Rev. W. McWhinney, of Crowstand Indian Schools, who was ordained as missionary to the Indians by order of the Assembly of 1903, be granted.

4. That the application from the Kootenay Presbytery and the Synod of British Columbia, for leave to give the full status of an ordained minister to Mr. W. Stephens, be granted.

5. That, in terms of the application from the Winnipeg Presbytery on behalf of Mr. John W. Fulton, the Presbytery be authorized to ordain Mr. Fulton,—that upon the completion of two years' study in Manitoba College, the said Presbytery report upon his work with a view to his receiving the full status of an ordained missionary.

6. That the application from the Presbytery of Vermilion, for leave to give the full status of an ordained minister to Mr. Cecil H. McClellan, be granted.

7. That *in re* the application of the Presbytery of Regina, for leave to ordain Mr. S. Reynolds; he shall, under direction of said Presbytery, be given a year's extra-mural study, to be prescribed by the Senate of one of the Church's Colleges, the Senate to report to next Assembly upon his qualifications, as a candidate for the ministry, and the Presbytery upon his character and work.

8. That *in re* the application from the Presbytery of Alameda, for leave to license and ordain Mr. J. R. Parkes, he take two years' extra-mural study under the Presbytery's direction in one of the Colleges, the Presbytery and Senate to report to the Assembly.

9. That *in re* the application from the Presbytery of New Westminster and Synod of British Columbia, for permission to ordain Mr. J. C. Alder, he take two years' extra-mural study under the direction of the Presbytery, to be prescribed by the Senate of Westminster Hall, Vancouver; the Senate and Presbytery to report to the Assembly at the conclusion of his course.

10. That *in re* the application from the Presbytery of Rock Lake, for permission to ordain Mr. G. M. Phillips, he shall, under the direction of said Presbytery, be given a year's extra-mural study to be prescribed by the Senate of Manitoba College, the Senate to report to next Assembly upon his qualifications as a candidate for the ministry, and the Presbytery to report upon his character and work.

That the Assembly be recommended to take steps to provide for some uniform way of dealing with all such cases, and that, with regard to those in the foregoing list, where a course of study is prescribed, they shall come under the direction of any board of education that the Assembly may appoint.

REPORT ON UNIFICATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the special Committee appointed to consider the recommendations *re* the Finance Board, the unification of Mission work and the standardizing of salaries, which was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. C. W. Gordon, it was received and adopted, as follows:—

[1967]

CONSTITUTION OF FINANCE BOARD.

1. After having reconsidered the matter of the constitution of the Finance Board, as requested by the Assembly, your Committee would recommend that the Finance Board be constituted as suggested by the previous report.

OVERTURES FROM SYNOD OF ALBERTA AND THE PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

2. The Overtures from the Synod of Alberta and the Presbytery of Algoma, asking that the salaries of officials and professors be published in the annual report, having also been referred to your Committee, we would recommend that these overtures be remitted for consideration by the Board of Finance, with power to issue the matter.

3. Your Committee, to whom was referred the communication from the Laymen's Council, in regard to the appointment of a Secretary, would recommend that, in view of the importance of the matter and the impossibility of having consultation with the members of the Laymen's Council, it be referred to the Finance Board, for such action as, in the judgment of the Board, may be deemed to be in the interest of the work of the Church.

4. While not approving of this method of making appointments, your Committee would recommend that, owing to exceptional circumstances, the Finance Board be empowered to appoint a man who shall give his whole time to the Executive work of the Board.

PROPOSAL TO RAISE THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND TO \$500,000.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald intimated that the aim of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund was to raise the fund to five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) and he sought the earnest help of the ministers and the elders of the Church to aid in the realization of the hopes of the Committee.

THANKS TO MR. J. K. MACDONALD.

It was moved by Dr. C. W. Gordon, seconded by Judge Forbes:—

That the General Assembly extend its cordial thanks to the Convener of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, for his twenty-five years' faithful and able services in connection with this Fund, and cordially commend to the liberal support of the members and adherents of the Church the proposal to raise the endowment Fund to the sum of five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000), and urge ministers and sessions to give all possible aid to those entrusted with the duty of raising this Fund and of increasing the interest in it.

The resolution was unanimously carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Striking Standing Committees, which was given in by Mr. R. W. Dickie, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and given a place on to-morrow morning's docket.

[1968]

REPORT ON STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY, ETC.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the recommendations of the report of the Committee on the supply of students; missionaries and ministers. On motion of Principal MacKay, seconded by President Murray, clause nine (9) was referred to the Board of Education to prepare a finding for next Assembly. A few minor alterations were made on other recommendations, when Dr. C. W. Gordon moved that the report as amended be adopted as a whole. The motion was seconded.

Dr. Forrest moved in amendment that the report as amended be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration and that Presbyteries be urged to make returns to the remit not later than April first, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen. The amendment was seconded by Mr. H. H. Macpherson, and, on being put to the house, it was carried over the motion and was affirmed as the judgment of the Assembly.

The clerks were instructed to send returns to the committee. The clerks were instructed to prepare the remit in such a manner as to indicate that the various clauses as amended were passed by General Assembly.

Matters referred to the Assembly Board of Education were in the meantime committed to the care of the Committee on Supply of Men for the Ministry.

It was then moved by President Murray, seconded by Principal MacKay:—

That the references from Robertson College and other urgent matters, referred to the Board of Education, be referred to the Committee on Supply of men for the ministry, and that the committee be reappointed. The motion was carried.

COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Committee previously appointed to prepare loyal addresses having failed to report, the Moderator named Dr. Herridge, Principal MacKay and President Murray a committee to attend to this duty. The nomination was approved of.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow forenoon at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Edmonton, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, the Thirteenth day of June one thousand nine hundred and twelve,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. C. Hamilton leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the seventeenth sederunt were read and sustained.

[1969]

GREETING OF INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

There was read a communication from the International Sunday School Association, sending greetings to the Assembly.

Moved by Dr. R. Douglas Fraser; seconded by Dr. John Neil:—

That the General Assembly heartily reciprocates the greetings of the International Sunday School Association, conveyed in the communication from the Chairman of its executive, Mr. Fred. A. Wells, and Mr. Marion Lawrance, its General Secretary. Holding, with the International Association, that the Sunday School is the Church's greatest educational and evangelistic agency, and the Word of God the Sunday School's great text book, and that the surest and speediest way to win this world for Christ, our common Lord, is to win the children and young people, the Assembly rejoices in the co-operation of the Association, and thankfully recognizes the large service which the Association has rendered and is rendering in aiding the Churches in this great work.

The Assembly further directs that a copy of this resolution be sent to the General Secretary of the Association.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNIFYING AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to adjust the accounts of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, East and West, united in 1904, which was given in and read by Dr. Ramsay, *Convener*, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

Your Committee considered the matter submitted to them with great care. They are unanimous in the expression of the earnest desire that in future the distinction of East and West be disregarded. Further, they recommend the following as the deliverance of the Assembly:

That Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Agent of the Eastern Section of the Church, be instructed to transfer to Rev. Dr. Somerville, Treasurer of the Church, for the benefit of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund (1) the sum of \$64,623.22, being the amount placed to the credit of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund in the Consolidated Fund of the Eastern Section, as set forth in the report of the Finance Committee, Eastern Section, 1911-1912, and (2) any bequests to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which he may have received since the 29th day of February last, and that the total amount be transferred, either in cash or in securities of equal market value, at the time of transfer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly proceeded to consider the report of the Committee to strike Standing Committees. The draft of the Boards and Committees, submitted in the report, were considered seriatim, and before being finally adopted, it was referred back to the Committee to consider changes suggested in certain of the Boards and Committees.

STANDING COMMITTEE ON STRIKING STANDING COMMITTEES.

Dr. Somerville moved, seconded by Mr. James Rollins:—

That a new Standing Committee be appointed, namely a Committee to nominate

[1970]

Standing Committees, composed of two members from each Synod, the Clerks being members *ex officio*.

The motion was agreed to, and the Committee to strike Standing Committees was instructed to report such a Committee to the Assembly.

REPORTS ON COLLEGES.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the reports of the Colleges of the Church.

Robertson College:—

Principal Dyde presented the report of the Robertson College, and called attention to its salient features, referring specially to the name which had been selected for it as indicating the special needs it is meant to supply, in the heart of the great Home Mission field of the Province of Alberta.

President Murray moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. D. S. MacKenzie and carried.

Westminster Hall:—

The report of Westminster Hall was presented by Principal MacKay, who directed attention to its prominent features, as printed and in the hands of members. Mr. James Beveridge moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. L. Clay and agreed to.

OVERTURE re THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE AT SASKATCHEWAN.

There was presented an Overture from the Synod of Saskatchewan, craving that a Theological College be established at Saskatoon. Mr. Andrew Henderson and Professor Oliver were heard in support of the Overture. Mr. Henderson concluded with moving as follows:—

The Assembly receives the resolution of the Synod of Saskatchewan recommending the establishment of a College, at Saskatoon, in affiliation with the University of Saskatchewan, and records with gratification that the number of students attending the Arts course of the University, with the Presbyterian ministry in view, has risen to over twenty in two years, and that the people of that Province have subscribed over sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000) for the erection and maintenance of a College for the accommodation of these students.

The Assembly approves of the establishment of a College at Saskatoon, in affiliation with the University, to be devoted at present to the accommodation and general oversight of Presbyterian students preparing for the ministry, and appoints the following Committee to carry the project to a successful issue:—

Hon. W. C. Sutherland, *Convener*; Rev. M. F. Munro, Rev. C. G. Young, Rev. M. A. MacKinnon, Rev. A. Henderson, Rev. W. J. McQuarrie, Rev. Wylie Clark, Rev. A. W. McIntosh, Rev. Dr. Strang, Rev. H. D. Leitch, Rev. D. Munro, Rev. W. G. Wilson, Dr. Oliver, Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Hon. A. P. McNab, Messrs. G. H. Clare, J. Balfour, J. R. Wilson, P. Summerfeldt, T. Miller, J. M. Clark, President

[1971]

Murray, J. F. Reid, O. B. Manville, Fred Engen, with the Moderator of the Synod of Saskatchewan *ex officio*.

Further, the Assembly authorizes the Committee to admit Methodist and Congregational students to the College on equal terms with the Presbyterians.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Oliver and agreed to unanimously.

HOME MISSIONS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Home Mission Committee's report. The recommendations were considered seriatim. Certain minor changes were made by the Assembly. Dr. A. S. Grant moved the adoption of the amended report, as a whole. The motion was seconded by Dr. Somerville and agreed to.

The recommendations are as follows:—

I. DISTRICTING OF FIELDS.

Your Committee would recommend that for the meantime the following be the Districts over which Superintendents shall have oversight.

1. The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.
2. Northern Ontario.
3. The Synod of Manitoba.
4. The Presbyteries of Yorkton, Abernethy, Qu'Appelle, Alameda and Arcola.
5. The Presbyteries of Swift Current, Regina, and Weyburn.
6. The Presbyteries of Battleford, Saskatoon and Prince Albert.
7. The Presbyteries of Calgary, Lacombe and Red Deer.
8. The Presbyteries of Edmonton and Vermilion.
9. The Presbyteries of Macleod, High River and Kootenay.
10. The Presbyteries of Kamloops, Westminster and Victoria.

II. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Your Committee would recommend:—

1. That Rev. J. U. Tanner, B.A., of Lancaster, be appointed District Superintendent for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.
2. That Rev. J. D. Byrnes, B.A., remain Superintendent of Northern Ontario.
3. That Rev. S. C. Murray, D.D., now serving temporarily, be appointed Superintendent of the Synod of Manitoba.
4. That Rev. M. F. Munro, M.A., B.D., who last year was appointed Assistant Superintendent, be made District Superintendent for the Presbyteries of Battleford, Saskatoon and Prince Albert.
5. That Rev. P. Strang, D.D., now serving temporarily, be appointed District Superintendent for the Presbyteries of Yorkton, Abernethy, Qu'Appelle, Alameda and Arcola.
6. That the Home Mission Board be given authority to appoint a third Superintendent for Saskatchewan, to have oversight of the Presbyteries of Swift Current, Regina and Weyburn.
7. That the Home Mission Board be given authority to appoint a District Superintendent, to have oversight of the Presbyteries of Vermilion and Edmonton.

[1972]

8. That Rev. William Shearer be appointed District Superintendent, having oversight over the Presbyteries of Calgary, Lacombe and Red Deer.

9. That Rev. J. T. Ferguson, D.D., be appointed District Superintendent, and have oversight of the Presbyteries of Macleod, High River and Kootenay.

10. That the territory of Rev. G. A. Wilson, B.A., now Superintendent of British Columbia, be the Presbyteries of Kamloops, Westminster and Victoria.

III. POSITION OF REV. S. J. TAYLOR.

Your Committee recommend:—

That the case of Rev. S. J. Taylor, Secretary of the Board of French Evangelization, with the recommendation of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa bearing on his case, be referred to the Home Mission Board, with authority to take such action as the Board may deem wise.

IV. RESIGNATION OF REV. W. D. REID.

The resignation of Rev. W. D. Reid, having been before the Home Mission Committee, your Committee recommend that, in view of the fact that Rev. Mr. Reid has accepted a call to Stanley Street Church, Montreal, the Assembly accept his resignation.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Neil Leckie leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the forenoon Sederunt were read and sustained.

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Ladies' College, Ottawa, which was presented by Dr. Bryce, and which, printed and in the hands of members, he briefly called attention to in his remarks to the house. He concluded with moving that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott and agreed to.

REPORT *re* TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on preparing an estimate of the travelling expenses of Commissioners for next assembly, which was given in

[1973]

and read by Mr. James Rollins, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. J. S. Hardie, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

That the Committee on Travelling Expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly be authorized to levy sixteen thousand dollars (\$16,000), among the several Presbyteries in order to meet the Travelling Expenses of Commissioners for the year one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

It was resolved on motion of Principal Gandier, seconded by Mr. J. S. Hardie, that congregations be given credit in the column for Assembly Fund in Blue Book for all amounts contributed to Assembly Travelling Expense Fund, during the Church year ending February twenty-eighth, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

REPORT OF DEACONESSSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Deaconess Committee, and Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, which was presented by Dr. R. D. Fraser and to the salient points in which he called the attention of the house. He moved as follows, seconded by Mr. A. Henderson:—

That the report of the Deaconess Committee and Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home be received, and that the Assembly express its gratification with the work done and the great progress made therein during the year.

The Assembly recognizes in our Order of Deaconesses an admirable and increasingly efficient band of workers in the home and foreign fields and in the special department of Social Service.

It would draw the attention of sessions and the missionary committees of the church to these trained and consecrated workers, as available in larger numbers year by year; and would urge upon the attention of the young women of our Church the work of a deaconess as a fine field of Christian service.

The resolution was carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly proceeded to consider the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, as given in at a previous sederunt. The report was considered, amended and agreed to, as a whole, as follows:—

GROUP A.

FINANCE BOARD.

Dr. W. G. Wallace, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
S. T. Martin	J. Machado	Prof. R. Laird
J. A. Patterson	Dr. D. R. Drummond	W. R. Leckie
Edward Brown	Chas. H. Stewart	Jas. Balfour
W. G. Wilson	Geo. S. Dingle	J. T. Ross
C. C. Mitchener	J. W. Woodside	Alex. Laird
W. A. Charlton	J. W. Woods	Thos. Findley
James Rodger	Col. C. A. Smart	

[1974]

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Western Section.

Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Honorary Convener*.

Dr. A. S. Grant, *Convener and General Superintendent*.

J. H. Edmison, *General Secretary*.

1913	1914	1915
J. S. Henderson	J. J. Logan	Dr. D. G. McQueen
J. D. Higginbotham	J. A. Allen	J. Farrell
H. J. Robertson	James Farquharson	G. R. Crowe
Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe	Dr. D. L. McCrae	R. Martin
J. R. Hall	R. G. McBeth	Sir T. W. Taylor
T. Alexander	J. E. Armstrong	J. McP. Scott
J. W. H. Milne	Dr. C. E. Amaron	F. W. Kelley
Dr. John Neil	Dr. Alexander Gilray	Dr. John Somerville
James Binnie	T. J. S. Ferguson	Jas. Wallace
G. T. Fergusson	W. Sutherland	Lieut.-Col. Macrae
Dr. D. M. Ramsay	Dugald Currie	Dr. W. J. Clark
M. H. Wilson	Dr. John Scrimger	W. R. Cruikshank
	S. J. Taylor	W. D. Reid

And Synodical Conveners and Superintendents of Districts.

Eastern Section.

Prof. T. Stewart, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
J. S. Sutherland	Dr. McCurdy	Prin. McKinnon
C. C. McIntosh	Prof. T. Stewart	Dr. T. C. Jack
A. L. McKay	C. Munro	J. A. Ramsay
James Ross	R. L. Coffin	J. A. McLean
J. M. McLean	Gordon Dickie	C. S. Everite
T. F. Fullerton	J. M. McLeod	R. G. Strathie
W. H. Studd	John McDougall	A. McMillan
W. C. Whittaker	D. McGillivray	F. Baird

AUGMENTATION.

Eastern Section.

W. H. Spencer, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
John McIntosh	W. H. Spencer	John McKinnon
A. V. Morash	E. S. Bayne	L. H. McLean
A. J. Macdonald (Truro)	E. H. Ramsay	W. P. Archibald

[1975]

1913	1914	1915
D. A. Frame	R. A. McDonald	R. Johnston
George Wood	A. J. McNeil	M. J. McPherson
Andrew Malcolm	R. T. Power	P. A. McGregor

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

*Western Section.*Principal Gandier and Mr. D. MacOdrum, *Joint Conveners.*

1913	1914	1915
G. E. Ross	Dr. J. B. Fraser	Principal McKay
Hamilton Cassels	J. McNeillie (Lindsay)	Robert Munro
Dr. James Ross	Professor Baird	Dr. J. F. Smith
Dr. R. P. McKay	Dr. E. Scott	Dr. D. McTavish
Principal Gandier	J. H. Turnbull	Neil M. Leckie
J. McP. Scott	Henry J. Keith	Dr. D. S. Dix
J. A. Clark	W. C. Clark	W. R. Tate
Dr. A. R. Alguire (Cornwall)	Dr. Thurlow Fraser	John McDougall
W. S. Leslie (Montreal)	A. B. Winchester	Dr. A. Robertson
E. G. Cockshutt (Brantford)	W. M. Morris	Kenneth J. Johnston
Thos. Humphries (Calgary)	J. R. Dobson	E. A. Henry
C. J. Mickle (Chesley)	D. T. L. McKerrol	H. G. Crozier
	Wm. Birks, <i>Associate</i>	

Eastern Section.

1913	1914	1915
D. MacOdrum	Dr. E. A. McCurdy	F. C. Simpson
William Forbes	J. A. McGlashen	Geo. Forbes
A. H. Campbell	Dr. MacVicar	G. A. Sutherland
R. W. Ross	T. C. James	J. C. McLeod
T. H. Summerville	A. H. Denoon	J. D. Mackay

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Dr. A. McGillivray and W. R. McIntosh, *Joint Conveners.*

1913	1914	1915
J. C. Robertson	R. J. Wilson	C. A. Myers
A. D. Archibald	W. A. Guy	H. D. Leitch
R. S. Laidlaw	Dr. W. Wallis	A. C. Wishart
J. Lowden	Prof. Ballantyne	J. A. Stewart
Fredk. Moffat	W. A. McTaggart	J. W. McIntosh
C. J. Crowdis	W. J. Knox	Jas. G. Potter.
	J. W. A. Nicholson	

Ex-officio members:—Editor S.S. Pub.; Home Mission Sec.; Asst. F. M. Sec.; Asst. Sec. of Evangelism; Corresponding members; all Home Mission Superintendents.

[1976]

SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

Dr. C. W. Gordon and Dr. Geo. C. Pidgeon, *Joint Conveners.*

1913	1914	1915
Dr. C. W. Gordon	Dr. J. G. Shearer	Dr. J. W. MacMillan
E. B. Horne	A. D. Reid	Dr. G. C. Pidgeon
G. A. Woodside	Dr. W. H. Smith	Prof. Kilpatrick
W. E. Raney, K.C.	D. Haddow	Frederick Urry
R. J. Wilson	M. A. MacKinnon	A. E. Mitchell
J. T. Ross	Dr. A. G. Sinclair	A. Esler
D. C. McGregor	J. C. Siemon	Dr. D. J. Fraser
R. Eadie	A. S. Ross	E. A. Breckenridge
Jas. Gill	John Penman (Paris)	F. A. Robinson
John McClelland	Dr. W. T. Herridge	John Wanless, Jr.
Dr. A. S. Grant, <i>Ex-officio</i>		
W. M. Birks, <i>Associate</i>		
Farquhar Robertson, <i>Associate</i>		

COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE ASSEMBLY.

1913	1914	1915
James Rollins, <i>Convener</i>	J. H. White	A. Mahaffy
A. W. McIntosh	J. S. Muldrew	J. G. Inkster
J. S. Hardie	W. T. Wilkins	Hugh Munro
Dr. F. W. Kelley	D. N. Morden	R. W. Ross

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, POINT-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOL.

Principal Scrimger, *Convener.*

1913	1914	1915
Dr. W. J. Clark	Prof. Bieler	Prof. Morin
Principal Brandt	R. W. Dickie	H. Joliat
S. T. Martin	Dr. F. W. Kelley	Geo. May
Geo. Hyde	Theo. Ross	Alex. Pelletier
J. A. Hawthorne	R. S. Clendenning	

GROUP B.

I.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

*Senate.*Principal Mackinnon, *Chairman.*

1913	1914	1915
Principal Mackinnon	Professor Kent	Prof. J. W. Falconer
Ex-President Forrest	Professor Stewart	Dr. Pollok

[1977]

1913	1914	1915
W. P. Archibald	J. F. Dustan	Gordon Dickie
Frank Baird	A. H. Denoon	Dr. J. W. MacMillan
E. H. Ramsay	Anderson Rogers	J. W. Nicholson
D. A. Frame	Dr. P. A. MacLeod	John MacIntosh
Dr. MacMechan	T. F. Fullerton	John Stirling
Dr. J. H. MacVicar	C. C. MacIntosh	Dr. A. H. Mackay

*Board of Management.*Dr. John McMillan, *Chairman.*

1913	1914	1915
Principal Mackinnon	Dr. J. McMillan	Dr. Pollok
Professor Kent	Professor Falconer	Professor Stewart
J. W. Carwford	R. W. Ross	Dr. Forrest
W. W. McNairn	Dr. Jack	R. Johnston
A. M. Hill	Dr. Sedgwick	A. H. Foster
A. D. Archibald	Dr. W. H. Smith	G. W. Miller
Lieut.-Governor Rogers	George Millar	Lieut.-Gov. MacGregor
Judge Forbes	Senator McKeen	Chas. Hill
R. Baxter	A. L. Fraser	Jas. Ross
Alex. McKenzie	Dr. J. Stewart	J. S. Sutherland
R. B. Patterson	Forrest McKay	A. Matheson

II. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

*Senate.*Principal Scrimger, *Chairman.*

1913	1914	1915
Dr. R. Campbell	M. A. Campbell	Dr. W. J. Clark
Dr. C. E. Amaron	Dr. Harkness	Dr. A. T. Love
Dr. Gibson	Dr. Hanson	A. S. Ross
R. W. Dickie	S. J. Taylor	G. A. Mackinnon
W. T. B. Crombie	J. B. McLean	Wm. McLean
J. B. McLeod	James MacKay	A. R. McMaster
Dr. F. W. Kelley	R. L. Ballantyne	J. W. Tanner
Prof. Caldwell	D. Morrice	Prof. McGoun
		A. Pelletier

Representatives of the Alumni Association.

1913	1914	1915
J. R. Dobson	Dr. R. Johnson	Prof. Morin
	[1978]	

*Board of Management.*David Morrice, *Chairman.*

1913	1914	1915
Professor Fraser	D. Morrice	Principal Scrimger
Dr. Morison	Dr. Herridge	George Williams
J. R. McLeod	Lord Strathcona	Judge Archibald
Professor Bieler	I. A. Montgomery	Dr. Berwick
R. Munro	A. C. Hutchison	W. Yuile
J. H. Scott	C. J. Fleet	W. Paul
Wellington Dixon	Wm. Drysdale	George Hyde
W. J. Morrice	Gerald Birks	S. P. Stearns
W. A. Kneeland	John Ogilvy	J. G. Pelton
J. W. Ross	John Lohead	R. Dunton
W. M. Birks	J. H. Wilson	N. A. McLeod
	Dr. Bruce Taylor	R. W. Dickie

III. BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

Principal Gordon, Dr. M. MacGillivray, Messrs. G. M. Macdonnell, G. G. Laidlaw, W. T. Minnes, Professor Ross, S. H. Gray, T. Crawford Brown, Hamilton Cassels, Sir J. M. Gibson, Dr. D. R. Drummond, J. G. Stuart, C. R. Somerville (London), James Wallace, J. H. Edmison, J. M. Turnbull, Dr. Herridge, Dr. Bruce Taylor, Colonel McCrae, J. M. Gill, Neil M. Leckie, J. W. McIntosh, S. J. Compton, Angus McMurchy, E. W. Mackay.

IV. KNOX COLLEGE.

1.—*Senate.*Principal Gandier, *Chairman.*

The Professors of the College and the following:—

1913	1914	1915
Dr. R. P. MacKay	Dr. W. Farquharson	G. W. Arnold
Dr. Turnbull	Dr. T. R. Robinson	Dr. H. Dickie
C. Fletcher	R. Martin	A. L. Geggie
R. C. Tibb	A. McMillan	Dr. Duncan
A. B. Winchester	J. C. Wilson	S. H. Gray
Dr. Merchant	J. A. Paterson	Dr. McNair
E. Cockburn	L. E. Embree	J. D. Cunningham
W. Houston	Dr. McFarlane (Chatham)	

2—*Board of Management.*Sir William Mortimer Clark, *Chairman.*

1913	1914	1915
Professor Kilpatrick	Sir W. Mortimer Clark	Principal Gandier
	[1979]	

1913	1914	1915
Dr. W. G. Wallace	Dr. J. M. Duncan, representing Alumni	Prof. Ballantyne
Dr. A. S. Grant	R. E. Knowles	Dr. Gilray
A. H. MacGillivray	R. G. MacBeth	G. R. Fasken
Dr. Somerville	Dr. John Neil	J. A. Stewart
J. J. Patterson	D. T. L. McKerrol	R. B. Cochrane
Colonel Moodie	Hon. R. F. Sutherland	H. Munroe
J. K. Macdonald	J. A. Macdonald	Jas. Murray
R. S. Gourlay	R. U. Macpherson	F. Bradshaw
James Malcolm	G. A. Woodside	Judge McIntyre
Dr. Jas. Ross	W. R. McIntosh	Hon. W. A. Charlton
R. Haddow		C. S. MacDonald

V. MANITOBA COLLEGE.

*Board of Management.*Sir William Whyte, *Chairman.*

1913	1914	1915
Professor Baird	Dr. Hart	A. McPherson
Ed. Brown	Dr. Bryce	Dr. Beath
D. Christie	Hon. C. H. Campbell	Prof. E. G. Perry
G. R. Crowe	M. A. McKinnon	D. M. Duncan
Dr. Duval	Judge Dawson	James Fisher
John Fleming	Dr. Farquharson	K. J. Johnston
A. L. Johnson	Dr. C. W. Gordon	W. C. Clark
D. R. Dingwall	Dr. McDiarmid	W. R. Ross
D. McIntyre	Sir D. H. McMillan	Judge Robson
Judge Myers	Hon. W. R. Motherwell	John McEachern
G. H. Ross	H. H. Saunderson	G. B. Wilson
C. H. Stewart	Lord Strathcona	Dr. Sinclair
Dr. S. C. Murray	Dr. P. Strong	

VI. ROBERTSON COLLEGE, ALBERTA.

Board of Management.

1913.

D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton; J. M. Millar, Strathcona; John A. Clark, Calgary; A. Mahaffy, Calgary; F. D. Roxburgh, Olds; Dr. George Arthur, Vegreville; A. D. Archibald, Calgary; A. C. Bryan, Nanton, *Ministers*; with the Principal, and the Hon. Frank Oliver, M.P.; Hon. C. W. Cross, M.P.P.; John A. McDougall, M.P.P.; Robert Lee, Edmonton; D. R. Fraser, Edmonton; A. F. Ewing, Edmonton.

1914.

Hon. J. M. Douglas, Strathcona; Professor Muir Edwards, Strathcona; D. H. McKinnon, Strathcona; D. G. Revell, M.D., Edmonton; Justice Stuart, Chancellor

[1980]

of Alberta University, Calgary; George J. Bryan, Calgary; James Short, K.C., Calgary; Lieutenant-Colonel J. Walker, Calgary; A. M. Terrill, Calgary; D. S. McKenzie, Calgary; T. Humphries, Calgary; George G. Welbourn, Winterburn; H. A. Calder, Strathcona.

1915.

James B. Hoden, M.P.P., Vegreville; W. Day, Edmonton; A. J. McCauley, Tofield; George P. Smith, M.P.P., Camrose; H. Jamieson, Red Deer; J. G. McGregor, Red Deer; T. B. Millar, Sylvan Lake; Joseph Shannon, Midnapore; R. B. Douglas, Strathcona; E. Larmonth, M.D., High River; Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Medicine Hat; J. D. Higginbotham, Lethbridge; E. McGougan, A. G. Cameron, Lethbridge.

Senate.

1913.

The Principal; J. M. Millar, Strathcona; J. E. Duclos, Edmonton; C. A. Myers, Edmonton; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; C. D. Campbell, Edmonton; John A. Clark, Calgary; J. S. Short, Innisfail; A. MacWilliams, Calgary; W. Simons, Vermilion; G. R. Lang, Vegreville; M. White, Lacombe; W. G. Brown, Red Deer.

1914.

H. MacKellar, Midnapore; J. W. Morrow, Lethbridge; W. W. Bryden, Lethbridge; John T. Ross, Chief Inspector of Schools, Edmonton; Professor J. M. McEachern, Strathcona; D. S. MacKenzie, Deputy Minister of Education, Edmonton; A. Fullerton, Edmonton.

1915.

T. M. Turnbull, Edmonton; D. S. Moffat, Calgary; Dr. Lafferty, Calgary; J. C. Butchart, P.S.I., Vegreville; A. R. Gibson, Red Deer; N. D. Keith, Robert Henderson, Pincher Creek; H. W. MacKenzie, Edmonton; E. McGougan, Edmonton.

VII. WESTMINSTER HALL.

Board of Management.

1913	1914	1915
R. J. Wilson	H. W. Fraser	Principal MacKay
J. K. Wright	G. M. Melvin	E. A. Henry
J. A. Logan	J. H. White	J. S. Henderson
D. Campbell	W. L. Clay	G. A. Wilson
J. W. Woodside	John D. Gillam	John Campbell
D. McRae	Dr. Wright	R. M. Macleod
R. G. McPherson	G. F. Gibson	J. S. Gordon
Robert McNair	J. R. Gray	J. J. Logan
T. G. McBride	G. W. Grant	R. P. McLennan
R. A. Mather	Dr. A. P. Procter	J. A. Thomson
Supt. A. Robinson	J. S. McLeod	Prin. G. E. Robinson
Dr. W. McKechnie	J. K. Henry	Justice Morrison

[1981]

1913	1914	1915
Principal Wm. Burns	D. S. Nixon	R. B. McMicking
W. H. Leckie	James Forman	Judge J. D. Swanson
Judge Grant	Warden J. C. Brown	A. L. Burch
M. J. Caskell	F. McLeery	John McKee
Geo. Hay	J. J. Mackay	James Beveridge
E. G. Taylor	J. F. Langan	T. M. Henderson
G. D. Ireland	George McCuaig	G. A. McBain
Hugh Davidson	S. J. Castleman	W. McNeill

VIII. WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

1—Western Section.

Joseph Henderson, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
Joseph Henderson	S. H. Eastman	Joseph Norwich
J. W. Stephen	J. G. Potter	J. M. Gill
R. McQueen (Kirkwall)	James Murray	John R. Reid
John Armstrong (Paris)	Henry Strang (Exeter)	L. J. Small
G. Tower Fergusson	Alexander Fraser (London)	Jas. B. Paulin
C. R. Somerville	P. H. Burton (Toronto)	D. H. Sedgwick
H. A. Fleming	Justice Middleton	Alex. Laird

2—Eastern Section.

1913	1914	1915
A. McLean Sinclair	R. Laing	Dr. Sedgwick
Professor Falconer	A. B. Dickie	D. MacDonald
Dr. A. H. Mackay	A. B. McLeod (Souris)	G. McGregor Mitchell
E. L. Thorne	Lieut.-Governor MacGregor	R. Baxter

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
J. K. Macdonald	Dr. Love	A. A. Scott
Dr. A. Robertson	Dr. Calkin	Dr. M. MacGillivray
James Wilson	John G. Inkster	Anderson Rogers
Dr. Jack	Dr. J. H. MacVicar	A. H. Scott
Dr. D. D. McLeod	H. E. Abraham	Dr. D. R. Drummond
Lord Strathcona	Alex. Nairn (Toronto)	Judge Forbes (St. John)
Geo. Rutherford	George R. Crowe	Richard Lees
(Hamilton)	(Winnipeg)	J. A. Wilson
James Ross	Dr. W. G. Wallace	
J. A. Miller		

[1982]

IX. HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

W. J. Dey, D.D., *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
Dr. Dey	Principal Scrimger	Dr. Somerville
Dr. Herridge	Dr. M. Macgillivray	Dr. C. W. Gordon
Alex. McMillan	J. W. McNamara	G. C. Heine
F. C. Simpson	P. M. McDonald	Professor Welsh
Dr. D. L. McCrae	J. C. Robertson	Alex. Hamilton
S. H. Gray	Hugh Matheson	Dr. W. B. Geikie (Toronto)
J. W. McKenzie	A. M. MacLeod	A. W. Mahon
(Edmonton)		

Members in Toronto with Convener to be an Executive Committee.

X. PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS.

1913	1914	1915
John Lowden	Dr. R. D. Fraser	A. W. Wright
James Murray	Hugh Mathieson	Frank Yeigh
W. A. McLean	Dr. J. M. Duncan	W. R. Cruickshank
Dr. D. L. McCrae	D. A. Shaw (Kingston)	P. M. MacDonald

Together with the joint Conveners of the S.S. and Y.P.S. Committee, and two others to be named by the said Committee.

GROUP C.

I. MORRIN COLLEGE.

Governors appointed by the General Assembly: Dr. R. Campbell and S. T. Martin, Quebec.

II. QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

*Bursary and Scholarship Committee.*J. McIntyre, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
Dr. D. Ross	J. McIntyre	Principal Gordon
James Farrell	Dr. John Watson	J. W. MacIntosh
George Gillies	J. D. Boyd	W. T. Minnes

III. OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

Dr. W. D. Armstrong, *President*.

1913	1914	1915
Principal Scrimger	Dr. Armstrong	Dr. W. T. Herridge
Dugald Currie	J. H. Turnbull	J. W. H. Milne
Levi Crannell	P. W. Anderson	A. B. McLeod
John Fraser	Hon. F. G. Frost	W. C. McLaren
J. M. Gill	George L. Orme	John McKinley

[1983]

IV. FINANCE.

*Eastern Section.*E. Kaulbach, *Convener.*

1913	1914	1915
E. Kaulbach	Dr. McCurdy	J. C. Mackintosh
George Faulkner	W. H. Chase	D. Macgillivray
Wm. Robertson	A. D. Morris	Charles Mitchell

V. STATISTICS.

Dr. Somerville, *Convener.*

1913	1914	1915
Dr. Somerville	W. T. Wilkins	R. T. Cockburn
D. W. Best	R. C. Tibb	W. A. Amos
Dr. E. A. McCurdy	Dr. Ratcliffe	R. C. Jennings

VI. PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Hon. Justice Sutherland, *Convener.*

1913	1914	1915
Sir T. W. Taylor	Sir J. M. Gibson	Judge McTavish
Professor Hart	Judge Forbes	Hon. D. Laird
Hon. Justice Archibald	Hon. Justice MacLennan	Justice Hutchinson
Judge Forin	Hon. Justice Sutherland	Hamilton Cassels
Colonel Ponton	W. H. McLaren	Wm. Wardrope
A. MacMurchy	W. F. Nickle, M.P.	S. H. MacFarlane
Judge Swanson	Thornton Fell	Prof. A. McGoun
A. G. Browning	Ross Sutherland	G. H. Ross
A. R. Creelman	D. B. MacLennan	Wm. Yuile
H. W. C. Boak	Judge Cumberland	John Pitblado
Judge Roger	Judge McCorkle	G. M. Macdonnell

VII. CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Judge Myers, *Convener.*

1913	1914	1915
Judge Myers	Professor Baird	Hon. C. H. Campbell
Edward McGougan	Dr. J. Farquharson	Dr. A. S. Grant
Dr. McQueen	G. A. Wilson	John Fleming
Arch. McDonald	J. Balfour	Dr. S. C. Murray
		Dr. P. Strang

In view of the amalgamation of building funds now approved by the Assembly, authority is given to this Board to add to its members, and also to secure a new act of incorporation.

[1984]

VIII. PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Dr. R. Campbell, *Convener.*

1913	1913	1915
Dr. R. Campbell	Dr. E. Scott	Dr. L. B. Gibson
W. T. Morison	J. G. Potter	S. T. Martin
George Hyde	Dr. J. Pringle	Isaac Gammell

IX. PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

Dr. William Farquharson, *Convener.*

1913	1914	1915
Dr. W. Farquharson	Principal Gordon	Dr. Herridge
Walter Moffat	J. M. McInnes	Dr. J. B. Fraser
R. Martin	Principal Scrimger	Hugh Matheson
G. B. Wilson	Professor Ballantyne	Sir Sanford Fleming
Dr. S. C. Murray	Professor Kilpatrick	Dr. J. A. Macdonald
Pres. Falconer	J. H. Edmison	John Lochhead
Dr. James Ross	T. C. Brown	S. H. Gray
W. W. Miller	G. S. Carson	James Barbet
Thornton Fell	J. R. Fraser	Dr. D. N. Macrae

X. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark, James Rodger, Hamilton Cassels, Dr. John Somerville, J. K. Macdonald, Hon. W. A. Charlton, Joseph Henderson.

XI. COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

Dr. R. Campbell (*Convener*), Dr. D. G. McQueen, Dr. John Forrest, Dr. James Ross, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Gilray, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Principal Scrimger, President Falconer, Professor R. Law, Professor Jordan, Professor Gordon, J. S. Sutherland, (Newfoundland), J. R. McNeillie, Capt. Buckman.

XII. COMMITTEE ON EMERGENCIES.

The Moderator, *Convener*; Clerks of the Assembly, *ex-officio*; Dr. Duval, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. A. S. Grant, Principal Gordon, Dr. W. G. Wallace, Principal Mackinnon, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Dr. G. H. Smith, Dr. T. C. Jack, Sir W. M. Clark, Toronto; Judge Forbes, St. John; George Rutherford, Hamilton; George Keith, Toronto; David Morrice, Montreal; R. Kilgour, Dr. J. A. Macdonald, Toronto; Sir T. W. Taylor, Hamilton.

XIII. COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FOR MISSION WORK.

Dr. A. G. Sinclair (*Convener*), Dr. Forrest, James Ross (Maritime Synod), D. Currie, R. W. Dickie (Synod of Montreal and Ottawa), Wm. Brattie, J. W. Stephen (Synod of Toronto and Kingston), Thomas Nixon, S. F. Sharp (Synod of Hamilton and London), David Flemming (Synod of Manitoba), J. Leishman, W. A. Guy (Synod of Saskatchewan), R. G. Stewart, A. Mahaffy (Synod of Alberta), J. K. Wright, J. R. Robertson (Synod of British Columbia).

[1985]

XIV. PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL.

C. S. McDonald, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
C. S. McDonald	Dr. Somerville	Dr. R. P. Mackay
Dr. A. T. Taylor	Dr. R. D. Fraser	Dr. A. S. Grant
Hamilton Cassels	W. H. Sedgewick	Jno. Lowden (Toronto)
Dr. W. McK. McLeod (Sydney)	John Wanless, Jr.	Dr. J. G. Shearer

Together with the following:—

Mrs. John Somerville	Mrs. Shortreed	Mrs. W. Cochrane
Mrs. D. B. Hanna	Mrs. Charteris Thompson	Mrs. G. H. Robinson
Miss Carmichael (New Glasgow)	Mrs. J. J. Steele	Mrs. Scott (Montreal)
Miss Elizabeth Burns	Miss M. A. Crombie	Mrs. David McLaren

BOARD TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1913.

E. H. Eastman, *Convener*.

1913	1914	1915
Prof. Thomas Stewart	Jas. Rollins	W. C. Rumball
T. C. James	J. A. Miller	George H. Greig
W. R. Cruickshank	W. L. Rowand	W. A. Guy
Dr. P. M. L. McGregor	A. S. McGregor	James Balfour
J. M. Murray	Thomas Humphries	W. L. Macrae
Judge Swanson	Clerks of Assembly, <i>ex-officio</i>	

RESOLUTION *re* ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, TORONTO.

Dr. R. D. Fraser offered the following resolution, seconded by Dr. Farquharson: The Assembly learns with deep satisfaction of the continued good work for boys and young men in St. Andrew's College, and expresses its cordial appreciation of this Institution which stands not only for the thorough education of boys and young men, but for their moral and spiritual training as well. The Assembly therefore assures Principal D. Bruce MacDonald and Staff of its full confidence in this great work on behalf of the Dominion of Canada and the Church of Christ.

The resolution was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Foreign Mission Report, when it was moved by Principal Gandier and seconded by Mr. J. S. Sutherland, that the report be adopted. The motion was carried.

INCORPORATION OF CONGREGATIONS.

Mr. William Short, K.C., was heard as to the propriety of having the congregations of the Church incorporated, in order to the better securing of their property. It was thereupon moved by Dr. Baird, seconded by Mr. W. M. Rochester, and agreed to as follows:—

The General Assembly thanks Mr. Short for his address and asks him to communicate the substance of what he has said to the Committee on the Protection of Church property.

[1986]

REPORT ON THE AUGMENTATION FUND, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Augmentation Fund, Western Section, which was presented by Mr. J. H. Edmison, in the absence of the Convener, Dr. D. M. Ramsay. Mr. Edmison having directed attention to the important items of the report, Principal Mackay moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. S. Henderson and carried.

REPORT ON THE ROBERTSON MEMORIAL.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the James Robertson Memorial, which was given in and read by D. Bryce, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, it was received and adopted.

REPORT OF HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Hymnal Committee, which was presented by Dr. Dey, Convener, who called attention to the main items thereof, as printed and in the hands of members, and concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report, with its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Principal Scrimger, and carried. The following are the recommendations:—

1. That Presbyteries be requested to co-operate actively with the Hymnal Committee in the work of perfecting the Book of Praise.
2. That the Assembly advise Sessions and Sabbath School workers to use all proper and available methods to secure a more general and effective singing of the Psalms and Hymns in our Book of Praise; and urge our people generally to encourage the teaching of vocal music in our public and high schools.
3. That the Hymnal Committee be instructed to confer with the Hymnal Committees of the Methodist and Congregational Churches on the possibility of issuing a common Book of Praise for these denominations.

OBITUARY NOTICES OF DOCTORS CARMICHAEL AND PATRICK.

Dr. Bryce offered to the Assembly the following resolutions, expressive of the sense of loss sustained by the Church in the decease, during the ecclesiastical year just closed, of Dr. Carmichael and Principal Patrick. They were seconded by Dr. C. W. Gordon, and carried unanimously by a standing vote.

Dr. J. A. Carmichael.

The General Assembly is greatly impressed by the unexpected death, since last meeting of the Assembly, of Rev. John A. Carmichael, D.D., the senior Superintendent of Home Missions of the Church. Dr. Carmichael served the church most acceptably in Ontario, and for thirteen years in Regina, Saskatchewan, reaching a high standard as a preacher. His influence in Regina District was quite remarkable and his work will be enduring. Dr. Carmichael's great work for the Church was as Convener and Superintendent of Home Missions. His shrewd and wise dealing with congregations and individual members of the church, his continual diligence and disregard for his own personal ease, his energy in securing missionary laborers and his wise direction of them, and his sympathetic and successful management of work among the foreigners, bring our departed Superintendent well up beside his great and distinguished predecessor, Dr. Robertson.

The Assembly directs that a copy of this resolution be sent to Mrs. Carmichael, of Winnipeg, expressing to her the sympathy of the General Assembly to herself and family.

[1987]

Principal Patrick.

The General Assembly expresses its great sense of the loss of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by the death of Rev. William Patrick, D.D., Principal of Manitoba College. Principal Patrick came from Scotland in 1900, and gave eleven years of his life to the Canadian Church, and an immeasurable amount of his service and distinguished learning to Manitoba College. This Assembly especially recalls his eminent ability as a member of Assembly, his just and considerate regard for the views and opinions of others, and his remarkable energy and alertness, suffering as he did under a continuous bodily disability.

Principal Patrick was a most self denying and unselfish man, and had a very broad and deep sympathy for the unfortunate, the suffering and the oppressed. The Assembly expresses its sympathy for the relatives and friends of the late Principal Patrick, and directs that a copy of this resolution be sent to Mr. David Patrick, of Kirkintilloch, Scotland.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to draft Loyal Addresses, which was given in and read by Dr. Herridge, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, they were received and adopted as follows:—

To the King's Most Excellent Majesty:

May it please your Majesty:—

We, the members of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in the city of Edmonton, desire to express our loyalty to your person and your throne. We rejoice in the universal peace which prevails throughout your Majesty's wide domain, and in the growing importance of the part which Canada is destined to play in Imperial affairs. We gratefully acknowledge our privileges as British subjects, and we are prepared to assume the responsibilities which they impose upon us, and to do what in us lies, as a Church, to enthrone noble ideals of citizenship in this land. We pray your Majesty to accept our heartfelt wishes, for a happy solution of industrial problems, for the maintenance of British prestige in the modern world, and for your Majesty's long and prosperous rule over us.

To His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada.

The members of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, at its first meeting since your arrival in this land desire to extend to your Royal Highness a most hearty welcome, and to assure you that the ties which already bind us to Britain will be greatly strengthened by your appointment as His Majesty's representative amongst us.

We learned with profound regret of the threatened serious illness of Her Royal Highness, and now join in the universal rejoicing that the danger has passed and her complete recovery seems assured. We earnestly pray that you and yours may long be preserved in health and strength and that your *regime* as Governor-General may be a source of real pleasure to your Royal Highness, as it is of sincere gratification to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

RESOLUTION *re* GWALIOR MISSION

Dr. Bryce offered the following resolution:—

That the Finance Board of the Church, after consulting the Foreign Mission Board, the Committee of Rev. Dr. Wilkie's Mission, and also the Presbyterian Church

[1988]

of the U.S. (North), whose interests are involved, be asked to recommend some course by which the Gwalior Mission may be if possible brought into closer connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The resolution was seconded by Principal Mackay and adopted.

REPORT ON PROPOSED MEMORIAL TO DR. R. MURRAY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the Overtures *re* a memorial to the late Dr. R. Murray, which was given in and read by Dr. Dey, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by the Clerk, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly,

Your Committee appointed to consider and report upon the Overtures anent a memorial to the late Dr. Robert Murray, of Halifax, beg leave to report the following recommendations:—

1. That a memorial be instituted in the form of prizes, amounting to one hundred or one hundred and fifty dollars a year, for the best essays on some phase of the service of song in religious life.

2. That the competition be open to the students of all the theological colleges in the Church.

3. That the Hymnal Committee be instructed to lay this matter before the Synods of our Church (asking for co-operation in some form), and report to the next General Assembly.

BUDGET FOR NINETEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN (1913).

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Budget for one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, which was given in and read by Principal Gandier, who moved, seconded by Dr. Somerville, that it be received and adopted. The motion was carried. The Budget is as follows:—

Home Missions.....	\$425,000
Foreign Missions.....	325,000
Augmentation.....	120,000
French Evangelization	36,000
Point-Aux-Trembles	24,000
Montreal College.....	12,000
Queen's College.....	8,000
Knox College.....	23,000
Manitoba College.....	12,500
Robertson College.....	10,000
Westminster Hall.....	18,000
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	5,000
Social Service and Evangelism.....	80,000
Jewish Work.....	12,000
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	25,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	25,000
Assembly Fund.....	30,000
Unallocated.....	9,500

[1989]

\$1,200,000

RESOLUTION *re* PRINTING STITCHED REPORTS.

Dr. Somerville now offered the resolution of which he had given notice at a previous Sederunt, regarding the date of printing of the stitched reports, as follows:—

That it be an order of the General Assembly that all reports of Standing and Special Committees and all other matters for the General Assembly be forwarded to the Clerks, so as to be in their hands previous to the thirtieth day of April, that they may be printed in time to have the Stitched Reports mailed to Commissioners, so as to reach them before they require to start for the meeting of General Assembly, and thus avoid the necessity of distributing copies at the Assembly; and further that papers received after that date be not printed.

This was seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, and agreed to by the Assembly.

MANITOBA COLLEGE ACT OF INCORPORATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Act to incorporate the College of Manitoba, and the amending acts, which was given in and read by Dr. R. Campbell, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Judge Forbes, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:—

Your Committee, charged with examining the proposed amendment of the act to incorporate Manitoba College, beg leave to report that there is nothing in the Act to which the Assembly can object. But the close of the preamble should run, Now therefore the Lieutenant-Governor by and with, etc.

CHANGE IN FORM OF STATISTICAL TABLES.

On motion of Dr. Somerville, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, the Assembly sanctioned a change in the form of the Statistical table, by which space will be economized, namely; having one column only for Colleges, instead of a column for each college as at present, the treasurer's books, however, to show that contributions are sent on behalf of the Colleges severally.

LETTER OF GREETING FROM REFORMED CHURCH.

There was presented a letter of greeting from Rev. Benjamin Hoffman, of Zealand, Michigan, corresponding delegate of the Reformed Church in America, tendering to the General Assembly the assurance of the continued regard of that Church for the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and wishing this Church all success in the prosecution of its work for the Master.

The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of the communication from Mr. Hoffman, and to reciprocate the kindly sentiments to which the writer had given expression.

THE ALMONTE CHURCH PROPERTY.

There was presented a memorial from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, asking the assent of the Assembly to the Act of the Presbytery in uniting the congregations of St. Andrew's Church and St. John's Church, Almonte, and to sanction the transfer of the property of the two Churches to the congregation formed by the union of the congregations, to be henceforth known as the Presbyterian Church, Almonte."

The following resolution moved by Mr. A. H. Scott, seconded by Principal Scrimger was adopted:

Whereas the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew recently united two congregations, within the bounds and under the jurisdiction of the said Presbytery, St.

[1990]

Andrew's and St. John's, in the town of Almonte, so as to form one new congregation, to be known as the Presbyterian Church, Almonte, and by reason of the said union the said congregations of St. Andrew's and St. John's ceased to exist as separate and individual congregations;

And whereas the trust deed under which the lands, the congregational property of the said St. John's congregation, were, at the time of the said union, held, contains a provision or declaration, that, if at any time, there shall cease to be a congregation entitled to the use, benefit and enjoyment of the said lands, then and as often as that shall occur, the said lands shall thenceforth be held subject to such trust and for such purposes for the benefit of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as the General Assembly or other Supreme Court of the Church may declare, limit or appoint, and by virtue thereof and in consequence of the aforesaid union, the lands the congregational property of the said St. John's congregation are now subject to such trusts and purposes as the said General Assembly may appoint;

And whereas the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew has applied to and asked the said General Assembly to declare limit and appoint the trusts and purposes upon which the said lands the congregational property of St. John's congregation shall henceforth be held,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, doth hereby declare, limit and appoint that all the lands, the congregational property, which the said congregation of St. John's was at the time of the aforesaid union, entitled to and which were then held in trust for it, shall henceforth be held in trust for the use, benefit, enjoyment and behoof of the congregation, newly formed by the union aforesaid, and known as the Presbyterian Church, Almonte.

LETTER FROM PROFESSOR BIELER.

There was presented and read a letter from Professor Bieler, of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, calling attention to the fact that in May next, the Waldensian Church expects to inaugurate the Protestant Cathedral, just being erected, in the neighbourhood of the Vatican, Rome, as well as to the fact that the next meeting of the Evangelical Alliance is to be held in Rome, about the same time, requesting that as he and Mrs. Bieler have planned to be in Europe at that season, they be appointed to represent the Presbyterian Church in Canada at those functions. On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, duly seconded, Professor Bieler's request was acceded to.

REPORT ON THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Management of the Church and Manse Building Fund, which was presented by Dr. Baird, who called attention to the salient features thereof, as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded, and agreed to.

MAITLAND CHURCH PROPERTY.

There was presented and read a petition from the Presbytery of Maitland, asking permission of the General Assembly for the trustees of the church property at Ennis-killen, Ontario, to proceed to the sale of said property. Mr. J. S. Hardie was heard in support of the petition. It was moved by Dr. Somerville, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, and agreed, that the matter be referred to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to be dealt with by them.

[1991]

RECORDS OF ASSEMBLY AND OF SYNODS.

The General Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to examine the Records of Assembly and Synods.

Dr. Somerville read the several reports which showed that the Record of Assembly; Synods of Maritime Province, Montreal and Ottawa, Hamilton and London, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and Honan, had been carefully and correctly kept, and it was ordered that they be attested by the Clerk in terms of the Report.

AMALGAMATION OF BUILDING FUNDS.

The recommendation of the Home Mission Committee, that the two Building Funds operating in the Western Section of the Church be amalgamated, was now taken up and on motion of Dr. Baird, seconded by Mr. J. D. Byrnes, it was agreed to. It is as follows:—

Your Committee would recommend:

That in view of the Amalgamation of Building Funds, approved by Assembly, authority be given the Church and Manse Building Board to secure such an amendment to its act of incorporation, as will permit an increase in its membership, and enable it to include the whole Western Section of the Church in its sphere of operations.

LETTER FROM THE DOMINION ALLIANCE.

There was read a communication from the President and Secretary of the Dominion Alliance, conveying to the General Assembly the greetings of the Council of the Alliance, expressing an appreciation of the work done by this church for the cause which the Alliance exists to promote, and requesting that the Assembly name four members of the Alliance Council. The Assembly instructed the Clerk to answer the communication, and authorized him to furnish the names asked for.

LETTER FROM WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION.

There was read a letter from the Nova Scotia Superintendent of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, asking the moral support and sympathy of the General Assembly in their efforts to stem the use of the cigarette by the boys of the Dominion, and to aid the Union in procuring legislation to check this insidious evil. On motion of Professor Baird, seconded by Principal Mackay, the Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of the communication and to assure the ladies of the Union of the warmest sympathy of the Assembly and of its readiness to aid them to the utmost of its power in their efforts to combat this great and growing evil, and referred the matter for action to the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism.

OVERTURE *re* LITERARY DEGREES OF MINISTERS.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Brockville, craving that the General Assembly enact a rule that in the lists of Ministers, embraced in the Assembly Blue Book, not only that their University degrees be affixed, but also that the institution be indicated whence the degree emanated.

The Assembly agreed to receive the Overture, but declined its prayer.

OVERTURE *re* THE STANDARDS OF THE CHURCH.

There was presented an Overture, transmitted to the Assembly by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, respectfully requesting the General Assembly to take into its consideration the whole subject of the teaching of the Standards in the Colleges

[1992]

under its control and subscription thereto in licensure, ordination and induction vows, and that a deliverance be given in order that the purity and peace of our Church may be preserved," Mr. Anderson was heard in support of the Overture, and concluded with moving as follows:—

That the Overture of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces *re* Standards of the Church be received and referred to a Committee representing the whole Church, to be named by the Moderator, to report to the next Assembly. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. A. Cunningham, and agreed to. It was left to the Moderator and Clerks to name a committee.

TO CONSIDER OVERTURE *re* THE STANDARDS OF THE CHURCH.

The following have been named such committee:

The Moderator, *Convener*; Dr. D. D. McLeod, *Vice-Convener*; Dr. T. Sedgwick, Mr. T. F. Fullerton, Mr. Anderson Rogers, Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Mr. J. Macdougall, Dr. M. Macgillivray, Dr. W. G. Wallace, Mr. J. Wallace, Dr. D. R. Drummond, Dr. James Ross, Mr. Robertson Martin, Dr. F. B. Duval, Mr. R. S. Laidlaw, Dr. Peter Strang, Mr. C. G. Young, Mr. M. White, Mr. J. A. Clark, Mr. J. S. Henderson, Mr. W. L. Clay, *Ministers*; Judge Forbes, Mr. Walter Paul, Mr. Richard Lees, Mr. John Lowden, Mr. Robert McQueen, Mr. W. W. Miller, Hon. W. R. Motherwill, Mr. D. S. Mackenzie, Mr. James Beveridge, *Elders*.

OVERTURE *re* DIVORCE.

There was presented an Overture from the Session of St. Andrew's Church, Vernon, endorsed by the Presbytery of Kamloops, asking the Church, among other things to state definitely for the guidance of our own people, what they consider right in certain matters stated. Judge Swanson was heard in support of the Overture, and moved that it be received and considered. The motion was seconded.

Dr. Forrest moved an amendment that it be not received on the ground of its incompetency, inasmuch as it asks the Assembly to pronounce on hypothetical points, which are not before it, and, further, because it asks advice on matters on which the standards of the Church already afford direction. Dr. R. Campbell seconded the amendment. The Moderator gave it as his opinion that Dr. Forrest was right in his contention, nevertheless he would allow the house to deal with the matter.

The amendment, on being submitted to the Assembly was lost, and the motion was carried. It is as follows:—

That the Overture from the Presbytery of Kamloops, (page 341-2 reports), be referred to a special committee, whose report should be considered at the next meeting of Assembly:—Committee: Rev. Dr. Shearer (*Convener*); Rev. Prof. Laird, Principal Gandier, Mr. Justice Sutherland, Rev. J. W. Woodside.

Dr. Campbell craved leave to dissent from the finding now arrived at, as showing want of regard to the teaching of the Church's Standards on the subject. The leave was granted. Dr. Forrest and Dr. McCurdy asked to be allowed to join in the dissent, which was granted.

REPORT ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. Somerville, Clerk, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, and its recommendation, on the subject of a Mutual Fire Insurance Company for the Church, was adopted as follows:

[1993]

The Committee recommends that the Church should not entertain any proposal for a system of Mutual Fire Insurance, and should not, as a Church, and as a department of its work, enter upon any business of Fire Insurance.

In complying with the request of the Convener of the Committee, Sir Thomas W. Taylor, that he be not reappointed to the office, the Assembly would record its sense of the obligation under which Sir Thomas has laid it by having placed so long at its disposal, as Convener of the Committee, his ripe legal experience.

STATED COLLECTIONS.

On motion of Dr. Somerville, duly seconded, the Assembly resolved that the stated collections for the schemes of the Church in congregations in which there are no missionary associations, be made as follows:

1. French Evangelization, on the fourth Sabbath of July.
2. Assembly Fund, on the third Sabbath of August.
3. Colleges, on the fourth Sabbath of September.
4. Sabbath Schools, on Children's Day.
5. Home Missions; Thanksgiving service, on the third Sabbath of October.
6. Minister's Widows' and Orphans' Fund, on the fourth Sabbath of November.
7. Manitoba College, on third Sabbath of December.
8. Augmentation Fund, on the third Sabbath of January, 1913.
9. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, on the third Sabbath of February, 1913.
10. Foreign Missions, on the second Sabbath of March, 1913.
11. Social Service and Evangelism. Not later than July 1st, 1912.

Ordered also, that all congregations and mission stations be enjoined to contribute to the schemes of the Church.

Further, that contributions be sent to the Treasurer of the Church in even dollars as soon as possible after the collections are taken.

VOTE OF THANKS.

It was moved by Judge Swanson, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, that this Assembly do record its hearty thanks to the Session of First Presbyterian Church, Edmonton, for the use of the Church for Assembly purposes,—to the citizens of Edmonton, for their kind entertainment of Commissioners—and to the Press for their faithful report of the proceedings of the Assembly.

MINUTES.

It was agreed to hold the minutes of this Sederunt as read and sustained.

CLOSED.

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings, and after Dr. Forrest and Mr. Robert McQueen had engaged in prayer asked the Assembly to join in singing the ninety-eighth Psalm Selection, which having been sung, he said:

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, only King and Head of the Church, and by authority of the Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Moderator then closed the sessions with the Apostolic benediction.

[1994]

APPENDICES

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE (WESTERN SECTION) 1911-1912.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

The Home Mission Committee in presenting their Annual Report desire to acknowledge the goodness of God for the measure of success that has attended their labors.

A YEAR OF CHANGES.

The year 1911-1912 has brought many changes to the Home Mission Committee. In the beginning of June, Dr. E. D. McLaren, who had labored so faithfully for nine years as General Secretary, feeling that the strain of his duties was greater than he could longer bear, asked permission of the General Assembly to retire from the leadership of the work which he felt was undermining his health. Fortunately for the Home Mission cause, Dr. McLaren has consented to remain a member of the Committee, and its Honorary Convener. The Committee will thus retain his counsel and have the benefit of his ripe experience.

Shortly after the General Assembly, Dr. Carmichael was laid aside with illness. Every effort was put forth by friends, and by the Home Mission Committee, in the hope that the life of this honoured and efficient Superintendent might be spared. In the early autumn, God called him home. The Committee record their sense of the great loss sustained. In the counsels of the Church at large, and on the broad field of mission work where he was most at home, he will be greatly missed. Below is an interesting table showing the growth of the mission work in Manitoba and Saskatchewan during the nine years that Dr. Carmichael was Superintendent.

	Mission Fields.	Augmented Charges.	Self- Sustaining.	Presby- teries.
1902	154	29	78	12
1911	353	52	147	19

In addition to these 405 charges, Dr. Carmichael had oversight of the work among the Ruthenians. At the time of his death, he had established twenty-five centres among these people. The Presbyterian Church in Canada has known no more faithful son than Dr. Carmichael. Cheerfully, he spent himself in the service of his Master.

MISSION FIELDS.

A year ago there were 731 Mission Fields receiving assistance from the Home Mission Fund. During the year twenty have passed up to the Augmentation Status. In the case of twelve mission fields the development was such that they were able to become self-sustaining without the assistance of the Augmentation Fund. Some forty fields were dropped, merged into other fields, or were by the Committee on Co-operation ceded to other denominations. New fields were opened to the number of 126. Seven were returned to the Home Mission list from Augmentation. The total number of fields now on the list being ministered to by Presbyterian missionaries is 791. This is a net gain during the year of 60.

These fields are distributed as follows:

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	58
Synod of Toronto and Kingston	119
Synod of Hamilton and London	11
Synod of Manitoba	97
Synod of Saskatchewan	260
Synod of Alberta	152
Synod of British Columbia	94
Total	791
Independent Greek Church (Ruthenian fields)	26
Total number of fields receiving help	817

FINANCES.

While the regular givings of the Church for Home Missions have been more liberal than in former years, they have not measured up to the growth of the work. The receipts for the year amounted to \$215,929.13. The expenditure was \$254,968.61. Your Committee, therefore, in order to pay the salaries of the missionaries, was obliged to transfer \$39,039.48 from the Reserve.

THE FUTURE.

It is a matter of great satisfaction that the Budget plan has met with such unanimous approval and enthusiastic support, and the Home Mission Committee desires to express its appreciation of the splendid, unselfish service rendered by ministers and laymen throughout the Church in visiting and organizing congregations, and helping the Church to a vision of her great task.

Because of the hearty acceptance by Presbyteries and congregations of their respective allocation, your Committee feel justified in planning for bigger things during the ensuing year. All applications for missionaries could not be granted, but urgent requests of Presbyteries for new work were not declined. As the future of Home Mission work must depend upon the growth and future of Canada, in which all have faith, it was decided that the hour for larger things has struck, that a more aggressive Home Mission policy is necessary, even to hold the ground claimed.

FOREIGN POPULATION.

Without doubt the coming of so many foreign speaking people is creating for us a situation that may well be regarded as serious. There is already a large alien population in Canada, and we have now but the beginning of what is to be. The Home Mission Committee already has a number of missionaries ministering to these people in their own language. This rapidly increasing population must be provided with the means of grace. These strangers must be reached for their own sake, for the sake of Canada. "You can find the Heathen nearer" is now literally true. Foreigners are crowding about our doors. We may not overlook the opportunity that has been afforded us of ministering to those who are coming to our shores. A large proportion of this alien horde is gathering into our big centres, thus making the problem of the city one of the most perplexing. The Church must squarely face the situation. The Church dare not neglect the city, since the city will eventually dominate the nation.

SHORTAGE OF MISSIONARIES.

A serious handicap to our work is the shortage of properly qualified men to minister in our mission fields. Last winter fully 180 mission charges had to be

closed. For next autumn the prospects for winter supply are not brighter than a year ago. The college students will leave the fields October 1st. Who will take their places? The expedient has been tried by the Committee of sending representatives to the Old Land to secure men. Many of these catechists have rendered good service, but for the most part the men secured are untrained, inexperienced, without college standing, and enter the work seriously handicapped. After giving this policy a fair trial, your Committee do not deem it wise to continue it. At the same time we feel that summer supply and winter neglect is a wasteful policy. The ground gained during the summer is lost in the winter. Habits formed during the winter are not easily broken. A community left without the means of grace for seven or eight months readily drifts into carelessness and irreligion.

More permanency is required in our mission work. This will necessitate more Ordained Missionaries and more homes to which these missionaries might take their families. Last year your Committee spent \$5,700 in assisting mission fields in the erection of manses. In no case did the amount given exceed \$300. Twenty-three mission charges received assistance in building a house for the Minister. The Committee feel that money was never spent to better advantage.

THE MISSIONARIES.

Of the Missionaries as a class we cannot speak too highly. No figures can tabulate what our Church and the country owes the noble band of Home Missionaries. Many of them labour under great difficulties, in obscure places, and suffer severe privation. The mere record of the stations occupied and the miles traversed in going between but feebly tells the story of their lives, and but inadequately records the contribution they are making to the upbuilding of Canada, and the extension of the Kingdom of God.

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES.

As will be seen from one of the recommendations, your Committee decided that the salaries of our Home Missionaries must be increased. Doubtless there are reasons for the shortage of ministers, but one cause, "A main one and a plain one," is the smallness of the salary. There are so many inviting openings in other callings where remuneration is so much better; that parents have not encouraged their sons to study for the ministry. We frequently hear that remuneration should not count with intending candidates for the ministry. Those who speak thus, forget the lengthened course of studies, the outlay for at least seven years, and the difficulty, on the present low stipend, of maintaining the manse, with all its traditions of hospitality. It will be an evil day when men are attracted to the pulpit for the hope of gain; but the Church must see to it that the ministers, and student missionaries as well, are provided with sufficient to enable them to give their whole time and energy to the care of souls.

From our missionaries we hear little complaint; for the most part they suffer in noble and heroic silence. This does not relieve the Church of duty. The burden must be shared.

OUTFITS.

To help the student missionaries, the Committee decided that, hereafter, the outfit required by student missionaries be provided by the mission field, or, in cases where the field is financially too weak, by the Home Mission Committee. Herebefore, the student was responsible for procuring the outfit necessary. He was asked to purchase a horse at the dearest time, and sell at the cheapest. If he lacked the experience needful in making a good bargain, the student returned to college with little money, after a summer's work.

UNIFICATION OF MISSION WORK.

Your Committee, at their Annual Meeting, discussed at length the question, remitted by the Assembly to the Committees interested, of the amalgamation of funds for the prosecution of religious work in Canada, and agreed to approve of such unification, provided this united work be carried on along the same general lines as now govern the work of the Home Mission Committee, and provided that the Committee that is given oversight of the various interests be fully representative.

The Committee considered the remit from the Assembly in regard to the uniting of the East and the West for mission work, and approved the proposal.

AMALGAMATION OF BUILDING FUNDS.

The Home Mission Committee decided, in the event of the unification of mission work, to recommend to the Assembly that the various Building Funds of the Church be amalgamated—brought under one management, and be governed by one and the same set of rules and conditions.

The following was the finding of the Committee:

"1. That, should the Committees interested approve, the following Funds be brought together into a Common Fund; The Church and Manse Building Fund for Manitoba, and the other Western Provinces; the Fund for the purpose of assisting in the erection of Churches in New Ontario; the \$25,000 Fund for the purpose of assisting in the erection of Manses or the purchase of Church and Manse sites; the Augmentation Building Fund and the Building Fund under the management and control of the Committee on French Evangelization.

2. That this Fund, if possible, be increased to \$500,000, and that one-third of the whole amount be available for the purchase of Church and Manse sites, and two-thirds for assisting in the building of Churches and Manses.

3. That, in all cases, money be loaned, but without interest, unless otherwise determined."

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Many overtures were before the Home Mission Committee, advising as to the best manner of supervising mission fields. After long and careful consideration, your Committee decided to recommend that the Assembly provide for a close supervision of the mission fields by Superintendents of Districts; these Superintendents to oversee all the work for which our Church is responsible in their respective districts.

WOMEN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The report of the Women's Home Missionary Society, which appears on another page, is of a most encouraging nature. The amount raised during the year was \$38,687.15. 156 new organizations were added during the year, making a total of 650. A special effort is to be made in 1912 to increase the auxiliaries to 1,000, and the Presbyterials to 50.

During the year just closed, the Women's Home Missionary Society have provided for nine mission fields, contributing for the maintenance of each \$250. This year, they have assumed responsibility for eleven fields, and, in addition, are undertaking the support of the Loggers' Mission on the B. C. Coast. The services of Rev. W. H. Burgess and Mr. W. W. Kennedy, a medical man, have been secured. They will take charge of a launch, visit the logging camps, preach the gospel, carry literature, medical supplies, and give help wherever help is needed.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MONTREAL.

Your Committee are deeply grateful for the interest shown and the support given by the Women's Missionary Society of Montreal. Last year this Society provided for eight mission fields, while for 1912, the support of nine has been promised. In addition, bales of clothing are sent to needy districts.

GRANTS FROM THE BRITISH CHURCHES.

The contributions from the Churches in Scotland and Ireland amounted to \$6,097.59. These are not as liberal as the donations of some years ago. One reason is, doubtless, the growing conviction in these Churches that a great and rich country like Canada should be able to take care of herself. Another reason for the diminution doubtless is, that the Churches in Scotland and Ireland find it difficult to give us both of their money and their members. Of their sons and daughters, they are giving us of their best. We gladly welcome these from the Motherland. May they come in increasing numbers! We need their help if successfully we are to assimilate, civilize and Canadianize the crowds from foreign lands that are spilling over on our shores.

STUDENT MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

As in other years, these Societies have contributed greatly to the success of Home Missions—by raising funds; by giving information about the fields and by helping the Home Mission Committee to secure missionaries for the mission fields. After conference between the General Superintendent and the representatives of the various College Societies, a closer relationship has been entered into between the Home Mission Committee and the Societies.

This summer Knox College Society will take charge of 35 mission fields; ten will be supported by Queen's Missionary Association, and seven by Montreal College Missionary Society.

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MONTREAL.

The Committee again records its gratitude to the minister and members of the American Presbyterian Church for the assistance given our Home Mission work. Last year twenty missions were maintained by this one congregation. The sum contributed was \$5,000.

PRESBYTERY CONVENERS.

The Home Mission Committee, at its recent meeting, passed a resolution in appreciation of the splendid volunteer service being rendered the Home Mission cause and the Church at large by the Presbyteries' Home Mission Conveners.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following are the recommendations:

1. That the Eastern and Western Sections of the Church be united for purposes of mission work in Canada.
2. That all mission work on Canadian soil, for which the Western Section of the Presbyterian Church is responsible, be brought under one Board.
3. That the Assembly authorize the appointment, for the supervision of all mission work on Canadian soil, of ten Superintendents, who shall have oversight of districts, and be known as "District Superintendents."
4. That the different Funds for the purchase of sites for Churches and Manses, and for assistance in the erection of Manses and Church Buildings, be amalgamated, and placed under one Board to be appointed by the General Assembly, and that this Fund be augmented to at least \$500,000.

5. That the Assembly approve of the proposal to unite the different Women's Missionary Societies of the Western Section of the Church into one Women's Missionary Society.

6. That the salaries of District Superintendents shall be: For unmarried men, \$1,800, and for married men, \$2,250, with \$50 increase each year until a maximum of \$2,000 is reached for unmarried men, and \$2,400 for married men.

That those who have already served three years be entitled to the maximum salary as suggested.

7. That the salaries of missionaries shall be: (a) For Catechists, as at present. (b) For students, \$10.00 per week and board, and that this scale begin April the 1st, 1912. (c) For Ordained Missionaries in Old Ontario and Quebec, married men \$950 and a house, and unmarried men, \$900. For New Ontario and the West, \$1,000 and a house for married men, and \$950 for unmarried men, and that this scale take effect from January 1, 1913.

8. That the student's salary (\$10.00 per week), be paid only to missionaries who have attended one session in a University or College, and secured at least one year's standing in one of the courses prescribed by the General Assembly for candidates for the ministry.

9. That hereafter the outfit required by a student missionary be provided by the field, or, in cases where the field is financially too weak, by the Home Mission Committee.

10. That the Assembly rescind the resolution, authorizing the ordination of Catechists and Students.

11. That the estimates of Young People's Societies and Sunday Schools be included in the Budget.

12. That the following be the regulation governing the payment of travelling expenses of missionaries:

(1) Ordained Missionaries.—Missionaries appointed to this class of field have their travelling expenses paid one way only, and subject to the acceptance of a two-years' appointment.

(2) Catechists.—Same as above, with the exception that in this case the term is for one year.

(3) Student Missionaries.—Travelling expenses of missionaries, to this class of field, from all points in Canada or the United States, are paid to and from their fields of labor, provided they serve for a term of at least five months.

(4) Missionaries From Overseas.—Same as above, according to the class of field. Expenses paid only on Canadian soil.

Students attending the summer session in Westminster Hall and giving one year's continuous service or two consecutive winters' service shall have their fare paid to Vancouver and return, as well as from the college to the mission field.

Incidental Expenses:—

From all points in Ontario and Quebec to points in Manitoba, \$6.00.

From all points in Ontario and Quebec to points in Saskatchewan, \$10.00.

From all points in Ontario and Quebec to points in Alberta, \$12.00.

From all points in Ontario and Quebec to points in Eastern B. C., \$14.00.

From all points in Ontario and Quebec to points on the Pacific Coast, \$16.00.

Students from the Maritime Provinces will be allowed \$4.00 in addition to the above sums.

In the case of married missionaries under a two years' appointment, and catechists under a one year's appointment, their wives are allowed railway transportation and two-thirds of the above amounts for incidental expenses.

Any missionary refusing appointment from Presbytery Conveners or ceasing to labor under the direction of the Committee before the expiration of his term shall be required to refund such proportion of the above expenses as may be deemed just by the Committee.

General Regulations:—

The expenses of missionaries from one field to another in the same Presbytery or from one field to another in the same Synod, shall not be paid unless when a missionary is asked to accept an appointment to another field in the interests of the work.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. H. EDMISON,

Secretary.

A. S. GRANT,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

In presenting this, the Ninth Annual Report of the Women's Home Missionary Society, we desire to gratefully acknowledge God's goodness to us and the many evidences of His guiding power during the year just closed.

Advancement, development, and expansion mark every department of the work.

Evangelistic.—This includes eleven Home Mission Fields in New Ontario and the West, Deaconess' work in Winnipeg, Edmonton, and the Kootenay—Childerhose Memorial Fund, from which emergency assistance is given to Home Mission Conveners in Northern Ontario, in the form of small loans, the sending of libraries and literature to Sabbath Schools in rural districts, and Lumber, Mining, and Construction Camps, and also supplying needy mission fields with suitable clothing.

Medical.—There are now five hospitals and two Mission Houses, where medical missionary work is carried on, located at follows: Atlin, B. C.; Teulon, Manitoba; Vegreville, Alberta; Wakaw, Sask.; Telegraph Creek, B.C.; Sifton, Manitoba; Ethelbert, Man., and Grand Prairie, Peace River District, the work at the latter place being in co-operation with the well-known pioneer missionary, Rev. Alexander Forbes.

Some time ago he made an appeal for a Hospital, and plans are now being considered for the erection of a small Pioneer Hospital at Grand Prairie. Mr. Forbes has very generously donated the site for the building. At Wakaw, the new hospital is in course of erection.

Twenty nurses comprise the hospital staff. They all serve in lonely, isolated places, where the greater part of the work is located, because they love to serve, and are willing to be spent in His service, regardless of personal consideration or convenience.

The work in the pioneer hospital and that of the pioneer nurse are synonymous with practical Christianity of the highest type. Many a sufferer while being ministered to in the Home Mission Hospitals has found his Saviour, and many another has been re-claimed after years spent in prodigality in the cities, or on the lonely prairies of our great Canadian West.

Educational.—The problem of giving the children of foreigners and others, who live in the outlying districts of the West, the advantages of a Public School education, has been at least partially solved, by the opening of two boys' homes at Vegreville, Alberta, and one at Tuelon, Manitoba.

They are meeting an urgent need by helping about sixty boys to secure an education at the Public School; by surrounding them with Christian influences; by teaching them the value of discipline, obedience, industry, and diligence and the necessity for co-operation on their part if they expect to retain the helpful interest of their benefactors in their welfare.

The parents or guardians of the boys are expected as far as possible, to contribute towards both their tuition and board, and have, up to the present time, met their obligations fairly well. We feel that this work of educating the children of the incoming peoples is of such vital importance, that it deserves our fullest sympathy and support.

Rev. Geo. Arthur, M.D., supervises the work of the two homes at Vegreville, Alberta, and Rev. A. J. Hunter, M.D., that of the one at Tuelon, Manitoba.

The same educational advantages and home training are extended to a number of girls domiciled in the hospitals and the Mission Houses.

Benevolent.—Supplies of all kinds (hospital, household, and personal), were sent out during the year to needy Home Mission Fields, Hospitals, and Mission Houses, as well as relief to those who suffered loss during the disastrous fires in Northern Ontario.

Many letters of appreciation were received from missionaries and others, telling of the comfort and benefit such gifts had been to the sufferers and the cause, thus showing that the message of loving helpfulness never fails to breathe its divine intent.

In the sending out of supplies, great caution is exercised, lest there be any tendency to pauperize the indigent.

Administrative.—One hundred and fifty-six new organizations were added during the year, making a total of six hundred and fifty, of this number nine were Presbyterian Societies.

The Home Mission Pioneer has a circulation of 17,810, an increase over last year of 2,600.

The amount raised from all sources during the year is \$38,687.15, an increase over last year of \$7,903.04.

Amount raised since the organization of the Women's Home Missionary Society in 1903, is \$163,280.97; estimate for next year is \$45,202.00.

A donation of \$8,000 is available for the erection of a memorial hospital in the Middle West as soon as a desirable location is secured.

(MRS. H. M.) JEAN KIPP,

Corresponding Secretary W. H. M. S.

REPORTS FROM SUPERINTENDENTS

NEW ONTARIO.

The Land.—The time is almost here when no intelligent Presbyterian will need to be told that New Ontario is larger than any Province in the Dominion except Quebec or British Columbia. It is also a well-known fact that New Ontario has placed Canada first among the nickel, and third among the silver-producing countries of the world, while the promise of gold already amounts to a prophecy of great things, and according to Government reports nearly forty per cent. of the total timber cut in the Dominion comes from the forests of New Ontario. But to the wealth of mine and forest we must now add that of the farm, for upon its agricultural possibilities, as well as upon the wealth of its wooded hills and moneyed mountains, does the future of this country depend. Within its boundaries are many fertile valleys, one of which, the great clay belt, in a latitude almost altogether south of Winnipeg, is larger than the whole of Old Ontario, and is said to be one of the richest agricultural plains in Canada.

Railways.—This country is being traversed by the three great transcontinental lines, the C. P. R., following the Lake Shore route; the G. T. P., passing through the sixteen million acre clay belt; the C. N. R., lying between and running through mineral areas and agricultural districts. Add to these their branch lines, together with the T. & N. O., the A. C. R., the M. N. S., etc., and we are prepared for the statement that between 28,000 and 32,000 men will be employed in railway construction in New Ontario during this summer.

The People.—A few years ago this country was the home of the Indian and the moose, particularly that part lying north of the C. P. R., but the attraction of copper and nickel, silver and gold, pulp and pine, or was it the "Lure of the Wild" brought prospectors, bush rangers, and adventurers by the thousand. Valuable discoveries having been made these were followed by the mechanic and the merchant, the professional man and the homesteader, until the population has increased many hundred fold during the last decade. These newcomers are of almost every tribe and nation—Russians, Austrians, Germans, Finlanders, Norwegians, Swedes, Poles, Icelanders, Turks, Hindus, Roumanians, Chinese, Mohammedans, and many others. There is also the quiet settler, the keen business man, glowing with youthful enthusiasm, the University graduate, and the "younger son." It is no easy task to give the message of our Father's love to the lonely homesteader, the roaming prospector, who has "hit" a hundred trails, to the laborer in railroad or lumbering camp, to the man who is blinded by his intense passion for wealth, or the chap who has lost his grip and feels that no one cares. This giving His message is indeed a difficult task, but it is the problem the Church must face in this new land. What is being done to solve the problem?

The Work.—There are one hundred and three mission fields and augmented charges in New Ontario. Many of those in the Presbyteries of Barrie and North Bay are tourist centres or old established places with little prospect of growth, and yet too much stress cannot be placed upon the importance of the work in those sections of our country from which the young people are moving, for if they are looked after as boys and girls, they prove to be the men and women upon whom we can depend to establish righteousness in the newer districts. Let the minister and Sunday School worker who sometimes feel that they are fighting a losing battle be encouraged by the thought that they are sending out laborers who will faithfully do their part in lonely prairie town or godless mining camp.

In Algoma we have the old and the new. Most of the fields on the Manitoulin Island and many on the North Shore were established in Doctor Findlay's day, but the last few years have seen a renewed activity in this Presbytery, not only in building churches and manses and increased givings to stipend and schemes, but in the establishment of a number of new fields.

In Temiskaming everything is new. This baby Presbytery is not yet three years old and already twenty-three men are required to carry on the church work in its thriving towns and to plant the blue banner of truth on the outposts of Ontario's civilization. There are about seventy preaching places covering a territory of over four hundred miles, a distance greater than that between Winnipeg and Regina or Edmonton and the Peace River Country. Two of our important points, namely Cochrane and Porcupine, suffered severely in the fire of July, 1911. Not only were the churches burned, but practically all the members of the congregations lost their homes and many their possessions. Shortly after the fire I met with Mr. Sinclair and his managers on the platform of the Cochrane station, and the following day with Mr. McLennan in Porcupine. I found our men undaunted by the terrible disaster, and bravely facing the future with firmness and faith. Thanks to the assistance of the few who responded to the Moderator's appeal on our behalf, the work is again established. Churches, bigger and better, have been built and dedicated; Porcupine on November 26th, 1911, and Cochrane on January 14th, 1912. It is interesting to note that our Porcupine Church was the first of any denomination, Catholic or Protestant, dedicated in the district. Manses have also been erected at both places where, through the hospitality provided by the minister and his wife, many a lonely lad will be cheered and saved to the clean and Christlike life.

In this Presbytery we were able to co-operate so successfully with the Methodist friends as to serve the whole district without any overlapping except on two fields.

Everywhere throughout Northern Ontario the work has been well maintained. Seven new fields have been added to our list and considerable progress made in church and manse building as well as increased givings to the missionary's salary, while two of the Presbyteries surpassed the amount allocated them under the 1911 budget by about twenty per cent. By a judicious grouping of the fields fairly good winter supply was given, and, considering the severe weather, real progress has been made. The need of a closer oversight, however, is necessary if the best results are to be obtained. To meet this need, we have determined that every field shall be visited at least once a year. Despite the fact that there are only about four self-supporting congregations to every twenty-five mission fields, the various Presbyteries have enthusiastically entered into the scheme. The plan adopted is that each ordained man shall have the oversight of a certain number of fields, where he shall be responsible not only for dispensing the Sacraments, but for organizing the finances and shall also report to the Convener and Superintendent. The expenses incurred by the visiting minister, including, if necessary, pulpit supply, shall be paid by the Home Mission Committee.

The Foreigner.—Little or nothing has been done for the thousands of strangers pouring into this district, yet here as elsewhere the giving of the Message to the man of foreign tongue and strange ideal is one of the big problems of the Church. However, an experiment is being tried this year at Sellwood by the Reverend Mr. Malcolm, which gives indications of success. He is teaching them English by the "Roberts" system, beginning with a class of four, which in three weeks increased to forty. Not only does he find them interested in, but quick to learn our language affording him an opportunity to inculcate into their lives the spirit that was in Jesus.

Lumber Camp Work.—Lumber camps are occasionally visited by the represen-

tatives of the various churches and those employed by the W. C. T. U., the Shanty-men's Christian and Reading Camp Associations, but there is no sympathetic effort covering the whole field. Consequently we feel that the work is not being adequately handled by us or any one else. Experience has demonstrated that the spasmodic and occasional visit of a missionary does not solve the lumber camp problem, even though he brings with him a message of brotherly love and a goodly supply of literature, for in many cases the men can neither understand the speaker nor read the literature. We think the territory should be divided among the organizations laboring in this field, letting each look after that locality assigned to it by the co-operating Committee. The camps should be visited at least once a week in order to get in close touch with the men, gain their confidence and win their esteem not only by teaching them our language, but by providing a rendezvous for them in the lumbering towns when the camp breaks up or the drive comes in. Thus in helping them to be good citizens we are making them better men and more like Him who taught us to say "Our Father."

The Outlook.—The outlook in New Ontario is comparatively bright. Many of the older fields under a closer supervision and better organization give promise of definite progress, while in the growing districts we look for a number going up to augmentation and self-support.

The completion of the Grand Trunk Pacific and the Canadian Northern Railways will open up a lot of new territory in Temiskaming, North Bay, and Algoma. The impetus given by the railroads together with the spending of \$5,000,000 by the Provincial Government in exploring and developing New Ontario bespeaks an even greater inrush of people, thus intensifying the work, consequently if this problem is to be solved, the Church must enthusiastically support the Committee and see to it that adequate salaries are provided in order that we may procure good men, men who are strong and sane and Christlike. Send this type of men into the mission fields and the problem will be solved and righteousness established in the land.

J. D. BYRNES.

MANITOBA.

Any report of the condition of Home Missions within the Synod of Manitoba must begin with a reference to the great loss sustained by the death of the late Superintendent, Rev. Dr. Carmichael. With rare devotion and splendid tact Dr. Carmichael gave liberally of his energies to the broader enterprises of the Church from the very outset of his ministry in the West. His whole-hearted service to Home Missions in the far-extending Presbytery of Regina, caused Western minds at least to turn to him as the natural successor of Dr. Robertson. Under his wise superintendence the work developed until it was far beyond the power of any one man to supervise. The Church was slow to realize the tremendous drain being made upon her faithful uncomplaining servant. When illness came the power of resistance was insufficient, and Dr. Carmichael grounded his arms amid universal sorrow, too late, however, to avail for the upbuilding of our great Western mission work.

Entering upon the work in the month of November, I have to acknowledge, that though long associated with Home Mission interests, I have not fully grasped the situation in all its details. Permit me, however, to refer to general conditions, introducing such details as may seem worthy of notice.

The Synod of Manitoba is gradually ceasing to be the great Home Mission field of our Church, though the recently added territory will remove from the map of Canada the "postage stamp" appearance of Manitoba, and at the same time restore something of her former Home Mission glory. The opening too of the Transcontinental Railway through Northern Ontario, will open up additional Home

Mission territory, and assist in adding the vigor of youth to our Home Mission problems. The Presbytery of Superior, though in Ontario, belongs to the Synod of Manitoba. This Presbytery extends from White River to the Manitoba boundary, a distance of five hundred and fifty miles, and includes fourteen missions. The Grand Trunk Railway running north from Fort William to meet the main line will open up new territory for Home Missions. Near the junction of this branch with the main line is the rapidly rising town of Graham. To this place a missionary should have been sent a year ago, but men were scarce. The forces of evil are already strongly entrenched at this point, much headway has already been gained, and we have here a wide-open town in the middle of a wilderness. A strong man is sorely needed.

Another post that we must care for is Nipegon. This is an old town, an old Hudson Bay post, and for many years a popular resort for summer tourists. For the past two or three years it has been the base of operations for one of the large transcontinental construction companies, who utilize the water stretches to transport supplies north to the Grand Trunk Pacific. The old post has taken on new life. A number of splendid Presbyterian families reside here, willing to support ordinances liberally, not merely for their own sake, but for the sake of others. There are two thousand five hundred men employed by this company within forty-five miles of Nipegon. Free transportation over their tram line is offered to the missionary who will visit these camps. Men are constantly in evidence from these camps in the town, and the right man placed here could wield a mighty influence for the uplift of humanity. We have a neat church at Nipegon, and the people are prepared to build a manse, should a missionary be sent who needs one. We require a man spiritually, intellectually, and physically fit, for the field will give scope for the exercise of large energy to the man who has the spirit to undertake big things. Last summer a student from Manitoba College Missionary Society occupied the field, and the only supply during this long winter has been that afforded by the members of St. Paul's Brotherhood of Port Arthur. Schreiber is an old field, and will be self-sustaining for a Home missionary. This congregation would become an augmented charge with a trifling grant. The rural districts of this Presbytery need not receive individual mention. Progress has been good, though not as rapid as in some of the prairie sections. Many flourishing fields, however, have been carved out of this wilderness territory, that bid fair to be of great importance to the Church. Unfortunately many of the fields of this Presbytery have been vacant during winter.

Winnipeg Presbytery covers more than half the territory of Manitoba Province as constituted at present. It is a great Home Mission Presbytery. In many of its fields progress has been slow. Circumstances have militated against rapid development—supply from college during winter—sparsely settled districts—proximity to Winnipeg preventing the growth of near-by towns—the presence of the foreigner, and lack of adequate supervision are among the retarding influences. There is abundance of work in this Presbytery for a pastor at large, in addition to the work that a superintendent can do. The mere clerical work of the Home Mission Convener is in itself a greater tax on the time and energy of the Convener than any one man in a settled charge should be subjected to.

Rock Lake, Glenboro, Portage la Prairie, Minnedosa, and Brandon Presbyteries have much in common from the Home Mission standpoint. These Presbyteries are becoming well settled, the mission fields steadily diminishing, giving place to augmented and self-sustaining charges. Of five fields in Minnedosa two are ready for augmentation. By re-arrangement Portage la Prairie has reduced its fields to four or five. Glenboro has only two, and Brandon and Rock Lake have their work well in hand. When we pass north into Dauphin Presbytery we find ourselves in entirely new conditions. The country here is rugged, in many places well wooded, splendid hills, dignified by the name of mountains, lend beauty to the landscape, and beautiful rivers traverse the whole land. The soil is rich and settlement is

progressing. The mission work is well in hand, and while difficulties in transportation long retarded progress in this north land, the Canadian Northern Railway has extended its branches through the fertile valleys, placing markets within easy reach, and infusing new life into every community. As in Winnipeg, the foreigner is largely in evidence in Dauphin Presbytery. But if properly tilled by faithful husbandmen, this Presbytery will soon yield a magnificent harvest for the church. New mission fields must be opened up for many years to come. This Presbytery will long remain a missionary Presbytery, making large demands for men and money. From the Hudson Bay Junction, a point thirty miles over the border into Saskatchewan, a line of railway branches northeast, crossing the boundary with Manitoba at Turnberry fifty miles from the Junction, and is in operation for thirty-seven miles beyond Turnberry, as far as Le Pas on the south bank of the Saskatchewan. Here, too, a town is springing up. Vast lumber interests are found at Le Pas, and a large body of men are employed. Our Church has not placed a missionary here as yet, but conditions here must be examined into and the territory pre-empted for the Master, or the Adversary will occupy it for the promotion of his own special business.

A few years ago the great problem of the Home Mission Committee was rural. It is now rapidly becoming urban. The Synod of Manitoba has five cities—Port Arthur, Fort William, Winnipeg, Portage la Prairie, and Brandon, with an aggregate population of a quarter of a million, the largest urban population of any Synod in the West. To these centres our rural population is steadily gravitating. Hordes of foreigners are drifting in. Many are coming too from Eastern Canada, and the Old Land, and all with the desire of bettering their temporal condition. We find a strong tendency on the part of many even from Christian homes to hold aloof from the Church in these cities, or at least very slow to assume active responsibility. If this be true of those from the home land coming to us with Christian training and Anglo-Saxon traditions, what may we expect from those coming from Russia, Austria, Finland, Hungary, and other continental regions. We need only revert to these facts to realize the stupendous character of the problem now on hand in relation to our city life. Whether this problem be left for solution to the Home Mission Committee, the Committee on Social Service, or whether we speak of it under the somewhat misty title of "the problem of the city," it is certain that conditions exist that call loudly for strenuous effort, and the best wisdom our Church can bring to its solution. The greed of gain through the manipulation of real estate in all our larger centres is doing much to complicate the situation, and render solution more difficult. The common laborer can only by dint of long and arduous struggle purchase a city lot or own his own home. The best of the labouring class desire, and deserve this degree of independence, but thousands are so handicapped that they have not wherewith to support gospel ordinances, and many of our best and most independent spirits hold aloof from the Church rather than increase their financial obligations by church attendance. The problem of the city is a far-reaching one. Our people must be cared for, and large donations from those who have amassed fortunes from the "unearned increment," should be forthcoming for the building of churches, and the support of the Gospel in the sections of our cities filled with the toiling masses. If not then a new generation foreign to the Church will spring from the very sons of the Church.

We rejoice that some who have grown rich through industry or speculation, are recognizing the claims of the Church, and while we have noble examples of Christian liberality in the ranks of the comparatively poor, we are compelled to confess that many who have "done well," yes exceedingly well, are rigidly loyal to the standard of giving they set for themselves years ago. It is only fair to say that the demands of heavy pastoral charges, and the rise of city problems, are so occupying the minds and hearts of city pastors, that the rural mission is easily overlooked, hence the necessity of the pastor at large for the districts surrounding our larger centres.

It has been a great encouragement in the midst of much worldliness to meet with men on so many of our mission charges possessed of a fine spirit of devotion to

the Master's service, and some anxious to have their boys led by the Spirit into the Gospel ministry. Requests for prayer that boys may be so led, from Christian parents comes as sweet incense to the soul of the discouraged superintendent, and fills him with hope for the future of the Church. These are oases in the broad desert. The great majority have other aims for their sons, and the sons themselves are not likely to rise much above the aims of their parents.

With regard to the foreign work among Ruthenians and others, in which Dr. Carmichael was so deeply interested. I have little to say. Personal knowledge does not enable me to make any contribution that would be of any value to the Church, so I leave this phase of our work to those who know it.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. C. MURRAY,

Superintendent.

NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

The Presbytery of Yorkton has two self-supporting congregations, two augmented charges, and thirty-six missions, or 112 preaching stations. Five of these are new missions. Nineteen missions had preaching all winter 1911-12. Four new churches and three manses were built. The missions did not do well, financially, owing to the crop being frozen.

The Presbytery of Prince Albert has four self-supporting congregations and twenty-one mission fields, or 69 preaching stations. Ten missions had preaching all winter. There were four new churches built last summer. Good work was done in Prince Albert Presbytery last summer. When the Hudson Bay line is completed there will be a great many more missions opened in this Presbytery.

The Presbytery of Saskatoon has five self-supporting congregations, two augmented charges, and 23 mission fields, or 65 preaching stations, one new field. If we can get all the ordained men we want there will be only eleven student mission fields. With the exception of four missions there was preaching in the rest of them all winter. Six were worked by the students attending the University at Saskatoon. Two churches and two manses were built during the summer.

In the Presbytery of Battleford there are two self-supporting congregations, three augmented charges, and 56 missions, or 168 preaching stations. Ten of these are new fields. Radisson and Scott were given the augmentation status, and Wilkie has applied for it. This Presbytery covers a very large territory, and will shortly be divided into two.

WORK AMONG FOREIGN POPULATION.

The hospital at Wakaw is doing good work among the Ruthenians, and if we are going to reach this people it will be in this way rather than by the preaching of their own men, unless we train them to speak English so that they can understand our thoughts and ideas. As it is impossible for us to know what they are teaching and preaching.

The Hungarian Missions at Otthon, Touchwood, and Plunkett report progress. There is a good attendance and a deep interest shown.

M. F. MUNRO.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The work of our Church has been carried on during the year with characteristic energy and gratifying results. Amid persevering toil the Word of God has been preached with faith in the promise He hath given "concerning His Word" that it "shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please and prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

There were two outstanding features in the industrial world which had a decided effect upon the work of the Church. One was the strike among the miners in the Crows Nest Pass. For months the mines were closed and idleness everywhere prevailed. This affected the merchants and reduced their business enormously. The evil effects extended to a much larger area than that in which the strike was. With the mines closed the smelters were without coke, and they had to close. Without furnaces for smelting the produce of the mines was worthless, and the copper mines were forced to close. Thus stagnation of business pervaded the whole of the Kootenay. The marvel is that the organization of the various congregations did not suffer more than they did, but such conditions could not prevail without the missionary work suffering greatly. It is gratifying to know that since the first of 1912, all are again being operated, and it is hoped that soon the work of the Church will regain its former proportions.

The second feature was the development which took place on the lower mainland, in the vicinity of Vancouver and the Fraser River Valley. The influx of settlers into this district necessitated the opening of new missions and the progress made here was an offset to the depressing conditions in the Kootenay.

NUMBER OF FIELDS.

The number of fields on the list at the beginning of the year was 80. During the year nineteen were opened. Two of these were in Victoria Presbytery, eleven in Westminster Presbytery, and three each in Kamloops and Kootenay Presbyteries. One field, Powell River, in Westminster Presbytery, became self-supporting, and called Rev. J. A. Dow, of Rossland. St. Paul's, in Vancouver, became an augmented charge, and Hunker, in the Yukon, was dropped from the list, thus leaving 96 fields for the current year.

NEW CHURCHES.

New churches were erected at Aldergrove, Fort George, South Fort George, Kerrisdale, South Hill, St. David's, and Lynn Valley, all in Westminster Presbytery; also at Burton in Kootenay Presbytery, Parksville in Victoria Presbytery, and Okanagan Landing in Kamloops Presbytery.

Special mention should be made of the splendid work which has been done by Rev. C. M. Wright, our missionary at Fort George, who, with his bride, went in October of 1911 to Fort George. Since his arrival he has gathered around him two congregations, one at Fort George and the other at South Fort George. At both places churches have been erected, and the work of organization has been carried on with considerable success. This hardly reveals all the labors and discouragements with which Mr. Wright has had to contend, but the work done will reflect on Mr. Wright and the Presbyterian Church for years to come. It has been of the greatest importance to the Church that at the critical period she has had the services of one so well qualified to represent her in this important undertaking.

Work has been carried on among the men in the construction camps on the G. T. Pacific, where the line crosses the boundary line from Alberta. Here Rev. R. J. McLean has labored, going from camp to camp holding services and performing acts of ministry where opportunity offered, in order that the men might be brought

into closer association with Him who was the Saviour of the World. In fact, wherever our missionaries are laboring and the work of construction is being carried on they are desirous of doing what they can for the men in the camps. This is specially true of the men who are situated along the banks of the Fraser and Thompson Rivers, where the C. N. R. is building its line.

THE OUTLOOK.

There is every reason to believe that the great missionary era of this Synod is before us. There is first the recently announced railway policy of the Government whereby over 800 miles of new road are to be built in territory where hitherto there has been none. This new policy, which was endorsed at the recent election, will mean that hundreds of square miles of territory hitherto inaccessible will be brought into accessibility, and thousands of people will find their way into regions which up to the present have remained uninhabited. It is proposed to place three additional men along the line of the G. T. P. to be stationed at Telqua, Fraser Lake, and South Fort George. Men of strong personality and intense religious conviction are needed to man these places which are of strategic importance. For the support of Fraser Lake, the Y. P. S. C. E., of Mount Pleasant Church, Vancouver, has guaranteed the sum of \$1,200.00 annually, a record worthy of emulation.

The reports of the immigration bureau point to the fact that British Columbia looms largely in the minds of intending settlers. For the year 1901 the number of settlers entering Canada, destined for British Columbia, was 2,600. For the year 1911, it was 54,689, a great increase in ten years. It is easily to be seen that this ratio will increase rather than diminish. Added to these there is the new interest that is being taken in the rich fishing industry in the waters of the Pacific. To meet these requirements an added force is being secured to do the work, which until lately has been done by Mr. McAulay, among the loggers only. It is proposed to appoint two men, one a medical missionary and the other an ordained missionary to carry on this work on institutional lines, establishing libraries, reading rooms, and conducting night classes where opportunity offers.

Owing to the general physical features of the country, valleys separated by high mountains, and the great area now being opened up to the settler, the population of these newer districts must be sparsely distributed until the local industries are established. This will render missionary work not only more difficult, but also more costly.

It is a peculiar characteristic of a new country that the rougher its physical features and the more dangerous its occupations, the more indifferent the people are to religious things, and the more open and flagrant the vices. This is true of British Columbia. There is, therefore, the greater necessity of the Church, with her high moral standard and positive message of salvation, strongly entrenching herself on the frontier, that lawlessness and lust may not go unchecked in a land wherein God has placed marvellous riches, and which He has fashioned in unexcelled beauty.

GEO. A. WILSON.

ALBERTA.

Through an oversight no report from Alberta appeared in the General Assembly's Blue Book for 1910, therefore, we will embody the statistics for the two years in which the present superintendent has been in the work.

The Province of Alberta is certainly one of the finest of the Western Canadian

Provinces. Its climate is magnificent, its area beyond the comprehension of most of us, unless we think of it by way of comparison. When we realize that England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, could all be laid down in Alberta twice over, and then just 11,600 square miles of Alberta would not be covered; when we consider that the whole Empire of Germany could be laid down in Alberta, and there would be 45,000 miles of Alberta not covered; when we understand that if Alberta were as densely populated as is Great Britain to-day, the whole population of the United States might be settled in this one Province of Alberta, then we begin to comprehend somewhat, the vast extent of this sunny province. The land is exceedingly fertile, and but very little of it can be called waste land, and it seems to be very largely underlaid with coal. Many other minerals are also here in abundance.

THE POPULATION.

Into this land of promise people are coming at the rate of about 60,000 per year. 100,000 are expected this year. The writer has come into personal contact with the following peoples during his two years' work in Alberta: Swedes, Norwegians, Germans, Russians, Austrians, Ruthenians, Finlanders, Poles, French, Dutch, Mormons (all nationalities), Chinese, Japanese, Americans, Welsh, English, Irish, Scotch, Canadian, and also colored people from the Southern States. Among all these peoples our church is at work, endeavoring to give them the Gospel. This is the material out of which we are endeavoring to build a nation, which shall be established in righteousness, whose God is the Lord.

THE WORK OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

Visiting the fields is undoubtedly one of his first duties. This has been done. The present Superintendent began at the south and visited the fields, Presbytery by Presbytery, until he had reached almost all the fields in Alberta. To many of them he has had to go back the second, and even the third time. Then three trips to the East must be taken yearly, viz., twice to the meeting of the Home Mission Committee in Toronto, and once to the General Assembly, which usually meets in some Eastern city. There are seven Presbyteries in Alberta, and the Superintendent has to attend the meetings of all these Presbyteries twice a year, in September and March, when the fields are all supplied for the coming six months. The Synod's Committee meets twice a year in Calgary, when all the fields are passed under review again, and the Superintendent has to be there. The Synod of Alberta meets in April, for nearly a week, and the Superintendent has to be in attendance. In the inaugurating of the work of Federation with the Methodist Church, the Province was divided into nine districts, and the representatives of these nine different districts, according to rules laid down, have to meet at least once a year. The General Committee for the whole Province also meets annually. The Superintendent has to be in attendance at all these meetings, or else they are not legal, and can do no business. The mail from all parts of the Province, in fact from the whole Dominion, almost every letter wanting something, averages about ten per day, and these all have to be answered. With all these compulsory duties pressing upon him, it will not require the eye of a prophet to see that the time that the Superintendent has at his disposal for visitation of the fields, must necessarily be reduced to a minimum. Let him work as he will he can only touch the mere hilltops of the things that should be done.

A FEW FORWARD STEPS IN MISSION WORK IN ALBERTA.

During the two years in Alberta we have done a few things, and tried a few experiments in mission work. (1) Our Province was the first to undertake, systematically, the task of federating with the Methodist Church, in regard to the mission fields all over the Province. On the 11th of January, 1911, a meeting was called of

representatives from all over the Province from both denominations. A regular constitution, and a set of rules and regulations were drawn up and agreed to by both bodies. The Province was divided into nine different districts, and nine different meetings were arranged for with the idea in mind of preventing overlapping as far as feasible. The Superintendent of the Methodist and the Presbyterian Churches were both to be in attendance at all these meetings. The instructions of the Provincial Committee were carried out to the letter, and in all these nine centres meetings were held, often lasting long after the midnight hour. During the month of January, 1912, the same round was made, again by the Superintendents. The first year the work was exceedingly difficult, but the second year the task was comparatively light. The question is often asked how has the plan succeeded. My answer to that is unhesitating. In the new territories, where the people have not had services hitherto, at least to any great extent, the plan has worked well. As a general thing all agreements have been kept, and everything has been fairly satisfactory. In one locality 100 townships were assigned to the Methodists, and 160 to the Presbyterians. These great stretches of country have pretty well filled up with settlers. Last spring I drove all over ours, a journey of nearly 600 miles, and blocked out the territory, and in that district last summer we had sixty preaching places. The Methodists did likewise with their apportionment. In the Vermillion Presbytery we also followed what was called "the block system," and allotted a great strip of territory to Presbyterians, and a similar piece to the Methodists. In the matter of railway construction, the G. T. P. from Edmonton to the Rocky Mountains, was assigned to the Methodists; the C. N. R. to the Presbyterians. The G. T. P. is to be a Methodist road and the C. N. R. a Presbyterian road. These experiments have worked splendidly. It gives a certainty to each body when inaugurating a good work, that they are not going to be interfered with in that work by the other body as has too often been the case in Alberta. It gives a confidence and steadfastness, and permanency to our work that it has never had before, and the people are usually glad to get any service, and fall in heartily with the work no matter what denomination is carrying it on.

We are glad to be able thus to report regarding this scheme of federation. But while all this is true, we are sorry to have to say that where the fields are old, where each denomination has had its own services for a number of years, and each have become wedded to their own denomination, the Federation attempts have ended in comparative failure. Where Presbyterians have to become Methodists, it is a complete failure. In Carmangay where we withdrew altogether, we have been told it has only resulted in the unchurched of the Presbyterians. In Lunbrek, the Presbyterians, who are in the majority, have practically boycotted the Methodist minister altogether, and are asking for Presbyterian services. In Bruce and Viking, where we attempted it, our people rose up in arms and sent in such a petition, that we had to go back to them again. In Edison in the north, the same thing happened, and we had to return. In Daysland we have been doing our best to make the people Methodists, with but very poor success. This has been our general experience all over Alberta. Presbyterians will not become Methodists. In many places we have tried, by a public meeting to get our people to consent to our withdrawal, and every time we have met with failure.

On the other hand the Methodists have been more pliable, and in some cases where our minister has been a strong union man, and sympathetic with all bodies, they have gone in with the Presbyterians, and seem to be quite at home and happy. Leduc, Nanton, and Granum are places that seem to have amalgamated fairly successfully.

(2) The Superintendent has felt ever since coming on to the field, that what our fields needed more than anything else, is close hand to hand supervision. Accordingly, after laying this plan before some enthusiastic laymen of Calgary they decided to make the experiment, offering to put up the money to pay a man to do this as work for the Calgary Presbytery. Rev. Wm. Shearer was engaged for the

work, and the experiment has turned out most satisfactory. Spiritually the fields have been blessed and uplifted by the ministrations of the Supervisor. On many fields he has spent considerable time, and has held special services. Financially he has saved his salary to the Presbyterian Church many times over. We have no hesitancy in giving this plan our most hearty approval.

(3) We had two Sunday School men at work within our bounds during the summer of 1911. Mr. Ritchie spent the summers of 1910 and 1911 organizing and assisting in every way possible the Sunday Schools in the McLeod, Calgary, and Red Deer Presbyteries. The last summer he not only looked after Sunday School work, but also helped the students to organize and finance. His salary was paid by the Home Mission Committee and his work was much appreciated. Mr. McLean spent most of his time in Edmonton and Vermillion Presbyteries doing exactly the same work. Mr. McLean being an ordained man, and having with him his communion service, and also the necessary elements, he dispensed the communion on many fields, and in general helped forward the work in the fields magnificently. These two men were of great assistance and help to our men. Mr. McLean's salary was paid by the Assembly's Sunday School Committee.

(4) We have also had a Synodical Evangelist at work for the past six months, whose salary is being paid by the Evangelistic Committee. Mr. Craig has done splendid work for us in Alberta since his advent to us. He not only preaches a strong, true, sane Gospel, but he helps the missionary in every way possible. In Loma, one of our fields where he held special services, almost all the people in the neighborhood professed Christ before he left the field. We are deeply grateful for the services of Mr. Craig and his devoted Gospel singer Mr. McBretney.

(5) The fields too have been practically all visited by the Superintendent during the past two years, and he has endeavored to help them as much as possible during the short time he was able to stay with the missionary.

(6) As a result of all this our work in Alberta, the Presbyterian Church has gone forward by leaps and bounds, as the following figures will show. At the beginning of 1910 we had 112 mission fields all told, in Alberta, now we have 160. During the two years we have erected and dedicated to the service of God forty-one new churches. In the same period 5,006 persons have joined the Church. Seventeen mission charges have gone up to the augmented status, and eight have become self-supporting. Our Sunday Schools during the same period have advanced sixty per cent. in organization, and eighty per cent. in attendance. All this indicates magnificent progress all along the line. I feel quite confident that I am not exaggerating when I say that the Presbyterian Church is the dominant church in Alberta. We do not say this as a matter of boasting, but as encouragement for us to go forward more energetically than ever before in the extension of our Master's kingdom in this Province of Alberta. These then are a few of the things we have done in this Western Province during the past two years.

FOREIGN WORK.

Quite a large number of Welsh people are scattered up and down the land. In some cases there are colonies of considerable size. Most of these people are Calvinistic Methodists, or rather belong to the Presbyterian Church of Wales. In some cases they have very clearly expressed their desire to become a part of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. We should take over their work and make it a part of our duty to look after them and to see that they are properly supplied with Gospel ordinances. We have also several colonies of Germans, belonging to the Reformed Church. These people have, through their representatives, asked to be taken into the Presbyterian Church, as they have come of the real old Presbyterian stock of Germany. We have also a number of Norwegian colonies belonging to the reformed faith who have also, through a representative minister, asked to be

taken under the Presbyterian wing. We have already taken hold and have employed the man who has been superintending their work.

We have also undertaken work in a large colony of Finlanders, although it has never yet been officially recognized by the Church. We have also some colonies of Dutch Reformed people who have come from Holland, who have services of their own supplied them from their Synod in the States. We have also our work among the Ruthenians. Dr. Arthur is doing a magnificent work for this people both in his hospital and also in an educational way. He has twenty-four Ruthenian boys, feeding them, clothing them, and instructing them in the Truth. Never have I met a brighter, more enthusiastic lot of young fellows. They know the hymns of our Hymn Book, and their Bibles better than any English-speaking boys that I have ever met. In Alberta there seems to be a very general feeling that this work should be taken over by our Church as distinctively Presbyterian work, and churches organized along Presbyterian lines. Hitherto we have been sort of helping them to develop their own type of religion, but it would seem as if the time had come to change our plans somewhat. Last summer when giving to the Government census-taker their religion, I have been told most of the Ruthenians gave their religion as Presbyterian. There is also a strong feeling that the time has come for this work to be handled by the Presbytery within whose bounds it lies. It is thought that it can no longer be all supervised advantageously from Winnipeg.

CONCLUSIONS.

During the two years under review, I have naturally kept my eyes and ears open and have come to a few very definite conclusions with regard to the work.

(1) Presbyterianism specially suits this West. There is in it a virility, a strength, a democratic spirit, a practicalness, a straightforwardness, an aggressiveness, a genuine honesty and manliness in life that appeals to the ordinary Westerner. If the Episcopalian has not his own church within reach, he goes to the Presbyterian. If there is no Baptist church in the vicinity, the good Baptist brother goes right in with the Presbyterians. The Congregational brother does likewise. Many incidents could be cited to prove these contentions. Even a good Roman Catholic confided to me one day, that "The Catholics like the Presbyterian and go to that church when their own is not within reach." He closed his words of speech by saying quite confidentially, "You know we think that a good Presbyterian is almost as good as a bad Catholic." That was decidedly cheering, to the Superintendent.

(2) One Superintendent cannot touch the work at all, at close range. The amount of work devolving upon the Superintendent as revealed in the first part of the report, will show that he can have but little time for field work.

(3) Any one can see that the fields are not beginning to measure up to either their spiritual or financial possibilities. What is needed is a man to go in to every field, spend a week or two weeks upon it, get the finances into proper shape, see that there is a chance given to join the church, see that there is a proper communion roll, hold a week's special services, and dispense the communion on every field, and in every point on each field. Our students are most of them green and inexperienced at the work, and the presence of a man of experience with him on the field for a week or two, would not only benefit the field immensely, but would be a great blessing to the student as well.

(4) The Home Mission Conveners cannot look after the work at close range. They all have congregations of their own to look after, and the amount of correspondence involved, and the worry of looking after the supply of the fields are all that any one man can look after without visiting the fields.

(5) The plan has been tried of placing certain fields, under the care of certain ordained men living and working in the same vicinity. This has almost entirely

failed, as in most cases, the minister thus appointed has paid but little attention to the field thus committed to his care.

(6) In order to make the best out of our fields, we ought to have a capable man visit them every year, and spend from a week to two weeks on every field, and then secure from each missionary a monthly report on his work, as to what he is doing, and how he is succeeding with the task committed to his care. If this were done I have not the slightest doubt but that the numbers uniting with the church yearly, as well as the finances of this Western Province would easily double in a year's time. This is only business, and it appears to me the time has arrived for a forward movement in our Western work all along the line.

W. D. REID.

SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

Our territory includes the seven Presbyteries of Abernethy, Qu'Appelle, Arcola, Alameda, Weyburn, Regina, and Swift Current. It extends across the Province of Saskatchewan, 381 miles from east to west, and from the international boundary line on the south, to an irregular line on the north, which follows the Southern Saskatchewan River for 132 miles, and passes through Hawarden, Davidson, Nokomis, Melville, and Welwyn. It contains 53,064 square miles, or 1,474 townships. The Presbyteries vary very much in size. Abernethy has 159 townships, Qu'Appelle 118, Arcola 80, Alameda 138, Weyburn 229, Regina 280, and Swift Current, the largest of the lot, 470 townships. In these seven Presbyteries there are 279 villages and towns, and the two cities of Moosejaw and Regina. There are 2,226 miles of railway in actual operation, and 115 miles upon which the rails are laid, and which will be opened for regular traffic this spring. Five hundred miles more will probably be built during 1912. This means the starting of sixty additional villages in which church services should be held. Half of these are possibly now supplied as rural mission stations. For the other thirty, ten additional men will be needed in 1913.

At the end of March, 1912, there were in

	Mission Fields	Vacant for the Winter	Augmented Charges	Self Support- ing Charges
Abernethy.....	13	..	2	6
Qu'Appelle.....	7	1	4	11
Arcola.....	7	2	2	4
Alameda.....	10	5	2	5
Weyburn.....	20	6	..	2
Regina.....	30	13	4	17
Swift Current.....	22	10	..	3
Totals.....	109	37	14	48

From October 23rd, 1911, until March 13th, 1912, we visited forty of the occupied mission fields, and three of those vacant. We also visited seven of the augmented charges, and fourteen of the self-supporting charges. In ten of the self-supporting charges we presented the claims of the Budget, and in one of them assisted the Board of Management to secure a subscription list large enough to warrant the congregation advancing to the status of self-support. Of the forty-eight self-supporting charges, ten advanced to self-support during the past year. During this time we traveled 6,151 miles by rail, and 515 by team. There are at work in the seventy-two occupied mission fields twenty-four regularly ordained men, twelve specially ordained, three students, and thirty-three catechists. A number of men

are not continuing on their fields. Eighteen new fields at least should be opened this spring, ten of them in Swift Current Presbytery alone. In order, therefore, to supply all the vacancies and also these new fields, sixty-seven additional men will be needed for the summer.

In the forty-three mission fields visited, there are 113 preaching places, thirty churches and sixteen manses. There is much, therefore, yet to do in both church and manse building in Southern Saskatchewan. It would be a great advantage and encouragement to many congregations if the Church and Manse Board could afford to loan a larger sum than \$750 on a church or manse. It requires in the West at least \$2,500 to erect a church 24x40 feet with basement and furnace, and seated with chairs, and that, too, in most cases, without completing the basement. Many congregations pay their missionaries very irregularly. Every mission field should adopt the duplex envelopes and pay the missionary at the end of each month. This plan is being introduced in many of our fields, and will bring about very much better results if the treasurers attend to their duties.

Owing to the frozen crop of last fall about thirty per cent. of which was threshed in the snow, followed by a grain blockade this winter, it has been a disappointing year to the farmers, and this means it has been a disappointing one for every line of business. The churches have suffered in consequence along with the rest, so that, while there are a number of important reductions in grants, there are not nearly so many as there would have been if the crop had been safely harvested, threshed, and marketed.

Sunday schools are conducted in nearly all the towns and villages, but there are many districts in the country without them, and those that are in operation in most cases are closed during the winter. About one-half of them are union schools. Our missionaries should be given fuller and more definite instructions about establishing Sunday Schools wherever possible at all their preaching stations. They should also be instructed in their pastoral duties in relation to the children. They should encourage parents to teach their children selected portions of Scripture, and when visiting the homes they should hear the children recite the portions learned. While many do not attend church services, still wherever we have an earnest and consecrated missionary who is able to reveal God in Christ, to men as Saviour, there we usually have good congregations of attentive worshippers. There is great need of better organization.

We are pleased to report that Moose Jaw and Regina are carrying forward church extension movements this winter with success. In Moose Jaw a new congregation has been formed, a church erected free of debt, and a minister is about to be called. In Regina a \$100,000 campaign is being prosecuted at the time of writing this report, with every indication of success, about three-quarters of the amount having been already secured. A new church will be erected in the southwest of the city, and another in the southeast.

In closing this report we wish to bear testimony to the high regard in which the late Rev. Dr. J. A. Carmichael is held by the people who knew him in this part of his immense territory.

PETER STRANG.

Regina, Sask., March 13th, 1912.

REPORTS FROM IMMIGRATION CHAPLAINS

REPORT OF REV. T. HUNTER BOYD.

In presenting a report on the work for the past year, attention is directed at the very outset to the change in address of the office, and the change in the name of the department.

Office.—Our thanks are due to the Board of Directors of the Bible Training Institute for the use of their premises during many months without any charge. Last November, however, they had to make alterations in their building, and it was necessary to seek new quarters. We now have our own office in the Christian Institute, one of the best known buildings in the city. It is close to the Steamship Companies, which is very important and I have privacy for interviews. The cost is 10s. per week, but includes furniture, light, heat, and attention.

Name.—The name selected for the department has been adopted because it best describes the function. Several titles were suggested, but some were inadequate, some misleading. A distinctive notepaper has been adopted, and a registered cable address ("Can. Presby."), and after a few months' trial the advantages justify the outlay.

ENCOURAGEMENT.

Steamship Companies.—In Canada, permission to work within the barriers, before the passengers are free, rests partly with the Government, partly with the companies. Here, only the companies are concerned in affording facilities. It is with peculiar pleasure that I am now able to testify to the co-operation of all the companies, and of all branches of their service. The success of my work depends upon the assistance of many persons in the offices of the three lines, Allan, Donaldson, and Anchor, just as much as it does upon pursers, stewards, matrons, and others on the steamers. Quite apart from adjustment with many religious denominations, and a variety of agencies, ticket, emigration, and humanitarian; as well as adjustment with many agencies in seven Canadian and U. S. A. ports, all this would have been of slight value if free scope for work could not be found with the companies.

It is true that from time to time an agent of the S. P. C. K. visited one of the steamers, and distributed useful literature, but there are extremely few Episcopalians to be found on Scotch steamers. Last year, during the busy season a Y. M. C. A. Social Secretary, also went down occasionally on one vessel and gave introduction cards; cards prepared jointly by the Church of Scotland and the U. F. Church were sent to one company for distribution, but these efforts combined, probably reached only a fraction of the thousands leaving this country. The effort of your agent has been directed towards discovering some plan that would make it possible to reach every person traveling, unattended, and the heads of all families on all steamers, all the year round. The Presbyterian Church of Canada, has been accorded the privilege of attempting to remove the anomaly that has been keenly felt for a long time.

METHOD.

It is obvious that the object of this work would have an important bearing upon the method, even when a man was appointed, and facilities afforded. Apart from the faithful attention of ministers to their members in giving disjunction cer-

tificates, and the efforts of certain committees in all the churches to prevent lapsing, experience has shown that there is a very large number of persons outside the membership of all the Churches. Thousands of these folk are estimable in numerous important respects, but are composed either of those who have migrated from place to place in Scotland, and have not preserved vital contact, or the young, who have possibly refrained from profession because for some time past they have been determined not to remain in this country. This attitude constitutes a new difficulty for the home ministry. It would take much time to describe the numerous avenues by which I have endeavored to reach this numerous and valuable class of migrants to Canada. All of them, however, whilst they possess some merit, and are employed by various workers elsewhere, failed to satisfy my requirements. In December a new plan was tried which promises well. Permission was granted by all the companies not only to consult their lists, but to address envelopes to the persons, and to have these distributed on the steamers. The details are being perfected in the office, and the method introduced to the various steamers. Thousands of envelopes have now to be filled with the desired information and sealed, and addressed, and if the experiment still proves satisfactory, it will then be simply a matter of well organized clerical effort. The chief difficulty arises from the fact that all the lines usually have a sailing on the same day, in the busy season, and the particulars of names cannot be procured in some instances, till a few hours before sailing. This does not dispense with the personal interview on the steamer between Glasgow and Greenock, but it does ensure that all will have the message of welcome from our Church, all will be asked to give their names to chaplains, and to seek the Church as early as possible, and avoid the risks of approach to many persons who in the first hours on board are not accessible for a variety of reasons. The uniform envelope will in time become a feature with the staff, and the extensive circulation can hardly fail to impress all with our eagerness, and has impressed many with what they call our enterprise. The advantage of this method has had a striking illustration during the recent Dockers' strike. No boats left the Clyde for three or four weeks, but I was able to reach the passengers at Liverpool each week, by the envelope system.

INFORMATION BUREAU.

Although the work on the steamers is largely confined to three days in the week, it has been evident from the outset that, in addition to preparing for sailings, and the correspondence arising out of passenger lists, the position would create new opportunities for usefulness. The Information Bureau has been a sphere for social service to those who are proceeding to Canada, and has been cordially welcomed by all classes of persons. Without going into particulars on a great variety of topics, it may be said that I have tried to furnish the office with information on aspects of Canadian life not usually obtained from emigration agencies, but I should greatly value a display of our publications from all sections of the Church, and an exhibit that would convey a fairly adequate idea of the scope of our operations in Canada and the Foreign Mission Field.

Much correspondence and numerous interviews have been conducted respecting applicants for work in our Church. A considerable number had very vague ideas of our requirements, and have been glad to meet one who had served in the West, as well as in the East. Several have been encouraged to write to Canada, and have ultimately left for the West. As I had a commission to attend the English, Welsh, Irish, and Scottish Assemblies and Synods last year, I met many ministers in all the Churches who enquired about our ministry on their own behalf, or with a view to advising youths who might enter.

Numerous requests have also reached me concerning domestics, farm laborers, and even the sale of land. I am aware that certain religious denominations in England encourage this kind of appeal, but I think our Church will not be well

advised to enter into such business relations with our people. I think meantime that our responsibility is sufficiently discharged by putting such enquirers into touch with reliable sources of information.

GIRLS' GUILDS, ETC.

From the commencement of work here I have given special attention to cases of young women travelling unaccompanied by relatives. Whenever practicable intimation has been sent by faster steamer via New York, of the names of such young women, not only to our own chaplains, but also to agents of the Travellers' Aid, Y. W. C. A., and Vigilance Association. These lists have been greatly appreciated by these agents in U. S. A. and Canada, and I have received detailed reports of the arrival of the girls. The matrons on the Allan steamers have also given special attention to groups of young women, and have reported on the lists when they returned to Glasgow.

Hundreds of young women have gone out under the direction of Servants' Emigration Agents, and could not tell the future addresses, as they were to await instructions about mistresses from the distributing centres in Montreal, Toronto, or elsewhere. I wish to urge the desirability of some method for learning the destination of these girls, in their own interest and for ours. There must be centres where the names of hundreds could be obtained, and practically all of them were formerly connected with our Church. There are also scores of girls who go to Liverpool from Scotland, to join a party of English girls at that port, and I hope to obtain information periodically of the agencies through whom they are engaged. Possibly Rev. Dr. Shearer's department could undertake to see that someone would be responsible for learning the addresses of all Presbyterian girls who have been placed through these Canadian agencies.

The Travellers' Aid Agents could also be consulted for names from their respective lists, likewise the Y. M. C. A., and Salvation Army emigration departments in Canada.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

As already stated I signified to the companies here that I was willing to render aid to their passengers regardless of denomination. Sometimes I find that I have offered a card to a member of the Methodist or Baptist or Roman Catholic Church, but have never met anyone who resented it, and no complaints have come back about undue attention to members of other Churches. Marked appreciation appears to prevail that Canada has taken the trouble to send a man who represents the religious side of life in the Dominion. It would be of much value, however, if I could be supplied with full details of chaplains, hostels, and other features employed by other churches which would enable me to give specific information when required.

AUXILIARIES.

Full advantage has been taken of the experience of such auxiliaries as the Salvation Army, the National Vigilance Association, and the Travellers' Aid. They have also rendered valuable service. This has been most helpful in cases where two steamers were expected to sail at the same hour, the Salvation Army Emigration Department have been particularly helpful both in the office and on the steamers. A short time ago I met with members of the Committee of the Vigilance Association and suggested to them that it was not enough to have agents stationed at the ports on the other side to watch for girls who appeared to be in need of a friend, but that it would be well to have a card containing the names of reliable persons and homes which they could seek in case of need. I am glad to state the committee has approved of this suggestion, and information is now being procured. As soon as the

cards are printed they will be placed in our envelopes and delivered to each passenger together with the Church cards. As is well known the Y. M. C. A. have prepared cards for youths going abroad. At this port some attempt has been made to furnish them to all Scottish lads on the steamers, but the Y. M. C. A. agent has hitherto had but limited facilities. Since December, I have placed their cards in my envelope. A separate report on my relation to the Y. M. C. A. is attached to this report.

TRANSMIGRANTS.

Although the number of foreigners passing across Scotland from Europe is smaller than that to Liverpool, it is nevertheless considerable, and includes persons from all parts of the Continent. As our Church has entered into an arrangement with the Methodist and Congregational Churches to care for these people in respect of religious ordinances, I have been very anxious that we should find some way of approach to these people even before they reach us. Unfortunately, my knowledge of European languages does not extend beyond the Scandinavian group, but I have been able to make myself understood with Danes and Norwegians, and occasionally with persons from Sweden or Iceland, sufficiently to make them aware of our cordial welcome, but it would be vastly better if some statement of our desire and willingness could be presented to them all in their own language. I can get a message in European languages from the Worlds Department of the Y. M. C. A., but such material is necessarily very limited in its application. We need a message for young women in their own language. It is not enough to warn them of perils, however, we require the names of trustworthy persons and places to which they could appeal when suspicions are aroused. There is room here for concerted action, and I shall be very glad if the matter can be pursued till we have a satisfactory working plan.

INTERNATIONAL ASPECTS.

The presence of persons from European countries on the Scottish steamers has led one to reflect particularly as to the presence of Church members who really belong to our own communion, and, therefore, of the desirability of opening up direct communication with the authorities on the Continent. We are responsible for instance for the Finns, and probably 98 per cent. of Finland is Protestant, the aggravated action of Russia towards this nation will not improbably result in driving vast numbers of them across the Atlantic, and if we are to effect the conservation of the religious life of Europeans, it may be found desirable to have more direct communication with various branches of the Lutheran Church. The case is more obvious with the Hungarians, who have some three million Protestants, and two-thirds of them are Calvinist. Not very many people migrate from Holland to Canada, but they are practically all connected with the Dutch Reformed Church. The Swiss are moving into British Columbia in increasing numbers, and Belgians to the Eastern Provinces, and a considerable number of these have been connected with denominations allied to our own. The increasing numbers who come to us from Europe will appear to justify the adoption of new methods for making them acquainted with our attitude. It is not our business to promote this emigration, indeed, in several countries such action is entirely forbidden. The stream will continue in any event, and many of these races are vigorous, and as with Hungarians, devoted to agriculture, and likely to have large families in the future. I have been in correspondence for some months past with all parts of Europe endeavoring to arrange a plan whereby literature concerning our Church and our methods, could be placed in the hands of European immigrants at the beginning of their journey. I have promises of co-operation in respect of translating the material into practically all the languages employed, and there will not be very much difficulty in arranging for the proper distribution of such material, but it will not be enough to say that we wish to help them, one must be in a position to give particular information concerning missions for various groups, and names and addresses of reliable

missionaries and others to whom they could write in their own language for necessary advice. Possibly such a directory of foreign work already exists, but I have not succeeded in discovering it. The American Presbyterian Church under Dr. Shriver, has organized an Emigration Department for collecting all such information in the Republic, and as the committee is doubtless aware, two colleges for training men to undertake work in European languages. I shall be very glad to be placed in communication with representatives of any of the Churches in Canada who have special missions for our European newcomers. The Jewish communities have an admirable network of agencies for safe-guarding their people, particularly young girls from remote places in Europe, even to remote places in the United States. The Roman Catholics have also a system and issue bulletins in various languages for the benefit of their people in transit, and quite recently the Roman Catholic Church in Canada had appointed a Chaplain for Emigration work. He has sent a notice to the Catholic journals here asking the girls in particular to wear a piece of green ribbon to help him in identification at the port. If we can prepare a helpful message with some detailed information, I am confident that the international organizations interested in the welfare of emigrants will assist us in its circulation.

ORGANIZING SECRETARY.

The foregoing observations will suffice to indicate that the instructions given to me when I left Canada to undertake this work, laid much stress upon investigation as an important part of my duty. Increased knowledge has made my work much more interesting, and led to several new developments. I have been specially anxious to discover some way in which the English Presbyterian Church could render us practical assistance, and I am glad to report that the Liverpool Presbytery, which is chiefly concerned in this matter, is fully alive to the importance of the situation. I submit a record of part of the correspondence which will serve to indicate that partial solution has been found. If the plan now being tried proves successful, efforts will next be made at Bristol, Southampton, London, and later at Plymouth, from which port the Allan Line propose to have direct sailings to Canada. The Irish Presbyterians are also endeavoring to co-operate at Belfast and Londonderry, and the Welsh Presbyterians are not overlooked in this matter. At our Canadian ports we have made ample provision for welcoming the English-speaking, but except for the Bible Society's Agent, I am not aware that either we or other churches take special note of the foreigners. On the other hand the American Presbyterian Church has cared for the foreigners, but has not made a feature of the English-speaking newcomer. A large number of persons enter the United States by way of Canada, and also enter Canada by way of the United States, and this emigration problem is inducing frequent intercourses between eight ports in the British Isles and an equal number in the United States and Canada.

NEW CHANNELS IN CANADA.

Not a little disappointment has been experienced because so many persons land in Canada without indicating their future address. In hundreds of cases this is due to the fact that they are not sure of their destination. It is true of a large proportion of domestic servants and I have already ventured to suggest that enquiries should be made at the hostels or registries or other distributing centres. The Y. M. C. A. Emigration Secretary or local secretaries can perhaps be more frequently consulted in the future concerning young men who report themselves on reaching their destination, and the Salvation Army Emigration Officers will necessarily have the names of many Presbyterians on their books, and are quite willing to render us every assistance in discovering Presbyterians who have not made themselves known to our congregations. Possibly the Brotherhood movement could be induced to make it a popular feature of their work to hunt out and welcome newcomers with as much eagerness as zealous political workers expend

upon new voters. I am frequently asked to give the name of a minister in one of our Canadian towns and when I consult the list, for instance for Hamilton, Ontario, I find there are ten or a dozen. Our ministers in Ottawa prepare the card for the city, and I believe that one of their number acts as a correspondent for advice on this matter. I should welcome any information as to the methods employed in other cities which would enable me to tell our churches here how we endeavor to prevent the lapsing of their people and ours.

With renewed appreciation for the confidence expressed by your Committee in the continuance of this work. Respectfully submitted,

T. HUNTER BOYD.

REPORT OF DR. PATTERSON.

It affords me pleasure to present a brief report on the immigration work for the past year, which has been by far the greatest in its history. I am glad to state also, that the interest in the work, both among the ministry and the laity, is on the increase. But still not as much as the importance of the work demands.

Those of us who are dealing with the immigrants, are dealing with the no far distant future rulers of Canada. Earl Gray, in his recent speech in London, said, "That the Dominion of Canada is surely destined to become in the near future the controlling factor in the British Empire." This is a solemn thought. For what that controlling influence will be, will depend upon how we Canadians of this generation deal with the immigrants.

The two most potent forces for good are Christianization and education. The former must be applied by the Church, and the latter by the Government, with the aid of the Church. The work for both is a gigantic one, and calls for the most devoted effort. Just so far as these forces fail to do their work, just so far will it go ill with Canada and the Empire.

During the past year 21,295 members and adherents of our Church were met and welcomed to Canada at the Ports of Halifax, St. John, and Quebec. It is safe to state that there were from 5,000 to 10,000 that we were unable to meet for the lack of time and opportunity. Making a grand total of between 25,000 and 30,000.

And just here let me state that I am in sore need of assistance at Quebec. The immigration is likely to be as great, if not greater than ever this year. Two or three companies are putting on extra steamers. There will be two steamers weekly from Glasgow, frequently arriving at the same time. As the Government has sufficient officials, the second-class are examined simultaneously on the steamers, and the third-class in the Immigration Building. It is obvious that I cannot be in three places at the same time. I wish also, to emphasize the fact that Quebec is the place par excellence to meet the immigrant. No other place can be compared to it.

I do not expect that the great number, mentioned above, will be reported as an addition to the Church at our next General Assembly. For, from my own personal experience, and the testimony of many of our ministers, many of these newcomers have a very loose connection with the Church. This is not cheering news, but it is well to know the truth. The numbers to be cared for by the Church make the task great, and the indifference of many greatly increases the difficulty. It calls for the greatest devotion both of the ministry and the laity.

One of the greatest problems the Church of to-day has to consider is how to recover the lapsed and how to prevent lapsing. One of the chief causes, if not the chief, is that the Church has not cared as much as she should, and could have

done for the temporal needs of her people. The proof of this is seen in the success she has in the recovery of the lapsed, which is a more difficult task than the prevention, in the Socialized Churches, as seen in the large cities. One of many instances is the case of St. George's Church in New York. The congregation had been reduced to six families, and was about to be abandoned like many others. when the right man came along and took charge of it, and looked after the needs of the whole man, physical, social, and mental, as well as his moral and spiritual. The result is that St. George's Church has now the largest membership of any Episcopal Church, if not of any denomination in the United States. This is what might aptly be called applied Christianity, and I have been convinced of the wisdom of it for years. Therefore, it is that I have been advocating the necessity of having a place in our largest cities, such as Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, and Vancouver, where those who have no definite work to go to could be housed and boarded till they secured employment. An excellent opportunity for such an arrangement is afforded in Montreal in connection with the Free Bureau of Labour, appointed by the local Government. That such an investment would be a financial success, I am absolutely convinced, not to speak of the infinitely more important spiritual one. Dr. William Partridge, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, writes: "I have seen many men converted to the love and service of Christ, because the Men's Club had secured them employment through its employment committee. A church can carry on a great and diversified institutional work without giving a dollar to the poor."

Another great problem that confronts the Church is the increasing number of foreigners that are coming into our country. The total number of immigrants that came into Canada during the past fiscal year was 311,084. Of this number there were 66,620 foreigners, 123,013 British, and 121,451 American. It will thus be seen that we had one and a fraction of foreigners for every two Britishers. These foreigners speak between forty and sixty different languages. They are from twenty per cent. to thirty per cent. more illiterate than our people. It has been the experience of the United States that illiteracy, poverty, and crime go hand in hand. It has also been its experience that the foreigner gravitates to the city, forming from 90 per cent. to 95 per cent. of the slum population. So great has been the influx of the foreigner into the United States that its form of Government is in danger. "Government by the people and for the people," to be a success, requires virtue and intelligence in those who possess the franchise. Illiterate people, generally, have very little of either. Hence the danger to the nation when they become the dominant force.

The immigration to Canada is from twenty to twenty-five times as large as it was to the United States when it had the same number of inhabitants that we now have. If the United States were to receive the same number of immigrants per capita of inhabitants as Canada, she would have an immigration of between four and five million annually. Instead of that I think she received something less than one million last year. No country in the world ever received such an inflow of immigrants as Canada. If the United States is in danger from that cause, what must Canada be? If foreign immigration comes into a country more quickly, especially of an inferior class, there is sure to be trouble ahead. Might it not, therefore, be well to have it regulated accordingly? Our Government is spending over \$1,000,000 annually in bonuses to induce immigrants to come to Canada. Is it not possible that Canada is sufficiently advertised to dispense with this expenditure? Would it not be more beneficial and for the safety of our country to have it spent on education? The United States pays no bonus, but instead makes the immigrant pay by head-tax for all the expense connected with examination for entrance, and in addition compelled them to bring \$100,000,000 into the country within the last four years. Why should we not profit by the experience of our neighbors to the South? In conclusion, therefore, I submit the following suggestions, which I heartily believe to be necessary for the well being of our country:

1. Foreign immigration should be limited to our power to assimilate it.

2. Should insist on the English language only, as the National language, and the abolition, as far as possible, of Separate Schools. Nothing, I believe, so effectually builds up and binds together a nation as a one-language and national schools.

3. Compulsory education and an educational standard for the voter.

4. More care should be taken in regard to the moral character of immigrants, especially of domestics.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. PATTERSON,

Presbyterian Chaplain.

PORT OF MONTREAL.

The mighty stream of humanity, finding its source in one hundred rivulets of the old world, is gaining in its volume and momentum with each passing year. It is a vast current of varied humanity. There is no age limit, for young and old all travel side by side. There is no sex limitation, for the women are as keen as the men—if not more so to escape the conditions of the old world that make existence intolerable. They come with their babies in their arms, and small children clinging to their skirts.

The mighty army comes out of the shadow of the old world's decay, and converges to the gateways of our Atlantic ports in winter, and those of the St. Lawrence in summer. During the seven months of navigation last year, they entered at the nation's gateway at Quebec and Montreal at a rate that averaged a thousand per day.

They have been sorted by the money test; on the top, here as well as elsewhere, the well-to-do; below, those of moderate circumstances; and on the lowest deck, the poorest classes.

At Quebec a service most strenuous and effective is being rendered by our Chaplain, Dr. Patterson. Whilst the greater part of his time is being devoted to the third-class who are at this place transferred from the boats to the trains, he also succeeds in meeting many of the first and second-class immigrants, who remain on the ocean liners until Montreal is reached.

Up to the summer of 1911, the Presbyterian Church left the extension of the glad hand and the kind words of welcome to the strangers entering our greatest commercial port, to the representatives of other churches. For many years they deemed it wise to get near to the stranger at a time when impressions are easily made, and acts of kindness are greatly needed and appreciated.

Early in May of last year, the executive of the Home Mission Committee of Montreal Presbytery appointed the Rev. John Chisholm, whose congregation is situated in proximity to the docks, to undertake this work. At the next regular meeting of Presbytery the appointment was ratified and remuneration stipulated.

The boats arrive nearly always between 6 and 7 a.m., or at the same hour p.m., giving four hours time between the arrival of the boats, and the departure of the trains. Three hours are usually occupied by the Custom's official in examining baggage, and the railway agents in checking and transferring belongings from the

wharf to the station. During this period a supreme effort is made by the chaplain to get the names of all the Presbyterians and their destination. The getting of these names is accompanied with the imparting of very much needed and deeply appreciated information, as to where and how to exchange the steamboat for the railway ticket, the meaning and importance of baggage checks and where and how to get them, and how to get from the wharf to the depot at the least possible expense, etc. Women with young children going West to join their husbands, and aged people full of fear and apprehension, on their way to the new homes prepared for them by their children, were assisted to the transfer vans and accompanied to their respective railway stations, and placed safely in the proper cars. An effort is made at the railway stations to get all those whose names are not taken at the wharves. To get them all is absolutely impossible. Those with light baggage quickly pass the Customs and slip away before they are reached. This is easily proven by the list of Presbyterians on each boat sent by Mr. Boyd, of Glasgow, via New York, and in the hands of the chaplain before the Glasgow boat reaches Montreal. Not half of those going to large cities can give their addresses, therefore, no definite information can be sent to any of the ministers regarding their location. They are, however, given a formal introduction to some ministers of our church. They are, of course, strongly urged to get acquainted with the people of their own nationality and to join the Church of their fathers.

Those residing in Montreal are assisted in getting boarding-houses and, sometimes, work.

Altogether, 148 passenger steamers were met. (The Church of England Chaplain reported 164, but he began a month earlier.)

The boats from, other than Liverpool and Glasgow ports, have no more than an average of four per cent. Presbyterians. The chaplain believes that he would be a poor representative of the life and spirit of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, were he to withhold his assistance from the non-Presbyterian strangers. His experience in the West taught him that some of the noblest works in our Church come from non-conformist English immigrants.

The chaplain recorded the names of four thousand, two hundred and sixty-four Presbyterian immigrants among the first and second-class at Montreal. Ninety per cent. of these went West. Help was extended to hundreds whose names were not taken down. Customs officials and railway agents continually interrupted the chaplain in the middle of his work by calling the persons whose names were being taken down to look after an article to be checked, or demanding special attention of the Customs official. The only way possible to secure the names of all would be to meet the boats at Quebec, and accompany the passengers up the river. The strangers are amazed and profoundly impressed with this manifestation of the Church's love to them. Aged people and unattended mothers with small children can be seen every day taking farewell of the chaplain by holding his hands in both of theirs, and amid a profusion of tears, saying, "We never could come through this alone, you can depend upon us wherever we go, to be true to the dear old Church you represent."

J. CHISHOLM.

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY

During the summer of 1911 the Knox College Students' Missionary Society supplied its usual number of 40 fields with Student Missionaries. Of this number 16 were in Ontario, 3 in Manitoba, 9 in Saskatchewan, and 12 in Alberta.

The following table of statistics will prove of interest:—

Fields supplied with students	40
Preaching stations on these fields	138
Average attendance.	22
Mid-week services.	13
Sabbath Schools.	53
Average attendance.	16
Members.	716
Members added.	27
Presbyterian families.	691
Contributed by fields for all purposes.....	\$3631 81
Contributed by fields per member (for 6 months).....	5 08
Total cost of fields for 1911.....	\$11350 63
Percentage of cost borne by fields.....	32
Decreased cost of fields, 1911 over 1910.....	\$9 35
Decreased contributions from fields, 1911 over 1910.....	\$1759 20
Contributed by professors and students, 1911.....	152 75
Running expenses.	570 56

During the winter months the Society carries on active Missionary work in the city of Toronto. Sunday evening and mid-week services were held at the House of Industry and Aged Women's Home, while a number of teachers were supplied from the students for Sunday School work at the Sick Children's Hospital and Central Prison.

Regular fortnightly meetings were held in the College among the students, at which live topics of Home and Foreign Mission work were considered. Two of these were addressed by Rev. Dr. McGilvary, and Rev. Mr. Thompson, of China.

A public open meeting was held in November, dealing with the problem of Home Missions, addressed by Mr. Findlay and W. Fingland.

A wider educational work was done among various congregations and church organizations throughout the province. The students gave their services gratis in some 300 addresses delivered upon the Home Mission situation. In addition to this a lantern campaign was carried on with great appreciation by the congregations visited. This work was conducted by one of the students, instead of two as formerly, during June, September and Christmas vacation. The Society intends to make a strong feature of this phase of the work in the future.

During the past summer letters were written by the students on the fields describing their own work, and the problems they were meeting among the pioneer settlers, mining, lumbering and construction camps. These letters reached some 600 organizations and supporters of the Society.

The year's work has entailed unusually heavy financial obligations. Owing to

the fact that crops were a failure the preceding summer in the West where the great majority of the fields were, and the bad harvest last fall, the contributions from these stations towards their own support was somewhat below the average. This financial situation was accentuated by the fact that the new Budget scheme of the Church left some uncertainty whether money contributed to the K. C. S. M. S. would be credited as part of amount assigned to each congregation for the Budget. All cause for hesitancy has been removed, so that in the future whatever amount any congregation or organization assigns to the funds of the Society will count as part of their share toward the Budget.

As the financial year closes October 31st, the following summary is the statement for the year ending October 31st, 1911:—

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Receipts, 1911-1912.

Professors and Students	\$ 152 75
Friends and Congregations	6,681 47
Fields.	3,407 68
Overdraft	1,108 67
Total	\$11,350 57

Expenditures, 1911-1912.

Loan due Presbyterian Church, November 1st, 1910.....	\$1,612 66
Salaries.	4,275 47
Travelling expenses.	2,497 31
Board.	1,550 53
Expenses on fields	524 75
Printing.	323 03
Postage and stationery	103 05
Delegates to congregations, expenses of.....	319 35
Sundries.	144 48
Total.	\$11,350 63

Further information will be gladly given by Mr. H. Lyons, B.A., President-elect. Contributions may be sent to him until October next, when Mr. C. Evans, B.A., the Financial Secretary returns to college.

G. GOMM, President.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

HOME MISSION FUND, 1911-12.

	Dr.	Cr.
Presbytery of Quebec.....	\$3,875 44	\$12,120 00
" Montreal.....	5,938 44	17,257 15
" Glengarry.....	73 00	3,961 05
" Ottawa.....	3,296 85	6,832 81
" Lanark and Renfrew.....	1,721 75	4,810 87
" Brockville.....	264 00	2,368 23
" Kingston.....	2,469 00	2,814 65
" Peterborough.....	557 00	5,918 98
" Lindsay.....	656 75	1,908 64
" Whitby.....	235 50	1,165 75
" Toronto.....	2,392 65	24,236 14
" Orangeville.....	387 00	1,751 93
" Barrie.....	1,511 90	4,272 08
" North Bay.....	5,252 96	1,013 05
" Temiskaming.....	5,459 80	372 92
" Algoma.....	5,099 80	1,281 61
" Owen Sound.....	65 00	2,152 07
" Saugeen.....	213 30	1,752 18
" Guelph.....	318 00	6,728 77
" Hamilton.....	1,044 70	11,465 02
" Paris.....	.....	5,676 65
" London.....	.....	5,979 71
" Chatham.....	164 00	3,924 29
" Sarnia.....	292 00	2,472 69
" Stratford.....	.....	4,043 55
" Huron.....	.....	2,484 78
" Maitland.....	.....	2,841 15
" Bruce.....	.....	1,623 19
" Superior.....	1,169 00	458 40
" Winnipeg.....	8,394 75	17,048 82
" Rock Lake.....	893 00	1,739 75
" Glenboro.....	285 00	528 85
" Portage la Prairie.....	973 00	619 70
" Dauphin.....	4,586 00	604 15
" Minnedosa.....	806 00	1,304 75
" Brandon.....	1,359 50	3,260 40
" Yorkton.....	9,504 00	179 00
" Abernethy.....	3,365 00	459 90
" Qu'Appelle.....	946 00	709 41
" Arcola.....	1,489 00	563 41
" Alameda.....	1,257 00	530 45
" Weyburn.....	3,636 00	642 00
" Regina.....	6,893 00	3,163 31
" Saskatoon.....	5,660 00	1,247 80
" Prince Albert.....	5,385 00	593 90
" Battleford.....	13,482 00	275 90
" Swift Current.....	5,816 45	20 00
" Vermilion.....	7,418 55	146 05
" Edmonton.....	4,924 25	1,523 49
" Lacombe.....	4,258 50	98 00
" Red Deer.....	11,446 45	356 00
" Calgary.....	5,818 55	3,101 95
" High River.....	3,131 55	120 20
" Macleod.....	5,393 90	228 30
" Kootenay.....	3,335 00	650 25
" Kootenay East.....	3,089 85	.....

Presbytery of Kamloops.....	\$6,750 70	\$672 93
" Westminister.....	13,660 80	10,070 70
" Victoria.....	2,943 25	2,081 70
Contributions, per Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Eastern Section.....	.....	4,784 50
Ferrier estate.....	.....	2,372 26
Donations, etc.....	.....	5,665 48
Grants refunded by Presbyteries.....	.....	141 05
Contributions from Great Britain and Ireland.....	.....	6,007 59
Women's Missionary Society.....	.....	2,000 00
Women's Home Missionary Society.....	.....	3,050 00
Interest.....	13,516 58	5,678 87
Travelling expenses of Missionaries.....	.....	.....
Salary and expenses of Superintendents, General Secretary and Office Staff.....	21,376 66	.....
Rent of office and telephone.....	697 92	.....
Office furniture.....	97 00	.....
Office expenses.....	510 99	.....
Salaries, Galician Ministers and Students.....	15,475 52	.....
Special grants.....	2,826 61	.....
Printing, including report Blue Book, etc.....	496 86	.....
Expenses of Executive and Synodical Committees.....	1,924 50	.....
Annuities.....	247 34	.....
Grant to Missionary and Deaconess' Training Home.....	568 75	.....
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps.....	200 00	.....
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee expenses.....	171 28	.....
Proportion of Union Committee expenses.....	835 00	.....
Proportion of expenses Eastern Office.....	100 00	.....
Immigration Chaplain, Old Country.....	500 00	.....
Immigration Chaplain, Canada.....	131 95	.....
Insurance.....	58 44	.....
Expenses, Winnipeg Office.....	813 67	.....
Expenses work amongst Ruthenians.....	512 15	.....
Legal fees.....	55 62	.....
Expenses Lecturer on Mormonism.....	128 55	.....
Interest on overdrafts.....	1,261 08	.....
Grant to Summer School.....	40 00	.....
Expenses Committee on Co-operation.....	112 25	.....
Share general expenses.....	2,850 00	.....
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	.....	39,039 48
	\$254,968 61	\$254,968 61

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS OF \$250 EACH,

The following is a list of "Special Contributors," and of the fields assigned to them

Almonte, Ont., St. John's Mission Band.....	Fillmore
Arcola, Sask., Mr. Robt. H. Cook.....	Lemberg
Arnprior, Ont. St. Andrew's Church.....	Magrath
Atwood, Ont.....	Milk River
Belleville, Ont., John Street Church.....	Webb
Beverley, Ont.....	Merna
Brampton, Ont (1).....	Cadogan
Brampton, Ont. (2).....	Malton
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's Church.....	Schreiber
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (1).....	Holmfild
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (2).....	Raymond
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, S.S.....	Bankview
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, Two Friends.....	Cluny
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, Two Friends.....	Rosedale
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends.....	Cypress Hills

Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends	Carbon
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends	Thigh Hill
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. L. P. Strang	Langdon
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. Wm. Robertson	Medicine Hat
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. T. J. S. Skinner	Acme
Campbellville and St. David's, Ont., A.B.C. and Y.P.C.A.	Birch Hills
Carleton Place, Ont. St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. McEwen	Evarts
Chatham, Ont., First Church	Three Hills
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church	Ainsworth
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Robert Gray	Dalesboro
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. M. Campbell	Peachland
Chilliwack, B.C., Cook's Church	Massey
Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church	Fort Steele
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's Church, A Friend	Niverville
Dauphin, Man.	Chauvin
Dundas, Ont., Knox Church	Midway
East Puslinch, Ont., Duff's Church	Cupar
Edinburgh, Scotland, Miss Gossip's School	E. Davidson
Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside U.F. Church	Pender Island
Edinburgh, Scotland, St. Andrew's U. F. Church	Ryley
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Church	Durban
Elora, Ont., Mrs. R. M. Boswell	Lipton
Exeter, Ont., The Strang Memorial	Ethelbert
Farrington, Ont., Independent Church and S.S.	Saanich
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mrs. John Goldie	Ochre River
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mr. A. Goldie	Glenemma
Galt, Ont., Knox Church	Vonda
Georgetown, Ont.	Bridenville
Glasgow, Scotland, Belhaven U.F. Church	Grant
Glasgow, Scotland, Pollokshields U.F. Church	Denman Island
Glasgow, Scotland, Wellington U.F. Church	Fairview
Glasgow, Scotland, Westbourne U.F. Church	Pierson
Glencoe, Ont.	Glenavon
Goderich, Ont., Knox Church	Lynn Valley
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church	Wilmer
Guelph, Ont., Knox Church	Ravensthorpe
Guelph, Ont., Y.P. Societies	Hedley
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's Church	
Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey Church, Hon. Senator McKeen	Telegraph Creek
Hallville and Reid's Mills, Ont.	Ymir
Hallville, A. S. Hyndman and R. J. Dougall	Asquith
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church	Hubbard
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Mr. George Rutherford	Tongue Creek
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, His Hon. Col. J. M. Gibson	Sheho
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, A Friend	Moore Park
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Young Ladies' Bible Class	Lougheed
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Men's Association	Kirkella
Hamilton, Ont., Erskine Church	Fort George
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church	Tete Jeune Cache
Hamilton, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Gen. Missionary Board	Battle River
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (1)	Wilmer
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (2)	Commanda
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mr. J. R. Moodie	Cascade
Hensall, Ont., Carmel Church	Stony Plain
Indian Head, Sask., Mr. J. H. Francis	Bryceton
Kincardine, Ont., Knox Church	Scotch Bay
Lachute, Que.	Hindville
Lachute, Que.	Calder
London, Ont., First Church	Macoun
London, Ont., New St. James Church	
London, Ont., St. Andrew's Church	Copeville
Longueuil, Que., Miss M. A. Woodrow	Emsdale
Macdonald, Longburn and Oakland, Man.	Leslieville
Maitland Presbytery, Ont., Y.P. Societies	Canora
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (1)	Ellerslie

Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (2)	Cooking Lake
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (3)	Alix
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (4)	Burton City
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (5)	Telfordville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (6)	Morinville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (7)	Lakeview
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (8)	Milnerton
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (9)	Whitford
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (10)	Big Valley
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (11)	Castor
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (12)	Islay
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (13)	Egremont
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (14)	Homewood
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (15)	Coal Creek
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (16)	Levoy
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (17)	Pickardville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (18)	Beaver Lake
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (19)	Wainwright
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (20)	Moose Hills
Montreal, Que., Calvin Church	Trochu
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church	Passburg
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mr. D. Morrice	Charlton
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mrs. D. Morrice	Hilton
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (1)	Kelloe
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (2)	Elbow
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (3)	Foothills
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (4)	Glenella
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. W. S. Leslie	Wadena
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (1)	Emo
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (2)	Wishart
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (3)	Bengough
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (4)	Seamo
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. J. R. Ironside	Footie
Montreal, Que., First Church Bible Class (partial support)	Glenbryan
Montreal, Que., Stanley Street Church	Mortlach
Montreal, Que., St. Giles' Church	Little Bow
Montreal, Que., St. Paul's Church, A Friend	Bow Island
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (1)	North Thompson
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (2)	Stewart
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (3)	Warren
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (4)	Stand Off
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (5)	Valley River
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (6)	Bowell
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (7)	Invermay
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (8)	Long Creek
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (9)	Forress
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (1)	North Cobalt
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (2)	Bethune
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (3)	Central Butte
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (4)	Deckerville
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (5)	Rennie's Ranch
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (6)	Squaw Valley
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (7)	Piapot
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (8)	Matheson
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (9)	Elm Springs
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (10)	Graham
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church, S.S.	Wynyard
Mosa, Ont., Burn's Church, Y.P.S.	Wellington
Newdale, Man.	Prairie Rose
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (1)	Glenhurst
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (2)	Loring
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (3)	Bulyea
New Liskeard, Ont.	
North Georgetown, Que.	Skull Creek
Oak Lake and St. David's Church, Man.	Perdue
Oakville, Ont. Knox Church	Fish Creek

Ottawa, Ont., Bank St. Church, Y.P.A.	Leeville
Ottawa, Ont., Erskine Church S.S.	Gladys
Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. R. Blackburn	Kisbey
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church	Independence
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church S.S.	Outlook
Paris, Ont., Mr. John Penman	Beaver Creek
Paris, Ont., Mrs. John Penman	Blackfalds
Parry Sound, Ont., Dr. Appleby	Hearst
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church	Bladworth
Perth, Ont., Knox Church, Women's Gen. Society	Morse
Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. Hugh Waddell	Airdrie
Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. R. M. Waddell	Porcupine
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Bible Class	Grassy Lake
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss C. Dickson	Sooke
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss M. Dickson	Lille
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. T. G. Hazlitt	Princeton
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. Walsh	Edgerton
Pictou, N.S., Presbyterian	Hodgeville
Pictou, Pres. N.S., Y.P. Union	Aldergrove
Pilot Mound, Man., Knox Church	Mullingar
Portage la Prairie, Man.	Tees
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. T. J. Ross	Watrous
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. and Mrs. H. Young	Billings
Red Deer, Alta.	Hand Hills
Regina, Sask., Mr. Jas. A. Allan	Keeler
Regina, Sask., Knox Church	Shuswap
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. Jas. Balfour	Roscoe
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. W. H. Duncan	Tullisville
Rolland, Man.	Steep Creek
Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.	Clinton
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Ladies' Aid Society	Delisle
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. F. A. Blain	
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, W. C. Sutherland, M.P.P.	Rosetown
Saugeen Pres., Ont., Y.P. Societies	Texada
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Sylvan Lake
Seaforth, Ont., First Church	Meota
Spanish Mills Lumber Co., Ont.	Spanish Mills
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church	Stoughton
St. Catharines, Ont., First Church	Okanagan Centre
St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Church	Aldersyde
St. Mary's, Ont., First Church	Seven Persons
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church	Cardston
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church	Milberta
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (1)	Shellmouth
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (2)	Cockburn Island
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Bible Class	Scott
Toronto, Ont., Central Church	Kindersley
Toronto, Ont., Chalmers' Church, Bible Class	Waldo
Toronto, Ont., College Street Church	Paynton
Toronto, Ont., College Street Church, Mr. J. N. Imrie	Sounding Creek
Toronto, Ont., Cooke's Church C.E. Society	Ruskin
Toronto, Ont., Dovercourt Church S.S.	Tompkins
Toronto, Ont., Dunn Ave. Church	Red Deer Lake
Toronto, Ont., Emmanuel Church	Stratton
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (1)	Atkins
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (2)	Arlington Beach
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, S.S. (1)	Dryden
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, S.S. (2)	Erskine
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, Bible Class	Corbin
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, Sir W. M. and Lady Clark	Lanigan
Toronto, Ont., Rosedale Church, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henderson	French River
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (1)	Mount Forest
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (2)	Prince Albert E.
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (3)	Winnipegosis
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (4)	Chelmsford
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (5)	Fielding

Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (6)	Cypress Hills N
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (7)	Tyner
Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's Church	Marsden
Truro, N.S., First Church	Fort Pitt
Vancouver, B.C., First Church, Mr. R. McNair	Abbotsford
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Brotherhood	Needles
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church	
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Mr. A. F. Carlaw	S. Vancouver
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Rev. Dr. Wright	
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Ladies' Aid	Wardner
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Mrs. McAdam's Class	Illecillewaet
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church	Quatsino
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church C.E. Society (1)	Swanson Bay
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church C.E. Society (2)	Fraser Lake
Vancouver, B.C., Robertson Church	Haselton
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Bible Class	
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, Captain and Mrs. Logan	South Hill
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, Messrs. Leckie Brothers	Port Kells
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's S.S.	Mt. Lehman
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's and Mt. Pleasant S.S.	Strawberry Hill
Victoria, B.C., First Church	Parksville
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Percy Hillis	Queen Charlotte Sound
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Bible Class	Port Renfrew
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Robertson Bros.	Barkley Sound
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church	Gettysburg
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church	Minitonas
Weyburn, Sask., Mr. Neil D. McKinnon	
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church S.S.	Riverview
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church	Lumby
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, Mr. N. T. MacMillan	Poplar Point
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (1)	Union Point
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (2)	Avonhurst
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (3)	Eagle Creek
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. Kenneth McKenzie	Stoney Lake
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. William Whyte	Fairlight
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. J. L. Bathgate	
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Messrs. T. Thompson and Sons	
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church	Denholm
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. C. W. Gordon, D.D.	Tramping Lake
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (1)	Tisdale
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (2)	Togo
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (3)	
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (4)	
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (1)	Hillesden
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (2)	Neelin
Women's Home Missionary Society (1)	Kelvinhurst
Women's Home Missionary Society (2)	Loreburn
Women's Home Missionary Society (3), (Toronto, Knox Church Aux.)	Gough Lake
Women's Home Missionary Society (4), (Mrs. Boswell, Elora)	Hosmer
Women's Home Missionary Society (5), (Orillia Aux.)	Barkerville
Women's Home Missionary Society (6), (Cornwall Aux., partial support)	Notch Hill
Women's Home Missionary Society (7)	Cochrane
Women's Home Missionary Society (8), (Hamilton, St. John's Aux.)	Lashburn
Women's Home Missionary Society (9), (Abernethy H. M. Presbyterian, partial support)	Lashburn
Women's Home Missionary Society (10)	Kippewa
Women's Home Missionary Society (11)	Roblin
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (1)	Bienfait
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (2)	Ellice
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. Peter Patterson and son	Iowalta
Yellowgrass, Sask.	Creston

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1911-12.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee charged with the task of superintending Home Mission operations in the Eastern Section of the Church would respectfully submit its report.

It is thankful to be able to intimate that generally the year has been one of moderate progress. There has been increase in the number of fields occupied. The laborers have been more numerous. The amount of contributions has been larger than it was during the preceding year. There has been an increase of expenditure as well as of revenue, and this also ought to be evidence of progress. The outlook with respect to the supply of young men who are studying with a view to the ministry is much more hopeful than it has been for a number of years. A very considerable interest has been manifested in providing needed assistance for meeting the expenses attendant upon their long course of study and training for the ministry. Numbers of members of the Church and several of its Societies, Sabbath Schools and Congregations have responded handsomely to the appeal for bursaries for this purpose. Indeed, the number of students at present in the Colleges looking forward to the ministry has so increased, that it has raised the question of more ample provision for their accommodation in connection with the College Residence at the North West Arm. The difficulty, indeed, in obtaining the requisite number of Ordained Missionaries still continues, and the failure in this direction tells adversely upon the progress of those congregations that have in consequence to accept Catechists for summer terms instead of Ordained Pastors throughout the whole year. Last year your Committee had sixty-six laborers all told. This year they have had seventy-one, nine Ordained Missionaries and sixty-two Catechists. As the reports of the Catechists were all destroyed in the recent fire in the *Herald* Building, it is impossible to follow the customary practice of giving extracts from them in the report to the General Assembly.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS FOR THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Home Mission operations during the summer months were of a very satisfactory character, as all the fields were supplied. During the winter, for the most part, the mission stations were vacant. This has been the custom for such a lengthy period that our people with some few notable exceptions, are well satisfied with present conditions, and there has been a disposition generally among the powers that be to silently, without protest, accept the inevitable. However, several fields have been supplied with services throughout the year with gratifying results. Nevertheless, winter service is in a very unsatisfactory condition. The gain made one part of the year is largely lost in the long vacancy, and the people in our mission stations, in too many cases, are the product of feast followed by famine. Such conditions, from a spiritual standpoint, are unwholesome. There are mission stations which would be convinced in their own mind that a serious affront were offered and a weighty grievance were laid upon them—should winter service be provided. Our Synod requires quickening of conscience as to the loss sustained, annually, in the neglected fields during the winter months. Is there no answer to the question? To be truthful to the uttermost limits, what is the reply? Weakness and insufficiency are manifest throughout the mission fields. Family worship is largely neglected; the Sabbath School, as a general rule, closes with the preaching services; the children have a feeble hold of the Scriptures; there is dense ignorance of the missionary operations of the Church. The circulation in the extremities of the Synod is poor, but continuous service throughout the year will improve conditions to a wonderful degree.

There is also another great danger arising out of vacancy, as nature abhors a vacuum. If the missionary of the Cross is not in occupation—then some other missionary will be. Here and there, active agencies are at work sowing seed which to an alarming degree is noxious, even poisonous, deadly weeds. In the name of Jesus, there are men and women passing up and down the Provinces setting snares for the unwary. These teachers and preachers in the outset present themselves in the livery of heaven. Introductory services are gospel services. The weak-minded are singled out and led gradually from truth to falsehood, from virtue to vice, which means finally—eternal perdition. An ounce of prevention is better than a pound of cure. The strongest efforts to reclaim those who have been deluded, as a rule, are fruitless. Our duty may be to follow after, but it is the going before which is the effective method. Every possible means of warning should be employed. In this our Church can join with other Christian denominations, for other communions have suffered to a greater degree than our own. Prince Edward Island Presbytery, Miramichi, and St. John have taken active measures to furnish information which will be of service in defeating the purposes of the enemy.

A noteworthy feature, in connection with Home Missions in our Synod, is the fact that, while the census shows a small increase, the native population is at a standstill, our own people have gone out from the Provinces in large numbers, and foreigners have come in. The new situation which has been created occasions serious consideration from the standpoint of citizenship, morals and religion. The newcomers are from continental Europe largely—Italians, Galicians, Belgians, Germans, Poles, Slavs, Syrian Jews, and other countries are represented. The number of Protestants among these people has not been ascertained accurately, but it is considerable. A very large proportion of the foreign element is Catholic, Roman or Greek. Of the Roman Catholics, few are strongly attached to their Church. The majority of them claim to be, or pose as, Socialists, and have broken with their church, and so far as morals and religion are concerned, are simply drifting. For the most part, these people are very ignorant, and this is the philosophy underlying their presence in our midst. Capital desires cheap labour, and not only cheap labour, but labour which asks no questions and is slow to quarrel with its bread and butter. The foreigner is at a disadvantage from the start, on account of his inability to speak English. The men, mostly, do acquire a working knowledge of our tongue, but few of the women ever learn it. The children who attend school acquire English very readily. The ignorant foreigner is dirty in his habits, low in his morals all along the line, and is a menace to the community. Such are the characteristics of the great mass of the foreign population. Upon the other hand, there are many good citizens among them, particularly the Belgians, Germans, Danes, and Swedes. The Protestants are sober, industrious and intelligent, and as much can be said for many of the Catholics. The Socialists are approachable, and will enter into discussion with our missionaries who speak their tongue, and thus a great opportunity for the gospel message presents itself.

Our missionary, Mr. Kinsele, is energetic and laborious, officiates in numerous capacities as the friend and counsellor of the foreigner in Sydney and the adjacent towns, conducts preaching services, visits patients in the hospitals and the people in their shops and in their homes. So far, little constructive work has been accomplished, as no building of any kind has been available. In order to cope with the situation and attain permanent success, equipment is an absolute necessity. Sydney Presbytery has become responsible for the rent of a house and travelling expenses for the missionary, at the same time taking a keen interest in this mission. More than this, from a financial point of view, can not with any reason be expected, and ways and means for equipment and extension should be devised by the whole Synod.

The Belgians speak the French language and are to be found in considerable numbers, at Sydney Mines, Inverness, Stellarton, and Joggins. A missionary is labouring among these people with remarkable encouragement. The developments are such that three missionaries are needed to overtake the work.

As to immigration in general, the main stream still runs westward. However, the prospect for some new settlers for the East is brighter than it has been. New Brunswick

in particular, is awakening to the opportunities and advantages at our doors. Something has been done to provoke a general interest in immigration from the United Kingdom, and also to persuade as many as possible of our own people who have gone from us to return and convince our own young people in general that the Maritime Provinces are not the most barren, inhospitable and uninhabitable region in the world. Deserted farms is the text, so far, for immigration sermons, but New Brunswick is shirking the main issue so long as millions of acres of rich agricultural land are held for blueberries, wild cherries, scrub bushes and trees.

The Chaplains at Halifax and St. John are prosecuting their labours with growing confidence and enthusiasm. Mr. Boyd has made diligent investigation along every possible avenue and has secured a vast amount of useful information, so that the sphere of influence is widening in this department of Home Mission work. Our Church has secured, through Mr. Boyd, recognition in a substantial measure by the great steamship lines. Co-operation with numerous societies and agencies has been effected on both sides of the Atlantic. Connections have been made with all the large seaports in the United Kingdom, and also with Portland, Boston and New York. The publicity attached to an office, and an official constantly in evidence, has caught the eye of thousands of people coming to Canada. The logic of facts is a good preparatory lesson on the road to success in a new land. The Church presents a reliable visibility and a practical value which there is no gainsaying. Good impressions at the psychological moment will not be readily obliterated. The immigrant will cherish kindly feelings towards the source of guidance and kindly welcome as he sets foot as a stranger in a strange land. Thus the Church will wield larger influence, as well as possess larger opportunity in presenting the gospel message. Moreover, the protection afforded the innocent and unsuspecting, is a feature of the service rendered which justifies all the toil and cost involved.

Mr. Boyd has now the ear of all the Presbyterian churches in the United Kingdom. Presbyteries, Synods, Assemblies have heard his story, and a large interest is developing. Frequent acknowledgments are received that our Church, in this department of service, affords a commendable and inspiring example of missionary enterprise. Little more than the fringe of the subject has been touched. If complete success in unravelling the tangled skein is attained, it will be an achievement well worth while.

Lastly, but by no means of little consequence, is the prospect of a large annual accession to the ranks of the ministry in our Synod. It is no longer the voice of one crying in the wilderness—for three hundred have joined in the Macedonian cry. The College furnishes evidence of the heartiness of the response. Candidates for the ministry can be found, and are found, which means increased responsibility—the most immediate is financial. It is a matter of profound gratitude and thanksgiving that this last problem is in process of solution, as there is evidence that men are forthcoming—the money to meet absolute necessities will not be wanting. "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." The fields are white for the harvest, and the labourers will be not few, but many.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES ROSS.

FINANCES.

The receipts for Home Missions, East and West, during the past year, apart from the \$2,000.00 transferred from the Reserve Fund and the \$737.31 which came in the way of repayments, were \$18,040.46, of which \$13,195.92 was from congregations; \$804.33 from donations; \$2,891.87 from interest; \$305.25 from Y.P.S.C. Endeavour; \$779.28 from W.F. & H.M.S.; and \$63.81 from a bequest which has gone into the current account. Of this amount, \$4,064.50 was sent to the North West, which, after deducting office expenses from both sections of the fund, left a balance for use in the East of \$13,525.96. This amount was not enough to meet the expenditure required for the operations of the year, and so \$2,000.00 was drawn from the Reserve Fund, thus enabling the Treasurer to pay all claims against the fund, including the Debit Balance of last year of \$268.84, and leaving

the Fund with a credit balance on March 1st, 1912, of \$700.59. In other words, the expenditure on the work of the twelve months between March 1st, 1911, and March 1st, 1912, exceeded the receipts by \$1,030.57.

The following comparative statement shows the amounts and sources of your Committee's receipts for three successive years, as well as the way in which the moneys entrusted to them have been expended.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND

Receipts.			
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Congregations for Home Missions, East	\$10,044 79	\$8,353 10	\$10,284 24
Congregations for Home Missions, North West...	3,213 86	4,041 99	2,911 68
Bequests for Home Missions, East	10 00	.....	.....
Bequests for Home Missions, North West.....	5 00	462 50	63 81
Donations for Home Missions, East.....	398 00	197 50	307 00
Donations for Home Missions, North West.....	340 00	91 00	497 33
Repayments.....	381 02	232 85	737 31
Interest Home Missions, East.....	2,412 10	2,517 52	2,860 98
Interest Home Missions, North West.....	39 59	56 00	30 89
Y.P. Societies for Home Missions, East.....	20 44	21 00	39 25
Y.P. Societies for Home Missions, North West...	423 09	286 00	266 00
W.F. & H.M.S. for Home Missions, East.....	613 15	587 33	384 49
W.F. & H.M.S. for Home Missions, North West.	982 68	556 05	394 79
Collections per Rev. Jas. Ross.....	.....	105 67	.....
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Balance at Debtor, March 1st, 1911.....	.....	268 84	.....
Balance at Credit, March 1st.....	5,410 01	5,766 33	.....
	\$24,293 73	\$23,543 68	\$20,777 77

Expenditure.			
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Catechists.....	\$2,738 83	\$4,161 55	\$4,343 01
Ordained Missionaries.....	1,948 53	2,273 02	2,262 56
Grant to Sydney Presbytery and travelling expenses of Rev. M. C. Kinsele .....	.....	.....	979 70
Vacant Charges and Short Terms.....	1,556 78	2,455 08	1,647 43
Student Teachers in Cape Breton.....	246 32	330 64	199 05
Missionary Teachers in Newfoundland.....	.....	250 00	175 00
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for North West.....	4,885 41	5,179 03	4,064 50
Advances to Students (Repaid).....	285 00	132 00	108 00
Advances to Students (Not Repaid)	15 00	20 00	120 00
Superintendent of Missions, Salary.....	1,700 00	1,900 00	2,000 00
Superintendent of Missions, travelling expenses..	303 21	380 05	319 98
Hospital and Immigration Chaplains.....	376 20	1,539 79	825 45
Secretary of Bureau of Information, Glasgow ..	.....	.....	1,528 33
Travelling Expenses of Committee.....	242 35	245 00	187 65
Addition to Reserve Fund.....	3,000 00	4,000 00	.....
Proportion of General Expense.....	493 89	434 44	450 00
All other Expenses.....	735 88	233 08	597 68
Balance at Dr. March 1st.....	.....	.....	268 84
Balance at Cr., March 1st.....	5,766 33	.....	700 59
	\$24,293 73	\$23,533 68	\$20,777 77

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND, EASTERN SECTION.

March 1st, 1911 to March 1st, 1912

	Dr.	Cr.
Presbytery of Sydney.....		\$813 38
" Inverness.....		355 90
" Pictou.....		2,053 52
" Wallace.....		651 02
" Truro.....		898 10
" Halifax.....		2,460 73
" Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....		231 21
" St. John.....		870 07
" Miramichi.....		731 33
" P. E. Island.....		1,218 98
Interest.....		2,860 98
Donations.....		307 00
Y. P. Societies.....		39 25
Repayments.....		737 31
W.F. & H.M.S.....		384 49
Reserve Fund.....		2,000 00
Ordained Missionaries.....	\$2,262 56	
Grant to Sydney Presbytery and travelling expenses of Rev. M. C. A. Kinsele.....	979 70	
Catechists.....	4,343 01	
Vacant Charges and Short Terms.....	1,647 43	
Student Teachers in Cape Breton.....	199 05	
Missionary Teachers in Newfoundland.....	175 00	
Advances to Students.....	228 00	
Superintendent of Missions, Salary.....	2,000 00	
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses.....	319 98	
Hospital Chaplains.....	506 30	
Immigration Chaplain at Halifax.....	319 15	
Secretary of Bureau of Information, Glasgow.....	1,528 33	
Travelling Expenses of H.M. Committee.....	187 65	
Printing.....	171 56	
Telegrams and Telephone Messages.....	4 66	
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training School.....	100 00	
Interest.....	72 37	
Travelling Expenses of Committee to secure students for the ministry.....	40 20	
Grant to Baxter's Harbor.....	50 00	
Refunds.....	50 00	
Travelling Expenses of Convener to meeting of Assembly.....	68 89	
Part of cost of fire proof safe at Presbyterian College.....	40 00	
Proportion of General Expense.....	350 00	
Dr. Balance March 1st, 1911.....	268 84	
Cr. Balance, March 1st, 1912.....	700 59	
	\$16,613 27	\$16,613 27

WYLLIE FUND.

Only a single grant has been paid from the Wyllie Fund during the past year, viz.:

For Church at Gladwin, N.B.....	\$50 00
For Office expenses.....	9 40

\$59 40

The balance to the credit of the Fund on March 1st, 1912, was \$642 79.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS STEWART,
Convener.

HALIFAX, March 26th, 1912.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES LOCATED OR REAPPOINTED, MAY 1st, 1912.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Rev. A. F. Thompson..... Sydney.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Rev. C. J. McInnes..... Caledonia, Guysborough Co.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Rev. J. M. Allan..... Bay of Islands, Newfoundland.

Rev. J. A. Greenlees..... Grand Falls, Newfoundland.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Rev. J. Bradley..... The Rocks, Lunenburg.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

Rev. M. S. MacKay..... Waweig, New Brunswick.

Rev. L. A. McLean..... St. John.

CATECHISTS EMPLOYED IN THE HOME MISSION FIELD FROM MAY 1st, 1912.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

John A. McInnis..... Neil's Harbor and Ingonish.

J. C. McLeod..... Kennington Cove.

W. B. McLean..... Broughton.

A. B. Morrison..... St. Paul's Island.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

James McD. Fraser..... Cape John, N.S.

John Milligan..... Abercrombie.

McIntosh McLeod..... Country and Isaacs Harbor.

D. A. McMillan..... Pictou Island.

W. B. Rosborough..... Mulgrave.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

E. J. O. Fraser..... Pleasant Bay, C.B.

A. D. McDonald..... Marble Mountain, C.B.

M. D. McLeod..... The Points, West Bay, C.B.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

H. A. Rudin..... Noel, Hants Co.

S. S. Thompson..... Kennetcook Hants Co., N.S.

E. H. Milne..... North Salem, Hants Co.

James Forbes..... Harmony and North River.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

A. T. McDonald.....

W. S. Irving.....

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

T. A. Wilson..... Wabana, Newfoundland.

L. P. Archibald..... Waverley, Halifax Co.

D. McVicar..... Cariboo Mines, Halifax Co.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Continued.

C. F. McLennan.....	North Mountain.
R. McL. Keswick.....	Mount Uniacke.
D. F. Forrester.....	Wentworth.
W. F. Bristow.....	Kempt, Hants Co.
W. H. Lindsay.....	Bay View, Digby Co.
John McDonald.....	Harrington, Labrador.
W. McKenzie.....	North Dartmouth.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

A. Sutherland.....	Carleton and Chebogue.
A. W. Robertson.....	Lockeport.
John McAskill.....	
L. B. Campbell.....	
G. J. Patterson.....	
Gordon McLennan.....	Shelburne.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

G. K. King.....	Springfield, N.B.
M. Ferguson.....	New Maryland, N.B.
J. S. Nickerson.....	Riverside, Albert Co., N.B.
Harry Somers.....	Golden Grove, N.B.
S. R. Prince.....	St. Martins, N.B.
J. K. McInnis.....	St. Francis, N.B.
E. S. Smith.....	Brockway, N.B.
W. S. Irvine.....	Riley Brook, N.B.
E. J. Kerr.....	Kirklemd, N.B.
H. A. Smith.....	Nashwaak, N.B.
Richard Quigley.....	Welsford, N.B.
W. R. Macdonald.....	Buctouche, N.B.
J. A. Scott.....	Shediac, N.B.
Kenneth Magner.....	Titusville, N.B.
A. P. McIver.....	Humphreys, N.B.
George Irvine.....	Grand Bay, N.B.
Boyd.....	Waterford, N.B.
Neil Rattee.....	Edmunston, N.B.
F. B. Fox.....	Cabano, Que.
W. W. Anderson.....	Andover, N.B.
George Gough.....	Scotch Ridge, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

Grover Livingston.....	
J. C. McDonald.....	
A. D. Archibald.....	
O. H. Kirk.....	
R. H. Patterson.....	
C. A. Richey.....	
J. G. MacKay.....	
C. A. M. Earle.....	
D. B. Earle.....	

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

T. C. Duncan.....	
G. R. Kyle.....	
D. J. Morrison.....	Inverness.

REPORT OF AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE
(WESTERN SECTION) 1911-12

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Augmentation Committee (Western Section) respectfully reports as follows:

The income of your Committee, for the year ending February 29th last, amounted to \$45,087.65, of which \$40,686.40 came from the usual sources and \$4,380.50 from legacies. The contributions of congregations appear to be the largest in the history of the Fund, and for the measure of liberality thus shown this Assembly should be deeply grateful to the Giver of every blessing. On the other hand, it required \$45,437.25 to supplement the stipends in Augmented charges up to \$850 with a house in Old Ontario and Quebec, \$950 with a house in New Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, and \$975 with a house in British Columbia.

Thus your Committee has not yet reached the goal set by the Assembly of 1907, viz., a minimum stipend of \$900 with a house for every married and settled minister in the church. At the same time, it is unquestionable that the standard adopted five years ago was even then quite moderate. Accordingly, your Committee, at its annual meeting on the 26th of March, decided to supplement stipends up to \$900 in Old Ontario and Quebec, and \$1,000 in New Ontario and the West, from the beginning of the second quarter of this year.

Moreover, so much was your Committee impressed with the increase in the cost of living that it deliberately resolved to advise this Assembly that the minimum stipend hereafter be \$1,000 per annum with a house in Old Ontario and Quebec, together with an addition of \$200 in New Ontario and the West, and that this scale go into effect at New Year's.

To ascertain the amount required to pay the stipends at this higher scale, the Executive of the Augmentation Committee corresponded with all Presbyterial Committees, and from them learned the amount that would probably be required by the respective Presbyteries. The information thus gathered assisted your Committee to determine the estimated requirement, which is \$110,000. For this comparatively large income we make earnest appeal through this Assembly. Our country is prosperous, our people share fully in the general prosperity, and it is none too creditable to our Church that her ministerial stipends should be substantially less valuable to-day than they were twenty-five years ago. If we do not so support our ministers that they can devote their gifts without reserve to the duties of their office, every enterprise of our church will feel the disastrous effects, and Christ's kingdom will seriously suffer both at home and abroad.

Your Committee has given earnest consideration to the question of the uniting of all the general mission work in the Dominion under the control of one Committee, and approve of such unification, provided that in the administration of the Fund thus created the principle of Augmentation be conserved. In this connection there was also brought before the Committee a proposal, originating in the Home Mission Committee, to amalgamate the various Building Funds possessed by the church, one of which is known as the Augmentation Building Fund, and to increase the capital at least to \$500,000. This proposal received a hearty assent on the understanding that the above-named unification be carried out.

During the past year the following congregations have become self-sustaining:—

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Scotstown, Outremont, Verdun.....	3
Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Runnymede, Dale Church, Toronto.....	2
Synod of Hamilton and London—St. James Church, Hamilton; Westminster Church, Hamilton.....	2
Synod of Manitoba—Fort Francis; Dougald; Home St., Winnipeg; Riverview, Winnipeg; Springfield, Ninga, Austin.....	7
Synod of Saskatchewan—Welwyn, Redvers, Halbrite, Rouleau, Drinkwater, Tugaskie, Wilcox.....	7
Synod of Alberta—Erskine, Edmonton; Gelichen, Bankview.....	3
Synod of British Columbia—Greenwood; St. Columba, Victoria; St. George's, Cumberland.....	2
Total.....	26

The following new congregations, by request of Presbyteries, have been added to the list of Augmented charges:—

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Laprairie, Gravel Hill, Eganville.....	3
Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Demorestville, Eldorado, Queensboro, Claremont, Bethesda, Porcupine, Gore Bay.....	7
Synod of Hamilton and London—Merriton.....	1
Synod of Manitoba—McConnell; St. Andrew's, Brandon; McAuley.....	3
Synod of Saskatchewan—Watson, Longlaketon, Radisson, Scott, Wilkie, Kisley.....	6
Synod of Alberta—North and West Edmonton, Castor, Trochu Valley,; Knox, Medicine Hat; Langdon, Dinton, Blairmore; St. Andrew's, Lethbridge; Noble.....	9
Synod of British Columbia—Clayburn, Burnaby; St. Paul's, Vancouver; Knox Church, Collingwood.....	4
Total.....	33

It is evident that changes are constantly being made in the list of charges under the care of your Committee. When this Fund was instituted in 1883, there were placed upon it some 170 charges, of which about 25 appear to be still with us. Meanwhile, more than 500 charges have received aid for longer or shorter periods, but have advanced to self-support, and not a few of them are among the strongest in our Church.

The following are the recommendations:

1. That the stipends of men in Augmented Charges in Old Ontario and Quebec be \$1,000 a year and a house.
2. That the stipends of men in Augmented Charges in New Ontario and the West be \$1,200 a year and a house.
3. That the above scale go into operation on the 1st of January, 1913.
4. That congregations in Old Ontario and Quebec be asked to contribute \$650 and a house, and congregations in New Ontario and the West, \$800 and a house before being placed on the Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Ottawa, April 20th, 1912.

D. M. RAMSAY,
Convener.

REPORTS FROM SUPERINTENDENTS.

AUGMENTATION IN NEW ONTARIO.

In New Ontario, as elsewhere, Augmentation is playing an important part in the life of Church and nation. By providing continuity in the church work it is establishing righteousness in the land.

It not only enables a congregation to select its own minister, but gives continuous service, thus avoiding that disastrous break that necessarily follows a change of missionaries and irregular supply.

This permanency in the congregational life produces a more complete organization and saves the funds of the Church by advancing the congregation to self-support at an earlier date than would otherwise be possible. Again, in a Presbytery where there are twenty-five or thirty mission fields and only two or three self-supporting congregations, it would be absolutely impossible to efficiently carry on the work of the Church or have adequate oversight of the fields if Augmentation did not step in and relieve the situation.

Thus the Scheme, by making it possible to have a greater number of settled missionaries, not only provides for carrying on the ordinary work of the Court, but makes the Presbytery sufficiently strong to at least honestly grapple with some of the innumerable problems that must be solved, if a clean national life is to be maintained in our rapidly growing missionary districts.

In Northern Ontario we have Seventeen Augmented Charges distributed as follows:—Presbytery of Barrie, 5; North Bay, 5; Algoma, 7. These congregations have had a year of steady growth. Indeed, in almost every case there has been not only an increase in their contributions towards stipend, but also a loyal support of the Budget Scheme.

J. D. BRYNES.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

The following is a report of the advance made in Augmentation in Alberta during the last two years:—

During that time we have had Seventeen Mission Fields go up to the Augmented status, and then call a minister. These are now all happily settled, and making progress towards the goal of self-support. During the same period we have had Eight Augmented Charges become self-sustaining. We have, all told, Thirty-One Augmented Charges in Alberta.

In the majority of cases the Augmented status has proved a boon to the congregation. In the case of two charges they have leaped the Augmentation chasm altogether, and have become self-supporting without going on to the Fund. The two charges performing this laudable acrobatic feat are Robertson Memorial Church, Edmonton, and Bankview Presbyterian Church, Calgary. As a general thing, however, we have found the Augmentation status a very helpful and stimulating half-way house for congregations on the way to self-support. It gives the congregation the dignity and independence of a self-sustaining charge before it can reach that condition financially. The congregation can call its own minister, and administer its own funds in every way, and exercise all the rights of an independent church—even while leaning on the church as a whole for financial aid. In all cases we have found this step to be exceedingly beneficial to a congregation, increasing its interest in the church in general, and in arousing the feeling of independence among the people. It has certainly proved a great boon to the work in the Province of Alberta.

W. D. REID.

NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

YORKTON PRESBYTERY.

There are three Augmented Charges in Yorkton Presbytery. These charges are not doing as well as they might have done, but we hope for better things this summer—Kamsack, Dunleith and Rokeby.

SASKATOON PRESBYTERY.

There are two augmented charges in Saskatoon Presbytery, Hanley and Outlook. Hanley cannot do much better at present, as there is a change of ministers and the place is not growing much; but I believe will be able to reach the \$800 so as to keep on the augmented list. Outlook ought soon to be self-sustaining, as it is a growing, go-ahead town.

PRINCE ALBERT PRESBYTERY.

This Presbytery has no augmented charges.

BATTLEFORD PRESBYTERY.

Battleford Presbytery has already on the list three charges, Maymont, Scott, and Radisson, and Wilkie will be on the list just as soon as they can get a settled man. We hope that will be for this quarter. Scott and Wilkie ought to lessen the grant every year, as they are both growing towns. Radisson is not growing very fast, and it will take intensive work to raise this field to be self-supporting. Maymont has built a large church, and are doing well under the able guidance of Mr. Fisher.

M. F. MUNRO.

REPORT FOR SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

One year ago there were in Abernethy Presbytery 3 Augmented Charges, 2 in Qu'Appelle, 2 in Arcola, 4 in Alameda, 9 in Regina, and none in Weyburn and Swift Current, 20 in all. There are now 15—2 in Abernethy, 5 in Qu'Appelle, 2 in Arcola, 2 in Alameda, and 4 in Regina. The following eight congregations have advanced, during the year, to self-support from the Augmented list: Welwyn in Abernethy Presbytery, Redvers in Arcola, Halbrite in Alameda, and the following splendid list from Regina Presbytery: Davidson, Drinkwater, Rouleau, Tugaske, and Wilcox. The salaries for the ensuing year in four of these are \$1,000 and in three \$1,200. Four other congregations have advanced during the year directly to self-support without going on the augmented list, viz., Strassburg, Kipling, Craik, and Gull Lake. Two of them are paying salaries of \$1,000 and two \$1,200. Strassburg is in Abernethy Presbytery, Kipling in Qu'Appelle, Craik in Regina, and Gull Lake in Swift Current. This makes the total list of self-supporting charges in the seven Presbyteries of Southern Saskatchewan now 49.

PETER STRANG.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Satisfactory progress has been made during the past year in this department of our church work. The following notes indicate advances made:

SUPERIOR PRESBYTERY.

Fort Frances became self-sustaining July 1st, 1911. The congregation became

vacant by resignation of Mr. Aylward. Mr. J. Russell Harris, a Knox College graduate, 1911, after supplying for a time, was ordained and inducted March 20th, 1912. Prospects are bright.

Rainy River also became vacant by resignation of Mr. Jarvis. Steady progress had been made in this charge, and it was hoped that it, too, had passed beyond the need of aid. Mr. Hyslop Dickson accepted first an appointment and afterwards a call. Mr. Dickson is a graduate of Knox, 1911. When he was ordained and inducted at the beginning of October, the congregation urged continuation of a grant, but it is confidently expected that this congregation will soon be independent of the Fund.

WINNIPEG PRESBYTERY.

This Presbytery has witnessed fine progress in its Augmented Charges as a whole during the past year.

Dominion City. This congregation has been supplied by Mr. R. Crockett, who has done good work. The field is gaining strength, and may eventually be expected to call.

Dugald. This charge was rearranged a year ago by dropping Millbrook and taking on Oakbank—making the field more compact and financially stronger. Rev. John Carmichael is pastor. The congregation became self-sustaining January 1st, 1912.

Little Britain. Supplied by student. Call issued during year, but was declined. No grant drawn. Settlement hoped for during the year.

Oakville. This charge reported vacant a year ago, remains so. This field was too weak. It has been strengthened by amalgamation with Salem mission field, and should now be able to call with little aid from Fund.

Springfield includes the new town of Transcona, and has become self-sustaining under Mr. Iverach's care. Development in the district may call for rearrangement.

Home Street, Winnipeg, became self-sustaining April 1st, 1912. This congregation making good progress.

Riverview, Winnipeg, another steadily growing charge, became independent of the Fund at the beginning of April.

Starbuck. This field has been supplied by catechist, but should have ordained supply and advance to the calling point.

Reduction in grants to the extent of \$1,150 has been made in Winnipeg Augmented Charges during the past year. A few of the stronger missions will soon be advancing to the augmented status.

ROCK LAKE PRESBYTERY.

In this Presbytery *Ninga* has passed off the list. Four remain—*Goodlands, Mather, Swan Lake* and *Waskada*.

GLENBORO PRESBYTERY.

Elm Creek is making good progress. By payment of \$500 of church debt only \$250 remain. In addition, the grant has been reduced, and prospects are bright for self-support in the near future.

Fairfax. This field rather contracted, and development slowly. It is good farming district, but many of the better-off farmers are leaving, and farms are being rented. This charge asks for appointment rather than undertake a call.

DAUPHIN PRESBYTERY.

Grandview continues an Augmented Charge. During the year *Swan River* mission requested the privilege of calling, and Mr. Wier was settled.

MINNEDOSA PRESBYTERY.

Rosburn is making good progress. Mr. Forbes has recently been inducted, and the grant has been reduced.

McConnell is a new field on the Rapid City section of the C.N.R. By rearrangement of stations in this vicinity, Beulah and Orrwold congregations were changed. Out of the territory covered by these two congregations, three congregations were made, viz., Beulah, Isabella, and McConnell, the latter an Augmented Charge. Settlement was effected last September, when Mr. J. F. Douglas was inducted into the new charge. Outlook is encouraging.

BRANDON PRESBYTERY.

This Presbytery has three Augmented Charges.

St. Andrew's Brandon, a student field until October 1st, when it became an Augmented Charge, calling Mr. J. K. Clark, of Glenboro.

Hargrave should pass from augmented stage next year.

McAulay became augmented last October. A manse was built. Rev. Wm. Johnson is in charge.

Within this Synod several fields are nearing the Augmented stage.

S. C. MURRAY.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1911-1912.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1911.....		\$1,534 75
Presbytery of Quebec.....	\$1,919 00	761 95
" Montreal.....	2,343 75	3,502 11
" Glengarry.....	225 00	886 95
" Ottawa.....	1,104 10	2,228 90
" Lanark and Renfrew.....	1,306 90	1,558 37
" Brockville.....	1,131 50	852 00
" Kingston.....	1,185 05	847 87
" Peterborough.....	150 00	894 47
" Lindsay.....	242 40	544 71
" Whitby.....		274 70
" Toronto.....	1,219 00	6,917 79
" Orangeville.....	227 40	614 93
" Barrie.....	873 70	806 51
" North Bay.....	1,351 50	229 64
" Temiskaming.....	118 75	65 80
" Algoma.....	1,584 65	334 17
" Owen Sound.....	331 25	492 97
" Saugeen.....	150 00	365 00
" Guelph.....	456 75	1,272 40
" Hamilton.....	1,044 25	2,726 00
" Paris.....	251 45	1,025 29
" London.....	826 15	1,331 90
" Chatham.....	519 10	923 50
" Sarnia.....		482 26
" Stratford.....		641 85
" Huron.....	250 00	539 94
" Maitland.....		565 45
" Bruce.....	50 00	239 14
" Superior.....	125 00	87 00
" Winnipeg.....	1,139 00	1,505 70
" Rock Lake.....	750 00	237 00
" Glenboro.....	287 50	141 00
" Portage la Prairie.....		101 00
" Dauphin.....	262 00	100 00
" Minnedosa.....	250 00	217 50
" Brandon.....	375 00	496 50
" Yorkton.....	757 50	101 00
" Arcola.....	120 00	86 00
" Alameda.....	546 25	93 80
" Weyburn.....		100 00
" Abernethy.....	450 00	147 00
" Qu'Appelle.....	1,132 75	211 00
" Regina.....	1,703 00	502 50
" Prince Albert.....		38 50
" Saskatoon.....	300 00	344 70
" Battleford.....	487 50	60 00
" Vermilion.....	1,160 00	107 45
" Edmonton.....	922 15	364 70
" Lacombe.....	1,700 00	78 10
" Red Deer.....	600 00	54 00
" Calgary.....	1,317 50	639 65
" High River.....	1,117 45	50 40
" Macleod.....	325 00	55 00
" Kootenay.....	824 55	179 25
" Kamloops.....	2,371 25	231 50

Presbytery of Westminster	\$1,750 00	\$864 05
" Victoria	1,193 75	404 50
Interest from Endowment Fund		733 03
Donations		430 00
Interest on Overdraft	28 53	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.....	160 51	
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	423 30	
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendents.....	3,264 11	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	160 00	
Proportion of general expenses.....	580 00	
Balance at Cr., 29th February, 1912.....		3,216 10
	<u>\$45,437 25</u>	<u>\$45,437 25</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST.

*I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Committee on the Augmentation of Stipends of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section) in trust for the said Committee, the sum of.....
to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Committee shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.*

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE (EASTERN DIVISION)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Our Report this year is, in its main features, encouraging as indicating a healthy condition of the Fund.

\$12,360.88 were placed at the disposal of the Committee, made up as follows:—From congregations, \$9,941.01, donations \$16.80, interest on capital \$596.41, and a credit balance from the preceding year of \$1,806.66. Our disbursements consisted of \$9,279.71 in grants to 49 aid-receiving congregations, and of \$495.30 to the other several items set forth in the financial statement hereto appended. There was a credit balance of \$2,585.87 carried over to this year, beginning March 1st, 1912. That this balance is larger than it was one year ago is due to several augmented congregations being vacant—a fact rather to be regretted. It is worthy of notice that the amounts paid in grants last year was \$1,320.00 less than was asked for and promised, and \$1,316.00 less than was disbursed in grants the preceding year. In fact, we have just learned that 13 such congregations are now vacant. In October, 1911, supplementary grants were promised for the year ending February 29th, 1912, in whole or in part as follows, and at the rates per year here designated:—Leitch's Creek \$275, in the Presbytery of Sydney; Earltown, \$225, and Linden and Northport \$300, in the Presbytery of Wallace; Bethany and Rockingham \$300, in the Presbytery of Halifax; New Dublin and Conquerall \$250, Clyde and Barrington \$250, in the Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth; Nashwaak and Stanley \$200, Norton \$300, Lorneville \$200, Milltown \$125, Fairville \$100, St. Matthews, St. John \$100, in the Presbytery of St. John; Escuminac \$250, in the Presbytery of Miramichi. The Assembly is asked to confirm the same.

At our Annual Meeting in April last applications were received and the Assembly is asked to sanction the grants herein specified for the current year. They are as follows:

Presbytery of Sydney—Broughton, continued to March 19th, 1912; Gabarus, \$300; Leitch's Creek, \$275; Little Bra Bras D'Or, \$150; St. Mark's, \$300; St. Peter's, \$200; Cape North, \$300.

Presbytery of Inverness—Baddeck Forks, \$275; Lake Ainslie, \$250; Mabou, \$50 for half year; Margaree, \$300; and Port Hood, \$300.

Presbytery of Pictou—Cape John and Caribou, \$100 for 6 months; McLellan's Mountain, \$170; West Branch, \$100 for 6 months.

Presbytery of Wallace—Earltown, \$225; Linden and Northport, \$250; New Annan, \$300.

Presbytery of Halifax—Annapolis \$300; Bedford, \$175; Bethany and Rockingham, \$300; Bridgetown, \$300; Middleton, \$250.

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth—Clyde and Barrington, \$250; Dublin and Conquerall, \$250.

Presbytery of St. John—Fairville, \$200; Greenfield, \$250; Hampton, \$87 for six months; Kincardine, \$225; Lorneville, \$200; Milltown, \$200; Nashwaak and Stanley, \$200; Norton, \$250; St. George and Bocabec, \$200; St. Matthews, St. John, \$175.

Presbytery of Miramichi—Bass and Nicholas Rivers, \$200; Escuminac, \$250; Harcourt, \$250.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island—Marshfield, \$150; West River, \$250.

These congregations report 2,546 families under pastoral oversight, of whom 2,279 contribute to stipend, and 3,635 communicants—an average per congregation of 65 families under pastoral oversight, 58 contributing and 93 communicants, in each of which particulars there is a slight improvement over the preceding year.

29 of these congregations have a manse, 3 provide a free house, 1 gives \$50 in lieu thereof, and 6 do not make any provision in this line.

They promise stipend to the total of \$22,971.00, averaging \$589.00 per congregation, \$6.32 per communicant, \$9.02 per family under oversight, and \$10.08 per family contributing. Including the provision of manse, etc., they average \$6.77 per communicant, \$9.66 per family under oversight, and \$10.80 per family contributing. The highest average per communicant to stipend is \$25.00. Seven average over \$10.00. Six average below \$5.00, of which six two otherwise qualify, the communicants doubling the number of families, and four are made special cases.

In *re* subscriptions: 19 have the same amount subscribed as is promised to stipend, 14 have less, 3 have more, and 3 do not report this.

The total increase of stipend is \$726.00 from 13 congregations, 30 reporting no increase.

They last year gave \$899.00 to the Augmentation Fund and \$4,718.00 to the other Schemes—a total to Schemes of \$5,617.00—averaging \$1.54 per communicant, \$2.20 per family under oversight, and \$2.46 per family contributing.

This \$5,617.00 given by these augmented congregations to the Schemes of the Church is 59½ per cent. of the total amount they now ask from the Fund.

One congregation became self-sustaining during the past year—namely, Dundas, in the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

26 of these congregations have the weekly envelope system in operation, 12 have not, and 1 reports they tried it but it failed. It would be interesting to know why it failed. Of the 13 not having the weekly system, 11 contribute quarterly and 2 monthly.

24 report that their system is faithfully practised, 11 report "fairly so," and 4 say "No" to this question.

20 of them were visited by their Presbytery or its agent and 19 were not.

The following resolution was unanimously carried at the annual meeting of your Committee:—

Inasmuch as the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, at its last meeting, unanimously agreed that the minimum stipend within its bounds should be \$900.00 and a manse: therefore, resolved, to ask the General Assembly to legislate to that effect, the same to be made effective from March 1st, 1912, and the Sub-Committee, appointed to propose to the Assembly regulations for the working of the same, ask for legislation as follows:

1. That, in addition to such manse, or free house, or \$50.00 in lieu thereof, the aid-receiving congregation be required to give a stipend of not less than \$600.00 per annum.

2. That, in such congregations the contributions to stipend shall average at least \$5.50 per member or \$10.00 per family, under pastoral oversight, where the number of members is greatly in excess of, or proportionately lower than, the number of families; and that, in computing the averages, \$50.00 be added to the amount of stipend promised in all cases where a manse or free house, or \$50.00 in lieu thereof, is given.

3. That in no case shall a grant exceed \$300.00

4. That Presbyteries be requested to duly impress upon all congregations not now (1912) on the list of augmented charges the need and the duty of rising to the utmost of their ability before seeking aid from this Fund, and to render all possible assistance to the Committee in order to the securing of the \$900.00 minimum.

5. That no applications for grant to vacant congregations be entertained, but that the Committee be authorized, if it deem proper, to appoint a Sub-Committee to receive and deal with applications prepared at the time of settlements effected between meetings of the Committee.

6. That with these amendments the other former regulations continue in force.

W. H. SPENCER,
Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Augmentation Fund, March 1st, 1911 to March 1st, 1912

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at credit, March 1st, 1911.....		\$1,806 66
Presbytery of Sydney.....	\$1,218 75	1,024 00
Presbytery of Inverness.....	1,461 54	438 75
Presbytery of Pictou.....	450 00	1,705 12
Presbytery of Wallace.....	710 00	536 30
Presbytery of Truro.....		1,009 19
Presbytery of Halifax.....	1,411 86	1,689 25
Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	555 40	275 50
Presbytery of St. John.....	2,209 67	1,340 30
Presbytery of Miramichi.....	647 92	807 60
Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.....	614 57	1,115 00
Interest.....		596 44
Donations.....		16 80
Travelling expenses of Committee.....	94 70	
Travelling Convener to Assembly.....	24 20	
Printing.....	58 10	
Refund.....	25 00	
Part of cost Fire-Proof Safe at College.....	40 00	
Proportion of office expenses.....	253 30	
Balance at credit, March 1st, 1912.....	2,585 87	
	\$12,360 88	\$12,360 88

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In contemplation of the future of the Canadian people, there is no more perplexing or important aspect than that which is closely connected with the work under the guidance and control of this Board. Evidence is abundant of the consistent and persistent purpose of the Church of Rome to use every agency available for her own aggrandizement. From her viewpoint in so doing she is advancing the Kingdom of God. Whatever restraint may be laid on her politically, the great deliverance must come from the growth of French Protestantism; so leading the Roman Catholic laity in particular to an appreciation of the greater freedom and the higher ideals of the Reformed religion. The other provinces of the Dominion cannot afford to be indifferent to what happens in Quebec. If they are they will sooner or later realize that the health of the whole body depends on the health of every part of it. This is the justification of the work carried on by the Board of French Evangelization.

A review of the work of the year shows encouraging progress in the fields and also a gradual awakening to its nature and importance throughout the Church. It is gratifying to note that the total receipts for French Evangelization and Pointe-aux-Trembles are the largest in the history of the Board; and also that the contributions in the fields show an advance on the preceding year of \$2,000.00.

A significant sign of promise is the increasing sense of responsibility on the part of French Protestants towards their fellow-countrymen and the determination of their leaders to measure up to it. This was the key-note of the addresses at a banquet given by the Old Pupils of Pointe-aux-Trembles last February when upwards of one hundred were present, representative of all sections of the community, and also of the Missionary Convention of Presbyterian Workers held about the same time. A Roman Catholic Bishop has well said that "It is a mere superstition to be proud of your faith if you do not want to bring all men to share it."

THE WORK.

The operations of the Board have been carried on during the whole or part of the year in nine Provinces of the Dominion by 28 pastors and ordained missionaries, 13 colporteurs and students, and 26 teachers in 37 mission fields and 7 colportage districts. The average Sabbath attendance was about 2,000, representing 916 families, and 1,196 church members; 130 were added to the Church and some 200 members removed. There were 1,150 scholars in the Sunday Schools and Bible Classes; 75 Roman Catholics became Protestants during the year and 650 pupils attended the mission schools, of whom 224 were Roman Catholics; 2,150 copies of the Scriptures (whole or in part) and 29,000 religious tracts and booklets were distributed. The field raised \$9,050, of which \$983 were for missions and the schools contributed \$5,750.00, making a total of \$14,800.00.

These figures are interesting and useful, but neither figures nor words can tabulate the results of the work. The enlightening and spiritual forces generated and intensified by it throughout the country are beyond human reckoning. We know, however, that young hearts have been touched by the love of Jesus, troubled spirits have found peace, anxious and sorrowing souls comfort and light, and disheartened and persecuted men and women courage and strength to go on their way through the loving and sympathetic ministrations of our missionaries. God alone knows how much is being accomplished.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

The Rev. A. J. Langlois worked for the first quarter of the year in the Blairmore district and was able to reach many of the French-speaking miners there. Owing to readjustment of the work he returned to the East and has since laboured with success at Joliette.

Requests from the Synod of Alberta and the Presbytery of Edmonton for a French colporteur were received by the Board during the year and were refused because no suitable man was available.

PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN.

The Rev. S. P. Rondeau continues bi-lingual work in the western part of the Presbytery. When appointed it was to do French work and look after the English in the district, but Mr. Rondeau says his work has been the reverse: He mentions seven centres of French settlement in his territory and says: "The French population is intelligent and possessed of a strong desire for progress and most of them want the Public School. They are indifferent, liberal and bigotted in religious matters. It is natural that they should be attached to their Church since most of them have come here under the guidance of the priest or his acolytes. Apart from services held more or less regularly at two places my French work has been visitation, distribution of literature and Bibles and looking after families where the Romish priests were trying to enter or those of mixed marriages. Romish influence is everywhere at work. The growth of wealth in securing some of the best land in the West and the development of clerical influence and prestige will amaze our dormant Protestant element by and by. Years ago Dr. Carmichael married a couple in Regina. I discovered them in the hills, a family of twelve, and baptized seven of them. The eldest daughter, eighteen years of age, was in the convent at W———, and so strongly was she influenced that after a few months she wanted to become a nun and her father was forced to take her out. Protestant patronage and wealth go to help these institutions. The pioneer tends to be liberal, but not irreligious, and is in a more or less plastic state. French evangelization should be strongly urged at this time and would have the effect of awakening both Protestant and Roman Catholic."

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

Grand Bend, etc. The Rev. S. A. Carriere has ministered to both English and French for about thirty years with unflinching acceptance. He reports the French side of his work as very encouraging and that notwithstanding serious losses by removals his congregation has decided to assume all financial responsibilities for the future and thus release the grant given by the Board for use elsewhere and that the French people are taking their share in the work thus showing that race is not a barrier to unity and harmony where there is a common faith.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Mr. H. Fresque, student, took up work in the Chelmsford district last April and opened a school at Platinum for the ten neglected French Protestant families there. He did faithful work, which was appreciated, although handicapped by having to be carried on in a private house. Late in the Fall the Rev. E. D. Pelletier was put in charge of the field, and has given part of his time to the lumber camps, where he has been well received. Steps are being taken to put up a building to serve as church and school.

W. T. PRITTIE, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

The French work in Glengarry Presbytery includes regular services in Cornwall and occasional visits to Lancaster, St. Raphael, Glen Roy and Green Valley. The

attendance at these outside points varies from eleven to twenty-three persons. Some of those who attend drive several miles and are very grateful for the privilege of hearing the gospel and numbers of them take part in the meetings. This is an important part of the work as it keeps together and encourages the scattered French Protestant families.

The work in Cornwall consists in Sunday services at eleven o'clock, followed by a Sabbath School exercise to which all remain. There is also a week night prayer meeting, which is well attended. This, however, reaches only some eight families regularly, with an occasional visitor. They are devoted to their work, and raised their Presbytery allotment for the Schemes of the Church. A very important part of the Cornwall work is open air meetings during the summer months. Hundreds collect in the park every Sunday afternoon, many of whom are Roman Catholic. Gospel addresses are given in French and English. Then again on Sunday evenings about 8.30 o'clock the gospel is preached on the town wharf, where scores are gathered. From these meetings a few enquirers have come and Bibles have been given them. Our devoted worker, Rev. I. P. Bruneau, is unceasing in seeking for open doors into which he can carry the gospel.

R. HARKNESS, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Ottawa and Hull. Rev. C. H. Vessot is the missionary in charge of St. Mark's Church, Ottawa. Activity and progress are in evidence. The Young People's Society still flourishes. The school at Hull report a full attendance and very satisfactory work is being done there under the direction of Miss Alice Cruchel. Mr. Vessot also ministers monthly to a small group, consisting of four Waldensian families at Hawthorne, Ont., about eight miles from Ottawa. Angers and Perkins: these two preaching stations are situated thirteen miles apart, nevertheless, the pastor, Rev. C. F. Cruchon bears testimony to very gratifying results from his labours in both places. Masham and Otter Lake: Rev. A. F. Rivard has here a very large territory to cover. During the winter months he holds cottage meetings in five different localities and gives Bible readings which evidently have been greatly appreciated.

Montebello, Ripon, etc. This field was under the care of the Students' Missionary Society of the Montreal College during the past summer and was unprovided for in winter save what service has been given by Mr. Cruchon from Angers.

Namur and Grand Lac. There are five preaching stations here with Rev. H. Dubois, B.D., in charge. The work has been about as usual in this place. The school at Namur is now self-supporting. The schools at Grand Lac and Lac Rond are prosperous.

The pathway, which our missionaries have to tread on these fields, is not an easy one, and we bespeak from the membership of our Church their most hearty support and their most earnest prayers on behalf of this part of our Master's work.

JAMES H. WOODSIDE, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Arundel is a bilingual field in which the Rev. J. B. Sincennes has done excellent work. He is a strenuous leader and builder of churches and schools, just the kind of a man we need. Belle Riviere is one of our oldest fields. A number moved away during the year. Most of the families are well-to-do, but their education on lines of systematic giving has been deficient. There has been improvements however. Mr. J. Boucher, student, did good work during the summer. Winter supply was given.

Grenville progresses under the care of Rev. A. G. Rondeau, B.D. The people doubled the sum allotted by Presbytery. Miss E. Brisbois taught the school and

was much encouraged by both Protestant and Roman Catholic families. The Italian Mission has some forty families connected with it and about the same number of young men, who maintain an active Y.M.C.A. The Mission Building, 156 Elizabeth Street, is a religious, musical, social and literary centre for the young men of the colony. It is under the direction of the Rev. E. Rivoire, B.A. The Day School is taught by Sig. M. Richard and the evening classes by the missionary with volunteer assistants. There is a debt of \$4,000.00 on the mission.

Joliette is one of the very few places in the province, where English Protestants are increasing and the increase is due mainly to the C.N.R. Shops. This side of the work has been so encouraging that the missionary, Rev. A. J. Langlois, has not been aggressive on the French side of his work. A good deal has been expended on the church building during the year, and the people expect to be self-supporting in the near future.

Lacroix has profited by the excellent work done by Pastor Rey, who has proven himself to be a good missionary and preacher. Constant additions are being made from Romanists. The school has been in the hands of Mme. St. Pierre and Mlle. A. Belle Isle.

Maisonneuve was worked in conjunction with the St. Charles Street mission during the summer by the Rev. C. Lapointe, a Pointe-aux-Trembles teacher, whose good work was appreciated. Many of the families are Belgian. A school was taught by Mlle. H. Laurin, a Pointe-aux-Trembles pupil.

St. Jean Baptiste has given much encouragement to the Rev. P. E. St. Germain since taking up work there last May. It is hampered by an unsuitable building. A new church is being planned for. Mlle. E. Lamert continues her good work in the school. St. Hyacinthe, self-sustaining: pastor, Rev. H. Joliat.

St. John's, pastor, Rev. T. S. St. Aubin, has been cheered with additions to the membership, many of them having been Roman Catholics. On the other hand removals have been numerous. The treasurer's receipts were the largest in the history of the congregation and point towards independence in the near future.

St. Gabriel de Brandon is a bilingual field recently organized. Mr. H. Larviere B.A., occupied it during the summer. The outlook is hopeful. The Rev. J. L. Maynard is in charge of both church and school.

St. Charles Street. After serving the Church faithfully for many years the Rev. C. A. Doudiet retired from active work in the spring and the French work of the mission was taken up by Mr. C. Lapointe. St. Paul's Church continued the English work. During the fall and winter months Professor Bieler, of the Presbyterian College, was in charge, and assisted by his students. Both the Presbytery and the Board are indebted to the Professor for his willing and efficient services. The school was taught by Mme. Charlton. Mlle. Paillaux worked in the mission as Bible Visitor.

New Glasgow is a bilingual field. It is extensive and laborious and has a vanishing English population. Growth can come from the French side only. Pastor Vernier and his valiant flock are doing heroically and in spite of great financial loss by removals have held their own and given largely for missions.

Valleyfield is under the care of the Session of the Valleyfield Presbyterian Church, and was worked by Mr. G. Peck, student, with very great satisfaction. The people doubled their contributions. Mr. J. A. E. Dubuc has done good work as colporteur in several counties.

H. JOLIAT, *Convener*.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

The work among our French fellow-countrymen goes on, quietly but surely. Education is spreading all over the province, and a spirit of enquiry is abroad and

increasing numbers are reading the Word of God. Ham Nord, Ste. Sophie, and St. Philippe de Chester are under the pastoral care of the Rev. G. C. Mousseau, of whose labours there are excellent results. Many pupils from these districts are at Pointe-aux-Trembles. Elementary schools are maintained at Ham Nord and St. Philippe.

Ditchfield. In this district Mr. T. Levesque has laboured as colporteur-catechist. He has given much time to the man in the lumber camps and his services have been much appreciated.

St. Valier, St. Francis and Morigeau were worked during the summer by Mr. R. Raguin, a Pointe-aux-Trembles teacher, who met with much encouragement. Occasional supply has been given since the Fall.

St. Damase, Ste. Louise and Ste. Perpetue continue to prosper under the Rev. J. E. Menancon. The debt on the mission property has been paid. There is a good Primary School in summer. Many pupils from this field go to Pointe-aux-Trembles. Mlle. A. Belle Isle taught the school last summer.

Riviere-du-Loup, Cacouna, etc. The Rev. R. E. David has ministered to this large field since last May, preaching in both English and French.

Port-au-Persil and Pointe-au-Bouleau were cared for during part of the summer by the Rev. L. Abram, who was forced to leave the field by illness. It has been without supply since.

Bromptonville is one of our new districts and has been under the care of the Rev. B. Gallo, ex-priest. Good results are looked for.

Lac St. Jean and Chicoutimi, etc., were occupied by Mr. C. Chazeaud, student, as colporteur, preacher, and teacher during the summer. The field has suffered a great loss by the death of Mme. Cote, a woman of great intelligence and missionary zeal.

Quebec City and Lorette—a difficult field—have been in charge of the Rev. Dr. Amaron since last May, who has gathered in ten families with a very good Sabbath attendance. Plans have been prepared for a mission building, where a forward movement will be undertaken along institutional and aggressive evangelistic lines.

Mr. Georges Andre has been diligent as a colporteur in the St. Francis district and has distributed many copies of the Scriptures and read them to many people by the wayside and in their homes.

A. T. LOVE, *Convener*.

ST. JOHN PRESBYTERY.

The few families at Edmunston and Ste. Agathe received occasional services during the summer. There was no man for the field.

PICTOU AND INVERNESS PRESBYTERIES.

Applications were received from these Presbyteries for missionaries to work among the French speaking miners and Mr. A. Gouin and Mr. N. Fibig were appointed; the former took up work at Stellarton and Joggins; the latter did not enter upon the work and has been replaced by Mr. G. Gallou at Inverness. Superintendent Ross reports hopefully of the work among the miners, who are mostly Belgians. A number of them are Protestant, but the majority are free-thinkers and atheists and look upon all religion in the same light as Romanism, which they have discarded. They are accessible to the missionary and many of them attend his services.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The work of Madame Cote, our French Bible woman, shows little variation from that of former years. Many sad cases requiring assistance, sympathy and counsel are always on her list.

Our colporteur, Monsieur Andre, visited last year 1,859 Roman Catholic and 34 Protestant families in the district of Brompton, Compton, Windsor Mills, Waterloo, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Letters of appreciation and thanks have been received from each of the twenty-three pupils supported by our Society at the Schools at Pointe-aux-Trembles. Two of this number were obliged to return home on account of ill-health. All the others it is hoped will graduate in the spring.

Our thanks are due to the ladies of Crescent Street Church Auxiliary, who have taken a very special interest in the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools, and upon whose suggestion a committee was appointed to confer with the Board of French Evangelization in reference to the internal management of the household. It was considered advisable to have a competent matron, who would supervise the house-keeping, and, if possible, impart a knowledge of practical domestic science to the pupils. Miss B. W. Mitchell was appointed matron and her service is of great value. Our committee visits the schools regularly.

The call to our French work is earnest and strong.

ELLIOT BUSTEED,

Recording Secretary, W.M.S.

THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES MISSION SCHOOLS.

The Schools are situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, nine miles east of Montreal. They were founded in 1846 by the French Canadian Missionary Society, and were purchased by the General Assembly of our Church in 1880, and since enlarged. There is accommodation for 190 boys and 80 girls. Upwards of 6,000 French-Canadians have been educated here. Many of these now occupy positions of trust and influence as ministers, teachers, physicians, lawyers, farmers, mechanics, etc. Pupils are admitted between the ages of thirteen and twenty-five, the average age last year being about fifteen. A preference is given to the sons and daughters of French Roman Catholic parents, and to the children of recent converts from Rome, living in parishes where there are no Protestant schools. The session begins in October each year and continues for seven months. The pupils reside in the buildings and thus enjoy the advantages of a Christian home, under the supervision of earnest, devoted Christian teachers. They all take their share of housework. The day's duties are thus laid out:—Rise at 5.30 a.m.; all are in the class room studying privately from six to seven; house and out-door work begin from 7.30 to 8.30; family worship, when all assemble together, boys and girls. School begins at nine, the first hour being given to Bible study, and continues till twelve. Then dinner, followed by recreation to 1.30. Classes resume till four; recreation from four to five; classes from five to six; tea at six; recreation at seven; family worship; studying privately in the class-room till nine, and all in bed and lights out at 9.30 p.m. Eleven teachers reside in the building.

Special prominence is given to the religious instruction of the pupils, and to the teaching of God's word on the points of difference between Protestants and Roman Catholics. It is no exaggeration to state that comparatively few, if any, of our English-speaking young men and women, are better acquainted with their Bibles, or are better able to give a reason for the hope that is in them, than are the pupils of Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission Schools.

Great care is exercised in the selection of pupils from the increasingly large number of French-Canadians applying for admission. The schools are visited and examined monthly by a Committee of the Board. In January at the end of the session, written examinations are held in all the subjects taught. The work of the past session on the part of both pupils and teachers was very satisfactory.

When the Board acquired the property in 1880, it was resolved to admit no pupils gratuitously, except Roman Catholics, whose parents were unable or unwilling to contribute; all others are required to pay something, in proportion to their ability, towards board and tuition. The amount received in this way during the past session was \$5,216. A considerable portion of this amount was money earned by the pupils themselves during the preceding summer. After deducting these fees, the average cost to the Church of each pupil is upwards of \$50 per session. The Board desires that the institution should be supported by means of scholarships of \$50 each, guaranteed by private individuals, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Associations. A particular pupil is assigned to the donor of a scholarship, to whom reports as to the progress made are forwarded from time to time. In this way a Sabbath School contributing a scholarship is put directly in correspondence with the Mission Schools, and the letters, if read publicly to the Sabbath School, tend to keep up interest in the work. It is hoped, therefore, that many more Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies will assume the support of pupils. From those unable to do so a contribution is earnestly asked. The Board has no hesitation in warmly commending the schools as worthy of public confidence, assured that no means are likely, by the blessing of God, to be more efficacious in the work of French-Canadian evangelization, and in advancing the cause of Christ in the Province of Quebec.

The teaching staff is composed of trained and experienced teachers, whose Christian character and missionary zeal give them special fitness for the work.

TEACHERS AT POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES—Rev. E. H. Brandt, Principal; Rev. L. Abram, Rev. C. R. Lapointe, Mr. H. A. Chisholm, B.A.; Mr. E. Raguin, Mr. H. Rey, Miss B. Beaulieu, Miss M. Cadow, M.A., Miss L. Fruitier, Miss B. W. Mitchell, Matron, Mrs. L. Abram, Mrs. J. J. Bourgoin.

THE PRINCIPAL'S REPORT.

Another session is over. For the sixty-sixth time came from every corner of the Province boys and girls to form the happy family of Pointe-aux-Trembles.

About 360 applications were registered, of whom 306 have passed through the school during the session, but only 265 have been steady at work. One hundred were girls and 165 boys. About 50 per cent. of these came from Roman Catholic homes, where the priest is the supreme ruler, and the remainder were children of converts.

Three special features have characterized this session. The first is that we have been reaching some pupils of the educated French-Canadian homes. It shows that freedom begins to find its way among people who think for themselves.

Secondly, pupils are coming to us younger, showing also that French-Canadians are more careful for the education of their children than before, and thirdly, we have been able to report this year more liberality than ever from our pupils. They have been doing much better towards their contributions and fees. Even those who have left our walls, the old pupils, are now anxious to show their gratitude to their Alma Mater. A banquet was organized in February by former pupils for the special purpose of having the old pupils take a more active part in the support of our institution.

As usual the object of the school has been kept in view. The enlightenment of the youth of Quebec, the teaching of better Christian ideals to those who have been kept under the shadow of Rome has been our aim, and the friends of this school will rejoice to know that forty-seven pupils joined the Church this session among whom twenty-six were from Roman Catholic homes.

Several of our girls took charge of mission schools during the summer months and two of our boys were employed as evangelists. The same spirit has been kept up within the building during the session. The *bonne entente* has been among both boys and girls. Temperance meetings, prayer meetings, every Sunday have shown that our scholars

are missionaries among themselves. One Saturday three boys went in the neighbourhood from door to door offering copies of the gospel. They had a very profitable day and they came back to the school with the strong conviction that the Province of Quebec is still in great need of light and truth.

The manual training room, the band, the printing department, the cadet corps, the sewing and domestic work for the girls have brought from time to time in our daily programme a very pleasant variety.

In spite of our long and hard winter the scholars have enjoyed good health. For this we are thankful to God and to our friends who have not failed to give us what was needed. We know that the idea of so many friends helping us had many times a salutary impression on the minds of our students, for their gratitude has been seen in their obedience, their attention in the classes and the chapel, and their good work in their studies.

Here we are after sixty-six years of work. We still see a great future before us. Thousands of young boys and girls who have to be brought to light. Consequently our needs are numerous. We want more scholarships for the new comers. Where are the new Sabbath Schools, Christian Endeavour Societies or individuals who will invest their money at Pointe-aux-Trembles to educate a young French-Canadian and bring him from the confessional box to the free gospel of Christ? We need also, and this is very urgent, an infirmary for the boys and the girls, a small building separated from the main building. A gymnasium is also very much needed. Till now pupils have no place to play except the class rooms and outside. The constant confinement of pupils in the class room is not helpful to students or teachers, and it is very desirable that we have a radical change in this direction. Friends, come to our help so that we may care for the physical as well as for the intellectual and spiritual welfare of our scholars.

E. H. BRANDT,
Principal.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following is the list of the scholarships of \$50 each:—

Admaston, Ont., Grace Church, C.E.S., (one-half).	Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
Amherst, N.S., St. Stephen's.	Cobourg, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
Appleton, Ont., S.S.	Collingwood, Ont., S.S.
Athelstan, Que., L.A.S., (one-half).	Cornwall, Ont., St. John's, (one and one-half).
Avonmore, Ont., Presbyterian Guild.	Cornwall, Ont., Knox S.S.
Barrie, Ont., S.S.	Dalhousie, N.B.
Beauharnois, Que., (two and one-half).	Dartmouth, N.S., St. James', (one-half).
Berlin, Ont., (one-half).	Drummond Hill, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
Bolsover, Ont., S.S., (one-half).	Edmonton, Alta., Westminster.
Brampton, Ont., S.S.	Eglinton, Ont., S.S.
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, (one-half).	Elmsley, Ont., (one-half).
Brown's Corners, Ont., S.S.	English River, Que., S.S.
Brucefield, Ont., Union S.S., (one-half).	Galt, Ont., Central, (one-half).
Brussels, Ont., Melville S.S., (one-half).	Galt, Ont., Central S.S., (one-half).
Burnstown, Ont., S.S., (one-half).	Garafraxa, Ont., St. John's, (one-half).
Calgary, Alta., Grace S.S.	Georgetown, Que., S.S., (one-half).
Campbellford, Ont., (one-half).	Glac Bay, N.S., St. Paul's, (one-half).
Campbellton, N.B., (one-half).	Glencoe, Ont., (one-half).
Carleton Place, Ont., Zion M.B.	Goderich, Ont., Knox.
Carleton Place, Ont., St. Andrew's.	Goderich Tp., Ont., Union S.S., (one-half).
Carluke, Ont., S.S., (one-half).	

Grand Forks, B.C., S.S., C.E.S.
 Guelph, Ont., Chalmers'.
 Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
 Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Guelph, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
 Halifax, N.S., Grove Church.
 Halifax, N.S., Park St.
 Halifax, N.S., St. Matthew's.
 Hallville, Ont., (one-half).
 Hamilton, Ont., Central S.S.
 Hamilton, Ont., Erskine S.S.
 Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church.
 Hamilton, Ont., MacNab St. Church.
 Hamilton, Ont., St. John's, (one-half).
 Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, (three).
 Hensall, Ont., Carmel.
 Hespeler, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Ingersoll, Ont., St. Paul's, (one-half).
 Kenmore, Ont., St. Paul's S.S., (one-half).
 Kincardine, Ont., (one-half).
 Kirkfield, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Kirkton, Ont., and Thames Road S.S.
 Lachine, Que.
 Lachine, Que., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Lakefield, Ont., S.S., (one and one-half).
 Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
 Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Listowel, Ont.
 Listowel, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
 London, Ont., First Church, (one-half).
 London, First S.S.
 London, Ont., St. Andrew's.
 London, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Lucknow, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Lyn, Ont., (one-half).
 Maisonneuve, Que., S.S.
 Markham, Ont., St. Andrew's A.B.C.
 Martintown, Que., (one-half).
 Merivale, Ont., Y.P.S., (one-half).
 Midland, Ont., A.B.C.
 Mimosa, Ont., (one-half).
 Mitchell, Ont., Knox S.S., (one and one-half).
 Moncton, N.B., St. John's.
 Montreal, Que., Calvin.
 Montreal, Que., Crescent St., (two).
 Montreal, Que., Crescent St. S.S., (two).
 Montreal, Que., Erskine, (two).
 Montreal, Que., Erskine Juvenile Missionary Society.
 Montreal, Que., First Church S.S.
 Montreal, Que., MacVicar Mem., (one-half).
 Montreal, Que., MacVicar S.S.
 Montreal, Que., St. Giles'.
 Montreal, Que., St. Giles' C.E.S.
 Montreal, Que., St. Matthew's S.S., (two).
 Montreal, Que., St. Paul's, (one-half).
 Montreal, Que., Stanley St., (one-half).
 Montreal, Que., Taylor, (two).
 Montreal, Que., Westminster, (one-half).
 Mornington, Ont., (one-half).
 Norval, Ont., (one-half).
 Norwood, Ont.
 Norwood, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Omemee, Ont., A.B.C., (one-half).
 Orillia, Ont., (one-half).
 Ormstown Village, Que., S.S.
 Ottawa, Ont., Bank St.
 Ottawa, Ont., Bank St., S.S.
 Ottawa, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Ottawa, Ont., St. Andrew's.
 Ottawa, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Ottawa, Ont., Stewarton, Y.P.S., (one-half).
 Owen Sound, Ont., Division St.
 Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Church.
 Palmerston, Ont.
 Paris, Ont., S.S.
 Perth, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
 Peterboro', Ont., Knox.
 Peterboro', Ont., St. Andrew's D. of E.
 Peterboro', Ont., St. Paul's.
 Peterboro', Ont., St. Paul's S.S.
 Pictou, N.S., Prince St., (one-half).
 Pilot Mound, Man.
 Port Elgin, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Port Hope, Ont., St. Paul's S.S., (one-half).
 Priceville and Swinton Park, Ont., S.S.
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers'.
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Mission Band.
 Quebec, Que., St. Andrew's.
 Red Deer, Alta.
 Renfrew, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Riverfield, Que., S.S.
 Rockfield, Que., S.S., (one-half).
 Rylstone, Ont., (one-half).
 St. Catharines, Ont., Knox, (one and one-half).
 St. Catharines, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
 St. John, N.B., St. David's, (one-half).
 St. Lambert, Que., S.S., (one-half).
 St. Mary's, Ont., First Church S.S., (one-half).
 St. Thomas, Ont., Knox.
 Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Sarnia, Ont., St. Paul's C.E.S., (one-half).
 Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
 Shubenacadie, N.S.
 Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's, (one-half).
 Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's, (one-half).
 Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's, Ladies' B.C., (one-half).

Stellarton, N.S., Sharon Church.
 Stirling, Ont., Baraca Class.
 Stratford, Ont., Knox, (two).
 Stratford, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Streetsville, Ont., (one-half).
 Sydney, N.S., St. Andrew's.
 Teeswater, Ont., Knox S.S., (one-half).
 Thorold, Ont., S.S.
 Tolmie's Corners, Ont., S.S., (one-half).
 Toronto, Ont.—
 Avenue Road S.S., (one-half).
 Bloor St. S.S.
 Bonar Church.
 College St. S.S.
 Cooke's S.S.
 Cooke's Church, (one-half).
 Cowan Ave. S.S.
 Dale S.S.
 Deer Park S.S.
 Dovercourt Rd., (one-half).
 Dovercourt Rd. S.S.
 Erskine S.S.
 Grosvenor St., (one-half).
 Grosvenor S.S., (one-half).
 High Park, (one-half).
 Kew Beach, (one-half).
 Knox Church, (two and one-half).
 Knox S.S., (two).
 Old St. Andrew's, (one-half).
 Parkdale, (one-half).
 Rhodes Ave. S.S.
 Runnymede S.S.
 St. Andrew's S.S., (one-half).
 St. Giles' S.S.
 St. James' Sq. Church S.S.
 St. Paul's S.S.
 Westminster, (one-half).
 Westminster S.S.
 Wychwood Park.
 Victoria S.S.
 Truro, N.S., First Church.
 Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's.
 Truro, N.S., St. Paul's, (one-half).
 Uxbridge, Ont., Chalmers' S.S.
 Valleyfield, Que., (one-half).
 Valleyfield, Que., S.S., (one-half).
 Vancouver, B.C., Chalmers', (one-half).
 Vancouver, B.C., First Church, (one-half).
 Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's.

Vancouver, B.C., St. John's
 Vankleek Hill, Ont., S.S.
 Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's, (one-half).
 Westminster, Ont., First Church, (one-half).
 Westboro', Que., S.S.
 Westmount, Que., Melville Church, (one-half).
 Westmount, Que., Melville S.S.
 Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's S.S. (two)
 Weston, Ont., S.S.
 Winchester, Ont.
 Wingham, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S., (two).
 Winnipeg, Man., Knox S.S.
 Woodstock, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Woodville, Ont., S.S., (one-half).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sir Mortimer Clark, Toronto.
 Mr. and Mrs. R. McLenahan, Carleton Place, Ont.
 Mrs. H. F. McEwen, Toronto.
 Mr. A. D. Pelletier, Montreal, (one-half).
 Mrs. M. Hurdon, Toronto, (five).
 Mr. James Robb, Seaforth, Ont.
 Mrs. F. H. Boughton, Hull, Que.
 Mr. E. S. Rivard, Montreal, (one-half).
 Miss B. A. Marlin, Hemmingford, Que., (two).
 Mr. F. Cockshutt, Brantford, Ont., (one and one-half).
 Mrs. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont.
 A Friend, Cornwall, Ont., (one-half).
 A Friend (four).
 W.F. and H.M.S., (one-half), Eastern Section.
 Miss A. Still, St. Thomas, Ont.
 Mr. J. C. Wick, Youngstown, Ont., (two).
 Mrs. McEwan, Galt, Ont.
 Mr. Geo. Bryson, Ft. Coulonge, Que., (one-half).
 Mr. T. J. Barron, Courtenay, B.C., (one-half).
 Miss Annie Nicholson (per Rev. E. H. Brandt).
 Mrs. Commons, (per Rev. E. H. Brandt).
 Miss Kate M. Kooper, (per Rev. E. H. Brandt).
 Miss Annie S. Morton, Carluke, Ont.

All contributions should be forwarded to the Rev. John Somerville, D.D., Confederation Life Building, Toronto, Ont.

UNIFICATION OF MISSION WORK.

The Board unanimously resolved to express approval of the proposed plan for its amalgamation with the Home Mission Committee so that all the mission work of the Church in Canada might be under the guidance of one Committee with Synodical Committees to administer the details within the bounds of each Synod as to fields, grants and appointments, provided:

1. That the Synodical Committees be authorized to make grants to missions among Roman Catholics under special regulations suited to the needs of the work, to employ colporteurs or travelling missionaries as well as catechists in special fields; and to provide them with the requisite literature; also to subsidize mission day-schools where it may be judged expedient to do so.

2. That for the present the mission work within the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa shall be under the special supervision of a Superintendent able to speak both French and English, who shall work in conjunction with the several Presbyteries and shall occupy the same relation to the general Home Mission Committee, and to the Synodical Committees as the other Superintendents of the Church.

3. That the residential Mission School at Pointe-aux-Trembles be recognized as one of the educational institutions of the Church, to be administered by a Board of Management, appointed annually by the General Assembly, whose estimates shall be included in the general Church budget, and to which, congregations and Sunday Schools shall be free to allocate moneys for the carrying on of its work. This Board shall also be free to appeal for and to receive legacies and contributions towards its endowment subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

4. That the special grant of \$1,625 per annum now paid by the Board of French Evangelization towards the French Chair in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, be continued for two years, out of the funds of the amalgamated committee, after which period the Board of the College shall be responsible for the whole amount of this salary.

ESTIMATES FOR 1913.

The estimated amount for carrying on the work for next year is \$59,000, being \$35,500 for French evangelization ordinary fund, and \$23,500 for the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools.

In closing this report the Board desires to make thankful acknowledgement of its indebtedness to the Woman's Missionary Society, the Student's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society, the National Bible Society of Scotland, Sunday Schools, and other Young People's Societies, congregations and individual contributors for their co-operation in its work and to earnestly solicit the continuance of the same.

Respectfully submitted.

W. J. CLARK, D.D.,
Chairman.

S. J. TAYLOR,
Secretary.

Y.M.C.A. BUILDING, MONTREAL, April 15th, 1912.

BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION OF THE PRESBY-
TERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., FROM MARCH 1st,
1911, TO FEBRUARY 29th, 1912.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.		
Congregational contributions.....	\$16,921 72	
Sabbath School contributions.....	241 45	
C. E. Society contributions.....	53 97	
National Bible Society of Scotland	146 66	
British contributions.....	46 18	
Woman's Missionary Society.....	600 00	
Sale of Scriptures.....	148 70	
Donations, sale of books, etc.....	699 58	
Grand Orange Lodges, Ontario.....	225 00	
Interest.....	1,136 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	5,302 05	
		\$25,521 31
Disbursements.		
Salaries and travelling expenses of Missionaries.....	\$19,612 18	
Salary of Secretary.....	1,800 00	
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary.....	269 72	
Expenses meeting of Board and Executive.....	144 05	
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal Office.....	132 33	
French literature and L'Aurore.....	604 31	
Account salary French Professor, Montreal College.....	1,625 00	
Travelling expenses, Professor, Montreal College.....	16 25	
Legal fees.....	20 75	
Interest on advances.....	429 80	
Proportion expenses, Union Committee.....	68 00	
Proportion expenses, Y.P.S. Committee.....	85 63	
Rev. Dr. McCurdy, proportion expenses Eastern Office.....	200 00	
Printing, including annual report and postage.....	125 96	
Annuities.....	147 33	
Proportion General Expenses.....	240 00	
		\$25,521 31

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1911.....	\$15,625 98	
Legacies.....	5,699 38	
		\$21,325 36
Expenditure.		
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$5,302 05	
Balance at Cr., March 1912.....	16,023 31	
		\$21,325 36

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$25,104 15	
Interest.....	1,136 21	
		\$26,240 36

Expenditure.	
Grant for Buildings.....	\$150 00
Balance at Cr., 29th February, 1912.....	26,090 36
	<u>\$26,240 36</u>

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.	
Congregational contributions.....	\$8,180 21
Sabbath School contributions.....	5,338 35
C.E. Society contributions.....	540 65
Donations.....	1,629 50
Interest.....	451 68
Woman's Missionary Society.....	1,150 00
Tuition fees and sales.....	5,240 16
Insurance loss on building.....	111 00
	<u>\$22,641 55</u>

Disbursements.	
Salaries of teachers, etc.....	\$4,014 20
Butcher, (\$2,909.93); Baker, (\$1,179.28).....	4,089 21
Grocer, (\$5,489.40); Hardware and crockery, (\$1,200.53).....	6,689 93
Dry Goods, (\$396.07); Stationery, (\$231.86).....	627 93
Fuel, (\$1,912.86); Wages, (\$1,605.65).....	3,518 51
Travelling expenses, (\$101.32); Sundries, (\$1,623.37).....	1,724 69
Fodder.....	14 96
Annuity.....	28 00
Saraguay Electric and Water Co.....	644 85
Insurance.....	214 20
Printing.....	4 00
Share Union Committee expenses.....	92 00
Expenses Committee.....	8 15
Alexandra Hospital, care of two children.....	198 50
Interest on overdrafts.....	54 23
Share general expenses.....	350 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	368 19
	<u>\$22,641 55</u>

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$19,895 91
Estate late Miss M. Stewart.....	200 00
Estate late Mrs. Ann Haldane.....	132 34
Estate late Mr. Malcolm Thomson.....	500 00
Estate late Mr. Henry Morton.....	1,500 00
	<u>\$22,228 25</u>

Disbursements.	
Transferred to Building Fund.....	\$6,245 69
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	15,982 56
	<u>\$22,228 25</u>

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.	
Contributions.....	\$556 25
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	6,245 69
	<u>\$6,801 94</u>
Disbursements.	
Printing, Postage, etc.....	\$29 80
Interest on overdraft.....	145 59
Balance at Dr., 1st March, 1911.....	6,626 55
	<u>\$6,081 94</u>

BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1912.

French Evangelization, Reserve Fund.....	\$16,023 31	
French Evangelization, Building Fund.....	26,090 36	
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ordinary Fund.....	368 19	
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Reserve Fund.....	15,982 56	
Lambton Loan & Savings Company.....	\$1,600 00	
Commercial Cable Co.....	10,000 00	
Canadian Cannery Co., Ltd.....	600 00	
Trinidad Electric Company.....	4,121 43	
Toronto & York Radial Co.....	2,047 00	
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Ry.....	4,695 50	
Red Deer, Alta.....	1,908 99	
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	7,000 00	
Town of Dunnville.....	19,118 82	
Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	7,372 68	
	<u>\$58,464 42</u>	<u>\$58,464 42</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Board of French Evangelization of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in trust for the said Board, the sum of.....to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Board shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

CONTENTS

1. REPORTS OF COMMITTEE:	PAGE
Eastern Section - - - - -	75
Western Section - - - - -	101
2. PERSONAL REPORTS:	
(1). New Hebrides - - - - -	77
(2). Trinidad - - - - -	81
(3). British Guiana - - - - -	86
(4). Korea - - - - -	92
3. REPORTS FROM THE FIELDS:	
(5). Formosa - - - - -	101
(6). Central India - - - - -	110
(7). Honan - - - - -	125
(8). Shanghai - - - - -	129
(9). South China - - - - -	130
(10). Korea - - - - -	134
(11). Indians in Manitoba and Saskatchewan - - - - -	139
(12). Indians and Chinese in British Columbia - - - - -	143
(13). Jewish Work - - - - -	148
(14). General - - - - -	150
STAFF - - - - -	153
SALARIES - - - - -	159
FOREIGN MISSION FUNDS - - - - -	162

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1911-12

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

After sixty-one years of continuous work in the Foreign Mission Field by the Presbyterian Church in the Maritime Provinces, your Committee in charge of the fields, some of them the earliest planted by the Presbyterian Churches of the Colonies, and others added since the union of 1875, has abundant reason still to say, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." For the help which has thus been so long extended and still continues, your Committee thinks that grateful praise is due to Him who has crowned it with so much success. Nineteen hundred and eleven has in many respects been a prosperous year. There has been no breach by death in the ranks of our missionaries, though quite a number of them have been toiling in trying climates for forty years or upwards. One, Mr. R. B. Layton, has been compelled to return to Canada in somewhat weakened strength. Another, Mr. W. R. Foote, has been ill for months, but is recovering. Our finances are in a fairly good condition, the year having closed with a credit balance of \$689.59, though it ought to be added that our expenditure was nearly \$2,000.00 greater than our income, since we commenced the year with a credit balance of \$2,648.66. It will be seen that the showing would not have been at all cheering, if the Committee had succeeded in getting the three additional missionaries for which it has diligently been seeking, and which the missions greatly need. Indeed the most discouraging feature of the year has been the difficulty experienced by the Committee in obtaining the needed missionaries. Trinidad, British Guiana and Korea have all been calling, and calling insistently, for additional men, and your Committee with the warm approval of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, resolved to seek for one for each field. Instead of three, it has succeeded in securing only one, Mr. W. G. Firth for Trinidad, and for the very field to which his brother went only a short time ago and fell a victim of yellow fever. The Committee sympathize very keenly with its missionaries in British Guiana and Korea in view of its failure to obtain the missionaries for whom they so eagerly sought.

The work done in all the fields has been excellent in spite of the difficulties and discouragements peculiar to each, as will be seen in the reports from individual missionaries or from the Secretaries of the various mission councils contained in the Appendix.

A feature of special interest in connection with the work of the year, was the visit of the Convener of the Committee to the Missions in the West Indies. The occasion of his visit was the proposed celebration of the jubilee of the ordination of Dr. Morton, who has been honored to spend forty-four years in mission work among the East Indians in Trinidad, being the longest period of service in such work given by any of our missionaries.

But the Convener not only bore to him the congratulations of the Church and Committee, but visited thoroughly the various fields and stations in both Trinidad and British Guiana, conferred with the Mission Councils together and separately, obtained all the information possible as to the nature, progress and needs of the work, carried cheer to the hearts of the converts as well as of the missionaries, and came back more impressed than ever with the magnitude and worth of the mission work which has been and is being carried on in those interesting and important fields.

The following comparative statement shows the sources of our revenue and the relative amounts from these sources:—

RECEIPTS.

	1910-11	1911-12
Congregations	\$36,887 72	\$34,292 06
Donations	6,886 15	4,565 84
Legacies	2,250 00	2,250 00
Interest	1,370 22	1,688 95
Repayments	44 50	14 76
W. F. and H. M. S.	22,332 47	22,423 62
Y. M. C. A., Presbyterian College	80 00	80 00
C. E. Societies	195 00	81 00
Presbytery of P. E. Island for British Guiana	569 00	.....
One-sixth Stirling Gift	500 00	500 00
	\$71,115 06	\$65,896 23

EXPENDITURE.

	1910-11	1911-12
New Hebrides	\$4,928 48	\$ 5,304 17
Trinidad	21,962 58	26,352 90
British Guiana	8,102 48	11,628 26
Korea	19,319 51	20,128 14
Proportion of General Expense	1,596 15	1,552 00
All other expenses	1,593 53	2,889 83
Dr. Balance, March 1st	10,963 67	.....
	\$68,466 40	\$67,855 30

PERSONAL REPORTS.

NEW HEBRIDES.

Erromanga

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. H. A. ROBERTSON, D.D.

Since we took up the work here, thirty-nine years ago, I have, in round numbers, travelled in one way and another about 80,000 miles, baptized 800 adults, 1,000 children, married 400 couples, given over 12,000 addresses, taught on 4,000 separate days, spent about three months yearly, extending over thirty-nine years, in the work of translating the New Testament and other books; planned and erected, with rough native help, all the mission and other buildings at both head stations, except the two churches which were framed in Sydney and only erected by me, with some help; and I have dispensed medicine to over 1,000 people annually, and, of course, to some of them many times. Besides all this, there comes upon me daily the care of all the churches.

I have not asked or received anything from my church towards support of teachers since 1899.

All the outside help I get, apart from salary, amounts to about £8 annually. Half of this is the interest of the Talbot Fund. A young lady became greatly interested in the Erromanga Mission, by the life and tragic death of godly James Gordon; and, knowing this, her parents, after the daughter's death, placed £100 sterling at interest for the support of a teacher on Erromanga, and since that time, now thirty-five years ago, I receive the interest.

Then, my old companion and friend, "Miner Stearns," of Pictou, N.S., now Pastor Stearns, of a live church in Germantown, Pa., U.S.A., sends me, from two lady members of one of his many Bible Classes, about £4 yearly for the work at Dillon's Bay.

I have no boat now, but a gentleman engaged in sheep grazing near us, kindly lets me have the use of his large whale boat when I require a boat, as I gave him the free use of our boat and horse, before he had either.

My Church gave me two boats since our coming here, and I had before these, the splendid life-boat, the property of the Erromanga Mission, which I found here, when we were settled in June, 1872. I am just now trying to gather together about £25 sterling with which to procure a small boat of about 18 feet keel.

Nearly all my visiting is done on foot, which is hard work over such wild, rocky bush tracks, and especially so for a man no longer young. Still the visiting is more thoroughly done, which is the important matter. I am still able to walk twenty-five miles in one day, walking for ten solid hours, but about twelve hours are spent in all, for I rest and have dinner at midday by some beautiful mountain or shore, sparkling spring or stream.

We have horses, but they are of no use for want of roads, except for twenty-five miles, the distance separating Dillon's Bay from Portinia Bay. But even those twenty-five miles are only possible, even for a horse, so long as the bridle track is kept cleared, which with the rapid tropical growth is no easy task.

We have been cheered during the past year, by about forty people, including four high chiefs, who have renounced heathenism and joined us. These were all from the north and south ends of the island, where a few still cling to their heathen sacrificial annual feasts; but are just as civil to us as any of the Christians are, and give us a hearty welcome whenever we visit them.

The strongest supporter of heathenism, and the most powerful chief of all the south end of the island, having recently joined us, we are hopefully looking forward to the day, not far off, when there will not be one heathen left in all that district. We never see any native in a nude state—all are clothed.

But while cheered by straggling heathen at last coming in, we cannot hide the sad fact that the high death-rate continues. The only cheerful view of this is that without our care and treatment, many more who are living would have died.

We have at the present time sixteen teachers employed, and three young men assisting. One of our daughters teaches regularly a class at the head station (Dillon's Bay) for children and young people, and since we got the complete New Testament, I take a class of adults each morning, except Wednesdays and Saturdays, that we may carefully read through in regular order the new books—i.e., Romans to Revelation.

Several of our better women and men, and who are good leaders, have been committing to memory Books of Scripture, and, I am sure, it will delight the Church at home, to learn that they have in this way committed to memory, naming each verse in order, the Gospels of John and Mark.

But our Erromangan women are the best men on the island in every way, as women usually are pretty much the world over. Our Christian Erromangan women train their children, care for them, are our best and most willing helpers at all times. They never begin a strike, are content with their food and wages, when in our keeping (which is very often not true of the men), and often come to our help when the men are too lazy and selfish to do anything. But we are not working in an ideal world, and so must just do the best we can with the material committed to us.

Owing to almost constant rain in the summer of 1909-1910, it was impossible to get the scrub burned, so that the arrowroot might spring up, hence, we only made about 600 pounds, which friends in Sydney sold for us. The arrowroot made in 1909, kind ministers and other kind friends in Melbourne, are doing their utmost to sell for us.

If I could only get the natives to help heartily in gathering and preparing arrowroot, and then, if we could get ready sale for it, as we used to do, I would very soon be able to pay the balance, about £160, we still owe the British and Foreign Bible Society on the Erromangan New Testament. It cost, in all, £360, but we have refunded already about £200.

But our Erromangans have done admirably in paying for the printing and binding of all the books we have ever issued, except £30, which the Bible Society willingly granted. As the ground has been prepared for the arrowroot to spring up, I am in hopes of a larger quantity of prepared arrowroot this year, 1911; the proceeds of most of which (less expense) will go to the Bible Society to help reduce the balance against us.

During 1910, we contributed £4 in cash to the Tanna Hospital, making about £15 in all from Erromanga to that excellent and most useful Institution. Many of our sick Erromangans have been cured, or received much benefit from Dr. Nicholson's skill, and the kind care bestowed upon them by the good doctor and his kind wife.

I am thankful to be able to state that everything is perfectly quiet all over this island, and that, as my own health has been good, I have been enabled to visit the outlying districts regularly and frequently during the year, as well as attended to all my other multifarious duties.

I should have said, "we," not "I," for in almost all my missionary and other duties that must be constantly and regularly attended to, I have the generous and hearty help of my wife and daughters, year in and year out. Indeed, I could not possibly overtake one-half of the work unaided.

As for native teachers and helpers, with constant watching and encouragement, and backed by our influence, they are a great help in the work.

Efate.

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. T. W. McKENZIE, D.D.

My health during the past year has been such that I am beginning to feel that I ought not to remain much longer in the Mission. With your sanction I would like to resign about the end of next year. Should I be spared till then I shall have been here over forty years.

Drs. Bowie and Crombie, however, have strongly advised me not to spend another hot season in this climate. We have, therefore, decided to take a short furlough to Sydney at the end of this year, returning in April. I am all the more anxious to do this, as I wish to get a hymn book printed, with some additional hymns, the edition we have being exhausted.

In looking back over these years, I feel thankful that I was permitted to come here and remain so long. Goodness and mercy have followed me. Christ's promise, "Lo; I am with you always," has not failed. Although I was not able to visit the out stations as frequently as in former years, the work has gone on much as usual, the teachers, with one exception, being faithful.

The different villages have paid the salaries of their teachers, and have prepared a considerable quantity of arrowroot. Mr. H. Barnett, Glasgow, has again kindly undertaken to dispose of it for them. With the proceeds of what they contributed in past years, they paid for five churches of Colonial wood, covered with corrugated iron, and three of them weather boarded.

They have also defrayed the expense of all the books printed in their language, which are: a primer, catechism, hymnal, translation of the Peep of Day, made by a class of young men trained for teachers, a Scripture History, and their share of the Bible.

Besides all these things, the house we live in was paid for with arrowroot money. It is not a house to be proud of, however.

The young men do not, as a rule, attend the adults' class at all regularly. They think they know so much more than the older generation that it is not necessary for them to attend. Many of them are becoming very worldly minded. Perhaps this is not to be wondered at, seeing how the white people set them an example in being so zealous for the things of this life.

They are shrewd in striking a bargain, in wanting the highest price for their copra and other produce, and refusing to work for a small wage as they did in years gone by. Hence, many of the traders think that these young fellows are not improved under Mission influence.

Some of them are getting small cutters, and beginning to trade on their own account. Others, on account of the light work and high wages, go as boats' crews on recruiting vessels. We regret this, as it demoralizes them, and they run a risk of being murdered when going ashore in search of recruits at heathen islands. We cannot stop them, however, as the French would soon report us to the Government.

As I write there is a wailing in the village. A boy who went away some months ago in a French recruiting vessel, was shot at Malekula. He was brought to the French Hospital, but to-day died of his wounds. His parents, among the best of our people, are almost heartbroken. Two others from other islands were shot at the same time, one of them fatally.

Kalsakan, the chief of this village, is a fine intelligent native and commands the respect of all the British here. He took an extra year at the Teachers' Training Institution, and has ever since been of great assistance to me in the work. His in-

fluence is gradually extending over other villages, the chiefs of which often come to consult him in their difficulties. At present he is in great trouble, as the French are, what seems most unjust, taking a large slice of his people's land, which they declare was never sold.

The law is that all disputed land cases are to be decided by the Joint Land Court. A Frenchman who is determined to have this land had sufficient influence with the Acting French Resident Commissioner so that he induced him to summon Kalsakan before him to try by bluff and persuasion to give up the land, the Frenchman in the meantime taking possession of it.

The chief remained firm, claiming his right to have the case brought before the Joint Land Court. It was hurriedly brought before the Joint Land Court last week, and decided in favour of the Frenchman, which to all appearances is a miscarriage of justice.

The British judge thought that the land properly belonged to the natives, so it is reported, but the French judge and the President of the Court decided otherwise.

The natives are very much cast down at losing their land, as they have gardens on it.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed twice in two districts. An old woman in this village, Tang, her name, deserves to be held in remembrance. She was the first to be friendly when all the rest in her village were very hostile, and ever since she has been a humble follower of the Saviour. On each occasion, she contributed one pound sterling. She gets a little for acting the part of a midwife, but this must be nearly all she receives.

The total contributions during the past year amounted to £157, 15s.

Eleven new members were admitted to church membership during the year; thirteen infants were baptized, and thirteen marriages celebrated.

SANTO.

REPORT OF REV. J. ANNAND, D.D.

The work here continues encouraging. The number of students increases. For the last month we have had ninety-four men and twenty-four women attending. Four men and one woman have completed their term and now leave us, but six men and two women came in, so we shall, (D. V.) reopen classes on January 2nd with ninety-six men and twenty-five women. Then we have about twenty-five children to care for as well.

During the year now closing only nine men have gone out from us to engage as teachers; however, this incoming year more will graduate than for some years past.

Our assistants are now leaving us on account of health, not so much that it has failed, as that it may fail in this climate. We are thus thrown entirely upon our fellow missionaries for help in the teaching. I am glad to be able to say that our health continues fairly good. The Bowies will not be back until June. They are working in Scotland, visiting congregations and getting some printing done for the S. Santo natives.

NEW HEBRIDES EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1910, to March 1st, 1911.

Santo:

Missionary	\$973.34	
Institution	243.33	
		\$1,216 67

Erromanga:		
Missionary	\$973.34	
Efate:		
Missionary	\$973.34	
One child (two years)	97.34	
		1,070 68
Maritime Service		973 34
Mrs. Geddes' Annuity		730 00
Special for Dr. Robertson		3 00
Grant for surveying Mission Lands		363 33
		\$5,330 36
Sterling Exchange	\$25.19	
Less overdraft March 1st, 1911	1.00	
		26 19
		\$5,304 17

TRINIDAD.

GENERAL REPORT FOR 1911.

A review of the year's work reveals little to distinguish it from that of the immediately preceding years. In general, the same lines of work have been followed and the same methods employed. Although no striking illustrations of rapid progress or unusual interest can be recorded, yet there have not been lacking evidences that indicate solid growth and stable progress.

During the year the health conditions within the Colony have been much better than for some years previously, and no serious epidemic has occurred to disturb the work. The past season, however, has been unusually dry, with the result that the cocoa crop especially has been greatly affected. The result of this has been that financial depression has prevailed during the later months of the year to almost an alarming extent, and this has affected very considerably the contributions of the native Christians.

At the beginning of the year Rev. W. I. Green, B.A., who had arrived from Canada with his family near the close of 1910, assumed the full charge of the Couva district. Early in January, Rev. A. W. Thomson, M.A., who for twenty years had laboured with conspicuous energy and ability in this field, left for Canada. The Council deeply regretted that Mr. and Mrs. Thomson felt it imperative to withdraw from the work which they loved so well. Hosts of friends follow them with the earnest prayer that their future work in the home land may be abundantly blessed. In April, Rev. Dr. Jamieson and Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A., with their families, went on furlough. Mr. Morton returned in October and Dr. Jamieson in November with renewed vigour to take up again their arduous duties in their respective fields. In July Rev. R. B. Layton, B.A., and family also left for Canada. For some time Mr. Layton's health had not been satisfactory, and the feeling gradually matured in his mind that he should seek a more bracing climate. The Council regretted that this step seemed necessary and that his ministry in Susamachar Church should thus terminate so prematurely. In November, Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D., Pastor Emeritus of Susamachar Church, visited Trinidad and for six weeks assumed all the pastoral duties of his former charge. His old congregation received him with abounding joy, and his brethren and numerous friends in the Colony welcomed him most heartily. Miss A. J. Archibald returned to Trinidad in February after an extended furlough in Canada, and again resumed her position of great usefulness as head of the Ière Girls' Home. Miss Jamieson, who had assumed charge of the "Home" during Miss Archibald's absence, returned to Canada in April, in company with her brother and his family. Her services were highly appreciated by the Council, which also desires to express gratitude to the ladies in Canada who made it possible for Miss Jamieson to render this timely service. In August Mr. G. W. Irvine, B.A., who for two years faithfully filled the position of

Master of the Training School, returned to Canada to complete his studies in Theology. Mr. R. B. Clarke, B.A., of St. Stephen, N.B., arrived in September to fill the vacancy and has already heartily entered upon his work.

At the close of the year Rev. Dr. Morton completed his fifty years in the ministry, —forty-four of which have been given to the originating and developing of the work of this Mission. A suitable celebration of this event is to take place at Tunapuna early in 1912.

The field of the Mission's operations is continually expanding. Year by year new settlements are being formed in the still uncultivated sections of the Colony. In these new districts large numbers of the Indian people still continue to take up lands and become permanent settlers, among whom is always a considerable number of our Christian people. This in itself calls for continuous expansion. During the year some new districts to the east and south have been opened up, thus bringing the work almost to the coast line in these directions. Other districts are calling loudly for help, and further extension is only stayed from lack of funds and suitable workers. There are many inviting and needy districts still waiting to be occupied before our work shall have touched in any large measure the whole field of opportunity for service that lies open to us.

In the centres long occupied—on estates and in the older country settlements—the demands increase rather than diminish as the work develops. More complete and effective organization is necessary. This requires more workers of a higher grade and greater experience, and this, of necessity, demands also a greater financial outlay than in the early days of the Mission. The liberality of our native Christians is generally acknowledged, but notwithstanding this our Mission has a problem still to solve which is clearly manifest. The number of experienced workers is still far below the needs of the work, but the outlook is promising for increase in this direction. The financial outlook is not at present so hopeful, and it is a pressing question as to how we shall develop the work already established and at the same time more aggressively prosecute the work of evangelization among the multitudes yet unreached.

Educational Work.

Our educational work may be considered under the following divisions:—

(a) Primary Education.—During the year progress has been made both as regards numbers and efficiency in the work of the Primary schools. The total enrolment in the sixty-one schools of the Mission exceeded 11,000 pupils. Owing to movement of population, some schools, on estates especially, have become smaller, but a rapid growth generally has characterized the schools in the country districts. The Inspector's report for 1910 was most encouraging. The Canadian Mission Schools, as to relative standing among the different groups of schools in the Colony, stood as to efficiency in the foremost place. This does not mean that a standard of perfection has been reached or that all that is desired has been accomplished, but it bears witness to careful supervision on the part of managers and increasing efficiency and interest on the part of our Indian teachers. Compared with the relative standing of our schools twenty years ago, the progress is very marked and gives much satisfaction.

(b) Ière Girls' Home.—The "Home" was opened in 1905, and its progress year by year has been most encouraging. During the year thirty-five pupils have been in residence, a number which completely taxes the accommodation that is at present available. The question of extension is now under consideration, and it is hoped that a way may be devised by which the institution may be enabled to do the most effective work possible along the lines for which it was established.

(c) Secondary Education.—The work of both the Training School and the Naparima College has been conducted along the same lines as former years.

The growing demand for teachers and assistants for the Primary schools has led to a special effort to increase the attendance of suitable pupils at the Training School. The class during the year has numbered thirteen students, with two others doing preliminary work in the College classes. The students without exception have shown gratifying interest and hopeful progress. The Training School continues to occupy a high place of importance among the agencies of the Mission.

The attendance at Naparima College has been the highest in its history, and the work done still maintains the character of former years. Other departments of a special and practical character should be added just as soon as funds for extension are available.

(d) Religious Education.—Religious instruction continues to form a part of the work in all our schools from the lowest department in the Primary schools to our highest classes in the Naparima College and Training School. This tends to increase the interest in Sunday School work and render it more effective. Much attention is bestowed upon this department and every effort put forward to make it as productive of good as possible. By means of the Teacher Training Classes all our teachers and assistants are carefully trained in the Bible and Methods of Religious Instruction. Increasing interest is manifested in this work, and the influence of the teaching of the Word of God is not without visible results. From our schools are being gathered in year by year many of our most intelligent and promising young Christians. If the staff of native workers was greater and time thus available to them to keep in touch more closely with the young people after they leave school and go out from its influences, the results of the educational work would probably be even more manifest. Where home influences for good are so largely lacking the school becomes the one great agency for bringing the young under the power of the truth and training them in true character.

The classes in the Presbyterian College were carried on throughout the year without any interruption. Fifteen men attended the regular classes, six of whom are now well advanced in their studies and are gradually approaching the standard required for ordained native pastors. The results of the year's work have been satisfactory. The men without exception studied faithfully and a gradual maturing of character and a deeper sense of responsibility have been perceptible.

The Teacher Training classes have been continued at the four centres. This work has now become generally an acknowledged necessity and its value beyond question. In all about 120 teachers and pupil teachers were enrolled. About twenty Junior Diplomas will be granted to younger teachers who have not yet received them, while about twenty of the senior teachers have completed the greater part of the work demanded for Senior Diplomas.

These Saturday classes, although a heavy tax on the strength of the instructors, have justified the time and energy expended. The inspiration derived from study and fellowship has done much for many of the teachers themselves and given them, we believe, a higher regard for their profession and a deeper sense of the importance of their work in its bearing on the working out of the aims of a Christian mission.

In addition to the different phases of the educational work above indicated, there are regular classes held one day a week for the Christian workers at the central stations, under the missionary in charge. These classes are of a practical character and afford, in addition to instruction, an opportunity to the missionaries to come into close personal touch with their own workers and thus help them by encouragement and counsel to better meet the difficulties of their daily work.

Evangelistic Work.

The printing press, under the management of Dr. and Mr. H. H. Morton, has continued to issue the lesson helps in Hindi which are regularly circulated among the

Hindi-speaking people in the country districts. An enlarged edition of four thousand copies of the Hindi Hymn Book has also been prepared and is now ready for circulation. This will aid greatly in the worship of the Hindi congregations.

One of the greatest social evils of the Colony is intemperance. The Mission has always taken a strong stand on the question of temperance. Efforts have been made to secure improved legislation in order to regulate, in some fuller measure, the liquor traffic. It is possible that something may be done in the near future. In the meantime the efforts of the missionaries are directed to doing what they can by teaching, pledges, and exhortation to inculcate principles of sobriety and self-control.

As in the past, the general evangelistic work has received prominent attention. As already indicated, the greater part of the time and energy of the native workers is devoted to the oversight of, and ministrations to, the native Christians. The result of this has been that for some years past aggressive evangelistic work among the non-Christians has not been so vigorously prosecuted as we might desire. This, doubtless, accounts in large measure for the comparatively small number of adult baptisms during the year. The educational work, in many districts, is doing much to prepare the way for the evangelist, but with our limited resources we have not been able to fully take advantage of the opportunities. More thought than usual has been given to the problems connected with the more complete organization of the native Christian communities. Everything possible will be done, within the bounds of expediency, to hasten the development of native congregations under properly trained native pastors. Serious consideration is also being given to the necessity of more aggressive evangelistic work among the large East Indian population yet unreached. Efforts are also being made to bring more forcibly to the minds of the Christian people the duty of and call to personal effort on behalf of the highest interests of their fellow-countrymen.

It is a hopeful sign, worthy of commendation, that the native Christian communities are undertaking, with so much energy, the erection, by their own unaided efforts, of suitable places of worship.

We have endeavoured to give a general summary of the work of the year. A review of this nature must, of necessity, be somewhat external in character, but it reveals problems to be solved and conditions to be met that call to prayer and deeper consecration.

We wish to express our thanks to all who have aided in our work and who, by their sympathy and prayers have made our burdens lighter and easier to be borne.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. COFFIN, Secretary Mission Council.

TABLE OF STATISTICS FOR 1911.

	Tunapuna.	San Fernando.	Princes-town.	Couva.	Total.
Canadian Missionaries and Professors	2	4	1	1	8
Ordained Natives.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Catechists.....	13	13	12	19	57
Bible Women.....	1	2	5	.....	8
Baptisms: Adults.....	36	50	1	9	96
Children.....	76	86	20	27	209
Total.....	112	136	21	36	305
Marriages.....	22	22	22	10	76
Canadian Lady Teachers and Training School Teachers.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Schools.....	20	17	14	10	61
Boys on Roll.....	2,121	1,489	1,208	732	5,550
Girls on Roll.....	1,107	555	528	340	2,530
Total on Roll.....	3,228	2,044	1,736	1,072	8,080
Average Daily Attendance of Schools	1,917	1,111	917	597	4,542
Total number Enrolled for year.....	4,414	3,044	2,332	1,485	11,275
Communicants, Dec. 31st, 1910.....	252	537	304	160	1,253
Added during year.....	54	54	9	.....	117
Died.....	3	7	4	2	16
Removed.....	21	5	3	4	33
Gone to India.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Suspended.....	6	9	9	.....	24
In good standing, Dec. 31st, 1911.	276	568	297	154	1,295
Net Increase.....	24	31	7	6	42
Sabbath Schools.....	20	20	20	12	72
No. on Roll.....	939	1,135	937	677	3,688
Daily average attendance.....	558	763	482	393	2,196
Contributions, Proprietors.....	\$452 00	\$96 00	\$55 20	\$288 00	\$891 20
" Susamachar Church.....	.....	1,633 17	.....	.....	.....
" Native Church.....	1,182 10	1,715 51	1,348 99	1,126 58	7,006 35
Average per Communicant.....	4.28	5.47	4.88	7.22	5.41
Attendance, Ière Girls' Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Attendance, Naparima College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Attendance, Training School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Presbyterian College (1) Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
(2) Teacher Training Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120

TRINIDAD EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1911, to March 1st, 1912.

San Fernando:		
Salary of Missionary.....	\$1,440 00	
All other ordinary purposes.....	3,911 50	\$5,351 50
Princetown:		
Salary of Missionary.....	\$1,440 00	
All other ordinary purposes.....	3,560 00	5,000 00
Presbyterian College:		
Salary of Principal.....	\$1,440 00	
All other ordinary purposes.....	800 00	2,240 00
Ière Girls' School:		
Salary of Miss Archibald.....	\$480 00	
General Expense.....	700 00	1,180 00

Special contributions, Presbyterian College	\$110 00	
Special contribution for student at Naparima College	22 00	
Special contribution for Miss Archibald	10 00	
Travelling expenses of Dr. Coffin to British Guiana	50 15	
Tunapuna Debt	1,200 00	
Grant for education of Dr. Jamieson's children	300 00	
Travelling expenses of Dr. Jamieson to meeting of Synod and Assembly	53 05	
Travelling expenses of Mr. R. B. Clarke to Trinidad	70 00	
		\$15,586 70
Tunapuna:		
Salary of Missionaries	\$2,880 00	
All other ordinary purposes	2,120 00	
		\$5,000 00
Couva:		
Salary of Missionary	\$1,440 00	
All other ordinary purposes	3,620 00	
		5,060 00
Travelling expenses of Rev. H. H. Morton and family, Trinidad to Canada and return	431 20	
Estimate for St. Lucia	225 00	
Special contribution for Sarah Ujilah	50 00	
		\$10,766 20.
		\$26,352 90

BRITISH GUIANA, 1911.

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF R. GIBSON FISHER.

Essequibo.

Probably the most important event of the past year in this Colony was the taking, after an interval of twenty years, and on a more complete and exhaustive scale than any attempted hitherto, of an official census of the population. The Report of that census, just issued, is a very valuable document, and one that is likely to be much studied and quoted by all interested in British Guiana for some years to come. For, in addition to the usual items of interest concerning population, numbers, sexes, ages, and distribution and density of population, opportunity was taken to obtain and make available exact information concerning the condition of the people, their birthplaces and races, occupations, religions, and education, together with an exhaustive return, specially prepared at the request of the Government of India, and particularly valuable to us, concerning the East Indian population. In the General Report of our Mission Council this year attention will, doubtless, be called to some features of this census as they affect our work in the Colony as a whole. Here we are concerned only with its revelations in so far as they relate to our mission work in Essequibo.

Not counting the Forest Indians of the interior, estimated at 13,000, the recent census gives Essequibo a population of 54,583, distributed as under:—

Essequibo River and Tributaries, including the Islands of Wakenaam and Leguan	22,976
Essequibo Coast, and Tiger Island	22,625
Pomeroon, and Moruca Rivers, and North West District	8,982
The nationality of these is stated to be as follows:—	
Whites (other than Portuguese)	381
Portuguese	724
Chinese	370
East Indians	22,190

Africans	21,771
Mixed races	4,649
Aboriginal Indians, etc.	4,498

Since the last census, all other races have diminished; but East Indians have increased by 20 per cent. 12,203 of these East Indians were registered as born in the Colony; 9,987 as born in India.

Concerning religion, the following statistics are given: Anglicans, 17,029; Roman Catholics, 4,295; Presbyterians, 2,968; Wesleyans, 2,302; Congregationalists and other Christian sects, 4,449; Total Christians, 31,043; Non-Christians, 20,404; not stated, 3,136.

The religions of the Essequibo East Indians is stated officially to be: Hindus, 17,011; Mohammedans, 3,236; Parsis, 157; Others (these being Christians with very few exceptions), 1,786; i.e., roughly 10 Hindus, and 2 Mohammedans to each nominal Christian.

Official records also show that there are working among the 31,043 Christians in Essequibo to-day 23 ordained ministers or missionaries, viz., Anglicans, 9; Roman Catholics, 5; Wesleyans, 2; Church of Scotland, 2; Other Denominations, 5; but among the East Indians no other Church, save ours, has a single missionary, or ever has had! In the Providence of God, the task of evangelizing these thousands of heathen has been left to us. What are we doing for them?

For the East Indian settlers on the banks of the Essequibo Rivers, Upper and Lower; on the Pomeroon; the Potaro; the Cufuni; the Massaruni; the Puruni Rivers, and in the N.W. District, we are doing nothing. Our work is limited to Leguan, Wakenaam, and Tiger Islands, in the estuary of the Rio, Essequibo, and to the strip of the Essequibo coast, stretching from Aurora to Hampton Court, a distance of about 27 miles.

Leguan.—On April 2nd, 1911, the Island of Leguan had a population of 3,354, of whom no less than 2,231 were East Indians. Here we have one native catechist, in charge of two stations (Maryville and Blenheim), assisted by five native teachers. The past year has been a very difficult one in Leguan, on account of the failure of the usual rains. Nothing but rice is now grown on the Island; and the failure of their crops has disheartened and scattered many of the people. The average attendance at our Sabbath services has declined, both at Maryville and Blenheim; but both Sabbath and day schools have increased in numbers and efficiency; and "out of the abundance of their poverty" the native Church has doubled its contributions. The census shows that out of 679 inhabitants at Pen. Success, 638 were East Indians; which fact renders our regret all the more poignant that we are still unable to enter the door, so wonderfully opened for us there, as mentioned in our last Report.

We have only 10 communicants and 21 catechumens on the island, as against 1,751 Hindus, 336 Mohammedans, and 31 Parsis. But "A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump." Our great hope, here and elsewhere, is in the children, of whom 137 received daily instruction in our schools last year.

Wakenaam.—The population of Wakenaam is stated to be 4,400, of whom 2,741 are East Indians—Hindus, 2,253; Mohammedans, 299, and Parsis, 21. Our work at Mackay Memorial Mission has been well maintained by Catechist Nohar and his little band of faithful followers; but we have had no baptisms or conversions to record this year, and it has been a hard struggle to hold our own against Mohammedan and Hindu aggression. The visit of the Hindu pandit mentioned in our last Report—Parmanand Saraswat, M.A., of the Brahma Samaj—roused the spirit of the local Hindus, and every branch of our work has suffered in consequence. We have experienced sad losses also by death and removals here; so that the gain of six new communicants during the year has left us just about where we were at the start. Things began to brighten toward the close of the year, and 10 catechumens were enrolled; but a serious racial riot between Blacks and East Indians on Christmas Day, when many heads were

cracked, has not helped to commend the "Christianity" of the Black man to the children of the East!

The Mackay Memorial Day School, Sunday School, and Night School have, however, in spite of every hindrance, more than held their own; and a few of the young people here have developed wonderfully, and give promise of great things by and by.

At Zeelandia, and Friendship also, we have made some good progress, particularly among the young. But we sadly need better accommodation at Friendship, for our temporary "Tabernacle" is neither water-tight nor safe.

Tiger Island.—One step forward we rejoice to be able to record this year, or, rather, the re-occupation of territory once held, but temporarily abandoned a few years ago. Towards the close of the year we were requested by the people of Tiger Island, who, according to the Census Commissioner, number 393—all East Indians save 30—to undertake a day school for their benefit at Hamburg, no other school existing on the island. The proprietors, endorsing the request of the people, placed buildings, suitable for school and general purposes, at our disposal free of charge; as also the use of a good motor launch, to cross the river thither, whenever we wished to visit the place.

The Rev. J. D. Mackay had organised a school here shortly before his death; but lack of funds and of a suitable teacher led to its temporary abandonment. The Estate subsequently changed hands, and the new owners, being Roman Catholics, for some years refused us facilities. Providence has, however, again opened the door for us; and a pleasing incident occurred at the recommencement of our work there last month. In taking down names of the children for the day school registers, there came forward two East Indian boys, in garments ragged and torn, who gave their names as "Mackay" and "Cruikshank," respectively. Thinking these could not possibly be their proper names, we made further enquiry, and were told that these were the only names they were ever known by; and that, if they ever had any other, they had been forgotten even by their parents. It was stated that these boys had been baptised by the late missionary on one of his visits to the island—probably the last; for I can find no record of any baptism at Tiger Island in the Official Registers. Even if baptised as stated, I doubt very much that they were given these names. Probably they have forgotten their Christian names, and, after the manner of this country, have appropriated those of their "god-fathers." However, there they are!—two living memorials—verily, "bread, cast upon the waters: seen after many days."

Essequibo Coast.—Space forbids any detailed reference to the work of the past year on our several coast stations. Here the area of our operations embraces four sugar estates and thirty-seven villages, containing in all 22,232 inhabitants, of whom East Indians comprise the greater half—12,808. The returns show that 9,816 of these are Hindus, 1,878 Mohammedans, 1,026 Christians, and 88 Parsis. In this field we have to-day 4 catechists, 2 catechist teachers, 1 colporteur, 52 communicants, 65 catechumens, 7 Sabbath schools, with 572 scholars; 3 Hindi day schools, and 4 night schools.

Through the catechists and colporteur we have again disposed of about \$300.00 worth of Bibles and cheap evangelistic literature, in half a dozen languages, mainly obtained from the C. L. S. of India. This branch of the work is all but self-supporting; but the "good seed" might be even more widely scattered if more funds were available for travelling expenses.

The work generally is advancing, but in no case very rapidly, as every inch of ground is now keenly disputed by Hindu or Mohammedan antagonists. The visit of Pandit Parmanand Saraswat to this coast in February had disastrous effects on our work in the Huist Dieren District, and practically annihilated the Sabbath school and night school at Airy Hall. Every Hindoo child was removed, and adults were warned, and watched, against attending our services; and an opposition night school was opened, to prevent the young men from coming further under our influence. Matters

improved somewhat towards the end of the year. The Hindu night school has recently collapsed, and gradually the scholars are returning to us; but the enemy is vigilant and desperate still.

The Whole Field.—The statistics for the whole field show 37 additions to the roll of communicants; but only a net gain of 7 on the year, for 30 have been lost by removals and death. Only 37 baptisms are reported, being the smallest number since 1906. Other figures are:—

Sunday schools	13	Increase	1
Sunday school scholars	921	Increase	137
Sunday school teachers	29	Increase	2
Day schools, Hindi only, 3; Hindi and English, 6....	9	Increase	4
Day school scholars	388	Increase	79
Night schools	8	Increase	1
Night school scholars	86	Increase	27
Day and night school teachers	20	Increase	5
Total contributions of native Church	\$346.23		
Increase	151.77		

A word or two may be allowed concerning this latter item. This gratifying increase in giving among the native Christians is largely the result of a series of Home Mission-are Meetings which were held in the seven chief stations last July. A first attempt at the task of bringing these people to take an intelligent and self-sacrificing interest in the great work of bringing their benighted fellow-countrymen into the Light, these meetings were entered upon with much trepidation, but the catechists in particular threw themselves heartily into the business, and in nearly every case the meeting proved not only a financial success, but a spiritual tonic of no mean order. All who took part therein expect such meetings now to become an annual institution. They did not, of course, usurp the place of the Thanksgiving Services near the close of the year, which are increasingly popular, and were a greater success financially this year than ever before. These favourable results have raised the average contribution per communicant from \$2.86 to \$4.62.

This is not the place to complain of the failure of the Home Church to send us the long-expected successor to Mr. Mackenzie; but, in glancing over the Record of the past year for the purpose of compiling this Report, one is forcibly reminded of the need of the now long-overdue furlough for all the workers in this field by the frequent blank days accounted for by ill-health, mainly, if not entirely, the result of overwork and want of rest and change. No less than 26 days, including 5 Sundays, are thus accounted for this year, spread over 9 months of the year—a serious handicap upon the work, and Nature's danger signal, that cannot long be disregarded with impunity. In the interests of the work, no less than of the workers, we hope and trust that some one will soon be found able and willing to step into the breach.

Moral damages, as well as physical, must surely follow, if there be much more delay in filling the vacant place. Pandit Permanand, aforesaid, evidently formed a high opinion of the Church at home, and its sincerity, though he had never visited Canada, on account of its mission work here; for, in a published speech of his, urging the Hindus at a "mass meeting" in Georgetown to subscribe funds for the erection of a Hindoo school (since erected, and now in operation), he held us up as examples of faith and sacrifice to his own people:—"It was an acknowledged fact," he said, "that whatever a child was taught in his early life was most deeply impressed on his mind; and he, therefore, saw with alarm and regret that the schools to which the East Indian children were being sent here, were managed by the Christian missionaries. What he wished to point out to the Hindus was that if Canadians, feeling the truth of their religion, sent out men to this Colony, and spent money to spread their faith among the Hindoo people's children, it was, he thought, their bounden duty, if they had any faith in their own religion—if they had a religion which, if not superior was as good as, and compared favourably with, the Christian religion—to do something to

protect their children from Christianity. For this purpose it was necessary for them to imitate the Canadians, and make some sacrifice for the good of others."

But what will he, and others, say when he learns the position to-day?

We were much encouraged by the short visit of the Rev. Dr. Coffin, of Trinidad, early last year, and are now looking forward with pleasure to the proposed visit of the Convener of the F. M. Committee. We feel that the work here is not sufficiently well known to the friends at home, and such a distinguished and influential visitor is sure of a hearty welcome.

We have also been much cheered again this year by the kind remembrance of us and of our work on the part of many Mission Bands, and by the goodly number of Mission Boxes, full of good things, they have sent us. If these kind friends would only remember that we have in all our schools about two boys to each girl, we should be even more delighted. Personal enquiries from friends at home, who may be interested in our work, are always welcome.

To the Fathers and Brethren of the F. M. Committee, and to the whole Church at Home, for the generous provision made for our needs, our sincere thanks are again tendered. And for the new year we venture, humbly and hopefully, to solicit "greater things than these"—even more generous support in the shape of "fervent, effectual prayer"; of thoughtful sympathy: of the sadly-needed re-inforcement of our staff: and of well-filled coffers.

Demerara and Berbice Districts

REV. J. B. CROPPER.

The work during the past year has been conducted along accustomed lines; and has been attended with much the same classes of result as in former years.

Throughout the year sickness was prevalent amongst the native agents and their families, and much difficulty was, at times, experienced in keeping up supply in the several stations. For this purpose more use has been made of the teachers of the Day Schools—particularly the unaided Mission Schools—and the volunteer workers. The first named class is the agency on which we rely for the carrying on of Sabbath School work; but they are also available in case of need for conducting a meeting or a stated service. The staff was permanently weakened by the departure for India of our leading catechist and by the removal by death of another whose zeal and length of service had made him a valued worker.

This lack of service and oversight has told in more ways than one. The life of the Christian community has been wanting in vigour, and the zeal and interest of its members has flagged. The contributions, too, of the native church are considerably below expectation. These are resultant conditions known everywhere.

In April a census of the population of the colony was taken—the only one in 20 years—and the importance of the East Indian as an element in the population has been demonstrated. The county of Berbice—like San Fernando and the Naparimas in Trinidad—is the centre which has, for this class, its attraction and charm. In this county are the East Indians, not only in largest numbers, but also most advanced in material prosperity. It is a matter of regret that we cannot go in with the settlers, grow with them as they grow in their steadily developing communities, and leaven them with Christianity.

But while this element of the population is daily stepping into greater prominence, it is sad to note the religious condition of its members. Mohammedanism is daily becoming more aggressive. There is hardly a sugar estate in the Colony in which there is not a masjid (mosque); many villages boast the presence of one; and in the city of Georgetown stands a large and imposing one. There are also many business men and property owners who are followers of "the Prophet." Hinduism, too, has recently experienced a revival. A Pandit of the Arya Somaj sect was recently introduced into

the Colony. He was followed by a qualified medical man of the same sect, who started practice in Georgetown. These men have been busy disseminating the tenets of their sect and quickening interest in their creed. A Hindu school has been started under prominent auspices with the avowed object of training children in the faith. Like the Mohammedans, the Hindus have a place of worship on almost every sugar plantation and in many of the large villages. But of more concern is the godlessness of the religionless Indo-Guianese.

Work has hitherto lain almost exclusively among the poorer sections of the people. But of late years, as the younger members of the families have grown up, and as others of the like class have been directly reached, the sphere of the missionaries' activities has widened, and it has reached to other "orders of society." The past year has witnessed this to an even greater extent than previously and opportunities have multiplied of usefulness in this new direction. There is great difficulty in doing effective work among these differing classes, simultaneously and with the same native agency. The one, Eastern in thought, feeling, language and dress and often, too, less possessed of worldly goods, looks with regret on the degenerate progeny which has fallen away from the customs and life of an ancient ancestry, while the youth of half-developed Western sentiment and style affects to despise his "uncivilized" forbear. Berbice, and particularly the Corentyne Coast, present this difficulty in a marked degree. It is a difficulty which must, however, be met; for it is not contemplated that our efforts should be confined to the "hewers of wood and drawers of water" of the community, nor that we should release our hold of our own people when they or their children rise above this level in the social scale. And it is a source of regret that the section of the Field which offers the best promise among this somewhat advanced section of the community should fail to receive the attention it needs and by which alone it can be developed.

Another difficulty which is even now presenting itself is that of languages, due to a continued influx of people from the homeland. And yet the natural aspiration *Englishwards* of this generation must be satisfied. In this connection the question of cost is also a consideration; for ministration in English is considerably more costly than in Hindi.

Definite progress may be noted in the erection of the new building at Bohemia and the opening of work at Phi Coivoden. At Bohemia the Day School has secured a place on the list of government-aided schools and began to receive its grant on the 1st of April, the opening of the financial year. At both stations, the people gave much help, both in money and in personal service, and the outlook for the future is good in both.

Despite many drawbacks the future is hopeful. The Colony itself has, for some years past, been in a state of transition. Its social and industrial economy has been undergoing a change. Industries, in addition to that of sugar, are coming into prominence. Business and property, both landed and money, are becoming more widely spread among an ever-increasing number of individuals. Large investments of capital from the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States are being made, and the Local Government, in order to meet the situation which has grown up, has voted an increase to the salary of the Governor to raise the status of the office and to secure the services of an able Administrator. In all this the East Indian is a factor of whom much count has to be taken. Each year sees between 2,000 and 3,000 brought to the Colony, and a movement is on foot to introduce double the number; while those already in residence are settling into the life of the community and fast becoming the men of status in the country. It is recognized by the impartial observer that the work of the Canadian Church is the only work in the Colony which can be described as anything like a serious attempt at evangelizing the East Indian. Fifteen years of effort have not been without fruit. We hold property; we have government-aided schools. Our Agents fill a growing place in the public life of the community; and we have a corporate existence. Is this the day for stagnation or retirement? Is it the spirit and history of our Church that she should shrink back because of temporary difficulties and obstructions? It is the day of a great opportunity; and we shall not, through fear or indifference, allow that opportunity to go by.

BRITISH GUIANA EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1911, to March 1st, 1912.

Demarara and Berbice:

Salary of Missionary	\$1,200 00
All other ordinary purposes	2,883 07
	\$4,083 07

Essequibo:

Salary of Missionary	\$1,440 00
All other ordinary purposes	2,528 55
	3,968 55

Debt on Sarnia property	2,880 00
Church at headquarters of Essequibo field	400 00
Travelling expenses in Essequibo field	150 00
Incidentals	35 00
Discount in cheques	27 84
Specials for purchase of land in Georgetown	83 80
	\$11,628 26

KOREA.

*STATISTICAL REPORT OF CANADIAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION COUNCIL,
KOREA, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1911.

Names of Stations. When established.	Wonsan, 1898.	Song Chin, 1901.	Ham Heung, 1905.	Totals.
Ordained missionaries	2	2	2	6
Physicians—Men	..	1	..	1
Women	..	..	1	1
Single women	1	1	3	5
Wives	2	1	2	5
Total foreign missionaries	5	4	7	16
Native pastors	1	2	..	3
Helpers (foreign support)	5	4	8	17
Male evangelists (native support) ..	1	1	1	3
Female evangelists	1	1	1	3
Colporteurs	7	9	12	28
Biblewomen	5	4	10	19
Ordained native elders	9	2	6	17
Organized churches	4	2	3	9
Regular meeting places	60	148	65	273
Baptized this year	109	85	208	402
Baptized, total	840	336	690	1,866
Catechumens, received this year ..	340	369	443	1,152
Catechumens, total	501	754	782	2,024
Baptized infants on roll	89	46	68	203
Total members and adherents	2,887	3,923	3,071	9,881
Church buildings	35	46	30	111
Theological students	4	2	1	7
Colleges	..	..	..	..
College students	1	2	..	3
Academies	1	1	1	3
Academy students	50	43	37	135
Day schools	18	15	9	42
Scholars—Boys	273	215	100	588
Girls	131	85	80	296
Total number under instruction ..	484	347	218	1,049
Contributions:—				
Missions	\$483 50	\$640 00	\$513 26	\$1,636 76
Educational	1,287 00	1,060 00	703 29	3,050 29
Miscellaneous	2,776 12	1,200 00	2,116 66	6,092 78
Total in yen	4,546 62	2,900 00	3,333 21	10,779 83
Total in Canadian coin	\$2,273 31	\$1,450 00	\$1,666 60	\$5,389 91

*For report of Korea (Western Division), see page 138).

SUMMARY OF STATIONS REPORTS OF CANADIAN PRESBYTERIAN
MISSION IN KOREA FOR 1911.

A year of increased opportunity, progress and blessing has passed over the Canadian Korean Mission which even detailed reports cannot reveal. At the Annual Meeting, held from October 8-17th, 1911, Song Chin, Ham Heung, and Hoi Ryung Stations brought in their records of work, but Wonsan was unable to report as Mr. Foote had been seriously ill for some weeks, and Mr. Robb had only just returned from furlough. On account of Mr. Foote's slow recovery a summary of the year's work has been long delayed, and even now must be forwarded without Wonsan's items.

Statistics all over the field show marks of advance that denote rapid development. Song Chin field, so long the hopeless problem of our Mission, because of its enormous proportions and its tiny staff, has at last been divided by the coming of the Western Committee men, and a heavy burden taken from weary shoulders. Of the fifteen counties reaching far north into Manchuria, eight have been given to the Western Committee's missionaries, and two brave men are already assuming the responsibilities. Rev. J. M. McLeod, the first Western appointee, returned to Scotland before he had done much more than make a survey of the vast field to which he had come as pioneer, much to the regret of all his Canadian co-workers. The co-operation of the Western Committee in the great work of the North, which is so great a relief to our staff, and so strong an addition to its ranks, is a first cause of praise in the year's work.

The completed translation of the Bible now being issued in the native script, is another source of joy both to Koreans and missionaries. The enlarged scope thus given to Bible teaching can be best appreciated by those who know the Korean's ability to study and his love for God's word, along with the limitations of past years when only the New Testament was available. Portions of the Old Testament have been issued at intervals, giving but glimpses to this nation of students of the treasures now in their hands.

Progress is evident all through the Mission. Several native pastors have been added to our evangelistic forces, where their energy and ability was sorely needed; new groups have continued to spring up, especially in the northern districts, even where no missionary has visited; and in the south there has been a demand for enlarged quarters, as well as for new enterprises. Ham Heung rejoices in two new school buildings—one for girls, completed in June, and a boys' academy under way. A union work for all the stations has also come into existence in a Women's Bible Institute in Ham Heung city, to which students come for three months from all over the field.

Evangelistic.—The new station of Hoi Ryung records startling growth in more than 100 per cent. increase in its church membership, 200 per cent. of catechumens, and 600 per cent. of new believers. Beside the new missionaries—Dr. and Mrs. Mansfield arriving at Christmas, and Mr. and Mrs. Barker in February—there is a staff of native helpers, including a Korean pastor, two evangelists, four colporteurs, and two Bible women. Native evangelistic societies in the Korean territory and in Kando supply funds for the native pastor's salary, and the British and Foreign Bible Society employ the colporteurs. Home funds are also on hand for the employment of another evangelist for this field. Besides the band of Korean workers, the new missionaries have had assistance from the Eastern Committee in the person of Mr. Ross, who made a rapid trip of three and a half weeks with Mr. Barker, the native pastor, an evangelist and a language teacher, visiting 14 of the 46 groups of Christians in towns and villages. The Korean pastor and teacher have also made other and much longer trips, visiting most of the groups and always returning with good accounts of the progress of the Gospel.

Song Chin field, with its 300,000 of population, has been consolidated as never before, since the transfer of the north to the Western Committee's missionaries. There still remain 148 groups—30 added this year—to be cared for by the small mis-

sionary staff of four persons, from among whom Dr. Grierson was sent for three months to teach in the Theological College in Pyeng Yang. The securing of two native pastors to assist in the administration of the field has been a great cause for thankfulness, and these men by their intimate knowledge of their own people and their single aim to extend Christ's Kingdom, have done much in the work of baptising, receiving catechumens, disciplining and guiding Christians in the many scattered groups. Could all the groups have been visited with equal thoroughness, the new catechumens would have run into the thousands. As it was, only 369 were received, and only 85 baptised, as examinations could be held in but 44 of the groups. The total number of adherents shows an increase of nearly 500 over that of last year's larger territory. In 46 of these places there are Korean church buildings, 21 of which were erected during the year. In addition to the two native pastors already supported, the Song Chin field at the last Leaders' Summer Class decided to employ again the lay evangelists discontinued for a time, when the Korean pastors were first called and the funds thereby greatly taxed. Another important force is the staff granted by the Bible Society, of nine colporteurs and one Bible woman, through whose constant journeys the printed Word has penetrated into many obscure villages.

Evangelistic campaigns were held in the Song Chin field last Autumn, in line with efforts throughout the entire country, when hundreds were at least impressed by the Gospel.

Regular Bible Class work was also carried on with enthusiasm by missionaries and natives in Song Chin local church and in all the seven counties of the outlying field. The winter class was attended by 150 men, who both studied and preached earnestly during its session. Mr. Stokes, of the Methodist Mission in Wonsan, gave valuable assistance at this time. At the summer class 106 men were present, of whom 37 took written examinations at the close. On this occasion Mr. Young gave effective help.

Ham Heung District has also decided to employ two native pastors for the coming year, one to care for the city church, the other to be employed in four churches in towns of the northern district. In the Ham Heung field ten new groups were added this year, and 443 persons received as catechumens, besides 208 baptised. In Mr. McRae's southern district all the 26 churches were visited at least twice in the year, and 22 classes held either by himself or his helper Elder Kim. The people here are zealous in the memorizing of Shorter Catechism and Scriptures, and 49 diplomas were given for recitations, some to persons from forty-nine to sixty-three years of age.

Mr. Young spent two months and a half among the 28 out-stations of his district in Northern Ham Heung, and found much to encourage in the fine attendance at classes, deep interest in Bible study, and revived strength in many groups. Classes of a week's duration were held at four of the larger towns, where the faithful Korean leaders have done praiseworthy work.

The Ham Heung city church has been blessed in the addition of 45 new baptized members, 83 catechumens, and 286 probationers, making a present total of 539 members and adherents. The routine of church work includes two weekly classes for the training of helpers and Sunday School teachers among the men, a weekly C. E. Society, and monthly Women's Missionary Society among the women, adult and children's Sunday Schools, and, of course, mid-week prayer meetings. The city church has also led in the organization of an Evangelistic Society which now has funds for the support of the native pastor about to be called for the north.

The quickening of the Evangelistic Campaign has in various ways advanced the work in the city. The Christians entered zealously into the campaign, visiting every house in the city, and inviting the people to evening services which were held for ten days in every available meeting place where the crowds could scarcely be accommodated. Of the many hundreds giving in their names as ready to believe the Gospel, many must have received light enough to find the way of salvation. Some have con-

tinued to attend church, but others have been hard to trace, even by the efforts of our most diligent visitors, perhaps because of discovering that the church offered no prospect of national restoration. At the close of the Campaign, it was decided that a new church be opened in a promising section of the city, as yet almost untouched by the Gospel, where there is much room for expansion.

Women's Work.—Song Chin reports growth in every branch of its women's work. Sunday service and Sunday School study hour crowd their wing of the local church, and the Tuesday and Thursday classes are regularly attended. The women give liberally to evangelistic work, and while Hannah Oh was appointed to assist in the Vladivostock Korean Church, they contributed well to her support. Since her return they support a Bible woman in Song Chin field beside giving twenty yen (\$10) toward the Korean pastor's salary.

The annual class for women was held in April, with assistance from Miss L. H. McCully and her woman, Hannah Oh, when there was enrollment of 175, about half of whom were from the country churches. A June class was conducted by Pastor Han for the women of the local church.

Itinerating is a strong feature in the women's work of Song Chin field, and Miss Rogers and Mrs. Grierson have done their full share—in all a total of 126 days, when classes have been held in numbers of the country groups, and all eagerly attended. Bible women Esther Pak, Miriam Kim and others are a strong dependence for country visitation. Without them work among country women would be all but impossible. Esther Pak has now been removed as a trusted worker to more responsible work in Kando, without the direct supervision of a foreigner.

Ham Heung has had its annual women's class, held in the city in March, with an enrolment of 144 for a week of constant Bible study and prayer, and its outside country classes in the larger towns. Those held in the north by Miss L. H. McCully during the Evangelistic Campaign were blessed specially in reaching the heathen women.

At last Annual Meeting, Ham Heung was made a centre for women's work by the decision to open a Bible Institute for women from the whole field in order to prepare qualified Korean teachers to supply at least one for every outstation under the care of the Mission. The Institute plan is being urged by the General Council of Missions in Korea as one of the most aggressive evangelistic agencies. The first session of the Ham Heung Institute opened in January, with 28 students from Wonsan, Song Chin, and other smaller country towns, besides city women. The course will cover five years, and aims at a fair general knowledge of the Bible, with closer study of doctrine and Shorter Catechism and enough secular work to develop mental powers to some degree. During the term the students did constant district visiting all over the city, and at its close went out to hold women's classes in country churches, thus greatly multiplying the work of the missionaries who had taught them. The regularly employed Bible women attended the Institute, taking half time for their usual work, and for the remaining months have done good service, some in connection with the medical work, others in city and country, and Hannah Oh for a few months in the Song Chin field. This good beginning augurs well for the future of our women's work in the Mission.

Educational.—Educational work in Song Chin district, as in all others, has its strength at the central station, although there are a number of struggling schools in country groups financed with great difficulty by the Koreans. The Song Chin Academy offers a more satisfactory course than ever before, and has a most excellent staff of teachers, one of whom is truly a God-sent helper. He is a man of aristocratic family, a graduate of the Waseda University in Tokio, but of an unworldly nature, refusing flattering offers that he might be free to teach without salary in our Christian school, and giving of his own funds to help a number of indigent pupils. He seems to have been sent by the Master to take the place of Major Lee, who has been exiled for a year on an isle in the Yellow Sea, by the authorities, but for no ascertainable wrongdoing on his part.

Some simple apparatus for a laboratory has been added to the Academy equipment, to be financed we scarcely know how. Morning chapel exercises for the three combined schools and the hour of Bible study is giving a happy religious foundation to all the curriculum.

This year, as the Christians are assuming the whole support of the native pastor, they are unable to continue the funds for the common school. The economic condition of the country is such that the Koreans' opportunities for earning are becoming more and more narrowed, so that they are unable to finance both pastor and school, and the Song Chin staff is, therefore, assuming the support of the school with part of the Kapsan mining agency funds. The Girls' School has 28 scholars, two of whom received certificates in May from the common school. The teacher has been changed from time to time, and some help received from the teachers of the boys schools, but we have now engaged a young woman graduate from the Seoul Academy. We have also bought and renovated a Korean house for a school building, with teacher's house attached, in the immediate vicinity of the other schools and the church, and are now prepared for better work.

A country church at Tanchun has a girls' school, from which four pupils received certificates for a completed primary course in July—the first to be given outside of Song Chin. The ladies from Song Chin station attended these interesting exercises. Had we funds to aid some of the struggling church schools in the country to the stage of self-support, they might be saved from death in infancy.

Hoi Ryung has received \$200 from the Home Board for the purpose of starting schools in needy places, and three schools are to-day in existence because of this fund. On account of the great immigration into Kando of educated young men from the districts of Seoul and Pyeng Yang, many schools doing good work have been organized, where these men are teaching for no salary beyond their food and fuel.

Ham Heung has a few schools in the country where church leaders are able to conduct them, but the work is very feeble and cannot well be strengthened until we can man it with graduates from our city schools; yet beyond that is the money problem. The Boys' Academy has been able to put its course of study on a much better basis than formerly, and to procure teachers by means of timely help from the Foreign Mission Committee. In March it graduated its first class of five boys, some of whom will at once become teachers. In the past we have suffered for lack of suitable class-rooms, but are glad to acknowledge funds sent us by the Committee with which we have begun a new building, where we hope to move in December. The missionaries take the daily Bible teaching among the students, laying thus a foundation of Christian truth.

The native Church continues the attempt to support the primary boys' school, where the numbers have increased to 85. The old church building has been converted into a school with three good class-rooms, and a fair staff of teachers is at work.

The Girls' School is growing rapidly, having now 62 pupils, 32 of whom have been enrolled in the past twelve months. An advanced class has been formed of nine out of eleven girls who finished the primary course during the year, and a pupil just added from Song Chin. We have succeeded beyond our hopes for the teaching staff, in being able to secure from Seoul a young woman teacher recommended to us as the finest in Korea. She was one of Rev. W. J. McKenzie's first scholars in Sorai, who graduated in Seoul, and was sent to Japan for further study. She speaks both English and Japanese well, is a good musician, and is capable of taking charge of a large Academy, but, above all, is a strong Christian character.

The school has just moved into its beautiful new quarters, completed in June, and the old school is now in use as a dormitory for girls from country places. The scholars are all given special Bible studies, where the work of the missionaries is, of course, a necessity.

Korea now craves for her boys and girls the Western education so long denied them, and in this it is most urgent that the Church takes the lead, or we, too, shall have to face educated heathenism.

Medical.—Medical work in Song Chin can never be conducted satisfactorily while the doctor in charge is so immersed in Church, school, administrative, class, theological and other work. People at a distance scarcely risk travelling to us at large expense, perhaps only to find the hospital doors closed and the doctor away. Such unsatisfactory medical work will but limit the activities of the senior missionary in his other important spheres.

Nevertheless, there has been much work done. Kim Yong Pai spent the three months of his vacation after a first year in medical college, in charge of the work, but unfortunately at the hot and rainy season when patients are fewest. There have been 979 entries of patients on our books, representing perhaps 2,000 persons influenced by our work. Dr. Mansfield, of the Western Committee's staff, has done some fine work for us, especially in plastic and cataract operations. Our greatest need is eye-testing apparatus and a good supply of spectacles for sufferers to whom we cannot now render aid. Our renewed thanks are offered Miss Isabella Macaulay, of Lynn, Mass., who undertook and is carrying on the medical education of Kim Yong Pai, our assistant.

The year in Ham Heung, although no provision beyond a small dispensary has yet been made for its medical needs, has yet shown a steady increase in the numbers, especially of severe cases, and the doctor has had the joy of knowing that many have come within reach of the Gospel.

There have been epidemics of smallpox and whooping cough, a few cases of leprosy, and an increasing number of accident cases. Recorded treatments for the year number 6,100, and the outcalls have more than doubled. The staff consists of Yu In Kyung, the first assistant, who has now left to begin his medical college course in Seoul; two school boy assistants, Chong Yi Sop and Peter Pak; an evangelist, a dispensary matron, and a Biblewoman. The staff has been increased by one during the year—a young woman who is in training as a nurse, through funds supplied by a Mission Band in Simcoe, Ontario. She is the first woman on the east coast of Korea to take nurse's training. Next spring we expect our first medical graduate, Mo Hak Pok, to assist us. He is now leading his class at college and gave us good assistance during the summer vacation.

Our urgent needs are: First, another plant; second, a foreign trained nurse; third, a second Korean nurse for training. We earnestly ask prayer for these.

Needs.

For Song Chin:—

- (1) Prayer for the new groups in the north, that the Spirit of God may Himself move among them.
- (2) Increased staff to meet the great opportunity—one clerical missionary—one single lady missionary.
- (3) Funds for a forward educational movement.

For Ham Heung:—

- (1) An ordained man.
- (2) A trained nurse.
- (3) A physician's residence, \$2,500.
- (4) A hospital, \$5,000.
- (5) \$200 for Girls' School building (a former request not yet granted).
- (6) \$400 additional estimate to finish Academy building and provide some furnishings.
- (7) Salaries for two Bible women at \$48 each.

KOREAN EXPENDITURE, 1911-12.

Rev. A. F. Robb:		
Salary	\$1,087 50	
Two helpers	216 00	
Itinerating	75 00	
Helpers itinerating	17 00	
	<u>\$1,395 50</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	15 00	
		\$1,380 50
Rev. W. R. Foote:		
Salary	\$1,450 00	
Two helpers	216 00	
Itinerating	100 00	
Helpers' itinerating	15 00	
Travelling exp. of child returning to Canada	75 00	
	<u>\$1,856 00</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	4 25	
		1,851 75
Miss Jennie B. Robb:		
Salary	\$360 00	
Helper	108 00	
Itinerating	40 00	
	<u>\$508 00</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	17 70	
		490 30
Rev. D. M. McRae:		
Salary	\$1,450 00	
Two helpers	216 00	
Itinerating	125 00	
Helpers' itinerating	5 00	
	<u>\$1,796 00</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	4 82	
		1,791 18
Rev. L. L. Young:		
Balance due Mr. Young from 1911	\$ 13 89	
Salary	1,450 00	
Two helpers	216 00	
Itinerating	100 00	
Helpers' itinerating	15 00	
	<u>\$1,794 89</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	9 79	
		1,785 10
Miss L. H. McCully:		
Balance due Miss McCully, 1911	\$ 39 75	
Salary	487 50	
Helper	108 00	
Itinerating	87 50	
	<u>\$722 75</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	3 75	
		719 00

Dr. K. McMillan:

Salary	\$650 00	
Helper	108 00	
Itinerating	45 00	
	<u>\$803 00</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	14 85	
		\$788 15

Rev. R. Grierson, M.D.:

Salary	\$1,450 00	
Balance due Dr. G., 1911	16 00	
Helpers	216 00	
Itinerating	137 50	
Itinerating of helpers	24 00	
	<u>1,843 50</u>	

Rev. A. R. Ross:

Salary	\$900 00	
Helper	108 00	
Itinerating	90 00	
Helpers' itinerating	8 25	
	<u>\$1,106 25</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	4 93	
		1,101 32

Miss M. M. Rogers:

Balance due Miss Rogers, 1911	\$ 2 32	
Salary	600 00	
Teacher	94 00	
Itinerating	62 50	
	<u>\$758 82</u>	
Less balance due F. M. C.	12 20	
		746 62

Property Committee:

Repairs	\$407 50	
Balance due 1911	22 04	
Rent and Taxes	80 00	
Barn for Mr. McRae's Compound	80 00	
Stable for Ladies' Compound	12 50	
Barn for Dr. Grierson's Compound	75 00	
New house at Song Chin in excess of estimate	37 50	
Korean houses, etc., for Ladies' Compound	125 00	
Fire extinguishers for Mission Houses	40 00	
	<u>879 54</u>	
House for Rev. D. M. McRae		2,200 00

Educational Committee:

Boys' Academies	\$950 00	
Girls' Schools	300 00	
Balance due on 1911	6 30	
	<u>1,256 30</u>	
Special for Girls' Schools from W. F. and H. M. A.		281 62

Medical Estimate:

Song Chin	\$250 00
Wonsan and Ham Heung	350 00
Balance due on 1910	62 08

	\$662 08
Less balance due F. M. C.	16 29

\$645 79

Miscellaneous:

Travelling expenses of Canadian representative to Union Bible Committee.	18 75
Missions' share in Union Presbyterian Theological Seminary	63 75
Safe for Treasurer	15 00
Miss E. A. McCully, from company formed for her support	626 00
Travelling expenses of Rev. A. F. Robb and family, Canada to Korea	750 00
Special for Mr. McRae from E. McDonald	100 00
Special for Mrs. McRae from ladies of Trenton	48 00
Special for Mrs. Foote from ladies of Dartmouth	25 00
Special from Chipman S. S. for Mr. Robb	15 64
Special from Rexton for Mr. Robb	13 00
Education of Kim from Jos. Wood and E. McDonald	25 00
Refunds	16 76
Mr. Robb's salary while in Canada	480 00
Miss Robb's salary while in Canada	240 27

Less overdraft, March 1st, 1911	69 70
---------------------------------------	-------

\$20,128 14



WESTERN SECTION.

NORTH FORMOSA

(WORK BEGUN 1871.)

CANADIAN STAFF.

Rev. and Mrs. William Gault; Rev. and Mrs. J. Y. Ferguson, B.A., M.D., C.M.;
Rev. and Mrs. Milton Jack, M.A., B.D.; Rev. and Mrs. Duncan MacLeod, B.A.; Mr.
and Mrs. George W. MacKay, M.A.; Miss J. M. Kinney, B.A.; Miss Hannah Connell,
Miss Mabel G. Clazie, Miss L. M. A. Adair.

STATISTICS.

Native workers, evangelistic and medical.....	59
Number of out stations.....	52
Number of native pastors.....	4
Number of self-supporting churches.....	7
Communicants.....	2,097
Added during the year, not including those received by certificate.....	103
Catechumens.....	2,200
Added during the year.....	200
Total membership and adherents.....	4,297
Sunday School scholars.....	900
Number of readers.....	700
New readers during the year.....	161
Total contributions for 1911, Yen 7,154.40—about.....	\$3,577 00

Opened in 1871, Formosa is to the Western Section of our Church what the New Hebrides is to the Eastern Section, viz., the scene of our first foreign missionary undertaking. It is not without interest that Canadian Presbyterians, whose ancestors were island people, should choose islands as their first foreign fields.

We may be pardoned for our pride in these island missions. For two reasons, at least, we have good cause for gratitude that God led our Church to these Pacific Islands. In the first place, the pioneer to each field ranks among the greatest of missionaries. The names of John Geddie and George Leslie MacKay stand beside the apostle Paul, Francis Xavier, Raymond Lull, Carey, Morrison, Neesima, Moffatt, Brainerd, Paton, Livingstone and a great galaxy of others, "who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness . . . waxed valiant in fight, turned to flight the armies of the aliens."

In the second place, God has richly blessed the work of these founders and the brave bands, who followed them. Inspiring and thrilling are the chronicles of the early days and present developments in these islands. "When he landed here in 1848 there were no Christians, when he left in 1872 there were no heathen." What a story of brave deeds and hard, joyful labour for the Master and His "other sheep" is crowded into that epigrammatic inscription engraved on the simple monument to Geddie's memory on the island of Aneityum! The New Hebrides islanders, once cannibals, are Christians now and foreign mission work there is done!

And it is the same story about Formosa—with this difference that the work of the foreign missionary is not yet complete. "For there are many thousands who have never heard His name." *From Far Formosa* gives the names of sixty native preachers "in charge of chapels, trained and equipped for their work," by "MacKay of Formosa." Since his day—so triumphant in its winning men—the mission has been engaged in foundation building. No report in a half-dozen years records greater progress than that which reviews the work of 1911. Statistics do not tell the story of the strongly-entrenched position of the Church of Christ in North Formosa.

The outstanding feature of the year is the division of the field for purposes of supervision. Mr. MacLeod has spent much time in supervising the work on the East Coast. "Probably never before," states the Mission Council, "has the whole field been so thoroughly visited and the sacraments so generally dispensed." The whole field is now in such satisfactory condition that a great ingathering may be expected during succeeding years. The one great handicap is the small staff, which the Canadian Church has sent to overtake such a large task. Five men and four women to train a native ministry, superintend scores of congregations, manage a hospital, college, women's and girls' schools, middle school and evangelize a million souls! "What are they among so many." May many more young men and women of our Church respond to the call of Christ and of a wonderful opportunity in North Formosa! And may the Church rally with her interest, expressed in prayerful sympathy and gifts, to the work of the Lord in that isle called Beautiful!

Formosa will be brought more vividly than ever before our Church, and the entire Church in North America through Marian Keith's book, "The Black-Bearded Barbarian," the name by which Dr. MacKay was known among the Formosans. It is the life-story of that great missionary and his romantic adventures. It is most entertainingly written for boys and girls by the gifted writer of "Duncan Polite," and several other wholesome, readable books. It will hold the interest of the average child as does a Henty or an Elsie book—and will go much further in building character. Not a Presbyterian home or a Sabbath School should miss the privilege of becoming better acquainted with the boy who broke rocks in Zorra and afterwards broke harder rocks in Formosa and became one of the Heroes of Modern Missions. The Foreign Mission Secretaries will gladly send anyone a leaflet describing this volume. It will be read by more people in our Church than any other missionary story.

There was great rejoicing among the Formosan Christians and missionaries in the autumn of 1911 when George William MacKay was welcomed back to his mother's people and his father's adopted country. After nine years' absence in America securing an education he returned to the land of his birth, excellently equipped for the work to which his father gave such distinguished service. Miss Adair writes, "It was quite an event—their arrival, and was celebrated in true Chinese style. Of course the schools and everyone who was interested who could get there, was at the station, and we walked home through an almost constant firing off of crackers. The following morning there was a reception in the College. Addresses were read and presented from different bodies and churches. It certainly was great to hear a newly arrived missionary able to respond in the native language. Then, after the reception, we had a Chinese feast."

The whole Church, both in Canada and in Formosa expects great things from the son of George Leslie MacKay. Let us resolve that we shall give ourselves to prayer and consecrated effort in order that in our own day and generation, Formosa, like the New Hebrides, may become beautiful in righteousness as it is now beautiful for situation and in scenery.

At the beginning of our report we might remark that the happy experience in our North Formosa Mission, this year, is not likely to be often repeated in its future history. All our missionaries and their wives, as well as the unmarried lady-missionaries, are present on the field. The increased amount of work accomplished, is due to the fact that every member of our mission has been actively engaged in some branch of work. For this, and for the health of all our missionaries during the year, we feel a sense of deep gratitude to God.

In gathering up the facts and figures concerning our work for 1911, we feel much encouraged. Progress is evident along every line.

EVANGELISTIC.

1. PASTORAL SUPERVISION. The whole field, as in former years, has been divided into sections, under the supervision of the native pastors and the foreign missionaries.

Probably never before has the whole field been so thoroughly visited and the sacraments so generally dispensed. This meant revision and purging of the rolls, and a consequent decrease in the total membership. This, however, will prove a real blessing to our infant church. As a result of more thorough supervision, more Sunday Schools have been organized. Reports from over thirty have been received; though some of these are not as yet fully organized. There are about 900 Sunday School scholars, and an increase over last year of 161 readers, making the total number of readers 700. Forty members of the Sunday Schools have been received into full communion during 1911. Thus we feel much encouraged because of the general interest awakened.

2. EVANGELISTIC WORK PROPER. Pastoral and evangelistic work necessarily go hand in hand. The one is the complement of the other. The foreign missionary, co-operating with the native preachers and Christians, must still take the lead in bringing the gospel to the heathen. The mission station forms the centre, and from this centre, the missionary, with his staff of native workers, carries on this most important work of the church,—preaching the gospel to those who are still in heathen darkness. This is a work which cannot be successfully accomplished all at once. If the foreign missionary has helped to enthuse the native preacher with a love for preaching the gospel to the heathen, his efforts have been well worth while. The fact that of their own accord the native preachers this year have established small evangelistic societies, is an indication that they are awakening to their responsibility to their fellow-men. In some districts they go out every Monday in small groups, in other districts, twice a month. They defray their own expenses, distribute their own literature, including tracts and Christian calendars, and in some cases send monthly reports of this work. In each of the three districts a course of three weeks' Bible Study was held with the preachers, which proved of great value to them all.

It is, moreover, evident, that the native brethren are getting a clearer conception of their spiritual calling. The Bible teaching on the Holy Spirit has been emphasized, and a deeper longing for the blessings realized in other missions is manifest. It may be of interest to report—and it is entirely independent of the foreign missionary—that at two centres all the preachers pledged to *abstain from tobacco*. In one district the moral aspect was emphasized, and in another, it was the economic side of the question, which was discussed. When these measures were passed, no foreign missionary was present.

Preaching to the heathen has been carried on in the street chapels, in the homes of Christians, and also of some of the sympathetic heathen. At Toa-tiu-tia, our largest centre, about the second richest Chinese there, a few months ago, opened the front hall of his house for preaching, and has invited the foreign missionary to preach. He and his household are thus hearing the gospel every week. That God may lead him and his family into a true knowledge of His grace and love, is our earnest prayer. When open-air preaching is carried on at night, an acetylene lamp has been used and has proved quite a successful means of attracting the crowds. A very important feature of this kind of preaching, is the selling and free distribution of cheap Christian literature. It is literally, "Sowing beside all waters." A large tent has been purchased for use during the coming year. It will be specially useful at distant heathen centres, where we have no churches or street chapels.

In the beginning of the year, Mr. MacLeod and family spent three months in the south end of the field. During the latter part of the year, he spent six weeks in the capital city of the Gilan Plain. The evenings were almost entirely given to street preaching in the open air and in street chapels, while much of the day time was spent in Bible study with the preachers. The interest deepened daily, so much so that the Japanese newspaper had a favourable comment on the large attendance. We are thankful to report that a *change in the attitude of the Chinese toward Christianity* is being manifested. These proud and superstitious Chinese have always despised the "Jesus doctrine," because of the fact that it has been peculiarly associated with the Pepohoans, which people they look down upon as "savages of the plain." One man,

on hearing the gospel for the first time, opened his heart, forsook his heathen practices, and within a week smashed his old family idol, and with his household cast in his lot with the despised Pepohoans. During the last week in this city, four Chinese who had been hearers for over two years, were admitted for baptism and the Lord's Supper.

Thus a new door has been opened in this plain; a door that has been practically closed since the very inception of Christianity. Land has been bought for the erection of a Hunter Memorial Chapel; and we hope the Foreign Mission Committee in answer to last year's request, will soon grant the opening of a new station for the location of foreign missionaries in that section. We would again emphasize this most urgent request. We must bear in mind that in this great plain there are about 100,000 Chinese proper; and when are we to reach these multitudes? Furthermore the next East Coast plain to the south, with its yearly increasing population, is about one hundred English miles long by ten wide. To this plain Chinese are pouring in from other parts of the island. A few of our own Christians have gone to settle there. Off this East Coast there are two or three islands with a population of nearly two thousand. Thus it is evident, that the opening of a new station for missionaries, both evangelistic and medical, is very imperative. The East Coast is separated from the West by lofty ranges of mountains, making access difficult. Six hours' travel by boat brings us to the nearest harbour, another six hours', to the plain farther south.

NATIVE SELF-SUPPORT.

A few remarks may be made in reference to the self-support of the native church. Considering the facts that the year has been one of hardship, owing to floods and a steady rise in the price of rice, the native Church has indeed done remarkably well in comparison with other years. The total contributions exceeded last year by Yen 847.50, bringing up the total to Yen 7,154.40 (\$3,577). This increase has been largely due to the special effort put forth to contribute to the preachers' salaries. A new fund is about to be launched by the Presbytery this spring, which is somewhat similar to the Sustentation Fund in Scotland. It has been entirely at the suggestion of the Chinese brethren, and is practically the same method as is followed by our sister mission in South Formosa, the English Presbyterian. When this fund is established, a definite increase in the preachers' salaries will be fully discussed. Owing to the rise in the price of rice, and to the fact that the preachers are adopting foreign dress, as used by the Japanese, the cost of living has been going up steadily. This necessitates an increase in their salaries to meet changing conditions.

The native church has self-support in view, though it may take time to reach that goal. There are *seven self-supporting churches* at present. The total contribution for pastors' and preachers' support amounted to Yen 2,660.30 (\$1,330.00), a net increase of Yen 286.35 over last year. This new year will commemorate the fortieth anniversary of the founding of the mission by Dr. G. L. MacKay, and the native brethren have expressed a desire to make a special effort toward self-support in memory of this important event.

EDUCATIONAL.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE. Every department of our work is important, but the institution which is instrumental in equipping men for the work of the ministry ought to be most carefully considered. During the last year and a half, Mr. Jack has been practically alone in the charge of the College. Mr. Gauld was appointed by the Foreign Mission Committee to superintend the erection of the MacKay Hospital and Mission houses, and was thus unable to render any help during the year. Twenty-four students were enrolled. That the training of these young men, and the moulding of their lives for spiritual service in the Kingdom of God, is an important part of our work, needs more emphasis as the demands for a better trained ministry are imperative, because of the fact that we are under the rule of a nation whose special emphasis at present is on education, and that China, the fatherland of the people, has at last awakened to a new world consciousness. It is, indeed, the case of "a nation born in

a day." The movements in China will continue to shape the life of the Chinese in Formosa for many years to come.

The raising of the standard of entrance to our College has already shut the door on several young men, who on educational grounds could not enter. These men we must yet use for the spread of the gospel far and wide amongst the uncivilized tribes in Formosa. We must prepare a curriculum for these men.

The subjects added to the regular course of studies this year are Algebra, Geometry, Chemistry and European History. English was taught to two promising students who are to be sent by the Council for a period of about three years to Japan. They are to enter an approved Middle School, for the purpose of preparing themselves to teach in our own new Middle School. One is the son of a late native pastor, who was eminent for his piety, and brother of Dr. MacKay's son-in-law, Rev. Tan Chheng-gi, pastor at Bangkah. A very bright young man he is, and gives promise of future usefulness in our work. The other is the son of the pastor employed by our Council, Rev. Keh Hi-sin. He also is an unusually bright and promising young man. This is a new departure, but there is no question about the wisdom of the Council's decision. When the Church in Formosa is ready for self-support, she must also be ready for self-control, else the whole superstructure will be in danger of collapse. The training of men for the responsibilities of the future is both an important task and a present duty.

During the year the students have been engaged in practical work as well as in their studies. They established four small Sunday Schools in the hamlets around, helped to keep the street chapel in Tamsui supplied during the year, and conducted open-air services at two points on Sunday afternoons. Thus they get practical training.

Next year we hope the new Theological College will open its first term in Taipei, our new mission centre. A Union College in Taipei between the two missions seems still to be the ideal for Formosa. It is to be hoped that the proposed union of the two Chinese Churches will help to solve this problem. In a small island like Formosa, it is not reasonable that two Presbyterian missions, working side by side, could be satisfied with anything less than a union of forces and a co-operation that may finally result in organic union.

GIRLS' SCHOOL. There is no other branch of our work of which we can more favourably report than the Girls' School. The Women's School has not been so long in operation. Miss Kinney and Miss Connell opened the school in 1907, and 1912 finds the first class of graduates leaving to impart to others what they have learned. Its success was assured from its beginning, and the new graduates who leave this year are an earnest of what we ought to expect from such a school in the years to come. About half the girls, of whom there are forty-six, have already become members in full communion of the Church. Thus they are leaving with a good education and also Christian training. That they may have openings as teachers is our hope, and this may be possible owing to the present proposal of the Japanese Government to allow no Chinese children to enter school below ten years of age. Native schools may thus become more general than at present. The Presbyterian Church in South Formosa has opened a school in Tainan, with Chinese Christian teachers, and have about two hundred day pupils. Should we adopt this plan, we feel sure that in our Girls' School we might be able to train teachers for this work and reach the masses by the leaven of the gospel.

WOMEN'S SCHOOL. As in the previous year, Miss Connell has had charge of the Women's School. The attendance at the beginning of the year was fifteen, and of this number a few had attended the previous year, the majority being new students. Of the thirty-five, who have been in the school, twenty-two are church members. The majority were from twenty to thirty years of age. A few of the Bible women, who from the earlier years of the mission were engaged in Christian work, have been

called in and given a deeper knowledge of Christian doctrine and more facility in reading the Word. The time has not yet come for any to graduate as Bible women. One important phase of this work is the training of the preachers' wives that they may be more efficient workers, and a few have already availed themselves of this opportunity.

Just here we wish again to emphasize the need of more lady missionaries, who will as soon as possible begin evangelistic work. This branch of our work has not yet been provided for. The women of Formosa, as those of China, will not soon be reached, unless we have lady-evangelists. The visits already made both by married and unmarried ladies among the stations sufficiently testify to the importance of attending to this need. The native women immediately change their attitude of stiffness and aloofness when the lady missionary is present. We do feel most seriously this lack in our mission, and so we have asked for three ladies for evangelistic work. We pray that they may be soon sent.

MIDDLE SCHOOL. During the last three years we have been asking for a Middle School teacher, and our request has been granted in the person of Mr. G. W. MacKay, son of the late Dr. G. L. MacKay. Mr. MacKay is at present studying the Chinese character, or written language. We trust that in another year the Middle School will be opened, for the first time in the history of our mission. That it may prove a most vital factor in the growth and establishment of the native church, is our great hope. Mr. MacKay comes to us with one very important qualification, that is, a thorough knowledge of the language of the people. We pray that God may use both Mr. and Mrs. MacKay in helping to further the cause of Christ in the land of his birth.

MEDICAL WORK—MACKAY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

This institution has always been, and continues to be, a most valuable evangelistic agency. Thousands every year hear the gospel for the first time, and many after returning to their homes associate themselves with the Christians in their community. There is no man who can get nearer the human heart than the medical missionary, and he needs to be ever conscious of the higher mission, the healing of the entire man. What constant demands on human sympathy in the daily round of examining patients, and treating their various ills! It was in such ministrations as these that the Master Himself so manifested His spirit of love and compassion that multitudes of afflicted ones daily pressed around Him. With such an ideal constantly before it, the "MacKay Hospital" is destined to play an important part in the evangelization of North Formosa.

The near completion of the new MacKay Memorial Hospital is a cause of great satisfaction to Dr. Ferguson. Nevertheless the failure in securing a new medical missionary during these three years is a source of keen disappointment to us all, and will prove a serious handicap in the opening of the medical work on improved lines at the new centre. As Dr. Ferguson's furlough is already due, we do trust that one may be soon sent to take up his work. Miss Isabella Elliott, a nurse-deaconess, sails this year.

STATISTICS.

MacKay Hospital was kept open throughout the year, the foreign missionary and native assistants taking holidays in turn throughout the hot season. The following is the statistical report:—

HOSPITAL STAFF.

1 medical missionary, 2 native assistants (graduates of Government Medical School), 3 dispensers (trained in our hospital), 1 hospital evangelist, 1 hospital Bible woman, 3 servants.

PATIENTS FOR 1911.

Inpatients, 433; outpatients, 5,090; returned for treatments, 25,580. Total number of treatments, 31,103.

OPERATIONS FOR 1911.

Under general anaesthesia, 108; under local anaesthesia, 140; without anaesthesia (recorded), 92; teeth extracted (recorded), 168.

Visits to homes, about 340; patients seen while itinerating, about 100. Over 1,000 microscopical examinations were made and in the majority of cases results were recorded.

Our employees from assistants to servants gave good satisfaction. All took a genuine interest in their work. The assistants and dispensers attended not only to their professional duties, but took turns in preaching to the out-patients and conducting evening services for the inpatients. This left the evangelist and Bible woman free to devote the greater part of their time to personal work and teaching in the wards. The former corresponds with the evangelists in the field, informing them when a patient returns to their district. During the year not a few have had the gospel explained to them for the first time. Many go away very favourably disposed to the Christian religion and Mr. Macleod, who spends most of his time itinerating, reports that a goodly number attend chapel services when they return to their homes.

BOOK ROOM.

The sales for the year, including Bibles sold for the British and Foreign Bible Society, amounted to a total of Yen 1,033.64 (\$516.00), having more than doubled in the last three years. The books sold included Bibles, commentaries, Sunday School leaflets, magazines, tracts and general literature. One colporteur was employed by the British and Foreign Bible Society, under the direction of the Book Room, selling about 4,000 Bible portions during the year. Hitherto the students from the College have been employed to assist in the Book Room. We would recommend that a Chinese manager be appointed to devote his whole time to the work. We would further recommend that in the near future plans be laid to establish a Book Room in Taipei with a view to influencing a much wider constituency and especially the large number of students in the government schools, of whom there are about 2,000. We believe that the class reached in this way might never be reached otherwise. These students are constantly in the bookstores, in search of new literature. A Book Room so fitted as to attract the more literary class of the people, might be of immense value in the spread of the gospel of Jesus Christ. It is more than likely that in the course of time it would be self-supporting.

UNION CONFERENCE.

A Union Conference between the foreign missionaries of both missions, North and South, met at Tainan, South Formosa, on the 27th of December, and discussed mission problems for three full days. The time was altogether too short, to deal fully with the matters under discussion. Problems of great importance, both for ourselves and our work in the years to come, were dealt with. This was the first meeting of the missionaries of both missions together in conference, and was a time most profitably spent. We came to know one another better, and to realize how much we need the spirit of co-operation in our work for the future. It was a time of real spiritual quickening as well. Addresses on the Holy Spirit were given in the evenings accompanied with seasons of prayer. There was a general feeling that more reliance on Him as the source of our wisdom and strength was much needed in the midst of our pressing duties. We have but little space for a full report. We shall give space to such resolutions as more directly affect our own Mission Board.

During the discussion on Evangelistic Work, we were inevitably led to face the ever-present problem, "*The needs of the Savages.*" After a lengthy discussion, with much earnestness and unanimity the following resolution was passed: "Agreed that the time has fully come when Christian work among the hill tribes of Formosa should be commenced. While the denser population on the western side of the island has many opportunities of hearing the gospel at our widely scattered 150 chapels, and from itinerating missionaries, preachers and evangelists, untold generations have passed without anyone caring for the souls of those brethren of mankind on the eastern part of the island. They number about 120,000, an immensely greater mass of people than on some of the islands of the South Seas where notable triumphs for Christ have been gained in modern times. During the past three years, strongly armed punitive expeditions have been slain, and thousands have given up their head-hunting customs before submitting to the government. For these and other weighty reasons, we are agreed that there should be no further delay in making a worthy attempt to bring that promising part of the population under the gracious subjection of Christ.

At least two missionaries would be required to make a commencement, and the opinion of the Conference is, that these should consist of a clerical missionary and of a fully-qualified medical evangelist, with the probable addition of a missionary for industrial work.

We might add that the door to the savage country is opening up. Some Japanese missionary evangelists have already come to begin work and some of these have asked us for support. With much anxiety we look forward to our Home Church for a solution of this problem. If our Canadian Church should appoint one, and the English Presbyterian Church appoint another missionary, work might begin at an early date in the future.

The need of a Young Men's Christian Association General Secretary for Formosa was very fully discussed, and it was resolved "to request the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association to appoint a man for this important work."

Another matter, considered of great importance for the evangelization of this Island was the "*Bible Training School for Evangelists.*" We have already referred to the serious result of raising the entrance to our College. The number of men engaged in evangelistic work amongst our stations is altogether inadequate. The work is growing, but the number of students is not increasing. We must have men who will go forth with the message of life to the people. In view of this need the Conference resolved, "that this Conference appoint a Committee to consider the whole question of establishing a 'Union Bible Training School' for Evangelists, and to bring the matter before the respective Presbyteries of the two Churches."

CONFERENCE ON CHURCH UNION.

Although this matter belongs to our report for 1912, we feel we ought to make mention of what may be considered one of the most vital problems in connection with the life and growth of the Christian Church in Formosa that has ever been discussed, namely, the Union of the two Chinese Churches. A committee was appointed in 1911 by the North and South Presbyteries and consisted of six native brethren from each side, with three foreign missionaries from each Council. Several important measures were agreed upon. These were to be placed before the respective Presbyteries and Sessions. In case of a general agreement on the part of the native Church, this Committee suggested that after the meetings of the Presbyteries next fall, the members eligible for the United Synod would meet for the first time in Shoka, Central Formosa.

The Union of the two sister Churches will doubtless change many features of the two missions, but these changes will be gradual, and will not affect the present status of the two Mission Councils. A United Presbyterian Church is the only ideal that ought to satisfy us in a small island like Formosa. We hope to report its consummation in

1912. That God, by His Holy Spirit, may lead us in every step of the way is our hope and prayer.

We desire to express our sense of gratitude to God for His unfailing mercies during the year that has just closed. We feel grateful to the Foreign Mission Committee and the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society not only for their generous consideration and financial support, but also for the new additions to the staff.

Miss Clazie has passed a successful examination. Miss Adair will soon be over her work for the first year, and Mr. MacKay is busy with the study of Chinese characters.

NEEDS FOR 1912.

We wish to close our report by repeating the pressing needs for more workers. We need three missionaries for the evangelistic work, one for relieving men on furlough, one for opening up new work among the Chinese on the East Coast, and one for Hakka work. We have between two and three thousand Hakka-speaking Chinese in North Formosa. Not one of our missionaries can understand this dialect. We have eleven stations among these. The need for this work is very urgent. We need two medical missionaries, one to take up Dr. Ferguson's work, and another to open up medical work in Gilan. Two lady missionaries for evangelistic work, one among the Hakkas and one among the Amoy Chinese are also needed. We would not forget to press the urgent request of the Union Conference. We can no longer be held guiltless as far as those savages are concerned. They have cried long and alas in vain, but no answer have we ever given to their cry. We do hope that God may find some souls willing to begin Christian work among these people. May the Lord of the harvest send out labourers into the vast ripening fields. May He send men and women who shall help in the great "Harvest Home" of the Kingdom of our Lord and of His Christ.

CENTRAL INDIA

(WORK BEGUN 1876.)

OUR FIELD—A group of states in the westerly part of Central India called Malwa.

POPULATION—Over 3,000,000.

THE PRESENT STATIONS AND CANADIAN STAFF.

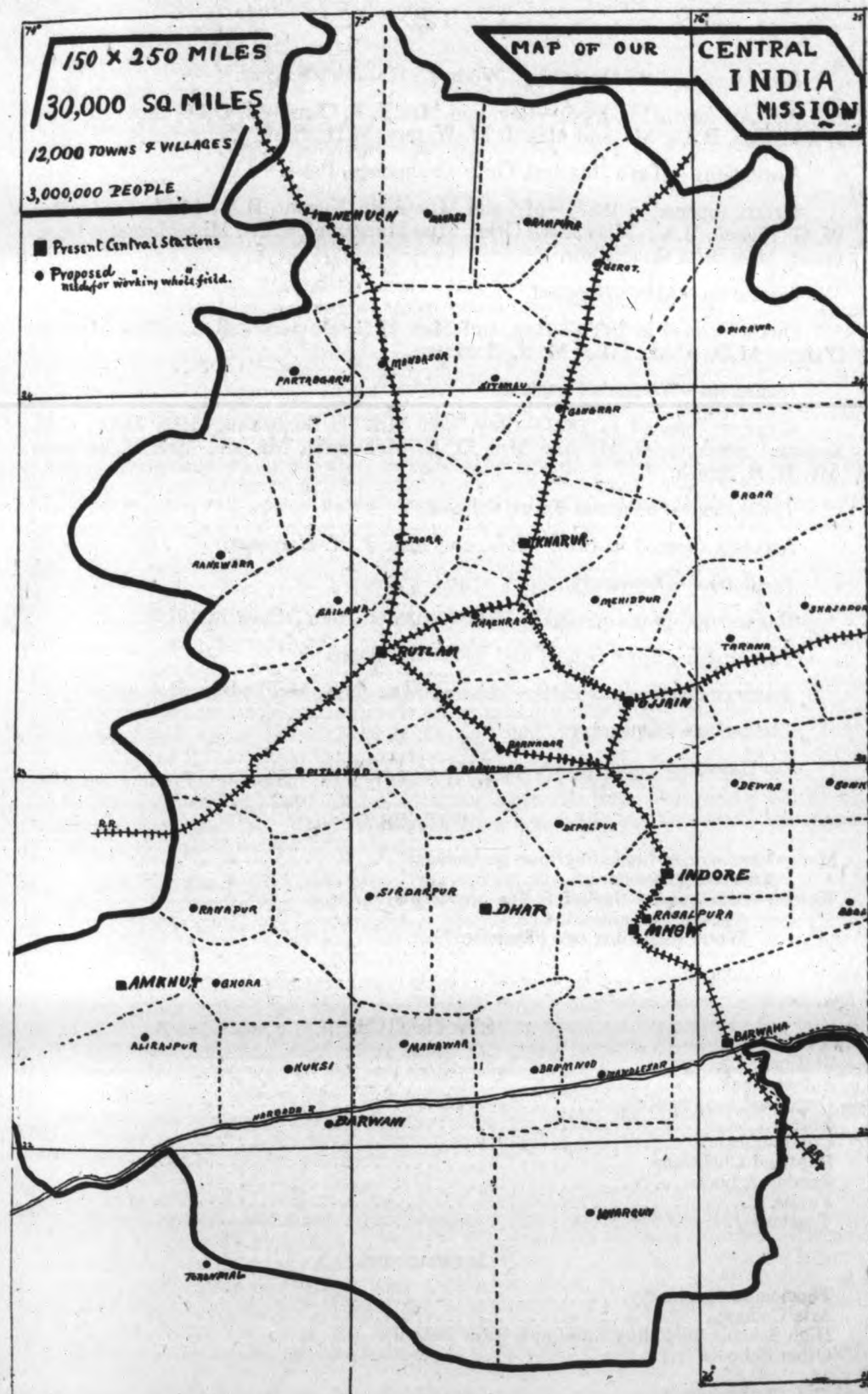
INDORE (opened in 1877)—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. King, M.A., D.D.; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Wilson, M.A., D.D.; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Sharrard, M.A., B.D.; Rev. and Mrs. Robt. Schofield, B.A.; Miss Marion Oliver, M.D., C.M.; Miss Janet White, Miss Jessie Duncan, Miss Harriet Thompson, Miss E. McMaster, M.D., C.M.; Miss Ethel Glendinning, Miss M. MacHarrie, Miss Lizbeth Robertson, B.A.

Institutions—The Canadian Mission College, Malwa Theological Seminary, Boys' High School, Girls' High School, Women's Hospital, Women's Industrial Home and various Primary Schools.

MHOW (opened in 1877)—Rev. and Mrs. F. H. Russell, M.A.; Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Ledingham, M.A.; Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Taylor, B.A.; Mr. and Mrs. K. G. MacKay, B.S.A.; Miss Jessie Weir, Miss Florence Clearihue, Miss Janet Sinclair.

Institutions—Schools.

NEEMUCH (opened in 1885)—Rev. and Mrs. D. G. Cock, B.A.; [Rev. and Mrs. J. S. MacKay, B.A.; [Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Cook, B.A.; Miss M. MacKellar, M.D., C.M.; Miss Kate Campbell; Miss Chone Oliver, M.D., C.M.; Mrs. E. E. Menzies; Miss Margaret Cameron.



Institutions—Girls' Orphanage, Women's Hospital, Schools.

RUTLAM (opened in 1886)—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Campbell, D.D.; Rev. and Mrs. J. Anderson, B.A.; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Waters, M.D., C.M.

Institutions—Men's Hospital, Girls' Orphanage, Press.

UJJAIN (opened in 1887)—Mr. and Mrs. Alex. Nugent, B.A., M.D., C.M.; Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.; Miss Jessie Grier, Miss Margaret Coltart, Miss Margaret Drummond, Miss Bella Goodfellow.

Institution—Men's Hospital.

DHAR (opened in 1895)—Rev. and Mrs. D. J. Davidson, B.A.; Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., C.M.; Miss M. S. Herdman.

Institution—Women's Hospital.

AMKHUT (opened in 1897)—Rev. and Mrs. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., C.M.; assistant missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. McDonald, Mr. and Mrs. E. Ferguson, Mr. H. H. Smith.

Institutions—Industrial Farm, Schools.

KHARUA (opened in 1910)—Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Harcourt.

Institution—Dispensary.

RASALPURA (work opened in 1902, separated from Mhow in 1910).

Institutions—Boys' School and Industrial Shops.

BARWAHA (opened in 1911)—Mr. and Mrs. A. G. McPhedran, B.A., M.B.

Institution—Dispensary.

ON BARWANI FIELD—Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Smith, B.A.

TOTALS.

Men—Missionaries (including four physicians).....	21
Assistant missionaries.....	4
Women—Missionaries (including five physicians).....	22
Assistant missionaries.....	1
Wives (including two physicians).....	20
Total.....	68

STATISTICS.

Stations.....	10
Sub-stations.....	15
Organised congregations.....	11
Elders.....	35
Communicants.....	1,017
Baptised Christians.....	2,386
Sunday Schools.....	45
Pupils.....	2,225
Teachers.....	152

INSTITUTIONS.

Theological Seminary.....	1
Arts College.....	1
High Schools (including Rasalpara Boys' School).....	3
Other Schools.....	19

Total attendance in these Institutions.....	1,475
Hospitals.....	5
General Dispensaries.....	6
Industrial Institutions for Boys.....	2
Industrial Institutions for Girls and Women.....	4

IMMEDIATE NEEDS.

- (1) Intelligent sympathy and prayer.
- (2) \$140,000.00 for the work of 1912.
- (3) Ten evangelistic missionaries, three medical missionaries, three educational missionaries, one business man as treasurer and one practical builder.
- (4) Support for these and their work.

INTRODUCTION.

India has special attractions as a mission field. It is a part of the British Empire. Under the same flag and enjoying the liberties and blessings of the same constitution, our fellow-subjects in India have a national as well as a Christian claim upon Canadians. It has cost more British blood to win and hold India than has any other part of the Empire. Six out of every seven subjects of King George know nothing of the faith which has given us our priceless privileges and nearly all of this number live in India.

A LONG STEP FORWARD

Our Central India mission is taking an important part in the evangelizing and educating of India's 315,000,000. We have now reached the stage where our missionaries have to a very large extent, *overcome native suspicion and won the respect of rulers and people*. Too great emphasis cannot be placed upon this very significant fact for it means access to the hearts and minds of the people. The native rulers are showing their appreciation of our efforts in behalf of their people by grants of land. The Raja of Rutlam has given six acres of land for the erection of a mission hospital, which is now being built. The Nawab of Jaora has given a lease of five acres of land for mission buildings, and in the adjoining state the Raja of Sitamau is making a similar donation. At Barwaha negotiations are being carried on to secure land with good hope of success very shortly.

Dr. Margaret MacKellar was honoured by royalty in being decorated with the Kaiser-i-Hind medal early in 1912. This was in recognition of self-sacrificing services during plague epidemic in Neemuch. After twenty years' service she spends a year on furlough.

There is now a greater desire than ever to hear the gospel message. "Many things indicate that the crisis is coming," writes one missionary. "What will it mean?" says another, "if 10,000 people want to become Christians in the next five years? It would mean that entire castes will swing towards Christianity. We need many more missionaries to instruct these people." At Kharua Mr. Harcourt reports Christians in twenty villages and enquirers in twenty-five more. Forty men and one hundred women and children are asking for instruction with a view to baptism and those who have been out in itinerant work during the winter are much encouraged with the attitude of the people.

Principal and Mrs. R. A. King, of our Indore College, find it necessary to resign. This is a great blow to the whole mission. Both gave unstinted and magnificent service to the work at Indore. But Dr. King's health compels complete retirement though we hope they may return in a couple of years. The fact is we have been seriously overworking our Indore staff. Principal King and Mr. Sharrard have each been doing two to three times as much as is required of a College teacher in Canada, and in addition they have had enough administrative and other work to keep one man busy. Mrs. King has also been doing in an able manner the work of one professor

—and with no remuneration. The Church must appoint a larger staff to this the only Canadian College in India, and always ranking high among the colleges federated with the University of Allahabad.

A fine new Women's Hospital—T-shaped, one storey, grey stone—has been erected at Neemuch. It has accommodation for thirty-six beds, but with 450 feet of a ten-foot wide verandah our accommodation can be very elastic. This has been a long-standing need. With very poor equipment 7,512 new patients were attended to in 1911, and of these there were 30,186 return visits. What a record for one year! Other medical missionaries are likewise undergoing great physical strain.

The most important work in India, as in any foreign field, is the evangelistic. Touring among the villages, speaking about Christ and Christianity to the people—this is the supreme work of the missionary. Several men and women are urgently required for this attractive and highly fruitful service. There is no joy comparable to that of enlightening darkened minds and pointing the way to Christ.

"There is no Institution in Canada doing finer work than the Theological Seminary at Indore" is the testimony of one who knows. India must be evangelized by her own people. We can do no more than win some and train the best of them to lead the great masses into the Kingdom. That is what the Theological Seminary and the Mission College at Indore are doing. A course of instruction in theology lasting four years is required. The 1911 class consisted of fifteen students, eight of whom graduated. Thus has commenced with splendid promise, an Indian ministry which we trust will grow until the three million people for whom our Church is responsible shall have a sufficient number of their own pastors.

EVANGELISTIC.

What does the evangelistic missionary do? He preaches in the bazaars, he talks to Bunias on their shop-steps, he tours the neighbouring villages, he trains his assistants, he oversees a Christian community or two until they are able to call pastors of their own, he practices a little medicine and surgery, without a license, and he builds bungalows. This last is not strictly evangelistic, but affords fine scope for the cultivation of certain Christian graces. He ought to be a good singer, to be able to play some instrument other than the gramophone, which is too common, to be able to manage a magic lantern, to know the maximum of mud allowed in good concrete and the minimum of paregoric in an effective cough mixture. No course has yet been devised in any of the Church's theological halls to properly train an evangelistic missionary. He must often just fall back on good Canadian common sense.

Evangelistic work is carried on at every station. This is the aim of all mission work and of every missionary—medical, educational or industrial—as well as of the evangelist.

Neemuch is the most northerly. From there our men reach out until they join hands with the Scots of the Rajputana Mission. Mr. and Mrs. J. S. MacKay were stationed at Neemuch until they went on furlough. Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Cock succeeded them, and recently have been joined by Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Cook.

Rutlam has long been associated with the name of Dr. J. Fraser Campbell. Its field, a very large one, has been divided. To the east the new station, Kharua, has been opened with Mr. J. R. Harcourt in charge. To the north between Rutlam and Neemuch two new fields will be carved out with headquarters at Sitamau and Jaora. The rulers of both these states have offered sites for buildings. This latter district is in charge of Mr. F. J. Anderson and Mr. J. S. MacKay.

Ujjain is to the east of Rutlam. Here Dr. Nugent, when he can get free from dispensary work, tours the neighbouring districts. Here, too, Mr. W. G. Russell does more village work than can be gathered from his reports.

Indore field is not worked as it ought to be. A very large district to the east is unvisited. All the Indore men are either in the College or the Seminary, but Dr. Wilson and his workers try to reach the nearer villages during the vacations.

Mhow, a very extensive field, is partly on the Plateau and partly in the Narbudda valley (Nimar). Mr. Taylor has tried to cover it as well as he can, but stretches of forty miles in a well-settled country tend too much to dissipate the best of efforts. However, the south-east section is to be cut off and put under the charge of Dr. McPhedran with Barwaha as his centre. Another section in the south-west together with a part of the Dhar field will be made a new district with Mr. D. F. Smith at, or near, Khalghat as headquarters.

Dhar field to the west is, like Mhow, both above and below the "ghaut." Long associated with the name of Mr. F. H. Russell, it is now in charge of Mr. D. J. Davidson. Here, too, there is likely to be a division when men are available. The southern section will be made a new field with Barwani as its station, while Sirdarpur will be opened in the west.

Beyond Sirdarpur is Amkhut in the Bhil country. The Bhils are a simple untutored people, and among them Dr. Buchanan is evangelist, teacher, physician, agriculturalist, master-mason, philosopher and friend. Mr. D. E. McDonald has gone to his assistance for the burden is great.

The missionary on tour sees Hinduism as the average tourist never can. That blend peculiar to the cities, done up in western colours, is not the real article. Two months among the villages, and the critic of missions would not be so sure about India not needing the gospel. Here he would see the fruits of caste in all their degradation, idolatry in its unrelieved repulsiveness.

Reports tell of ingatherings in many parts of our field. One writes: "You will be glad to hear of another break. Dr. Buchanan came over and baptized eighteen here Tuesday, making twenty-nine since November 2nd, for which we praise God and pray for more. There is a sound of abundance of rain in the Bhil country."

Another in the midst of a hopeful village work on the plains writes: "This district is being marvellously opened up. There are baptized Christians in twenty villages, and twenty-five more villages in which there are inquirers. The Word spreads from family to family, and even caste, the stubborn foe of Christianity is made to aid its advance when once the break comes."

One old man, a leader in the Balai caste, has been for two years an enquirer. He taught his nephews to read, and now he, with them, has come into the fold. Another man, not yet baptized, has brought no less than twelve others who have enrolled their names as seekers. What better test can there be of the genuineness of a profession than this?

In a recent communication we have had this: "In this village, for five straight hours, I never ceased preaching. My wife and I could not get away from the people. A wedding was in progress, but bride and bride-groom were brought out to us. The family 'Martha' would have them back to the wedding feast, but they replied, 'We can go hungry to-night, for we do not often hear such words.' And again, 'From 8.30 p.m. to 2 a.m. the eager crowd sat and drank in the new and wonderful story, and at last an old man rose and said, 'This is true wisdom, we never heard the like before. Sahib, will you send some one to our village at once to teach us more?'"

Thy Word is a Light. We lay much emphasis on the selling of Scripture. One writes: "A few days ago we took our stand on the open square in the city of Mahesar, on the spot from which dear Norman Russell and his workers were driven by an angry mob. We felt that we too might be so treated for a noisy priest had followed us all the way from the river-side, shouting and evidently trying to stir up the crowd against us. We sang a couple of hymns and one spoke about the true Incarnation. Then

we offered books for sale. While one acted as salesman, the others sang another hymn. Then another address and more sales. Sixty scriptures were disposed of, besides other books. Then we dispersed to enter into personal conversations, to clinch the Word where we could in their hearts."

Through the generosity of Mrs. Nicholas Hewson, we are able to place the scriptures in the hands of many who might not be able to buy the whole Bible. "We are constantly meeting those who are asking fuller knowledge as a result of reading some literature got from us on previous tours." Another writes: "Evangelistic work is made easier for us in Central India because of the influence of our educational and other institutions. Those who have heard of, or seen, our industrial work invariably give us a cordial welcome. And often the temper of a crowd will be completely changed by some word of friendly greeting from a local official, who has been in days gone by in our High School or College."

Movements—In one station an interesting movement has begun among the Mohammedans. It arose among themselves as the result of their study of the gospels. Opposition has, of course, been stirred up, and it is difficult to predict the outcome.

But they recognize that Jesus must be the true Prophet, and the Saviour of men. The Balais, a low caste community, in all parts of our field, are eager to learn the truth, and many have been baptized. Many more confess Christ, but shrink from baptism. Some of the most intelligent enquirers we meet in the villages are from this despised class. When these low caste men come to Christ, as they are coming in thousands in other parts of India, the social order of Hinduism will receive a shock. No wonder the high castes are beginning to question the wisdom of their age long oppression of these people by treating them as "untouchables." They are indispensable to the social order as it stands. What is to become of Hinduism when they no longer accept the supremacy of their oppression?

WOMEN'S EVANGELISTIC WORK.

In the hot weather the nearer villages can be visited by making short trips in the morning before the sun begins to blister. But for the main part, during the hot and rainy seasons, evangelistic work is confined to the zenanas of the central stations. With the cooler days of October and November comes the call to those other cities."

Tents are overhauled, medicine and book-boxes refilled, cooking-pots, camp-beds and other accessories of the "simple life" are brought to light. Carts have been arranged for over night so as to ensure an early start, boxes and bundles are packed in. Some of the bundles are children rolled in blankets and fast asleep, for the servants are going, and their families. All is ready, when the cook asks for two weeks' leave as his aunt is dangerously ill in "his own country." An hour later the Miss Sahib prepares to set out in her tonga. The cook having been promised an extra rupee to keep the second tula warm, has taken a more hopeful view of his aunt's condition. He has gone with the carts, which should be at the first camping ground early in the day. She will make a circuit touching at various villages and reaching camp in the evening.

With her Bible woman she enters the first village, and seeks an opportunity of talking with the women. There, at the well, is a group gossiping. Will they listen? Some are curious to know what has brought the white lady among them, some become suddenly busy, a few are anxious to hear this new and wonderful story. A little conversation results in a request to come to one of the houses. More of the story, and perhaps still more in song. After promises to come again and invitations to visit the camp, the next village is sought. And so on until at last the camping ground is reached.

But no tents and no carts! The cattle are returning from the fields stirring up a languid dust. It mingles with the smoke from a hundred hearths. The air becomes stifling. Darkness settles down, but still no carts. It is midnight before they appear.

A wheel has come off, and then they took the wrong road. Dinner that night is *al fresco*.

When the district missionary is touring with his wife and family there is a more excellent way for the Miss Sahib. Two encampments become one; there is protection and companionship. Thus Miss Weir has toured the Nimar Valley with the Taylors, Miss Grier with the Nugents about Ujjain and Dr. O'Hara with the Russells at Dhar. The district surrounding Neemuch is being visited this year by Miss Campbell and Dr. Chone Oliver. Miss Goodfellow laid aside, for a time only let us hope, will long be remembered by the villagers about Ujjain.

OUR CONGREGATIONS.

It is always a matter of regret when, through lack of funds or men, retrenchment must take place. If a choice has to be made, the work among our own people should be the last to suffer. Our aim is an indigenous, self-supporting Indian Church. No school, or other institution, however large, can compare in importance with the congregations. These contain the real Christian community, the real Church of Christ; in the world yet not of it. Its influence should be more potent than that of any foreign missionary. The foreigner has no greater work than to ensure that it has this leavening potency.

As yet but one of the congregations has an Indian pastor of its own election. The exception is Rutlam, where the Rev. Jairam Makasare has been Moderator for many years. At Neemuch, Balaram, well-known to readers of "Harvests of Many Lands," has long been doing the work of a pastor, but has never been called by the congregation. He is still a "Mission Agent," which is far from the ideal situation. But then, Neemuch congregation, aside from the institutions there, is not numerically strong.

Some months ago, Indore declared itself to be in the position to call and at the close of 1911 did extend an invitation to one of the licentiate workers in another station. Indore has many members in good situations and well able to support a pastor. Actively engaged in Christian work, independent and well educated, they do not for themselves feel any particular need of more than the "pulpit supply," which the College and Seminary Professors can readily give. But scattered through the city are many wandering sheep who sorely need, though all unconscious of it, a pastor's care. Some are working at their various trades, others are coolies, not a few are in offices. In this last respect, we see a great change. Ten years ago there was not a Christian in state employ.

Mhow has the largest independent Christian community. The many forms of employment about a cantonment created the demand, the orphanage nearby at Rasulpura provided the supply. The missionaries at Mhow are alive to the needs of such a congregation, but it is poor. The salaries of its male members will not average a dollar a week. There must be created soon some Augmentation scheme such as has done so great service in the West,—a scheme whereby the privilege and responsibility of calling a pastor may be granted while the mission guarantee a certain portion of the stipend. A congregation like Mhow reveals another need. The Canadian Church knows the value of that unpaid servant, the minister's wife. The wives of our Indian pastors, with rare exceptions, lack the training necessary for the responsible and tact-demanding service rendered by her sisters in the West. It falls often to the wife of the missionary to visit and advise the women of the congregation. There is no work among the women to compare with this in importance or difficulty. But what if the wife of the missionary be tied by family cares, or what if the missionary be that *rara avis* a bachelor. There might well be an order of Deaconesses instituted to serve under Sessions. It would require a change in the constitution of the W.F.M.S., but it would be worth it. The need is an increasing one. Miss Clearihue is giving considerable of her time to the young wives of Mhow.

The congregations of Rutlam, Nee-nuch, A'ukhut, Mhow, and Dhar have church homes. In Indore, services are held, as yet, in the Main Hall of the college.

EDUCATIONAL.

EDUCATIONAL POLICY

The ruling idea throughout is to lead the young into God's Kingdom and to train them for worthy citizenship and service therein. We aim at giving:—

1. A good ordinary education in the Vernacular. English will be included where the student intends going forward to the High School at Indore.
2. A thorough training in some useful trade.
3. To such as are worthy and who desire it, the preparatory two years' course of study for entrance to the Theological Seminary.
4. A home to the children, Christian and others, who come to us.

MALWA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

After the union of the various Presbyterian bodies to form the Presbyterian Church in India, the Presbytery of Indore ceased to exist as a subordinate court under the Canadian Assembly and re-appeared as the Presbytery of Malwa under the new church. The Canadian missionaries retained their connection with the Mother Church by being enrolled as members of the various Presbyteries to which they belonged before coming to India. At the same time, they with their Indian brethren, are under the jurisdiction of the Indian courts.

It is almost a commonplace that India must be evangelized by her own sons. An Indian Assembly again reminded us of this. There must be a training school in every language area. There was none in the Hindi districts. Out of this need arose, in 1908, the Malwa Theological Seminary, with Dr. Wilson as its accredited Principal.

The Seminary is governed by a Board of Directors composed of the Principal, two members chosen by the Mission Council, and two by the Presbytery. Its present staff consists of one European and two Indian teachers.

At the last session (1911) *eight young men finished their four years' course*. One was licensed, the others will be when they have completed certain exercises prescribed by the Presbytery. Meanwhile they are labouring in the various stations of the mission, and the time is not far distant when calls will be extended to some from the growing congregations within our bounds.

THE CANADIAN MISSION COLLEGE

is one of the institutions affiliated with the University of Allahabad, and prepares students for the B.A. and M.A. degree.

Its staff consists of four European and five Indian professors. Its students number over one hundred, and are drawn from the neighbouring native States and British Provinces. As most of them are without homes in Indore, as far as possible they are accommodated in "Hostels" on the compound. The numbers in attendance are determined very largely by the available boarding accommodation, and with more rooms could easily be doubled.

The courses leading to the B.A. degree are of four years' duration; for the M.A.

two more are required. The subjects are such as might be expected in any college at home, and the standard is by no means low. As in all mission colleges, the Bible is a regular subject of instruction. Thus we hope to reach and influence the future leaders of India.

Practice is better than precept. Under Mr. Schofield, a new department was opened last session. The students enrolled in a "League of Social Service," and pledged themselves to undertake during their holidays some helpful task. Some visited the hospitals writing letters for the illiterate, others gave talks on temperance in their villages, taught school during the sickness of a master, or distributed literature. A large number of leaflets on "Plague and Its Prevention" had been published for free distribution. The idea caught on, for Indian gentlemen came forward with offers to print at their own expense translations in the Vernaculars. This "Social Service," just in its infancy, promises to be of great importance in Central India. Anyone interested in seeing the students' own report may have a copy sent them by applying to Mr. Schofield.

At one time, you might have found here anything from a kindergarten to a B.A. class. Expansion and University regulations combined to make this impossible. The School has now a building of its own. Two of the rooms vacated are used by Dr. Wilson for theological classes, while others have been arranged as a suite for the Principal and Mrs. King, who now live in "Residence." At last, it is really and only, a College Building.

"Alma Mater" day has become a feature of the College year. On that occasion, college students, professors, "Old Boys" and visitors return to renew friendships; the day is spent in sports and speeches, with a dinner in the evening.

TWO HIGH SCHOOLS.

These have grown out of the lower Schools. One is for boys, the other for girls both are at Indore, and are duly recognized by the University of Allahabad.

The Boys' School was opened in 1884 under Mr. Wilkie, and grew rapidly; last year, there was a matriculation class of forty-five. For many years the school occupied rooms in the main building of the College, but now it has a building all to itself. The school is under the supervision of Dr. King. The headmaster, Mr. U. R. Clement B.A., is an Indian Christian. Under him are sixteen masters.

The Girls' High School had a similar development. Miss J. V. Sinclair (now Mrs. J. S. MacKay) gave many years of devoted effort to the establishment of the school. At present the two missionaries in charge are Misses Duncan and Robertson. In 1908, the school was "recognized" by the University of Allahabad, and some of those who have matriculated have gone on to the College. The efficiency of the school is testified to by the results of what would correspond in Canada to the High School Entrance Examination. Every year in competition with girls from all over the United Provinces our candidates have won scholarships, and one year headed the list.

In both these schools religious and moral training have an important place on the curricula. The aim is to bring light and life to those in darkness, and to make those Christian in name, Christ's indeed.

Then there is the CHRISTIAN BOYS' SCHOOL at Rasulpura. This school is fed by the Christian households throughout the Mission, and, in turn, is a feeder to the High School and College, to the Theological Seminary, and to the Mission Industries workshops at Rasulpura.

India needs trained men, leaders in every department of service. Our Mission proposes with the approval of the Foreign Mission Committee in Canada to open,

thirteen new stations in the next five years. This will be absolutely impossible unless we can get hold of and train workers of our own.

This boys' school in Rasalpura is intended to take an important share in securing and training these men. At present there are sixty on the school roll. Of these, thirty-one are orphans, the remainder being children of Christian parents. Recently six were transferred to full day's work in the shops, making fifty-six in all under training in the Industrial department. A party of nine were sent on to the High School, having been given a two years' chance to show themselves fit for higher education.

Many of the boys and girls in the three above institutions are supported by scholarships from home and our heartiest thanks are due to all whose generosity has made such things possible.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The two important Primary Schools in Indore are those attached to the High Schools, or rather those out of which the High Schools have grown. Long established, there is little to say about them that has not been said in another place.

There have been many and varied attempts at Primary Schools for boys in the Native City of Indore. As many as six have been going at one time when workers and funds were available and opportunities presented. At present there are two: one under the congregation, the other managed by Mrs. Wilson. The schools for girls have had a more continuous existence. The one known as the Camp School has been in existence for fifteen years. It owes its inception to Zenana visiting. On the day it was opened only five came; to-day there are from fifty to sixty good caste girls in attendance. The school is held in rented premises in the Residency Bazaar. Another long established school for girls is in the Native City. It is called the Marathi school, although both Hindi and Marathi children attend. Miss Glendinning, who is in charge of both of these, has been sorely tried by the prevalence of plague, which every year breaks up the work and carries off its tale of scholars.

In Mhow, too, there has been Primary work for girls for over thirty years. Here a large number of Hindu and Mohammedan girls have begun their education, and here they have likewise finished it, having had thrust upon them at the early age of ten and twelve the cares of matrimony. Miss Sinclair has recently opened a Kindergarten class, which is extremely popular among the little tots.

In other stations, Neemuch, Dhar, and Ujjain, there are similar schools for heathen children. One recently opened at Manpur, a sub-station of Mhow, is worthy of special reference. Opened late in 1910, it has an attendance of about twenty-five girls—the only work done for them in that district. The first teacher was one of the Orphan girls, her husband a Rasalpura boy. The first kindergarten for Christian children only was opened last year by Miss Grier in Ujjain.

A growing Christian community brings new obligations. It is now the declared policy of the Mission to have a Primary school for boys and girls wherever there is a congregation, and to make the session responsible for its maintenance. We cannot forget what some of the Western lands owe to the Parish school.

MEDICAL.

WOMEN'S WORK.

We have hospitals for women at Indore, Neemuch, and Dhar. But the women of the other stations are not forsaken. At Amkhut, Mrs. Buchanan, like her husband, is a physician; and, judging from reports, Drs. Nugent and Waters of Rutlam, are sometimes allowed behind the purdah.

Medical work for women was begun in Indore over twenty-five years ago by Dr. Elizabeth Beattie and Dr. Marion Oliver, in a dispensary attached to their bungalow. The pressing need of a hospital led to its erection in 1891. It has proved a blessing to many, sick in body and soul. Recently, such were the demands on its capacity, it has been greatly enlarged. The rooms used for waiting, consulting and dispensing have been taken into general use as wards. Two large rooms have also been added to the upper storey. One of these is the "Jessie L. Forrester Memorial Ward" for Europeans. The money to build it was the gift of her relatives, Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Campbell, of Rutlam, and their nephew and niece in Canada. The new Dispensary, which takes the place of the room mentioned, was opened in January, 1910. This building stands just within the gateway of the Hospital compound. Would that the sisters in the Homeland who made possible its erection could see the comfort and satisfaction it brings to doctors and patients alike! It is open for out-patients every day for four or five hours. Sabbath is understood by those who know the Hospital to be a day of rest. On that day, only those who are very ill and a few who come for the first time are treated.

The scene in a Mission Dispensary is much the same, India over. The patients first come into the waiting room, and, before being called into the consulting room, hear the Gospel in song and story. Sometimes tracts are given, and usually on the ticket which each receives in the Dispensary a verse of Scripture is printed. Though few of the women can read, some one in the home may be able to. Many of the women, after getting their medicine, go back to the waiting-room to hear more. Usually one or two friends come with the patient, and "they, too, have the Word preached unto them."

Medical work in Neemuch began as in Indore, with a dispensary. But patients could not always be sent to Indore, one hundred and forty miles distant. Dr. MacKellar opened first a small hospital of twelve beds, in a building on the compound which had once been an office. A few in-patients had been accommodated about the City Dispensary, but the famine necessitated a change. Among fifteen hundred starving boys and girls, there were not a few that needed prolonged treatment. This little hospital has been a step to bigger things, for it has been torn down and a large hospital is now in the course of erection on the old site. The City Dispensary at Neemuch is carried on in rented premises, and many out-patients are being treated whilst the new buildings are being erected. As many as two hundred out-patients have been treated in one day.

The third hospital for women is at Dhar, and owes its inception to Dr. Margaret O'Hara's untiring efforts. Like the other two Zenana hospitals, it has proved a great boon to the neighbouring districts. In addition to the hospital, work is carried on in two dispensaries, one in Dhar City and the other outside. They are accessible to the people of over two hundred villages. The Dispensary is the porch to the Hospital. When the confidence of the people is gained in the former they are ready to submit to longer treatment in the latter. Even in the civilized West, some people have a prejudice against going into a hospital. Many are the cases who have come simply to have their bodies healed and have left with their souls saved also. "The great Physician still is near, the sympathizing Jesus."

The medical staff for women's work is down to its minimum. There are Drs. MacKellar and Chone Oliver at Neemuch, Dr. O'Hara at Dhar, Dr. MacMaster at Indore, and Dr. Marion Oliver on furlough as this goes to press. The nurses must not be forgotten: Misses McHarrie and Coltart at Indore, Miss Cameron at Neemuch, and Miss Thomson on furlough.

The Native States are beginning to do something for their own. Let us not call this opposition. Is it not the fruit of Christian example? Let us hope that they will also seek the Root. The Administrative Medical Officer in Central India, in his official report, says:—"It is to be noted that the first three" (our institutions) "are for

women only, and show in the time under review, 839 in-patients. This compares favourably with the 346 in-patients of the separate women's hospitals maintained by the States. Again, the out-patients of these Mission Dispensaries number 18,804, against 11,748 of the women's (State) hospitals."

MEN'S WORK.

MEN'S HOSPITALS.

There are really no men's hospitals in the Mission. At Ujjain there is in the bazaar a fine stone and brick building, but it is rather a dispensary. The "Rutlam Hospital" is part of a native house. The operating room is "round the corner under the big tree." At Amkhut, Dr. Buchanan carries on a big practice on the veranda of his bungalow. Cases needing aseptic treatment are invited down to the spring. But the Bhils are a backward people, and microbes have not yet come under their notice.

This lack of buildings is very discouraging from a professional standpoint. Many interesting cases have to be passed on to outside institutions. And other missionaries feel it, too. Our native Christian men have nowhere to go but to these same States institutions. This is not said by way of criticism on the latter, for the Head of the Hospital at Indore has in more than one way laid us all under deep obligation. Nevertheless, a marvellous amount of work is being done in these dispensaries. Dr. Nugent's building at Ujjain is a two storeyed edifice, the ground floor of which is used as a preaching hall. Upstairs is the dispensary proper. The Doctor writes:—"The year 1911 has seen some 58,000 patients pass up and down these stairs. Of their friends who accompanied them, no record has been kept. If numbers indicate anything, we may take it for granted that our small investment is paying."

A notable change is passing over India. Dr. Nugent reports that of the 17,387 new patients treated during the past year, 7,248 were of females. The same is true in Rutlam. Two days taken at random from Dr. Waters' records show 41 per cent. of female patients. All, men and women, patients and friends, have the Gospel preached unto them. In Ujjain the work among the women is followed up in their homes by Miss Grier.

We are planning for two new hospitals. The excavations for one are begun on a site granted at Rutlam by the Maharaja. The location of the second is not decided. Recently, two out-dispensaries were opened. The first is at Kharua, with a native medical assistant in charge. The other is at Maksi, where there is an encouraging work going on among the villagers.

TOURING.

Like the purely Evangelistic missionaries, the doctors go on tour when they can. Up to this year the most of Dr. McPhedran's time has been spent in this way.

The news soon spreads that the doctor has arrived, and in the early morning little groups of expectant patients may be seen sitting in the sun, for the air is chilly. "Our stock of medicines and instruments is arranged on a table and all the scattered clumps of people are gathered together in a semi-circle facing the doctor, who briefly explains to them his object in coming to the district. He has come to endeavour to help those who are sick; he has come from the hospital in such and such a place. Perhaps some one speaks up and says that he has been there and was kindly treated and got well. Resuming, the doctor goes on to say that he has also come to tell them all of the Good News of the Gospel of Christ. He then reads a short passage and in simple phrases in their own language tells them the old story of the sinfulness of man and the love of God manifested in our Saviour Christ. The work he is to do is the work of Christ, because it is at His command, in His name, by His servants, and for His honour.

After a short prayer for the blessing of God, the medical part of the work is begun and continued until all are seen."

"The work has touches of both humour and pathos. Here is a batch of children waiting for their dose of *santonin* and castor oil, which is administered in a way that reminds one of *Dotheboys Hall*. Here are some innocents bearing the sins of their fathers 'to the third and fourth generation.' Public interest reaches a high pitch when an operation is to be done, and it is impossible to exclude unprofessional spectators. Perhaps some small tumour is removed, teeth are extracted, or small abscesses lanced. If chloroform has to be administered the interest reaches its high-water mark, and a hush falls on the onlookers. Next day the crowd is larger than ever."

Much of Dr. Buchanan's work is of this nature. Dr. Nugent also endeavours to get into the districts for a few months each year. The villages about *Neemuch* are visited by Drs. MacKellar and Chone Oliver, and those near *Dhar* by Dr. O'Hara.

PLAGUE.

We have almost come to accept it as part of the regular routine, disconcerting as it is to all kinds of work. One writes with a mild suspicion of reproof, "We have suffered so long from this scourge that we now neither look for nor receive sympathy. But the Lord has preserved our lives and those of the Christian community."

INDUSTRIAL.

The presence of so many orphan boys and girls made industrial work imperative. Besides, it is well to have some arrangement whereby a man can work for his living when, after his conversion his caste people make it impossible for him to stay in his village. Better far than to pauperize him by charity. And, moreover, there is the rising generation of Christians to train for useful service in the various trades. No Hindu will train them.

In 1902, *Rasalpura*, named after the late Norman Russell, was opened and the orphan boys from the different stations congregated. The ideal would have been to have treated the lads individually, or in small groups, but the limits of the possible must often determine policy. Carpet and cloth weaving, carpentry and sometimes tailoring, were the industries engaged in. Agriculture was attempted, but the land was not suitable, and no good farm site could be secured in the neighbourhood.

Mr. K. G. MacKay, after co-operating for some time with Dr. Buchanan amongst the Bhils, took charge of the industrial work in *Rasalpura*. During Mr. MacKay's administration, the work was both educationally and financially satisfactory. Mr. MacKay is, however, a graduate of the Agricultural College, *Guelph*, and hopes in some way to give India the benefit of his scientific training where such training is so much needed.

In 1910, the Mission entered on a policy of expansion. The increasing number of Christian children demanded it. New shops were erected, machinery installed, and the Rev. F. H. Russell put in charge. Iron work was added to the list of industries. Already the institution has made a name for itself. Its carpets have won prizes at the exhibitions, its silks find a ready and increasing sale, and its cabinet-making is much appreciated by officers, military and political.

The Printing Press at Rutlam is our oldest industrial work. At first the workmen were mostly non-Christian, but for over twenty years young Christians almost exclusively have been trained and employed. They have done, moreover, as a labour of love, unpaid evangelistic work. For about ten years, the *Indian Standard*, which in time became the organ of the Presbyterian Church in India, was printed here; and

for a longer period, various vernacular papers. This Press has cost the Mission little beyond a share of the time of those superintending it.

At Amkhut, Dr. Buchanan has always combined a due proportion of industrial training with all his classes, not excepting the Theologs. Building, carpentering, farming; they are worthy disciples of John Ruskin.

The Girls' Orphanages under Mrs. Campbell at Rutlam, Miss Campbell at Neemuch and Dr. O'Hara at Dhar, and the Women's Home at Indore under Miss White, are all hives of industry, with their knitting, and sewing, and fancy stitching. Most important of all—truth demands us to say it—they are excellent training schools for wives. How extremes meet! The fashionable announcement, "A marriage has been arranged and will shortly take place between," etc., exactly describes the process. A great variety of trades are taught in the industrial activities of the Mission. For example, Mrs. Menzies writes concerning the Orphanage at Neemuch, that they have forty-seven girls learning the following industries: drawn thread, embroidery, Roman embroidery, shadow work, netting, plain sewing and mending, knitting and crotcheting.

OUR NEEDS.

Westerners are a practical people. Show us, they say, what we are getting for our money. This is what we have been trying to do. We now present our needs as opportunities for further investment. But there is another way of looking at this matter. Can any Christian get away from the command of the Master, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations"? Early in 1911, the Foreign Mission Committee asked us the question, "What would be necessary to completely overtake the work in that part of India allotted to our Church?" The answer was, "Thirty-five new central stations."

The question may be modified. "Suppose the money and the men to be forthcoming, what could you arrange for in the next five years?" The answer was, "Thirteen stations." They can be readily named. Considerable work has already been done in most of them. Recently one of them, Barwaha, has been taken off the "waiting list," having been opened. Others will follow shortly, first Jaora, then Sitamau. The others, as yet, have no resident missionary. To "open" one of the remaining ten would require, for plant, about \$4,900. But the present stations have some pressing needs. The *Seminary* is looking for a home, and accommodation for its staff and students. *Indore* needs a church. *Indore College* reports that with increased accommodation in its hostels it could easily double its attendance. It needs furnishings for its new High School, and apparatus for its laboratory. *Rasulpura* looks forward to becoming the centre of Secondary Education for the Christian boys of the Mission. But its schools and dormitories are yet to build. *Mhow* would like the modest sum of \$600 for each of four out-stations, enough to erect a small preaching hall and a house for an Indian worker. So would the others, *Amkhut*, *Ujjain*, *Rullam*, *Neemuch*, *Dhar*, *Indore*, and *Kharua*; each would open from two to five out-stations if the money were forthcoming. *Ujjain*, *Dhar* and *Rutlam* need Elementary Boys' Schools. *Rullam* has begun to build its long looked for hospital. When will the one at *Ujjain* be undertaken?

DOES ANYONE WISH TO HELP US?

For \$600, the buildings in an out-station can be erected; \$700 will build an Elementary School; \$250 will build a small hospital ward. The larger projects are the *Seminary*, the *College Hostels*, and the *Ujjain hospital*, estimated at \$10,000 each the *Rasulpura School* at \$5,000.

NORTH HONAN

(Work begun 1888)

POPULATION OF OUR FIELD—8,000,000. ▽

THE PRESENT STATIONS AND CANADIAN STAFF.

CHANGTE (opened in 1894)—Rev. and Mrs. Murdoch MacKenzie, D.D.; Rev. and Mrs. John Griffith, B.A.; Mr. and Mrs. Percy C. Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S.; Rev. and Mrs. Gillies Eadie, B.A.; Rev. and Mrs. J. D. McRae, M.A.; Mr. and Mrs. Hugh MacKenzie; Miss Margaret I. McIntosh; Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B.; Miss Minnie A. Pyke, Miss Ethel Cameron.

WEI HWEI (opened in 1902)—Rev. and Mrs. Jonathan Goforth; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. McClure, B.A., M.D.; Rev. and Mrs. W. Harvey Grant, B.A.; Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Mitchell, M.A.; Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Lochead, B.A., B.D.; Mr. and Mrs. Shirley O. McMurtry, M.D.; Rev. and Mrs. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.; Mr. and Mrs.



F. M. Auld, B.A., M.B.; Miss Isabel McIntosh; Miss E. McLennan, B.A.; Miss Margaret MacDonald.

HWAiking (opened in 1902)—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Slimmon; Rev. and Mrs. James Menzies, M.D.; Rev. and Mrs. G. M. Ross, B.A.; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Mowatt, B.A.; Mr. and Mrs. Mark H. Wheeler, B.A.; Miss Edith McGill, Miss Annie O'Neill, Miss Margaret R. Gay.

TAO K'OU (opened in 1908)—Rev. H. M. Clark, B.A.; Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Thomson, B.A.; Mr. J. B. Hattie, B.Sc.

WU AN (opened in 1910)—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Bruce, B.A.; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. J. Scott, B.A., M.D.; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Menzies, B.A.Sc., D.L.S.

TOTALS.

Men—Missionaries (including six physicians).....	25
Women—Missionaries (including one physician).....	10
Wives (including two physicians).....	23
Total.....	58
Native Staff—Unordained church workers.....	33
Medical assistants.....	6
School teachers.....	15

STATISTICS.

Stations.....	5
Out-stations.....	19
Organized congregations.....	22
Communicants.....	1,673
Communicants added during 1911.....	130
Day Schools.....	5
Boarding Schools.....	6
Scholars in Boarding Schools.....	261
Hospitals.....	5

The events of the past year in China are such as to attract the attention and sympathy of the civilized world. The terrible triad of evils—pestilence, famine and war—stalked through the land, claiming many thousands of victims. The overthrow of despotic government, after a struggle lasting only a few months, by a people accustomed for three thousand years to an absolute monarchy, and the emergence of the largest and most conservative nation of the world into the full tide of modern progress and reform, is unparalleled in the history of the world. The situation calls for the most earnest consideration of all interested in the evangelization of the world, and it constitutes a direct challenge to the resources of the Christian Church and its power of conquest.

PLAGUE AND FAMINE.

Early in the year there appeared in Manchuria a most virulent type of plague, of so contagious and fatal a nature that it might easily have spread through the whole of China had not the enlightened Viceroy of Manchuria called in the assistance of modern medical science to stamp it out. Among those who responded to the appeal for help were many missionary doctors. The self-sacrificing labours of these men, and the efficient service rendered by them brought the church of Jesus Christ into the lime-light, and commended Christianity to persons high in authority in the Empire. At the funeral service of the late Dr. Arthur Jackson, who died of disease contracted in the isolation quarters in Mukden, the highest officials attended in person,

and Hsi Liang, then the Viceroy of Manchuria, delivered an address. The Honan Mission was prepared to send one doctor for plague work, but his assistance was not required.

In the spring large areas in Anhwei Province and adjoining districts were inundated, and in the fall the Yangtze overflowed its banks, rendering millions of people homeless and destitute. In the famine relief work undertaken, our Mission was represented by two members, Mr. Clark and Dr. MacKenzie.

REVOLUTION.

In the closing months of the year the discontent arising from the abuses of the Manchu dynasty, and the aspirations of the more enlightened classes for reform, broke out into armed rebellion. The movement was so wide-spread that after a few months the Manchus abdicated, and a republic was formed. The overthrow of the government, and the presence of a large number of people deprived of any means of subsistence on account of the floods, resulted in an outbreak of lawlessness and brigandage on an extended scale. The unsettled condition of the country made it advisable that most of the missionaries resident inland retire from their work and take refuge in the treaty ports. The Canadian Presbyterian Mission has great reason for gratitude to God in that at no time was there serious danger to life or property, and the work proceeded without interruption. The following resolution regarding the relation of the political upheaval to the work of the Mission, drawn up at its last annual meeting at the end of the year, was forwarded to the Foreign Mission Committee:

"This Presbytery desires to place on record its deep sense of gratitude to Almighty God for the protection vouchsafed, and the freedom with which mission work in almost all departments has been carried on. China is now in the throes of a revolution which will have an abiding influence on the nation's history and destiny. While some time will probably elapse before a stable government is established and tranquility secured, Presbytery is assured that the conditions are not such as to cause undue anxiety as to the lives of missionaries, or security of mission property. Furthermore, Presbytery believes that with the passing of the present unrest, a period of unprecedented opportunity will be afforded the Christian Church to contribute its full share, by its work of evangelization, to the ultimate transformation of the coming China. We would earnestly ask the Church in Canada to aid in hastening the coming of the Kingdom, which is righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Ghost, in China by uniting in offering such a volume of prayer to God as His promises warrant, and will give joy to Christ's heart to hear and answer."

SCHOOL FOR MISSIONARIES' CHILDREN.

On the 15th of March, the Canadian Presbyterian School for Missionaries' Children was opened at Wei Hwei. This school was not erected out of Foreign Mission funds, but by special contributions from friends interested in the project. Two Canadian ladies are in charge. The school secures for the children of our missionaries the advantages of a Canadian education, without the necessity of their separation from one or both parents.

NATIVE MINISTRY.

The most important event in the year is the completion by ten of our native preachers, of the six years' course of the theological class. These men are now eligible for a call. Something has already been accomplished in the way of self-support, by the Chinese Christians, through their providing the salary of some native evangelists, and the erection, at their own expense, of schools and churches. The Mission believes that the time has now arrived for making a decided advance towards the ideal of a self-

supporting, self-propagating native church, by undertaking this year the ordination for the ministry of some of these ten men, and settling them in pastoral charges responsible for their entire support. The matter is to be discussed with the Presbytery and the native church, and the hope is that the year 1912 will see the ordination and settlement of the first Chinese pastors of the church in North Honan.

There were 29 members enrolled in the senior class of the theological school last year, and 13 in the junior. 28 of the former, and 9 of the latter, were successful in their examinations.

EQUIPMENT.

Additions to the equipment of the Mission have been made by the erection of a missionary residence at Hwaiking, and another at Changte. At Weihwei and Changte the accommodation for primary school pupils has been added to. The buildings for Wu An, provided for in a legacy of the late David Yuile, of Montreal, were erected, consisting of three missionary residences, quarters for the Chinese workers, and a compound wall. Good progress has been made in the erection of the Memorial Hospital provided by Mrs. Yuile and her two daughters.

The number of students in the High and Normal school is 37. The Boys' Primary School at Changte has 54 pupils and at Weihwei 60. The number of pupils enrolled in the Girls' School at Changte was 66, and at Weihwei 44. The average cost to the Mission of each boy pupil for the year is \$6.60, and of each girl \$3.46.

Only three of the five stations of the Mission have reported the number of converts added to the Church roll in 1911. In these three stations, the number of baptized is 130, and of additions to the roll of catechumens 177.

THE FIRST STATION.

The sale of the old Mission premises at Chu Wang, though without any importance from the standpoint of the year's work, is not without a sentimental and historical interest. It was the place where the first foothold in Honan was secured. In the troublous and stormy times of pioneer days, it witnessed many interesting and thrilling scenes. The fame of its history spread far and wide, and from it, as soon as possible, tours were made in the then harsh and forbidding villages and cities of what has since become the open and accessible field of North Honan. It was, however, only a temporary location until the more suitable centre could be secured, and since 1900 has not been occupied by the Mission.

In 1911 one addition was made to the Honan staff, in the person of a deaconess, Miss Ethel Cameron, of Lucknow, Ontario.

In closing the year's report, the Mission draws the attention of the Church to the urgent need of re-enforcements at once. Twelve more ministers, three male doctors, one educationist, five ladies for evangelization and educational work, and two doctors, are asked for.

ENCOURAGING SIGNS.

The attention directed towards China during the last year, and the increasing volume of prayer awakened by the story of her struggles and sufferings, may be the cause of the encouraging condition of affairs in Honan at the present time. Letters from missionaries on the field are most optimistic regarding the interest of the masses shown in the preaching of the Gospel. The following extracts are from personal letters, written by two different members of the Mission, and were not intended for publication, but are of value as showing the attitude of the public towards the proclamation of the truth.

"It is really remarkable the way our work here has gone on all through the troublous times when practically every other mission we know of, except those at Kaifeng (the mission of the Anglican Church of Canada) had to leave for the Coast. Those who are acquainted with conditions here say that things never looked more encouraging than just now, all over the field. I have just come in from a week's tour to the North East, with Mr. Eadie, and it was fine. Always an appreciative crowd wherever you went, and large crowds, too. Books were bought eagerly, and many are studying. Dr. MacKenzie comes in from his tour to say that at Changtsun he has had a class of 70 and 80 every day for ten days, studying, and the interest never lagged; rather grew as the time went on."

"Mr. Griffith is these days carrying on a special street campaign inside the city. Never before in his experience, so he reports, has he had so ready a hearing in the city. Not merely the simpler folk listened. Many of the well-to-do gentlemen of the city are seen to be on the edge of the crowds, and books are being bought by the Hsinchungs (the educated). Encouraging features are numerous in all parts of the field."

SHANGHAI

STAFF—Rev. Donald MacGillivray, M.A., D.D., and Mrs. MacGillivray, B.A.; Miss M. Verne McNeely, B.A.

(Our Church has assigned Dr. and Mrs. MacGillivray and Miss McNeely to Shanghai for literary and translation work in connection with the Christian Literature Society for China.)

The Christian Literature Society continues to take Phil. 4 : 8 as its motto, and hence derives a threefold aim: (1) To promote the welfare of China in every phase of its life; (2) to permeate society with Christian ideals; and (3) to develop and educate a Christian community which shall prove the real salt of the new China.

A year before the revolution broke out, the Society presciently inaugurated the preparation of a series of biographies of eminent Christian statesmen. As its own staff was small, the assistance of other missionaries was sought, and some progress has been made during 1911. In addition, we began a new series of Tracts for the Times, which in view of the revolution of 1912, are extremely timely. The following is a list of titles, all of them discussing burning questions, never so keenly required as now, when the country is launching into the unknown fields of political experiment.

1. True Patriotism. 2. Relation of ethics to religion. 3. Education and morals. 4. Evolution and religion. 5. Evolution since Darwin. 6. Representative government. 7. Duties of the citizen. 8. Famines and plagues and how to prevent them. 9. The British Constitution. 10. Christianity and the progress of a nation. 11. Christianity and the uplift of woman. 12. The sacrificial life and vicarious suffering. 13. Greatest need of every land—men. 14. Religious liberty. 15. What a nation needs. 16. Peace or militarism. 17. Afforestation. 18. What can be done to develop China agriculturally? 19. Christianity and the social question. 20. Anti-materialism. 21. The value of the individual. 22. The value of the child. 23. Reform of medical practice in China. 24. Why should we pray? 25. The true religion.

Dr. MacGillivray's literary output for the year is as follows:—Methods of Bible Study, Evolution and Religion, Answers to Prayer, Korea for Christ, Aids to Understanding the Bible, Tracts for the Religious Tract Society of London, Mission Study Book on China, Ethics of Jesus, Sermon on the Mount.

The China Mission Year Book made the second of its annual appearances under

Dr. MacGillivray's editorship. During his absence on furlough, Rev. G. H. Bondfield edits the book for 1912. "I am glad," writes Dr. MacGillivray, "that so many in Canada have given me their names for this work. Of the 1910 edition, one hundred copies were disposed of in Canada, as of the 1911 edition two hundred copies were quickly purchased. May I hope that for 1912, a still larger number will be needed?"

In this and all other work, the assistance of Miss McNeely has been indispensable. During Dr. MacGillivray's furlough she went to Honan for study of the language until the revolution made it desirable to return to Shanghai, when, however, language study was continued. The first part of their furlough was spent in England, where meetings in the interest of their work were held in England and Scotland. Since October, many openings have presented themselves in Canada. A pleasing difference between this and previous furloughs is that there were so many calls outside the churches.

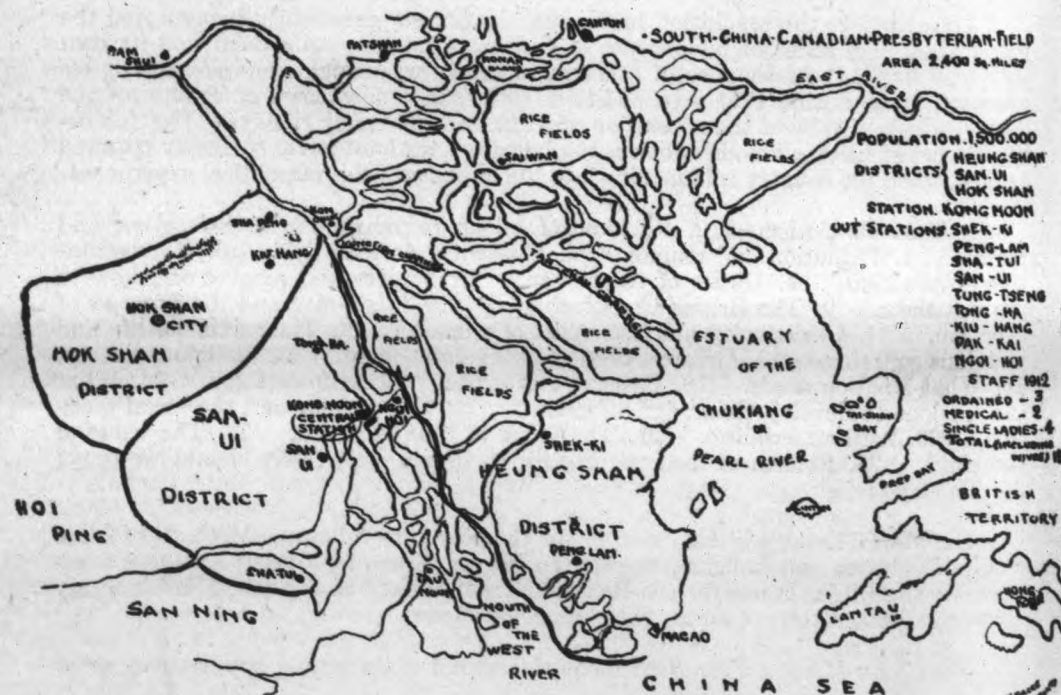
The smallness of the band of literary workers in Shanghai still continues to distress us, and surely with the greatest revolution in the world's history now in full swing, this particular branch should be pressed forward with redoubled energy.

SOUTH CHINA

(WORK BEGUN 1902.)

OUR CANADIAN STAFF—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. McKay, M.A.; Dr. and Mrs. J. A. McDonald; Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., B.D.; Rev. and Mrs. Robert Duncanson, B.A.; Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A.; Miss Jessie MacBean, M.D.; Miss Rachel MacLean, Miss Ethel C. Reid.

NATIVE STAFF—Unordained native workers, 9; medical assistants, 1; teachers, 14. Total native staff, 24.



STATISTICS.

Stations.....	1
Out-stations.....	12
Organized congregations.....	2
Communicants.....	388

INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding School.....	1
Day Schools.....	13
Total attendance in these institutions.....	329
Hospitals.....	1
Dispensaries.....	4
Treatments in 1911.....	7,124

In presenting the General Report of the South China Mission for the year 1911 we have just cause for gratitude to God for His mercy, His protecting care, and for the opportunities and accompanying blessing which have been afforded us throughout the year. It has been a year of progress in all departments of the work. The completion of four dwelling houses and the building of the hospital has given greater visibility to the work, as well as making possible greater efficiency in carrying it on. The medical, educational, and evangelistic work have all increased and been placed on a better working basis.

Many events such as the visits of the Rev. J. S. and Mrs. MacKay and Dr. Marion Oliver from India, and the departures of Miss Latter and Miss Dickson, might be noted. We were pleased to have Mr. and Mrs. MacKay and Dr. Oliver with us for a few days in April. From them we learned much about the work in India, and they also learned much about our work and about conditions and customs in China.

The departure of Miss Latter was a great loss to the Mission. Miss Dickson's going home on furlough left a large place to be filled. She has been a good and faithful worker during the past six years.

Some things have caused considerable anxiety. During the months of July, August and September there was a succession of typhoons not so serious as in previous years, yet sufficient to cause concern in connection with the building of the houses. In July the water of the West River was very high, and for a few days overflowed, very little damage, however, resulting. The workmen were delayed somewhat by the flood.

CHANGING CONDITIONS.

The event of greatest note during the year was the revolution. Those who best know China and her problems would have been slow to predict, four months ago, that the present state of affairs would have been such as we find it to-day. We who are living in the midst of it can hardly realize the meaning of what has occurred during the past four months. What the future has in store would be hard to conjecture; but one thing is certain, *China has taken a long and rapid stride forwards and she will not go back. Her face is toward the future and not toward the past.* A new China is being born. The old is passing rapidly. The new is everywhere apparent. A new motive and a new spirit are seen. New forms and new customs are being adopted, and China is entering on a new era and a new life.

EVANGELISTIC.

During the year there were 82 baptisms—37 men, 23 women, and 22 children. The interest in the evangelistic work has been evident in all of the fourteen chapels. Men, women and children come and are anxious to hear the Gospel. Many hear the

word preached. Some accept and believe. Many apparently pass on and show no outward sign of the influence of the Gospel message. Many are indifferent and never come to hear the Word preached. Many say they have no time, they are too busy, they have no leisure. Still the Good Seed is being sown and beside many waters. *Almost with appalling swiftness the Chinese are turning from their idols.*

Many attempts have been made during the year to rent chapels in important centres, but without success. It is to be hoped when Mr. McKay and Mr. Duncanson begin to take over the care of some of the chapels in the near future that more time will be found to open up new work. In one or two instances we find it will be necessary to buy land and build, as it is almost impossible to rent buildings for chapels.

SHEK KI STATION.

Another year has passed and still no land has been bought in Shek Ki. We have spent much time in looking at possible sites in and around the city. We have finally decided on one of two places. The first is a piece of property containing about sixteen mau, prepared for the erection of a large school. The project was abandoned, and the land is now for sale. The price asked is about \$7,000. The site is a good one, but the price so far has been prohibitory. The Mission first offered \$5,000, and later \$5,500, but the offer so far has not been accepted. The other site is a piece of rice land containing about sixteen mau. For a time we thought this was available, but later the widow who owned part of it was unwilling to sell. This land would need filling in to a height of three feet, which would cost much. The school property is the more desirable, but the amount set apart by the Foreign Mission Committee is not sufficient. The difficulty now, however, in buying land, is the unsettled state of the country. It would be very difficult, if not impossible, to have deeds stamped. In the meantime we may have to wait until some settled form of government is established.

The people in Shek Ki are most anxious for a hospital in the city, and will give liberal help toward such when land is secured. Some are even now willing to help in buying land. Mr. Duncanson is particularly anxious to see land secured in Shek Ki at as early a date as possible, and is feeling impatient at the delay. Mr. and Mrs. Duncanson have been appointed to Shek Ki and the work in Heung Shan District.

SCHOOLS.

The girls' and boys' schools are proving a great help in developing the Mission work, and opportunities for inculcating scriptural truths and the building up of Christian character in the work among the pupils are great. Arrangements have already been made for the opening of a boys' boarding school at Kongmoon Port during 1912. A teacher has been secured and preparations are being made for the accommodation of 25 boys.

During the month of July a Teachers' Training School was held in Canton for two weeks. The teachers of the different mission schools throughout the Province were invited to be present. A number of our teachers went to Canton and were much benefitted by the course. The difficulty is to secure properly qualified teachers. A uniform curriculum is now prepared for primary and middle school work throughout the Province. This is a great help in keeping up a uniform standard.

As stated the Revolution has brought a new spirit and outlook to China. Many changes have taken place. The queue is seldom seen. Those who venture out with a queue are liable to punishment. In the streets we have seen men being held while their hair was forcibly cut, a jeering crowd watching the performance. As many as can afford it are discarding Chinese dress and adopting foreign clothing. All rejoice in the new flag of what they call the Republic of China and the dragon flag is seen no more.

CHINA'S CHRISTIAN LEADERS.

Instead of beheading men for speaking on reform in the streets, the provisional Government pay men salaries to preach reform doctrine. In the new Government are men who have either been abroad or have had Western training in Hong Kong. *Some of the leaders in the reforms are Christians* such as Sun Yat Sen, the President, and Wong Hing, the Minister of War. This fact is apparently opening up the doors for preaching the Gospel more than anything else. Christianity is evidently associated in the minds of the people with the new China and the new life.

Our preachers are now constantly telling of men of some standing who are presenting their cards stating that they wish to join the church. Most of these formerly took no interest in Christianity. The fact is, of course, accompanied with its serious side, as numbers of these men know nothing about Christianity. They do not know that the Gospel calls for a complete change of heart and life. They wish to unite with the Church and become Christians because *the leaders of the new Government are Christians*. However, should the reform movement be finally successful and China have a form of representative government, many of the leaders will undoubtedly be either genuine or nominal Christians, and a new era will be established in China for the evangelization of this great Empire. The gentry and scholars will be more easily reached. From the very beginning of the Revolution notices were circulated that chapels and schools would be protected and that Christian teaching and preaching would be allowed to go on as usual.

Members of other missions living in the interior have been forced to leave their folds, owing to the bands of robbers who have come into power since the rebellion began. Even in and around Kongmoon piracies and robberies are frequent. So far we have been able to carry on the work much as usual. The opportunities on every side are now greater than before, but the pirates and plunderers by day and night make it unsafe to travel much in the country. Were it not for the fact that for the past two months we have had a fleet of British torpedo boats on the West River with headquarters at Kongmoon it is doubtful if we should have been allowed to remain at our station. Our proximity to Hong Kong is a source of safety.

NATIVE WORKERS.

The native workers have for the most part been doing good, faithful work. Some, of course, have had little or no training, but each according to his light has been telling the Gospel story. A few of the teachers have not proved themselves worthy of their calling, and will not be employed this coming year.

As the work increases there is an ever-increasing need of consecrated native helpers. The demand is greater than the supply, and the new Republic will tend to make the difference even greater, for many will take up the more remunerative government positions. There are men applying to enter for training, and the utmost care has to be taken in their selection, so many being anxious merely to receive the additional education.

MEDICAL.

The medical work has been carried on uninterruptedly, and, though the number of treatments has not been as large as in previous years, there has been a better opportunity for personal work. The patients while waiting for treatment have been more attentive to the Gospel message. An opening has been made into many new villages, and we hope that soon a native helper can be set apart for the purpose of following up these cases. This will almost be imperative when the hospital is completed, for in a hospital men and women are reached as nowhere else, and unless followed to their homes, nothing definite may result. These patients are grateful for healing. We

must let them know that the Son of Man has power on earth to forgive sin. While at first we were feared and distrusted, now in most places we are received, and in some places gladly welcomed.

The hospital is being erected on a strip of land lying between the compound and the river. It has an excellent situation, with the river in front and the main compound behind, no one can encroach on its light and air. Attempts were made to purchase this land after the main compound was secured, but not until June, 1911, were we able to do so. A case which Dr. MacBean had in the proprietor's home helped to bring about the final negotiations ending in the purchase.

It is a two-storey building, and is now about ready for the roof. When completed it will accommodate 35 patients, but 12 more can be taken in if necessary. About \$2,500 has been collected from Customs and other fees towards its erection. When opened, an attempt will be made to secure funds from the gentry and others to help in its maintenance. That foreign medicine is appreciated can be judged by two fees received during the year, one of \$50, the other of \$100.

Although the present compound was purchased in the fall of 1909, it was not until November, 1911, that four Mission dwelling houses were completed. The work of building was begun in September, 1910, but the failure of the firm which took the first contract and the subsequent difficulty in finding another caused considerable delay. To facilitate matters it was deemed advisable to divide the contract between two firms. One firm contracted for labour only, the Mission buying the materials for the two houses nearest completion. A second firm took the contract for the remaining houses and hospital. The houses are almost completed, and are very comfortable, having a southern exposure, whence the prevailing summer breezes. After four years in semi-Chinese houses we appreciate our present homes, and are thankful to the Foreign Mission Committee for supplying them.

In a few months the railway, which has been opened as far as Kongmoon City, will be completed to Kongmoon Port. This will prove a great factor in opening up the country, and will place us in easier reach of several of our chapels, as well as some of those we propose to open. The station is to be about 150 yards from the compound.

For two years, though the work has increased, there have been no additions to our foreign staff. In fact we have lost one member, Miss Latter. Furthermore, two new demands have been made on us, namely, to supply one man each to the Presbyterian Seminary in Canton and the Union Medical School. To meet these and keep up with the work we need at least two ordained men and two doctors. One of the latter should be sent immediately in order to get some knowledge of the language before Dr. McDonald leaves on furlough. Dr. MacBean leaves this spring on furlough, with no one to take her place. We need, therefore, at least one lady physician and one evangelistic worker.

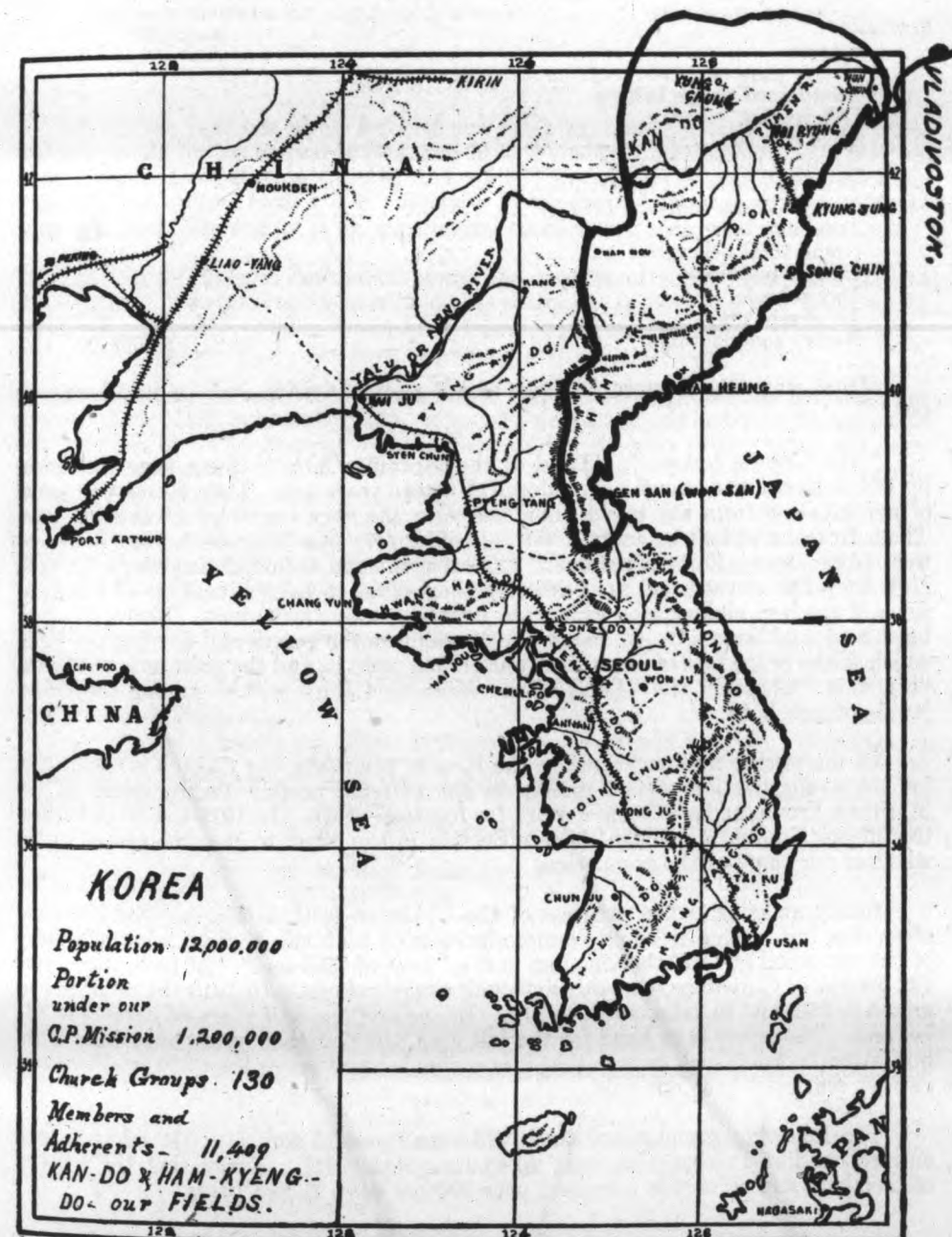
We start a new year with new resolves, and pray we may be more faithful in the work to which we have been called.

KOREA

Work of the Western Section, begun 1910.

Work of the Eastern Section begun 1898.

FIELD:—Extreme northeastern part of the peninsula extending over the Tuman River into Manchuria.



POPULATION:—Entire field, 1,540,000. Our share—825,000.

STAFF:—Rev. and Mrs. A. H. Barker, B.A.; Dr. and Mrs. Thos. D. Mansfield;
Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Macdonald, B.A.

Statistics:

Station.....	1
Native pastors.....	1
Unordained native helpers.....	6
Colporteurs.....	4
Bible women.....	2
Baptized during one year.....	119
Total members and adherents.....	1,528
New believers added in 1911.....	669
Total new believers.....	805
Grand total believers.....	1,528
Church buildings.....	13
Day schools.....	12
Total scholars.....	375
Native contributions.....	\$1,098 00

(Total statistics, Eastern Division and Western Division, will be found on page 000.)

"The Hermit Nation"; "Land of the Morning Calm"; these were the names by which Korea was known only a dozen or fifteen years ago. Then Korea was proud of her isolation from the world; now she is in the very centre of Awakening Asia. Then, Koreans wished no contact with other people; now they are coming to realize their place among Eastern nations. Self-sufficient and secluded they slept for ages. Now they are aroused and are bestirring themselves to take advantage of the great tides of modern civilization, which are sweeping over the Orient. Korea, blurred, blackened, and broken by sin, hangs as a pendant on the bosom of Asia; but the light, which shines in the face of Jesus Christ has fallen upon it, and the promise is that soon, very soon "Chosen," the "Land of the Morning Calm" will be among the crown jewels of our Lord.

Of the twelve million people in the Korean peninsula, our Church is responsible for the evangelization of one million in the extreme north. Presbyterians of the Maritime Provinces have been at work for fourteen years. In 1910 the Western Section of our Church joined the Eastern Section in the effort to give the gospel to the whole of our share of the population.

Really amazing is the progress of the Christian faith in Korea. Statistics are often dry, but no figures could be more interesting than those which relate the story of the extension of Christ's Kingdom in the "land of Cho sen." In 1909, there were 132 groups of Christians, constituting small congregations. In 1910 the number had grown to 282, and in June, 1911, to 319. In one and one-half years an advance of 141 per cent. No report is to hand for the full year, 1911, as their year closes June 30th, but letters indicate such growth that it is probable there are at least 350 small congregations scattered over our field.

The following comparative table will repay careful scrutiny. It refers to the entire Canadian Presbyterian work up to June 30th, 1911. Notice that the number of members and adherents increased over 100 per cent. in two years.

	1911.	1910.
Total foreign missionaries.....	22	17
Organized Churches.....	9	5
Regular meeting places.....	319	*282
Catechumens received this year.....	1,418	1,259
Catechumens—total.....	2,513	1,970

	1911.	1910.
Total members and adherents.....	11,409	9,379
(In 1909—5,594.)		
Church buildings.....	124	80
Total number of scholars in schools.....	1,424	1,270
Total contributions for year from Koreans.....	\$6,488 00	\$5,812 00
*Half year.		

MISSION FORCE.

During the year our small force of one minister, one physician and their wives was augmented by the arrival of Rev. and Mrs. Donald A. Macdonald. Not only are these three men superior in training and ability, but the ladies are all exceptionally well-equipped. Mrs. Barker is a university graduate, Mrs. Mansfield is a graduate nurse and Mrs. Macdonald is an experienced teacher.

The W.F.M.S. have decided to grant the request of the Council and appoint single ladies. Two university graduates have already applied and will probably be appointed. Another ordained man of splendid qualifications—Rev. W. A. Hunter, M.A., B.D., Reston, Man., has been appointed and will sail in the autumn.

About five or six more men and seven or eight more single women are needed to man our share of the field adequately. These should be sent out at the earliest possible date for what we do for Korea should be done during the next fifteen to twenty years and the missionaries should be there within the next two or three years. Korea will probably be a Christian country by 1930.

Equipment in the shape of land, buildings and furnishings are necessary to enable the missionaries to carry on the work. It is poor policy to thwart the work and hamper the staff by meagre, insufficient plant. A workman must have tools. Three houses and a dispensary have been authorized, but the entire equipment necessary for the whole field involves as an approximate estimate the following, which should be provided by 1916:—

Station.	Population of District.	Staff Required.	Buildings Needed.	Total Cost of Buildings.
Hoi Ryung....	185,000	1 Male Evangelistic Missionary. 1 Male Educational Missionary. 1 Medical Missionary 2 Single Women.	4 Residences. 1 Hospital. 1 Primary School.	\$20,000 00
Kyung Sung...	155,000	1 Male Evangelistic Missionary. 1 Male Educational Missionary. 1 Medical Missionary. 2 Single Women.	4 Residences. 1 Hospital. 1 Primary School.	\$20,000 00
Yung Jung....	505,000	2 Male Evangelistic Missionaries. 2 Male Educational Missionaries. 1 Medical Missionary. 1 Nurse. 3 Single Women.	6 Residences. 1 Hospital. 1 Primary School. 1 Academy.	\$41,000 00
Totals...		19 Missionaries.	21 Buildings.	\$81,000 00

Extras scattered over field for use of missionaries itinerating, 20 rest houses.. \$2,000 00

On Field—3 Married Men.

Being provided—1 Ordained Man, 2 Single Women; 3 Residences,

1 Dispensary (as beginning of Hospital); rest houses—total cost... \$11,300 00

To be provided—thirteen missionaries and buildings to cost \$71,700. It may be necessary also to provide two industrial missionaries and an industrial school at a cost of \$20,000.

In a letter received May 11th, 1912, Mr. Barker gives a very clear account of the process leading up to Church membership. He writes:—"As soon as a man begins to come regularly to Church, and says he is trusting in Christ he is enrolled as a Wan-Eep or New-believer. Heathen do not come to Church as a rule regularly. They hear the Gospel elsewhere than in the Church and when ready to believe, or after having decided to believe, they begin coming to Church. Thus the congregations to which one preaches are usually mostly Christian by profession at least. After a man has been a Wan-Eep for six months he is examined as to his knowledge of the truth and of the Bible, his habits of life, his marriage relationships, etc. If he passes a successful examination he becomes a Hak-Soup or Catechumen. For six months more he remains in this class studying the Bible, etc. At the end of this period he is examined for baptism. So you see it is at least a year before a new believer can become a baptized Christian and often it is longer than that, for the missionary cannot always be on hand to examine. Further you will see that the Wan-Eeps feed the Catechumens and the latter the baptismal roll. Our work, once we are fairly launched, will be largely administrative and instructive. We will not be engaged so much in actual evangelization as in instructing those who are being reached by the native workers, and in examining the baptizing and organizing."

In the same letter, Mr. Barker appeals urgently for more workers to enter the Yung Jung district in Manchuria:—

"It is wonderful the opportunity which is presenting itself in Kando. People, a great many of them Christians, are simply flocking into Manchuria. In a letter from Mr. Foote, he says that on one boat going north from Wonsan a few weeks ago, there were forty Christians from that part of the Wonsan territory, which was formerly under the Presbyterian care. And every boat carries numbers to the north—men, women and children from all parts of Korea are flocking into Kando. This is part of China and demands attention. The time could not be more ripe than it is now. This is the psychological moment in the Christian history of Kando and we must have workers. Even though China desires more and we all know she does and hope and pray she may get more, yet is not the Presbyterian Church able to do great things for both China and Korea? And this, as I said, is part of China. We do not think that as many workers as possible can be sent any too quickly to aid us here. It takes practically two years for the new workers to get ready for full work."

The advantage to our Church of having work in Korea cannot be over-estimated. This is evident from Mr. Barker's letter. It is also evident from the fact that great benefit must come to a Church that has a part in bringing out of heathenism into Church membership thousands of people, who far excel in Christian character the membership of the Church, which has the privilege of preaching the gospel in Korea. For without question these Korean Christians are practising the Christian life in a way that puts to shame the manner of life of the very great majority of Canadian Christians. As was stated in last year's report "Korean Christians love their Bible." "They love to converse about their Lord." . . . "They love to give." . . . "They love to pray." . . . "Out in Korea we are experiencing unparalleled and almost incredible success. The Acts of the Apostles does not contain such a remarkable record of the growth of the Christian Church as is being told to-day concerning Korea."

INDIANS IN MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN

STATISTICS.

LAKE OF THE WOODS. Staff:—Rev. F. T. Dodds, Mrs. C. C. Kay, Miss E. M. Wright, Miss Ethel O'Bannon.

Christian families.....	2
Number of communicants.....	14
Number of names on School Roll.....	41
Average attendance.....	40

SWAN LAKE. Staff:—The Misses Bruce.

Attendance at Sunday School.....	5
Christian families.....	2
Pagan families.....	7
Number of names on School Roll.....	17
Average attendance.....	9.6

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE. Staff:—Mr. W. A. Hendry, Mrs. W. A. Hendry, Miss Mary Hendry, Miss J. Cowan.

Average attendance at Church.....	26
Number of Christian families.....	11
Number of communicants.....	9
Number of names on Roll of School.....	33
Average attendance.....	30

OKANASE. Staff:—Miss Murray, teacher; Rev. Mr. Donaghy, missionary.

Number of names on School Roll.....	30
Average attendance.....	8

BIRD TAIL. Rev. W. W. McLaren, B.A., missionary.

Average attendance at Church.....	40
Number of Christian families.....	16
Number of communicants.....	47

BIRTLE SCHOOL. Staff:—Rev. W. W. McLaren, Mrs. W. W. McLaren, Miss A. McLaren, Miss Townsend, Miss N. Tansley, Miss E. R. McCurdy.

Number of names on School Roll.....	55
Average attendance.....	51

CROWSTAND. Staff:—Rev. Wm. McWhinney, Miss A. McLaren, Miss J. Gilmour, Miss S. Dunbar, Miss F. Hill, Mr. Geo. Coppin.

Average attendance at Church.....	94
Christian families.....	32
Number of communicants.....	45
Number of names on School Roll.....	54
Average attendance.....	46
Number of names on School Roll.....	32
Average attendance.....	31

FILE HILLS. Staff:—Rev. H. C. Sweet, Mrs. H. C. Sweet, Miss L. Morrice, Miss K. O. MacKenzie, Miss F. Ross.

Number of names on School Roll.....	39
Average attendance.....	34.4

MISTAWASIS.—Rev. C. W. Bryden.

Number of Christian families.....	53
Communicants.....	65
Average attendance.....	50
Mt. Nebo.....	30

PRINCE ALBERT.—Mr. Jonathan Beverley, missionary.

HURRICANE HILLS.—Rev. E. MacKenzie, missionary.

ROUND LAKE. Staff:—Rev. R. B. Ledingham, Mrs. R. B. Ledingham, Miss Ida Sahlmark, Mr. Jacob Bear.

MOOSE MOUNTAIN.—Mr. A. M. McKay, missionary and teacher.

LIZARD POINT.—Rev. R. Bailey, missionary.

PIPESTONE.—Mr. John Thunder, missionary.

In many respects the improvement among the Indians in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, among whom our missionaries are labouring, is very marked. That the Indian should become a farmer was once thought to be almost impossible. By slow steps the seemingly impossible is being achieved.

AGRICULTURAL PROGRESS.

The Indian women soon found that there was real value left on the spot when the threshing outfit of the white farmer had been moved; and they exploited it much to their own profit. Similarly the Indian was attracted by the rapidity with which a few dollars could be earned on the harvest field, and tried his hand at the work. Meanwhile the schools of the various Churches had been training the Indian boys to all kinds of farm work and teaching them that careful farming provides the means of making a comfortable home, and opens the way to wealth. Some learned the lesson much more quickly than others; and, by showing what an Indian could do, stirred up the slower members of the tribe to make an effort to in this way, secure comforts and luxuries, which were beyond the reach of the hunter when his occupation was at its best. The story of progress in farming as told by Mr. Beverley, of the Round Plain Reserve near Prince Albert, is remarkable. Mr. Beverley began his work on the Reserve in October, 1905. That year the entire crop of grain on the Reserve was 85 bushels. In 1906 the yield rose to 896 bushels. In 1910 it had increased to 3,000. A very much larger yield was expected in 1911, but the unfavourable fall and the breaking down of the threshing machine compelled the leaving of much grain unthreshed till spring. Mr. McWhinney reports that the industrious Indians on the Crowstand Reserve are continually increasing, induced to this by seeing that good farming leads to money and home to comforts. It used to be a common saying that time had no part in an Indian's contract, that the work might as well be done to-morrow as to-day. Evidently the running of the plowshare through the soil, and the yellow wheat springing up in its train, is impressing on the Indian a lesson as to the value of time as is shown by an Indian's remark overheard by Mr. McWhinney during the strain of the last threshing season, which was, that the engineer was too slow in moving. Winter threatening before half the crop is threshed may well impress on the most stolid of mankind the necessity of filling every moment full of useful work. At Bird Tail better methods of farming are securing better crops. Driven to action by the difficulty in threshing last fall the Indians have purchased a threshing outfit for themselves, and so will, in future, be independent of their white neighbours at threshing time. Mr. Beverley's whole band in 1910 raised 3,000 bushels of grain and that meant rapid progress. It would not be difficult to find single Indian farmers, whose annual yield of grain is from 3,000 to 5,000 bushels. It looks as if in a comparatively short time all our Indians would be fairly prosperous farmers.

Further, the comforts of the home are all but keeping pace with the increased yield of the farm. The larger crops result in better food, better health and a new ambition for improvements along all lines. Mr. McWhinney says that women who, eight years ago, were unkempt and careless of appearance, now come out well dressed and neat.

MORAL PROGRESS.

All this is as it should be. Is moral progress keeping up with this outward improvement? Our missionaries would with some reservation, answer "Yes." All the old evils are with us still. The curse of the intoxicating cup shows itself on every Reserve. The social evil, which has laid its blighting touch on every race of men, is all too common in these Indian homes, but it is gradually passing away before the advance of Christian sentiments. Is it merely that the Indians are gaining strength in the struggle to resist the allurements of drink and sins even more debasing? This may in part explain the higher moral tones; but only in part. Alongside all the outward progress there is a progress marked by the growth of the Communion Roll at so many of our missions. It is only three or four years since the first Indian was gathered into the Christian fold in the Lake of the Woods Mission. Since then every year has seen additions to it till there is now the nucleus of a congregation of Indians. So far all on these reserves professing faith in Christ are drawn from those who have attended school. The teaching of the missionary and of the missionary workers of all kinds (are they not all missionaries), and their lives even more than what is generally spoken of as "teaching," have influenced those young lives and drawn them to a new source of healing and strength.

CHURCH LIFE.

The Indians at the various points at which our missionaries are labouring differ greatly in their attainments in the Christian life. At Swan Lake, the Moose Mountain Reservation, and Rolling River, there is strictly speaking no Church, no men, no women openly professing faith in Christ. Doubtless in the darkest of these posts there are not a few pressing toward the light, some perhaps waiting for a word, a touch, something that will give the necessary strength to break all connection with heathenism and to openly proclaim themselves to be on the side of Christ. That touch, that power can only come from the Lord; but the men and the women sent forth by the call of the Lord and the Church to this service may be the mouth through which He will deliver to them His message; theirs the hand by means of which He will lay on them the life giving touch. On Bird Tail Reserve, notwithstanding that the little congregation has been greatly tempted by visitors, mostly from the South of the International boundary, to look lightly on the sanctity of the marriage, thus making way, on the one side, for bigamy, and, on the other, for divorce; tempted also to indulge in gambling and drunkenness, takes its stand at the front rank of Christian Indian congregations. All the young people over fifteen years of age connected with the congregation are already in the membership of the Church, so that an increase of members is not looked for unless indeed the hearts of the seven pagans still on the Reserve, almost all old people, should yield to the power of the truth. The liberality of the congregation is manifested by the contributions made by its various societies and by itself for Christian and benevolent purposes.

These contributions are as follows:—Y.M.C.A., \$130.00; W.F.M.S., \$105.00; the S.S., \$50.00; and the congregation itself, \$125.00, a total of \$410.00, that is about \$26.00 per family. Mistawasis also has its annual contribution for mission work.

EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS.

The schools have had a prosperous year. Most of the buildings are filled to their utmost capacity; and several of them are too small to accommodate the pupils, who

are eager to enjoy the advantage they offer. It is expected when the improvements in the buildings are completed (and it is confidently expected this will be accomplished during the present year) that the forty-one pupils at the C. Jeffrey School will soon be increased to 70; the 54 at Birtle to 75, and the 40 at Round Lake to 50. The want of breathing space in the school building at Portage la Prairie is at present barring its doors against ten or more new pupils, who are all but asking admission.

CHANGES IN STAFF.

Since the last report was submitted the staff at many of the schools has been greatly changed. At the Jeffrey School half the members of the staff are in their first year at the work. The Principal and Matron, Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Millar, were compelled to leave the Portage la Prairie School, because of a break in the health of the former. Your Committee learn with pleasure that there is a prospect that they will return to Indian work. Miss McGregor, who did such splendid work in the Birtle School, left to enter upon the duties of Western Field Secretary of the W.F.M.S., and in the opening days of this year Miss McLeod, whose name is so well and so favourably known in connection with this school retired; but not without leaving the hope that she will return to Indian work before long. Miss Cunningham, Principal and Matron of the File Hills School, whose labours were so abundant and self-sacrificing, retired in the beginning of October. Of all the missionaries among the Indians the Church has ever had, none was more honoured and loved than the first to take up the work, the Rev. Hugh McKay, D.D. He was the leader in the Boarding School Movement, in that he opened one in his own house and kept the children at his own expense till the success of the scheme was so marked that the Church gladly took up the work. His own loving heart drew the children around him and made the school one large family. He was equally successful in winning the confidence and love of the older Indians on the Reserves. Mrs. McKay was a worthy helper in all his work. It was with deep regret that we at last yielded to his desire, frequently expressed, to be relieved of the charge of the school; and he and Mrs. McKay have retired to their own home near the school, whence he still goes out Sabbath by Sabbath to preach the gospel to his beloved Indians.

Miss Armstrong, too, left Moose Mountain, where for some six years she did splendid work. Not confining herself to the duties of the school room she went out through the reserves to teach the Indian women how to keep house and to nurse the sick. After the removal of Mr. Dodds to become Principal of the C. Jeffrey School, Miss Armstrong added to her other duties those of missionary to the Indians. Although the joy of seeing any of the Indians under her care enter the Christian Church was not granted her the good seed was sown, and watered by showers of Divine grace, will produce a rich harvest in due season.

Appointments to fill the vacancies have in most cases been made. We are glad to report that Mr. and Mrs. Hendry, who had already proved their devotion to the work and their ability to carry it on successfully are again in charge of the Portage la Prairie School. Miss McCurdy, of Halifax, is teacher in the Birtle School; and has already given proof of her ability for the work entrusted to her. The Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Sweet are Principal and Matron, respectively, of the File Hills School, and have had a winter of hard work there. Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Ledingham are similarly beginning work at Round Lake, and Mr. MacKay at Moose Mountain. We are hopeful that the work carried on so successfully in the past will enter upon an era of still greater prosperity under those now in charge.

NEW BUILDINGS.

Not a little time has been taken up in discussing plans of, in some cases, new buildings and in others of improvements in the old buildings, rendered necessary by

the new regulations of the Department of Indian Affairs. Work along this line is beginning at C. Jeffrey, Birtle, and Round Lake Schools. The lumber for the Jeffrey School is already on the ground and that for Birtle and Round Lake will be shipped in a few days. It is expected that contracts will soon be let and that building operations will be begun in a few weeks and prosecuted vigorously till they are completed. The generosity and the courage manifested by the W.F.M.S. Board in undertaking to finance these operations is very highly appreciated.

INDIANS AND CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

INDIAN WORK ON VANCOUVER ISLAND.

AHOUSAHT. Staff:—Mr. John T. Ross, Principal and Teacher; Mrs. John T. Ross, Miss Rosena Hall and Miss Lizzie McIver.

Number of pupils in Boarding School..... 32

ALBERNI. Staff:—Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal, Mrs. H. B. Currie, Miss M. A. Grant and Mrs. J. Stevens.

Number of pupils in Boarding School..... 50

UCLUELET. Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Vanderveen, Missionary and Teacher.

CHINESE WORK ON VANCOUVER ISLAND.

VICTORIA. Staff:—Mr. L. W. Hall and Mr. Leung Mooi Fong.

Average attendance at evening classes..... 95
Average attendance at Sunday services..... 40

CUMBERLAND. Staff:—Mr. Ma Seung.

Average attendance at evening classes..... 24
Members in full communion..... 13

Foreign mission work among the Indians and Chinese on Vancouver Island at no time of its history was in a better condition than now, nor the prospects more encouraging than they are at present.

Dr. John Campbell, of First Church, Victoria, who for many years acted as Convener of the Synodical Committee, has resigned his congregation and has accordingly laid down his Convenership. He has long and faithfully served as Treasurer and Superintendent of both Indian and Chinese work on Vancouver Island. He has been a friend of the missionaries and a ready helper in every possible way. His kindness made his occasional visits of inspection, a welcome episode in the loneliness of the missionary's lot. The Foreign Mission Committee and the General Assembly owe Dr. Campbell a debt of gratitude.

A. INDIAN MISSIONS.

The province of British Columbia, and especially that part of it along the coast, is one of the most interesting fields for Indian Educational and Religious Work in Canada; and yet the difficulties to be encountered are greater than those of the provinces east of the Rocky Mountains.

HOW THE INDIANS LIVE.

The Indians in British Columbia from time immemorial secured their food supply by fishing in the ocean, rivers and inland lakes, which are very numerous, and abound in a great variety of the finest species of the finny tribe. Their clothing they made from the bark of certain trees, and from the wool of the mountain sheep and the hair of the mountain goat.

These being the circumstances under which the Indian lived before the coming of the white man to the Pacific Coast, his advent has not seriously interfered with his comfort and food supply, as it did the clothing and food supply of the aborigines in the middle west and eastern provinces. The result is that in British Columbia the Indian is more independent than he is in other parts of the Dominion, and therefore he cannot be so easily brought under the influence of education and Christianity as he can be where he is more dependent on the white man.

THE COAST INDIAN VS. THE PRAIRIE INDIAN.

The Indian in British Columbia is a different type of a man from the Indian east of the Rockies, being no doubt of the same generic stock as the Japanese. He differs from the prairie Indian in the fact that, all things being equal, he is more easily civilized, more industrious and more readily adopts the white man's methods of work in the field, logging camp, saw-mill and fish canneries. The numbers employed at whaling stations, canneries, logging camps and sawmills are increasing yearly, and they give good satisfaction.

The Indian tribes, under the supervision of the Presbyterian Church are, with one exception, on Vancouver Island. They are the Oppitchahats, the Sheshahts, the Ohahts, the Uclureahts, and the Shousahts. They live in considerable comfort, as comfort goes among the Indians, having plenty of work, food and clothing, living in comfortable houses, fairly well furnished with beds, chairs, tables, mats and all that is necessary to live "the simple life."

The potlach, a great hindrance to the well-being of the Indian, is fast disappearing, together with gambling and the use of strong drink. These commendable reforms are due partly to the strict enforcement of the civil law, but mainly the credit belongs to the civilizing and Christianizing influence of the work of our schools.

AHOUSAHT.

The work at Ahousaht Boarding School is in good condition under the principalship of Mr. J. T. Ross, assisted by Mrs. Ross, Miss McIver and Miss Hall. The number of pupils in attendance is thirty-two (32), nearly all the children in the tribe of school age.

The school gets a government grant for only twenty-five pupils, the amount granted when the school was raised from the status of a day school to that of a boarding school some twelve years ago, although application for increase has been made time and again through the General Assembly's Foreign Mission Committee to the Indian Department at Ottawa.

The church in the village has been renovated, and services are regularly held in it on Sabbath, which are well attended. The Rev. Dr. Fraser, of Annan, Ont., kindly presented the congregation with an organ, which greatly assists in leading the service of praise. Nine of the pupils were baptized on profession of faith, and were admitted into Church membership.

The health of the pupils on the whole is very good, and while tuberculosis still lingers in the tribe, it is not by any means as prevalent as it was a few years ago.

ALBERNI.

The condition of Alberni Boarding School was never better. The improvements made in the school and surroundings during the year have been many, and the equipment for the work is now in advance of that of any previous year. All the Dominion Government Indian Agents, who inspected the school speak well of it.

Mr. Currie, who is the Principal of the School, is assisted by a faithful staff—Mrs. Currie, Miss Grant and Mrs. Stevens.

The health of the pupils, of whom there are fifty, is very good. The panic, caused by the ravages of tuberculosis a few years ago has ceased, the much dreaded disease having been reduced to a minimum, through the steps taken to fumigate and put the premises in a good sanitary condition.

The progress the children have made in education, and in the principles of Christianity and in the knowledge of the Bible is very gratifying. Sabbath School has been conducted every Sabbath afternoon, and frequently service is held for the parents in the school room and also in the church on the Reserve.

UCLUELET.

The day school at Ucluelet is under the excellent supervision of Mr. H. W. Vanderveen. All the pupils of school age in the tribe attend the school, and make good progress in reading, arithmetic, writing, spelling, geography and hygiene. A portion of every day is devoted to the study of the Bible, and to teaching the principles of Christianity. Sabbath services are also conducted in which both old and young seem to take an interest. The sick are visited and helped. The mortality in this tribe is very great, although the morality is much better than at any previous time.

GOVERNMENT REPORT.

It will be interesting to note the following statement made by the Government Agent, which appears in the report for 1911 of the Dominion Government, prepared by Duncan Ross, Superintendent of Indian Education:—

"(1) ALBERNI.

"I visited Alberni Boarding School. The Principal is H. B. Currie, who has had charge of the institution about one year. There are 48 pupils on the roll—22 boys and 26 girls. The department grant is for 50 pupils. The Principal reported that all the pupils were making good progress in their studies, and that the health of the children during the past year has been very good.

"The building is ventilated with a number of ventilators in the baseboards in the dormitories and class-rooms for the purpose of taking the foul air off the floors, and the windows are kept open to allow of a plentiful supply of fresh air. The main building is heated by means of hot air, and the class-room, which is away from the main building, is heated by a stove. This class-room is in very poor condition at the present time, but a new one is to be built during the coming summer, a grant for \$1,100 having been allowed by the Church for this purpose. The walls of the new building are in need of considerable repairs.

"At the time of my visit the boys' dormitory was somewhat crowded, but by

placing four of the pupils in another room, which was vacant, this objection will be overcome. There are two rooms kept for the purpose of hospital accommodation, and in the summer months a tent is used. Besides their regular studies the boys are instructed in farming and gardening, and the girls are taught cooking, sewing and general housework.

"Although there are approximately 150 acres of land in connection with the institution, there are only 11 acres cleared, and this produces a quantity of small fruits and vegetables for the use of the school. There is a plentiful supply of good water on the premises; and there is also good drainage, the school itself standing on high ground on the banks of the Somas River. Fire-fighting appliances are kept in place and regular fire drills are held.

"(2) AHOUSAHT.

"The date of my visit to Ahousaht Boarding School was January 23rd, 1911. The Principal is John T. Ross. The number of pupils on the roll at the above date was 36—22 boys and 14 girls. The department's grant is for only 25. This extra number of pupils does not crowd the dormitories, as there is ample accommodation in the building for the present enrollment.

"The building is in a first-class state of repair, being practically a new structure. The system of ventilation is by means of the windows, which are kept open as much as possible.

"The water supply is obtained from the rainfall, which is stored in tanks. There is also a well on the premises, but the Principal informed me that the quality of water obtained from this source is not very good. The desirability of obtaining a plentiful supply of pure water seems to have been lost sight of when selecting the site for this school.

"About seventeen acres of land have been reclaimed a short distance back of the school, and the Principal expects to put at least two acres of this under cultivation during the coming summer.

"The pupils in this school are all making first-class progress in their studies, and the Principal reports that their health during the past year has been good. Besides their regular studies the boys are instructed in the rudimentary principles of house-building, painting, and this year will be given instructions in gardening. The girls learn general housework, cooking, sewing, dressmaking, and fancy-work. Fire-fighting appliances are kept in place, at all times ready for any emergency."

B. CHINESE MISSIONS.

VICTORIA.

Mr. L. W. Hall speaks of the work in 1911 as the best year in the mission since he was transferred to Victoria five years ago.

The Chinese congregation in Chinatown is one of the regularly-organized congregations of the Presbytery of Victoria, and has thirty-four members in good standing, whose life indicates that they live the Christianity which they profess.

The work is now carried on in a hall much more suitable than the old one. The attendance at the evening classes was not as large in any year since the mission was organized as it was last year. The largest number present during the year was 125, and the smallest 80, with an average of 95. The average attendance at the Sunday services was 40. Both the week evening classes and Sunday meetings are made

up almost altogether of young men, there being only four families connected with the mission.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is observed once every three months. The spirit of Christianity was not in any previous year so manifest among the Chinese here as during the past year.

Early in the year, Mr. Feong, who worked with Mr. McKay in Kong-Moon, China, was engaged as assistant to Mr. Hall. Mr. Feong is an earnest Christian, and an eloquent preacher, and is held in high esteem by his fellow countrymen.

It was feared at one time that the poll-tax of \$500.00 would so interfere with Chinese immigration that our school would be closed, but it has not checked immigration to any perceptible degree.

The Christian people of our congregations are becoming more and more sympathetic with mission work in Chinatown, and volunteer teachers for the coming classes are more numerous.

CUMBERLAND.

Mr. Ma Seung is still in charge of the mission work among his countrymen in Cumberland. He is much respected by them, and is diligent and faithful. About 53 names are on the roll of the evening classes, with an average attendance of 24.

Baptism was administered to four young men, who were received into Church membership, making thirteen members in full communion.

The condition of the work here, as at Victoria, is better than that of any previous year. It will be necessary to build this year a cottage for the missionary (Mr. Ma Seung) and his family. He cannot possibly continue any longer in the rear of the mission hall, as the building is dangerous and unsanitary.

MAINLAND

CHINESE WORK.

STAFF:—Vancouver—Mr. Ng Mon Hing, Miss Elizabeth Stewart.

Principal MacKay writes:—"The work here is very hopeful, especially the Chinese work. Miss Stewart and Mr. Mon Hing are doing admirable work and making many friends among the Chinese. Miss Stewart is reaching the Chinese women with remarkable ability. She has a boys' club, and a fine lot of young fellows over whom she exercises an excellent influence."

The old meeting hall had to be given up and there was great difficulty in getting a new place to meet. At last a large house was rented. Besides a meeting place, it provides homes for thirty young men, besides an older man and his wife. In the same building Miss Stewart has a large room for consultation with the women in the neighborhood. It is interesting to note that the Chinese have themselves become responsible for the rent.

HINDUS.

This work is slow and is bound to be slow in any case. It is specially so when so little money has been put into it. It is reported that the Hindu population in British Columbia is a vanishing quantity—many have already returned and others propose returning to India. Whether in such conditions and with so many other pressing claims it is wise to undertake new work is doubtful. It has been proposed, but the Committee hesitated. Mr. Munnings gives a portion of his time, but his report has not come to hand and results are not known.

JEWISH WORK

STAFF.

TORONTO:—Rev. S. B. Rohold, Superintendent; Henry Bregman; Miss Florence Tasker; Mrs. Kandel; Miss D. McDonald, Voluntary Worker; Miss E. Mitchell, Voluntary Worker; Miss Archer, Voluntary Worker; Mr. T. C. Wilmott, with a number of others who give much valuable assistance. No additions have been made to the staff throughout the year.

WINNIPEG:—Mr. Hugo Spitzer, Missionary; Miss Martha Smith, Associate Missionary. Mrs. Spitzer has also done splendid work amongst women and children.

The increase of Hebrews in Canada, and their growing wealth and influence, emphasize the wisdom of our Church in carrying on work amongst them. As they increase in numbers, they grow in wealth and in local influence, and are not slow to ask for recognition in civic and state matters.

Under the care of our Committee, successful work is being carried on in the city of Toronto, and also in the city of Winnipeg. The Jewish population in the whole of Canada is said to be quite 96,000. Of this number, 45,000 find their home in Montreal; 22,500 in Toronto; and over 12,000 in the city of Winnipeg. In Montreal and in Toronto, features of their social life, business life, and religious life that are characteristic of Jewish communities in European countries, are appearing.

A review of the work of the past year shows decided gain both in Toronto and in Winnipeg. Few missions anywhere amongst this people exceed in character and in quality the work of our Toronto mission. It has not been without serious opposition, which in itself is not a bad sign. The success attending the open-air meetings amongst the Jews in Toronto was the occasion of serious riots that involved danger to the persons of our missionaries, and which occasioned some public notoriety. It is a matter of satisfaction that through such periods of anxiety and opposition, Jewish Christians stood firm. Because of this opposition the work was disturbed, but in the end it issued to the gain of the work generally.

DEPARTMENTS OF WORK.

1. **READING ROOM.** This has been kept open continuously throughout the whole year. Literature attractive to Jews, including newspapers and periodicals in Yiddish, Hebrew, and English, has been supplied. The reading room is always in charge of a Christian Jew. The average attendance for the year has been about fifteen.

2. **NIGHT SCHOOL.** Here men come to study the English language. Jews from every country in South Europe are represented in these study groups. The average attendance was eighteen.

3. **EVENING BIBLE CLASS.** Each evening after the night school, men and women come together for Bible study. The interest has been well maintained here.

4. **SEEKERS AFTER TRUTH.** Considerable interest attaches to this department of work. The aim of the class, which meets every Sunday afternoon for an hour and a half, is to afford opportunity for thinking and enquiring Jews to ask questions. The themes of discussion relate to questions of Christian faith. This class has met weekly with an average attendance of thirty-eight.

5. **SATURDAY AND SUNDAY GOSPEL SERVICES.** These were held to be among the

important gatherings of the week. The preaching is always in Yiddish. Here the gospel is faithfully declared. Frequently the message is illustrated by the use of the lantern. The average attendance for the year has been fifty-four.

6. **WORK AMONGST THE CHILDREN.** Our missionaries seek to reach the children through the Sunday School, Sewing Classes for Girls, a Club for Boys, and meetings for the Mothers. Our success amongst the children created no little opposition on the part of the Jews. The Rabbis and certain Jewish men actively interfered with the coming of children to the mission. The interruption, however, was only temporary; and whilst the attendance at school was reduced for a time, no permanent harm apparently came to our work.

7. **VISITATION.** We hold the work of visitation to the homes of the Jews as of first importance. By patient and unhurried dealing with individuals in the homes, the best results follow.

8. **FREE DISPENSARY.** This is one of our finest agencies for good, and it has had the generous aid of six different city physicians throughout the year, as also the aid of a trained nurse, and the occasional help of nurses from the Nurses' Home. Nearly 3,300 patients were treated through the year by the doctors. As growing out of the dispensary work, our doctors through the year made 365 visits in homes. Tuesdays and Thursdays and Saturdays are given to general diseases; Fridays to diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat.

9. **TRACT DISTRIBUTION.** This work has been patiently carried on with good results throughout the year. The interest and liberality of the Jews is noted from the sale of Scriptures in the Hebrew and Yiddish languages. The number of Bibles and Testaments sold last year was less than the year preceding.

10. **OPEN-AIR SERVICES.** In the open air, our missionaries reach their largest congregations. The spirit of opposition manifested by certain Jews at these meetings issued in gain to the work. The opposition of the many brought sympathy and closer attachment to our work from many others.

11. **PERSONAL INTERVIEWS.** Our missionaries stand out as the friends of poor Jews. The work of interviewing those who need counsel falls largely upon our Superintendent. Over 1,700 interviews are recorded for the year.

12. **POOR RELIEF.** Very much of this work requires to be done throughout the year. None are helped except the most deserving. Unhappily, through want of sufficient funds, our mission was not in a position to give aid in many cases where aid ought to have been given. The number of persons helped were 756; employment was secured for 75; admission to hospitals of the city was secured for 46. Fifty-six little children were given a holiday in the country.

RESULTS. Seventeen persons have openly confessed Christ during the year, and not a few others are secret believers for fear of the Jews. There is no doubt but that distinct advance has been made in the work during the year. As success in Jewish missions goes, our Church is entitled to the comfort that few missions in the Old Land, and certainly none on this continent, show more satisfactory results than our own.

WINNIPEG.

Gratifying advance is being made in our work in the city of Winnipeg. In the report last year, the announcement of the commencement of this work was made. Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Spitzer have been assisted through the year by Miss Martha Smith, who had been transferred from the work in Toronto. The opposition experienced by our missionaries there at the beginning has gradually given way to a feeling of respect and of confidence on the part of many of the Jews. Mr. Spitzer's earnest

Christian character and love for his own people will in time win him a well-deserved place in the confidence of his brethren. In general, the outlined plan of the Winnipeg work is like to that followed in Toronto, though meanwhile not so extensive.

NEW PREMISES.

Another year has gone by and the new building hoped for has not yet come. This, we believe, however, is immediately in prospect; and before the Assembly meets, we are hoping to break ground and see our new building under way.

GENERAL

1. The event of the year has been the Chinese revolution. The Changeless Empire has become the Changing Republic. The Honan report points out the great advance, which can now be made because of the opportunities created through the great awakening. President Yuan Shi Kai, in an address to the missionaries declared—that religious freedom for all would be guaranteed and that, “Thenceforth all obstacles to the liberty of conscience will have been removed from the Republic of China; the five peoples of China will enjoy the blessings of republican institutions, and the distinction between Christians and non-Christians will disappear forever. Members of one great family, with one heart and one soul, we shall all exert ourselves to promote the strength and prosperity and the happiness of the Republic of China.”

2. In India we have reached the stage, where our missionaries have now the respect and good will of the Indian Rajahs, and officials. Requests to establish stations in native states are being made to our Mission Council. Grants of land have been offered and accepted at Kharua, Sitamau and Jaora, where three new stations will be manned. A great gain has been made, when suspicion has been converted into respect.

3. In South China we have hitherto been handicapped by lack of buildings and the difficulty of securing sites. Now, however, land has been bought and houses and hospital erected. The missionaries will prosecute the work with greater thoroughness and comfort because of the equipment thus provided.

4. In Formosa advance into the wild mountainous regions of the interior is being planned; 122,000 aborigines are unreached and it is proposed to open a mission to them through the joint action of the English Presbyterian mission in the South and our mission in the North.

5. Korea continues its wonderful progress towards early evangelization. The phenomenal growth of the Christian Church is unchecked. The report will be found full of interest as conveying even a meagre impression of the rapid expansion of the Kingdom.

6. Work among the Indians in Canada is steadily advancing. Many of the Indians have developed into splendid Christian farmers and the provision made by Government for promoting sanitation and health is showing excellent results.

7. A splendid impetus was given to our mission to the Chinese in Canada by the radical changes in China. Attendance at Sunday School increased greatly and it became much easier to get teachers.

8. The Mission to the Jews is in a flourishing condition. In Toronto the long-needed new building is to be erected this year. In Winnipeg the first year's work was

signally blessed in spite of the opposition of the Jews at the outset. Work will probably be begun in Montreal and possibly in Calgary also.

9. The Church at home is becoming slowly, but steadily more interested in the work. The problem is still not in the foreign field, but in the Home Church. If the people could realize the need, the opportunity, the triumphs and, above all, the imperative call of the Master, there would be no lack of interest.

10. The Budget plan has now passed from the experimental stage. It is a decided improvement on the old plan of each department undertaking to find its own funds independently of all others. Presbyteries and congregations are all praising it. Its success is partly due to the efforts of the Foreign Mission Committee. The Secretary gave all last autumn and a part of the winter to this co-operative effort. The Acting-Convener, and several members gave time and energy to helping it on to success. The Assistant Secretary's time was spent, to a large extent, in promoting systematic giving and the every person canvass.

11. In a great many other directions, the Foreign Mission Committee has given distinct aid to the other Assembly Committees: (a) The Missionary Summer Conferences have been promoted and delegates secured, by it alone; (b) Practically all the work in preparing for the Geneva Park Summer School is done by the Sunday School and Foreign Mission Committees. (c) Interdenominational Missionary Institutes in several towns have been held with this department alone co-operating. (d) Mission Study Classes, Missions in the Sunday School and Young People's Societies, keeping in stock and circulating missionary literature, books, maps, etc.; articles to the Church papers on Systematic Giving and other subjects not distinctly foreign missionary—in these and other very necessary ways the office of the Committee has been serving the whole Church, involving additional expenditure not shared by other departments.

12. Mission Study text books and libraries, missionary books for the Sunday School, maps, charts, pictures, and photographs—all in great variety are kept in stock. Sales totalled \$2,323.28 during the past year.

13. Plans for 1912-13 include the celebration of the Livingstone Centenary and the wide circulation of Marian Keith's new book, “The Black Bearded Barbarian or the Rock Splitter,” being the life story of MacKay of Formosa, attractively written and illustrated for boys and girls to sell at fifty cents in cloth or thirty-five cents in paper.

14. The circulation of Sir Andrew Fraser's book, “Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots” at the special missionary price of \$3.00—a reduction of one-third on the regular price—is being appreciated. His fine address on the office and opportunity of the eldership, entitled, “How we Organized the Kirk Session at Nagpur,” is in illustrated pamphlet form at five cents and will unquestionably be of real service to all elders.

15. Funds have increased over the preceding year, but not sufficiently to avoid a deficit.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT BY SYNODS.

	1912.	1911.
Montreal and Ottawa.....	\$40,762 00	\$29,162 00
Toronto and Kingston.....	49,815 00	47,666 00
Hamilton and London.....	35,102 00	34,173 00
Manitoba.....	17,246 00	11,982 00
Saskatchewan.....	3,959 00	2,295 00
Alberta.....	5,099 00	2,490 00
British Columbia.....	7,184 00	4,984 00
	\$159,167 00	\$132,752 00

From legacies and individuals the receipts were \$18,245.50. As the expenditures were \$253,725.47, there is a debtor balance of \$36,761.47. The Committee has reduced this by transferring \$10,000.00 from its Building Fund. It is with regret that the Committee is obliged to report to the Assembly that the deficit at February 29th, 1912, stands at \$26,761.47.

16. The only recommendations, which the Committee makes to the Assembly are the following:—

(1) "That the Budget for 1913 should be the same amount (\$310,000.00) as that for 1912."

(2) "That the Assembly determine the status in Home Presbyteries of foreign missionaries, some of whom are at present on the rolls, others on the appendix and still others on neither."

(3) "That the Assembly approve the issuing of a Prayer Cycle by the various Standing Committees jointly, commend its use to the whole Church and urge upon ministers and people the supreme importance of Prayer as the fundamental need in all our work."

STAFF.

I.—MISSION TO NEW HEBRIDES.

Station.		Appointed.
Efate.....	Rev. J. W. McKenzie, D.D.....	1872
Erromanga.....	Rev. H. A. Robertson, D.D.....	1872
Santo.....	Rev. J. Annand, D.D.....	1873

II.—MISSION TO TRINIDAD.

Tunapuna.....	Rev. J. Morton, D.D.....	1867
".....	Rev. H. Morton, M.A.....	1901
".....	Miss A. L. M. Blackadder.....	1876
".....	Rev. A. Gayadeen (Ordained Native).....	1896
San Fernando.....	Rev. S. A. Fraser.....	1894
".....	Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D.....	1889
".....	Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A.....	1909
".....	Rev. Lal Bihari (Ordained Native).....	1882
Princetown.....	Rev. W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.....	1906
".....	Miss A. J. Archibald.....	1889
Couva.....	Rev. W. I. Green, B.A.....	1910

III.—BRITISH GUIANA.

Better Hope.....	Rev. J. B. Cropper.....	1896
Suddie.....	Rev. R. G. Fisher.....	1906
Georgetown.....	Vacant.....	

IV.—KOREA.

Wonsan.....	Rev. W. R. Foote, M.A., B.D.....	1898
".....	Rev. A. F. Robb, B.A.....	1901
".....	Miss Jennie B. Robb.....	1903
Ham Heung.....	Rev. D. M. MacRae, B.A.....	1898
".....	Rev. L. L. Young, B.A.....	1906
".....	Miss K. McMillan, M.D.....	1901
".....	Miss Louisa H. McCully.....	1900
".....	Miss E. A. McCully.....	1909
Song Chin.....	Rev. R. Grierson, B.A., M.D.....	1898
".....	Rev. A. R. Ross, B.D.....	1907
".....	Miss M. M. Rogers.....	1909
".....	Rev. A. H. Barker, B.A.....	1911
".....	Mr. Thos. D. Mansfield, M.D.....	1910
".....	Rev. D. A. Macdonald, B.A.....	1912

V.—MISSION TO JAPAN.

Station.	FORMOSA.	Arrived.
Tamsui.....	Rev. W. Gauld, B.A.....	November, 1892
(N. Formosa).....	Rev. J. Y. Ferguson, M.D., C.M.....	" 1905
".....	Rev. Milton Jack, M.A., B.D.....	" "
".....	Rev. Duncan MacLeod, B.A.....	" 1907
".....	Mr. George W. MacKay, M.A.....	December, 1912
".....	Miss Jane M. Kinney, B.A.....	November, 1905
".....	Miss Hannah Connell.....	" "
".....	Miss Mabel G. Clazie.....	" 1910
".....	Miss Lily M. A. Adair.....	February, 1911

VI.—MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Indore	Rev. R. A. King, M.A., D.D.	June,	1903
"	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A., D.D.	December,	1884
"	Rev. J. A. Sharrard, M.A., B.D.	July,	1907
"	Rev. Robt. Schofield, B.A.	June,	1910
"	Miss Marion Oliver, M.D., C.M.	January,	1886
"	Miss Jessie Duncan	November,	1892
"	Miss Janet White	November,	1893
"	Miss Harriet Thompson	December,	1896
"	Miss Elizabeth McMaster, M.D., C.M.	January,	1904
"	Miss Ethel Glendinning	January,	1909
"	Miss M. MacHarrie	January,	1910
"	Miss Lizbeth Robertson	February,	1911
Rasulpura	Rev. F. H. Russell, M.A.	November,	1893
"	Rev. A. P. Ledingham, B.A.	November,	1895
Mhow	Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A.	November,	1899
"	Mr. K. G. MacKay, B.S.A.	December,	1906
"	Miss Jessie Weir	December,	1896
"	Miss Florence E. Clearihue	December,	1906
"	Miss Janet Sinclair	January,	1910
Neemuch	Rev. D. G. Cock, B.A.	December,	1902
"	Rev. J. S. McKay, B.A.	November,	1904
"	Rev. W. J. Cook, B.A.	October,	1910
"	Miss Margaret McKellar, M.D., C.M.	October,	1890
"	Miss Catherine Campbell	December,	1894
"	Miss B. Chone Oliver, M.D., C.M.	February,	1902
"	Mrs. E. E. Menzies	November,	1902
"	Miss Margaret Cameron	November,	1911
Rutlam	Rev. J. Fraser Campbell, D.D.	December,	1876
"	Rev. F. J. Anderson, B.A.	December,	1901
"	Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D., C.M.	November,	1903
Ujjain	Mr. Alex. Nugent, M.D., C.M.	November,	1899
"	Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.	November,	1901
"	Miss Jessie Grier	November,	1893
"	Miss Bella Goodfellow	December,	1899
"	Miss Margaret Coltart	November,	1911
"	Miss Margaret Drummond	November,	1911
Dhar	Rev. D. J. Davidson, B.A.	January,	1904
"	Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., C.M.	December,	1891
"	Miss M. S. Herdman	March,	1903
Amkhut	Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D.	December,	1888
"	*Mr. H. H. Smith		
"	*Mr. E. Ferguson		
"	*Mr. D. E. McDonald	November,	1911
Kharua	Rev. J. R. Harcourt, B.A.	November,	1900
Barwaha	Mr. A. G. McPhedran, B.A., M.B.	January,	1909
Manpur	Rev. D. F. Smith, B.A.	December,	1906

VII.—MISSION TO CHINA.

Station.	1. HONAN.	Arrived.	
Chang te ho.	Rev. Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D.	November,	1889
"	Rev. John Griffith, B.A.	December,	1897
"	Mr. Percy C. Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S.	December,	1897
"	Rev. Gillies Eadie, B.A.	November,	1906
"	Rev. J. D. MacRae, M.A.	November,	1909
"	Mr. Hugh Mackenzie	November,	1910
"	Miss M. I. MacIntosh	November,	1888
"	Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B.	November,	1895
"	Miss Minnie A. Pyke	October,	1896
"	Miss Ethel Cameron	September,	1911

* Assistant Missionaries.

Station.		Arrived.	
Wei hwei Fu	Rev. Jonathan Goforth	March,	1888
"	Mr. W. McClure, B.A., M.D.	October,	1888
"	Rev. W. Harvey Grant, B.A.	October,	1892
"	Rev. R. A. Mitchell, B.A.	September,	1895
"	Rev. A. W. Lohead, B.A., B.D.	October,	1904
"	Mr. Shirley O. McMurtry, B.A., M.D.	November,	1906
"	Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	November,	1909
"	Mr. F. M. Auld, B.A., M.D.	November,	1910
"	Miss Isabel McIntosh	November,	1903
"	Miss E. McLennan, B.A.	November,	1905
"	Miss Margaret McDonald	November,	1909
Hwai King fu	Rev. J. A. Slimmon	March,	1895
"	Rev. Jas. R. Menzies, M.D.	November,	1895
"	Rev. George M. Ross, B.A.	September,	1903
"	Rev. J. A. Mowatt, B.A.	November,	1904
"	Mr. Mark H. Wheeler, B.A.	January,	1911
"	Miss Edith Magill	November,	1906
"	Miss Annie O'Neill	November,	1909
"	Miss Margaret R. Gay	November,	1910
Tao K'ou	Rev. Harold M. Clark, B.A.	September,	1903
"	Rev. Andrew Thomson, B.A.	November,	1906
"	Mr. J. B. Hattie, B.Sc.	February,	1912
Wu An	Rev. J. H. Bruce, B.A.	October,	1902
"	Mr. W. J. Scott, B.A., M.D., C.M.	November,	1906
"	Rev. J. M. Menzies, B.A.Sc.	September,	1910

Station.	2. SHANGHAI.	Arrived.	
Shanghai	Rev. Donald MacGillivray, M.A., D.D.	December,	1888
"	Miss M. Verne McNeely, B.A.	November,	1908

Station.	3. SOUTH CHINA.	Arrived.	
Kongmoon	Rev. W. R. McKay, M.A.	October,	1902
"	Mr. J. A. McDonald, B.A., M.D., C.M.	November,	1906
"	Rev. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., B.D.	November,	1907
"	Rev. Robert Duncanson, B.A.	November,	1909
"	Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A.	November,	1904
"	Miss Jessie MacBean, M.D.	February,	1906
"	Miss Rachel McLean	November,	1907
"	Miss Harriet M. Latter, B.A.	November,	1909
"	Miss Ethel C. Reid	February,	1912

VI.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Station.		Appointed.	
Montreal	Rev. J. C. Thomson, M.D., 58 McGill College Avenue	October,	1910
Toronto	Mr. Ma T. Wou		

IX.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Station.		Appointed.	
Winnipeg	Mr. C. A. Colman, 694 Furby St.	September,	1893
Cumberland	Mr. Ma Seung	August,	1901
Vancouver	Mr. Ng Mon Hing, Box 725	September,	1895
"	Miss Elizabeth Stuart, 1030 Robison St.	September,	1911
Victoria	Mr. L. W. Hall	September,	1895
"	Mr. Leung Mooi Fong		1911

X.—MISSION TO THE INDIANS IN THE NORTH-WEST.

Stations.	P. O. Address.
Mistawasis.....	Rev. C. W. Bryden.....Mistawasis, Sask.
Makoe Waste, (Prince Albert)	Mr. Jonathan Beverley.....Prince Albert, Sask.
File Hills.....	Rev. H. C. Sweet, Principal.....Balcarres, Sask.
".....	Mrs. H. C. Sweet, Matron....."
".....	Miss L. Morrice, Teacher....."
".....	Miss K. O. Mackenzie, Assistant Matron....."
".....	Miss F. Ross, 2nd Assistant Matron....."
".....	Farm Instructor....."
Hurricane Hills.....	Rev. E. Mackenzie, Missionary.....Sintaluta, Sask.
".....	Miss Lawrence, Teacher....."
Round Lake.....	Rev. Hugh McKay, D.D., Missionary.....Whitewood, Sask.
".....	Rev. R. B. Ledingham, Principal....."
".....	Mrs. R. B. Ledingham, Matron....."
".....	Miss Ida Sahlmark, Teacher....."
".....	Mr. Jacob Bear, Assistant Missionary....."
Moose Mountain.....	Mr. A. M. McKay, Teacher.....Carlyle, Sask.
Portage la Prairie.....	Mr. W. A. Hendry, Principal.....Port. la Prairie, Man.
".....	Mrs. W. A. Hendry, Matron....."
".....	Miss Mary Hendry, Assistant Matron....."
".....	Miss J. Cowan, 2nd Assistant Matron....."
Swan Lake.....	Misses Bruce.....Swan Lake, Man.
Crowstand.....	Rev. Wm. McWhinney, Principal.....Kamsack, Sask.
".....	Miss A. McLaren, Teacher....."
".....	Miss J. Gilmour, Matron....."
".....	Miss S. Dunbar, Assistant Matron....."
".....	Miss S. A. Windel, Seamstress....."
".....	Mr. Alex. Brebner, Farm Instructor....."
Birtle.....	Rev. W. W. McLaren, Principal.....Birtle, Man.
".....	Miss A. McLaren, Matron....."
".....	Miss Townsend, 1st Assistant Matron....."
".....	Miss N. Tansley, 2nd Assistant Matron....."
".....	Mrs. W. W. McLaren, Assistant Matron....."
".....	Miss Elisabeth R. McCurdy, Teacher....."
".....	Miss A. J. Highet, Nurse....."
".....	Dr. C. Witherspoon, M.A....."
Lizard Point.....	Rev. R. Bailey.....Rossburn, Man.
Bird Tail.....	Rev. W. W. McLaren, B.A.....Birtle, Man.
Okanase.....	Miss Murray, Teacher.....Elphinstone, Man.
Rolling River.....	Minnedosa, Man.
Lake of the Woods.....	Rev. F. T. Dodds, Principal & Missionary.....Kenora, Ont.
".....	Mrs. C. C. Kay, Matron....."
".....	Miss E. M. Wright, Assistant Matron....."
".....	Miss Ethel O'Bannon, Teacher....."
".....	Mr. T. Williamson, Farm Instructor....."
Pipestone.....	Mr. John Thunder.....Pipestone, Sask.
Muscowpetung.....	R. B. Heron.....
Okanase.....	Rev. Mr. Donaghy.....Elphinstone Man.

XI.—MISSION TO INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Stations.	Arrived.
Alberni.....	Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal.....August, 1899
".....	Mrs. H. B. Currie, Matron.....
".....	Miss M. A. Grant, Teacher.....March, 1911
".....	Mrs. J. Stevens, Assistant Matron.....September, 1904
Ucluelet.....	Mr. H. W. Vanderveen, Missionary and Teacher.....February, 1904
Ahousaht.....	Mr. John T. Ross, Principal and Teacher.....May, 1900
".....	Mrs. John T. Ross, Matron.....May, 1905
".....	Miss Lizzie McIver, Teacher.....April, 1911

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE RETIRED OR HAVE BEEN CARRIED AWAY BY DEATH.

NEW HEBRIDES.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. John Geddie, D.D.....	1846	....	1872
" George N. Gordon.....	1855	....	1861
" J. W. Matheson.....	1857	....	1862
" S. F. Johnston.....	1859	....	1861
" Donald Morrison.....	1863	....	1869
" James D. Gordon.....	1863	....	1872
" Wm. McCullagh.....	1863	1886	....
" James McNair.....	1866	....	1870
" John Goodwill.....	1869	1874	....
" James D. Murray.....	1872	1876	....

TRINIDAD.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. Thomas Christie.....	1873	1883	....
" J. W. McLeod.....	1880	....	1886
" J. K. Wright.....	1883	1888	....
" K. J. Grant, D.D.....	1870	1907	....
" A. W. Thomson, M.A.....	1890	1911	....
" R. B. Layton B.A.....	1909	1911	....

Missionary Teachers.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Mr. John A. McDonald.....	1875	1877	....
" A. Campbell.....	1880	1881	....
Miss Semple.....	1883	1889	....
" Copland.....	1884	1889	....
" Hilton.....	1884	1886	....
" Minnie Archibald.....	1886	....	1887
" Graham.....	1889	1891	....
" Kirkpatrick.....	1891	1896	....

BRITISH GUIANA.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. J. Gibson, M.A., B.D.....	1884	....	1888
" G. E. Ross, M.A., B.D.....	1899	1901	....
" G. A. Sutherland, M.A.....	1900	1904	....
" G. A. Grant, M.A.....	1901	1902	....
" J. D. McKay, M.A., B.D.....	1903	....	1905
" A. D. McKenzie, B.D.....	1908	1910	....

INDIA.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. Geo. Stevenson.....	1857	1858	....
Miss Fairweather.....	1873	1880	....
" Rodger.....	1873	1891	....
" Forrester (now Mrs. J. F. Campbell)	1876	....	....
Rev. J. M. Douglas.....	1876	1882	....
Miss M. McGregor.....	1877	1888	....
Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A.....	1883	....	1888
" R. C. Murray, B.A.....	1885	....	1887
" G. McKelvie, M.A.....	1888	1891	....
Miss Amy Harris.....	1889	....	1892
" Elizabeth Beatty, M.D.....	1884	1892	....
" E. B. Scott.....	1888	1890	....

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Miss M. McKay, M.D., (now Mrs. Buchanan)	1888	.....	.....
" Elizabeth McWilliams	1891	1893	.....
" W. Grant Fraser, M.D.	1890	1896	.....
Mr. J. J. Thompson, M.D.	1895	1897	.....
Miss I. Ross	1883	1898	.....
Rev. W. J. Jamieson	1890	1898	.....
Miss Catherine Calder	1892	1899	.....
" Mary Charlotte Dougan	1893	1900	.....
" Jean M. Leyden	1896	1900	.....
Rev. J. Fraser Smith, B.A., M.D.	1888	1900	.....
Miss Rachel Chase, B.A.	1895	1899	.....
Rev. John Wilkie, M.A., D.D.	1879	1902	.....
" Norman H. Russell, M.A.	1890	.....	1902
" George Menzies, M.D.	1902	.....	1903
Miss Bella Ptolemy	1895	1904	.....
Miss J. V. Sinclair	1888	1906	.....
Miss Agnes Turnbull, M.D., C.M.	1892	.....	1906
Miss Mary E. Leach (Mrs. Addison)	1900	1908	.....
Miss M. Jamieson	1889	1909	.....
Miss Anna M. Nairn (Mrs. McKay)	1907	1909	.....
Miss Lottie Madill (Mrs. D. F. Smith)	1908	1911	.....
Rev. Alex. Dunn, M.A., B.D.	1908	1911	.....

HONAN.

Rev. John McDougall, B.A.	1889	1893	.....
" J. H. McVicar, B.A.	1889	1895	.....
Miss Jennie Graham	1889	1890	.....
" Harriet R. Sutherland	1888	1889	.....
" Lucinda Graham, M.D.	1892	.....	1894
Rev. Kenneth McLennan, B.A.	1894	1897	.....
" Thos. Craigie Hood, B.A.	1899	.....	1902
Miss Mary S. Thompson (Mrs. J. H. Bruce)	1906	1911	.....
" Agnes A. Hall (Mrs. H. Mackenzie)	1909	1911	.....
Mrs. Harold M. Clark	1910	.....	1910

FORMOSA.

Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D.	1874	1877	.....
" K. F. Junor, M.D.	1878	1882	.....
" John Jamieson	1883	.....	1891
" Geo. Leslie McKay, D.D.	1871	.....	1901
" Thurlow Fraser, B.A., B.D.	1902	1904	.....

MACAO.

Miss Isabel Little, M.D. (Mrs. Mitchell)	1904	1906	1909
--	------	------	------

KOREA.

Rev. J. M. MacLeod, B.A.	1909	1911	
--------------------------	------	------	-------

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE HELPERS.

NOTE.—The provision which the Church makes for her Missionaries is fixed upon the principle of giving only what is necessary for comfort and health, so that their salaries vary in different countries, according to the expense of living. The salary of the Missionary begins when he reaches his field of labour and ceases when he leaves it.

FORMOSA (W.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married)\$1,400 and \$100 per child per annum. \$100 vacation expenses.
2. " " (unmarried).... 1,000 per annum. \$50.00 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 700 "
4. Pastors (native)..... 20 per month (Mexican).
5. Preachers from \$5 to \$11 per month (Mexican).
6. Students, for preaching.....\$4 per month (Mexican).
7. Bible Women..... 3 per month (Mexican).

CHINA (W.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married)....\$1,200 per annum, and \$100 per child and \$100 vacation expenses.
2. " " (unmarried).. 800 per annum. \$50 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 600 "
4. Helpers 48 " and upwards.

CENTRAL INDIA (W.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married)....\$1,200, and \$100 per child, and \$100 vacation expenses per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried).. \$800, and \$50 vacation expenses per annum.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 730 per annum.
4. Vernacular native teacher (heathen)..... \$22 to \$34 per annum.
5. " " (Christian)..... 50 to 100 "
6. " catechist, Bible reader..... 50 to 100 "
7. University undergraduates able to teach English.. 150 to 250 "
8. " graduates " 260 to 420 "
9. Graduate of Agra Medical College..... 170
10. Women Teachers, lower grade..... 20 to 25 "
11. Bible Women, " 20 to 25 "
12. Women Teachers, higher grade..... 28 to 32 "
13. Bible Women, " 28 to 32 "
14. Head Mistresses, \$32 to \$80, according to qualification and grade of school.
15. Medical Assistants \$120 to \$200 per annum.
16. Medical Matrons..... 100 to 120 "
17. Diplomaed Midwives 100 to 120 "
18. Nurses in Training..... 20 to 32 "
19. Dispensers, Dressers and Compounders..... 20 to 32 "
20. Servants..... 16 to 24 "

KOREA (W.D.).

1. Ordained and Medical Missionary\$1,200 per annum; \$100 per child; \$100 vacation expenses.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried) 800 per annum; \$50 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 600 per annum.

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST.

Salary determined by the Committee when the appointment is made.

N.B.—Married Missionaries to Formosa, China, Korea and Central India get an outfit allowance of \$250 and travelling expenses to the field. Single Missionaries receive

\$150 for outfit allowance, besides travelling expenses. Medical Missionaries may receive an allowance for books, medicines, instruments, etc., which are the property of the Mission. Missionaries to Manitoba and the North-West receive travelling expenses. Male Missionaries on furlough receive at the rate of \$1,000 per annum if married, and \$600 if single. Lady Missionaries on furlough receive \$400 per annum.

TRINIDAD (E.D.).

1. Ordained Missionary.....	\$1,460 00	per annum.
2. Lady Teachers.....	400 00	"
3. Native Ministers.....	486 66	"
4. Catechists.....	120 00 to \$300	"
5. Bible Women, \$24 to \$96 per annum, according to the time she can give and her ability.		
6. Native Teachers, \$192 to \$216 per annum (salary fixed by Government and bonuses on yearly examination).		
7. Pupil Teachers and Seamstresses.....	\$24 to \$60 per annum.	

NEW HEBRIDES (E.D.).

1. Missionary.....	\$973.33 per annum, and \$48 for each child under sixteen years.
2. Native Teachers, etc.....	\$30 per annum.

KOREA (E.D.).

1. Male Missionary (married)	\$1,400 per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried).....	900 "

THE FOREIGN MISSION FIELDS OF THE CHURCH.

Statistics for the year 1911.

FIELDS OCCUPIED.	Mission Founded.	Canadian Labourers					Native Helpers		The Gospel Preached.			The Lord's Supper.			Schools and Colleges.					Hospitals.		Financial.				
		Men.	Of foregoing how many are Ordained?	Unmarried Women.	Total, including wives.	Of the foregoing, how many are Medical Missionaries?	Men (M): Women (W).	Ordained.	Unordained.	Men (M): Women (W).	Organized Churches.	Stations.	Out Stations.	Native Communicants.	Added during 1911.	Under Instruction.	Schools of all Grades.	Theological Teachers.	Theological Students.	Day School Pupils.	Boarding School Pupils.	Total Number of Pupils.	No. of Hospitals.	Patients Treated. Male (M): Female (F).	Contributions from Native Church.	Total Expenditure of Canadian Mission Funds.
New Hebrides.....	1843	3	3	3	6	6	M. 17 W. 3	2	4	128	7	3	4	1285	117	110	62	7	7	1256	135	8115	7006 00	\$ 5304 17		
Trinidad.....	1857	8	8	8	17	17	M. 4 W. 4	4	4	287	9	3	16	287	37	110	57	7	7	1409	1409	755 05	26352 00	26352 00		
British Guiana.....	1866	2	2	2	5	5	M. 3 W. 2	3	3	2100	11	4	310	2100	521	2513	4	4	1	1	135	135	6488 00	11564 00	11564 00	
Korea.....	1898	5	5	5	14	14	M. 1 W. 1	1	1	2097	11	4	52	2097	103	2200	4	4	1	1	81	81	3103	25600 00	25600 00	
Formosa.....	1872	4	4	4	14	14	M. 1 W. 1	1	1	1033	11	4	10	1033	42	1574	24	24	1	1	491	491	46026	42474 00	42474 00	
India.....	1876	24	24	24	69	69	M. 4 W. 4	4	4	1673	22	5	19	1673	130	130	11	11	2	2	261	261	6921 00	6921 00	6921 00	
Honan.....	1888	25	25	25	10	10	M. 3 W. 2	3	3	388	2	1	1	388	60	60	13	13	6	6	329	329	7124	1116 00	1116 00	
Shanghai.....	1898	1	1	1	3	3	M. 1 W. 1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	17	17	17	17	1	1	1	1	3273 00	11257 00	11257 00	
South China.....	1902	4	4	4	5	5	M. 1 W. 1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	17	17	17	17	1	1	1	1	16134 00	16134 00	16134 00	
Indians (Canada).....	1866	21	21	22	66	66	M. 1 W. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6575 00	6575 00	6575 00	
Chinese (Canada).....	1891	7	7	7	11	11	M. 1 W. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8663 80	8663 80	8663 80	
Jews (Canada).....	1908	4	4	4	5	5	M. 1 W. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	304979 97	304979 97	304979 97	
*Totals		113	76	78	253	15	M. 113 W. 11	13	483	9183	72	61	424	9183	1038	6397	188	8	94	2679	949	14235	13	84853	27097 05	304979 97

*NOTE.—No report received from Honan. Figures, compiled from correspondence, are incomplete.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1911-12

EASTERN SECTION.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$34,292 06	
W.F. and H.M.S.....	22,423 62	
Interest.....	1,688 95	
Donations.....	5,065 84	
Students Presbyterian College, Y.M.C.A.....	80 00	
C.E. Societies.....	81 00	
Legacies.....	2,250 00	
Repayments.....	14 76	
Cr. Balance March 1st, 1912.....	2,648 66	
		\$68,544 89
Expenditure.		
New Hebrides.....	\$5,304 17	
Trinidad.....	26,352 90	
Demarara.....	11,628 26	
Korea.....	20,128 14	
Morton Memorial Church.....	800 00	
Travelling expenses of Rev. D. McOdrum to Trinidad and Demarara.....	250 00	
Travelling expenses of Foreign Mission Committee.....	303 70	
Printing.....	198 10	
Telephones and Telephone Messages.....	5 81	
Regulations of the Foreign Mission Committee.....	10 40	
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training School.....	150 00	
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	134 05	
Rates to Widows' and Orphans' Fund, New Hebrides Missionaries.....	39 00	
Interest.....	327 39	
Charges on Foreign Mission Goods.....	30 03	
Special Contributions remitted to Agent Western Section.....	43 05	
Annuity of Dr. Grant.....	200 00	
Expressage.....	80	
Refunds.....	128 00	
Cost of remitting money to Trinidad and British Guiana.....	219 50	
Proportion of General Expense.....	1,552 00	
Part of cost of fire proof safe at Presbyterian College.....	50 00	
Credit Balance, March 1st, 1912.....	689 59	
		\$68,544 89

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.		
Congregational contributions.....	\$108,068 54	
S.S. contributions.....	5,149 32	
C.E.S. contributions.....	1,168 50	
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., Eastern Section.....	36 05	
Interest.....	3,739 65	
Indore Scholarships.....	645 00	
Donations.....	3,575 75	
Dominion Government for Indian Schools, British Columbia.....	6,775 75	
Mr. Henry Birks & Sons, Montreal, Que.; salary, Rev. M. Jack.....	1,250 00	
A Friend, Montreal, Que., salary, Rev. A. W. Lohead.....	1,200 00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta., salary Mr. K. G. McKay.....	1,000 00	
Mrs. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	400 00	
Dr. J. K. McLennan, Winnipeg, Man., salary Dr. Mansfield.....	1,200 00	

Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Vancouver, B.C., salary Rev. J. Goforth.....	\$400 00
Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, Ont., salary Rev. J. H. Bruce.....	550 00
Belmont and Yarmouth, Ont., salary Dr. Waters.....	134 00
Beaverton, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. E. McDonald.....	187 00
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, salary Rev. D. McLeod.....	1,200 00
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church, salary Rev. D. McGillivray.....	1,200 00
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, salary Rev. W. Gauld.....	1,400 00
Collingwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. T. Taylor.....	600 00
Cookstown, Ont., S.S., salary Honan helpers.....	50 00
Galt, Ont., Knox, salary Mr. D. E. McDonald.....	491 81
Galt, Ont., Knox, salary Rev. Dr. Buchanan.....	200 00
Gamebridge, Ont., Young Men, salary Mr. D. E. McDonald.....	110 00
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. Principal King.....	900 00
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, salary Dr. Ferguson.....	1,200 00
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, Dr. Ferguson, Hospital.....	1,070 00
Keene & Westwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. R. Harcourt.....	693 00
Ingersoll, Ont., St. Paul's, salary Mr. H. H. Smith.....	533 40
Listowel, Ont., Knox S.S., salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	15 00
London, Presbyterian Y.P. Union, salary Rev. J. A. Sharrard.....	71 29
Minnedosa Presbytery, salary Rev. R. Schofield.....	567 10
Montreal, Que., American Church, salary Rev. A. Thomson.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., American Y.M.L., salary Dr. McDonald.....	800 00
Montreal, Que., Calvin Church, salary Rev. D. A. McDonald.....	400 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McClure.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McMurtry.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McPhedran.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Rev. J. A. Mowatt.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Dr. P. C. Leslie.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Dr. W. J. Scott.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church Hospital, Hospital in Honan.....	5,000 00
North Bruce and St. Andrew's, Ont., salary Rev. H. M. Clark.....	700 00
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. G. Cock.....	800 00
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church, salary Dr. Buchanan.....	500 00
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's S.S., salary Mr. D. A. McDonald.....	125 00
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, salary Rev. W. J. Cook.....	705 00
Souris, Man., Knox Church, salary Rev. F. H. Russell.....	6 60
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. J. Davidson.....	1,020 69
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	479 85
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church, salary Rev. Dr. Menzies.....	1,200 00
Toronto, Ont., College Street, salary Rev. F. J. Anderson.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., Grosvenor Street Church, salary Dr. Waters.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, salary Mr. G. W. McKay.....	200 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. G. Eadie (D. S. Keith).....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. H. M. Clark (J. W. Woods).....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. H. M. Clark (A. T. Reid).....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church, salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	1,200 00
Toronto, Ont., Victoria Church, salary Rev. Dr. Buchanan.....	600 00
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church, salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon.....	500 00
Mr. A. Spence, Toronto, Ont., salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	400 00
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's, salary Rev. R. Duncanson.....	1,200 00
Vancouver, B.C., Robertson Church, salary Mr. M. Wheeler.....	800 00
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's, salary Rev. A. H. Barker.....	364 46
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, salary Rev. J. D. McRae.....	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, (Edward Brown), salary Rev. John Griffith.....	400 00
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	100 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Giles' Church, salary Mr. H. McKenzie.....	400 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church, salary Rev. J. S. McKay.....	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Point Douglas C.E.S., salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	85 00
Estate late David Yuile, Montreal, Que., salary Rev. Dr. MacKenzie.....	1,200 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Wu-an.....	1,600 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Rev. Dr. MacKenzie.....	1,200 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Dr. Auld.....	1,200 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Mr. J. M. Menzies.....	1,200 00
Galt, Ont., Knox S.S., Neemuch.....	100 00
Garden Hill, Ont., Change.....	17 50

Glengarry S.S. Association, Central India and Formosa.....	\$220 00
Fort William, Ont., Boys' Class, Korea.....	7 00
Fort William, Ont., Mr. Gowanlock's Class, Korea.....	17 25
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street S.S., Changte.....	25 00
Toronto, Ont., Cowan Ave. S.S., India.....	18 00
Toronto, Ont., Grosvenor Street S.S., Indore.....	7 50
Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's, Indore.....	20 00
China Emergency Appeal Committee.....	2,426 38
Mr. T. G. Turnbull, Owen Sound, Ont., Tao-Kou.....	200 00
Court costs refunded.....	88 47
Insurance refunded.....	5 03
Loan returned.....	200 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	18,245 50
Transferred from Building Fund.....	10,000 00
Transferred from David Yuile Hospital.....	10,204 25
Balance at Dr., March, 1912.....	33,138 77
	<u>\$258,708 41</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr.— March, 1911.....	\$5,156 12
Central India.....	83,023 42
Honan.....	66,927 95
Shanghai, China.....	1,116 20
Korea.....	7,015 22
Formosa.....	42,474 37
Macao.....	11,257 04
North-west Indians.....	10,083 40
British Columbia Indians.....	5,951 50
Chinese in Canada.....	6,575 41
Hindos in Canada.....	220 00
Salary of Secretary— Assistant Secretary and Office Staff.....	5,819 46
Rent of office and telephone.....	891 23
Office expenses of Secretary, postage, cablegrams, etc.....	1,138 37
Illuminating address.....	25 00
Grant, New York Conference.....	22 15
Travelling expenses Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Convener and Missionaries in Canada.....	778 61
Y.P. Missionary Movement, literature.....	288 01
Expenses Committee.....	578 75
Printing, including Blue Book, etc.....	1,429 64
Medical Examiner's fees.....	21 00
Return of special contributions.....	250 00
Legal fees.....	64 68
Expenses Summer School.....	40 00
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign lands.....	200 00
Grant to Deaconess Training Home.....	595 70
Bibles and literature.....	63 63
Interest on overdrafts.....	2,304 75
Annuities.....	397 33
Lantern Department expenses.....	118 54
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee.....	171 28
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	752 00
Proportion expenses Winnipeg office.....	277 85
Proportion general expenses.....	2,680 00
	<u>\$258,708 41</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, 1911-12

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, respectfully presents to the General Assembly the report of the ninety-second session. The past year was in every respect a most encouraging one, and in many respects the best and most prosperous in the history of the College. With gratitude to the great Head of the Church, and with supreme satisfaction, the Board reports that during the Session there were no changes in the staff or in the management of the institution; that the health of the professors and students was excellent; that the services of the principal, professors and lecturers were greatly appreciated; that the assiduous attention of the matron to the comfort of the students, as well as her care of the residence generally, and her watchfulness against all unnecessary expenditures, won the approbation and commendation of all; and that the House and Property Committee cheerfully continued to render most valuable service in supervising and keeping in order the buildings and land owned by the Church, and in supplying everything needed for the students' residence at the lowest possible cost.

From the Report of the Senate, herewith transmitted to the Assembly, it will be seen that there were during the year 43 students in attendance, 26 in the two divisions of the first year, 9 in the second year, and 8 in the third year. The prospects for a still larger number in coming years are bright, for the students in Arts looking forward to the ministry are unusually numerous. Many more labourers, however, than are now in sight are needed for the Home and Foreign fields, and therefore our constant appeal to the membership of our Church is that of General Grant at a critical moment during the siege of Petersburg—"Pour in the men."

The professors' houses, the students' residence, and the library—six buildings in all, are now in good condition. But the Board has decided that further accommodation for students in Arts preparing for the ministry should be provided at once.

The new fireproof safe in the College has been completed at a cost of \$294.40. This amount, by the direction of Synod, has been paid out of the different Funds, the share of the College Fund being \$100. The securing of all old Church records and valuable documents against fire has been long considered by the Board, and the importance thereof has been strongly emphasized by the destruction by fire last winter of the Church Offices in the *Herald* building. All the securities held by the Board in trust are kept in the vault of the Bank of Nova Scotia. All other essential books and documents were in the vault of the *Herald* building at the time of the fire, and were uninjured. Only the furniture of the offices and some recent correspondence and the Minute Book of the Bursary Committee were destroyed. The insurance fairly covered the financial loss of the furnishings. New offices, commodious and comfortable, have been rented—but the Board looks forward hopefully to the time when our Church will own a building of its own.

Financially, the past year has been a most gratifying one. Particulars of the receipts and expenditures of the Ordinary Fund will be submitted by the Finance Committee of the Eastern Section, and need not be repeated here. A few facts only may be noted. The receipts amounted to \$19,510.12 from all sources, and the expenditures to \$18,097.28. The balance of \$1,412.84 reduced the debt of \$4,816.63 at the

beginning of the year to \$3,403.79 at its close. It is hoped that next year, owing to the increasing liberality of our people, this debt will be wholly removed. The amount contributed by our congregations was \$9,083.69, which fell a good deal short of the \$11,000 allotted by the Committee on Systematic Giving. It was, however, a great advance over the contributions of former years, as the following figures clearly show:

Contributions, 1901-2.....	\$3,998 14
" 1906-7.....	5,997 38
" 1909-10.....	7,569 76
" 1910-11.....	7,747 21
" 1911-12.....	9,083 69

The Board heartily thanks our people for their lively interest in the College and their generous support of it. It should not be overlooked, however, that the contributions of last year were only 31 cents per family and 19 cents per communicant.

The Sub-Committee of the Board on the Bursary Fund reports that the receipts from congregations were \$1,736.71, and from all sources \$4,065.71—by far the largest amount ever received. The expenditures were \$3,427.54, leaving a balance of \$638.17, which removed the debt of \$275.32 at the beginning of the year, and gives \$322.85 to the credit of the Fund at its close. The contributions of 1901-2 were \$353.97; 1906-7, \$291.55; 1909-10, \$875.97; 1910-11, \$1,271.00; 1911-12, \$1,736.71. This Fund has been of great assistance to all our students. Those in the Arts department received the sum of \$50.00 each, which was a great encouragement and stimulus to them at the most trying period of their preparation for the ministry. The Board trusts that the Fund will be as generously supported by our people in the years to come as it was last year.

The receipts for the Library Fund were \$327.28 and the expenditures \$190.50. The present balance at credit of the Fund is \$453.73. "The Governor Fraser Memorial Fund" will be of great assistance in the way of providing the latest books for the library. The proposed Fund of \$5,000 has been raised, and is now included in the Consolidated Fund. Lord Strathcona gave the generous contribution of \$2,000, and other friends of the late Governor Fraser and of the College, through the efforts especially of the Principal, Judge Forbes and Governor McGregor gave \$3,000.

Whilst thanking God for the work done by the College during the ninety-two years of its history, and especially for the prosperity of the past year, and trusting in Him for success in the time to come, the Board earnestly appeals to our people in the Maritime Provinces to maintain it in ever-increasing efficiency by their earnest prayers and their contributions of men and money.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McMILLAN,
Chairman.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, N.S., 1911-1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate has to report that during the past session there have been forty-three students enrolled. The names are:

Third Year—A. Firth; W. G. Firth, B.A.; James Fraser; J. H. Hamilton, B.A.; H. F. Kemp, B.A.; J. P. McIntosh, B.A.; J. C. McLennan, B.A.; W. A. Whidden, B.A.

Second Year—C. A. M. Earle, B.A.; D. E. Hattie; E. Lockhart, B.A.; F. M. Milligan, B.A.; A. T. Macdonald; A. W. Robertson, B.A.; W. B. Rosborough, B.A.; H. A. Rudin, B.A.; A. Sutherland; T. A. Wilson, B.Sc.

First Year and Affiliated—L. P. Archibald, B.A.; W. R. Auld; B. D. Earle; S. Farley; Malcolm Ferguson; E. J. O. Fraser, B.A.; G. W. Irvine, B.A.; G. K. King; G. Livingstone, B.A.; J. K. Murchison; W. K. Mackay; D. A. MacMillan; A. A. Mackenzie, B.A.; M. D. MacLeod; K. J. MacLennan; W. B. MacLean; A. D. Macdonald, B.A.; J. C. Macdonald, B.A.; W. J. MacLeod, B.A.; M. Nicholson; B. C. Salter; E. S. Smith; W. C. Ross, B.A.; S. S. Thompson; A. R. Yeoman, B.A.

The work of the classes was carried on as follows:—Principal Mackinnon, Apologetics and Systematic Theology; Professor Falconer, Greek and New Testament Exegesis; Professor Stewart, Church History and Practical Theology; Professor Kent, Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis; Dr. Pollok, Homiletics; Mr. Walter Ross, Voice Culture.

Special lectures on Evangelism were given by Rev. Gordon Dickie, B.D.; Rev. J. H. McVicar, D.D.; Rev. W. P. Archibald, D.D.; Rev. Robert Cumming, D.D.; Rev. Dr. McAlfresh.

Eight lectures on Social Problems were given by Rev. R. W. Ross, M.A., and Rev. J. W. Macmillan, D.D.

Additional lectures were given by Sir Andrew Fraser; Rev. J. W. A. Nicholson, M.A.; Rev. J. M. MacInnis, B.D.; Rev. Frank Baird, B.D.; President Forrest, D.D.

PRIZES.

Orations.—1. J. P. McIntosh, B.A., \$60; 2. H. F. Kemp, B.A., \$40.

Alumni Prize in Sociology.—1. J. H. Hamilton, B.A., \$30; 2. J. C. MacLennan, B.A., \$20.

Theology.—The R. J. Grant Memorial, J. P. McIntosh, B.A., \$10; Second Year—Wm. Robertson Prize, T. A. Wilson, B.Sc., \$12.50.

Greek.—The President Falconer Prize, H. F. Kemp, B.A., \$25; Second Year—Rev. Wm. Fraser Prize, W. B. Rosborough, B.A., \$17.50.

Hebrew.—The Dr. Currie Prize, E. J. O. Fraser, B.A., \$25; The Wm. Robertson Prize, A. D. Macdonald, B.A., \$12.50.

History.—Second Year—The Rev. Wm. Fraser Prize, C. A. M. Earle, B.A., \$17.50; First Year—St. John's Church Prize, G. Livingstone, B.A., \$5.00.

Elocution.—The Wiswell Prize, G. Livingstone, B.A., \$7.00.

FOUNDATION BURSARIES.

The Harold Kirk Memorial.—W. G. Firth, \$25; W. A. Whidden, \$25.

The Isaac Logan Memorial.—James Fraser, \$25; J. H. Hamilton, \$25.

The Robert Pollok Memorial.—A. D. Macdonald, \$25; E. J. O. Fraser, \$25.

The G. D. McEwan Memorial.—E. Lockhart, \$12.50 and \$12.50 from General Fund.

The R. B. Patterson Bursary.—A. T. Macdonald, \$25; W. B. MacLean, \$25.

The Mackenzie Memorial.—A. W. Robertson, \$40; A. D. Archibald (Arts), \$40.

The MacGregor Bursary.—A. Sutherland, \$50.

General Fund.—F. M. Milligan, \$25; D. E. Hattie, \$25; H. F. Kemp, \$25; W. B. Rosborough, \$25; J. P. McIntosh, \$25; G. W. Irvine, \$25.

Fredericton.—S. S. Thompson.

St. David's, St. John.—C. A. M. Earle, \$50; B. D. Earle, \$50.

BURSARIES FOR ARTS STUDENTS PREPARING FOR THE MINISTRY.

W.F. & H.M.S.—\$50 each, L. B. Campbell, G. K. King, W. S. Irving, D. McVicar, J. C. MacLeod, A. G. McLennan, R. A. Patterson, R. H. Scott, M. Keswick, W. H. McInnis, J. K. Murchison, E. H. Milne, W. R. Auld, A. H. Mackinnon, W. J. V. Tweedie, George Murray, D. C. MacLeod, J. Nickerson, and C. R. A. McLennan.

Chas. Hill Bursary.—L. P. Archibald, \$50; Miss Carmichael, \$25; H. F. McRae, \$25; M. McLeod, \$50.

Governor MacGregor.—G. J. Patterson, \$50.

Pictou Presbytery.—New Glasgow, Graham Reid, \$50; United Church, New Glasgow, J. Milligan, \$50; First Church, New Glasgow, J. Macdonald, \$50; J. G. Mackay, \$50. (Also to D. E. Hattie, reported above.)

Sydney Presbytery.—D. C. Mackenzie, \$50; H. A. Smith, \$50; M. Ferguson, \$50; W. K. Mackay, \$50.

Inverness Presbytery.—D. A. MacMillan, \$50.

Truro Presbytery.—A. P. McIvor, \$50.

Wallace Presbytery.—Amherst—J. M. Stewart, \$50.

Miramichi Presbytery.—H. Kirk; B. C. Salter.

Halifax Presbytery.—St. Andrew's, S. Farley, \$50; and E. J. Kerr, \$50. St. Matthew's, D. J. Morrison, \$50; and John McAskill, \$50. Port Massey, E. S. Smith, \$50. Dartmouth, D. McGuire, \$50.

CLARENCE MACKINNON,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, FOR 1911-1912

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, are thankful to be able to report another successful year. There were seventy-five students in attendance during the session or some part thereof. Eight, including one extra-mural student, finished the prescribed course, and one who has concluded his second year is making application to this Assembly for licensure on special grounds. The teaching has been conducted with a complete staff and all the members of the Faculty have been able to carry on their classes without any serious interruption from sickness or other causes.

The financial statement herewith submitted shows a net amount of \$9,578 added to the Endowment Fund during the year, besides which a legacy of \$5,000 has been put to the credit of the Building Fund, reducing the longstanding indebtedness by that amount. On the other hand, there is a deficit of nearly \$9,000 in the Ordinary Fund, largely due to refurnishing found to be necessary. As there was a previous deficit of over \$3,000 the total debit in the Ordinary Fund is now about \$12,000. It is to be hoped the increased liberality of the Church during the coming year will enable the Board to reduce this liability or wipe it out altogether.

Negotiations are now proceeding with a view to the federation of the various theological institutions in Montreal affiliated with McGill University so as to avoid needless duplication and to secure the more effective utilization of the staffs of the various colleges. The plan is not yet sufficiently mature to submit to the Assembly, but the Board would recommend that it be authorized to continue the negotiations, and, if completed in time for next session, that the College be permitted to co-operate tentatively in the plan with a view to submitting the whole for ratification to the next Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. YUILE,
Secretary.

DAVID MORRICE,
Chairman.

MONTREAL, April 23rd, 1912.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, FOR THE SESSION 1911-1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

During the past session the work of the various departments was carried on as follows:

Systematic Theology—Principal Scrimger.

New Testament Literature and Church Government—Professor D. J. Fraser.

Church History and Apologetics—Professor R. E. Welsh.

Old Testament Literature—Professor A. R. Gordon.

French Literature and Theology—Professor Charles Bieler.

Homiletics and Pastoral Theology—Professor G. A. Johnston Ross.

Sunday School Pædagogics—Rev. W. R. Cruikshank.

Elocution—Mr. J. P. Stephen.

Ecclesiastical Architecture—D. Norman MacVicar, Esq., A.R.C.A.

Christian Missions (Special Lectures)—Rev. D. MacGillivray, D.D.

Sociology (Special Lectures)—Rev. J. W. MacMillan, D.D.

Matriculation Class—Messrs. Harry T. Logan, B.A.; J. Thom Gordon, B.A.; and J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.

The number of students enrolled during the year was seventy-five. Of these twenty were regular, and six occasional, students in theology, while forty-nine were in the preparatory classes. They were distributed throughout the years as follows:

Third Year in Theology—Messrs. Harold Bolingbroke, Edward Annand Corbett, B.A.; James Alexander MacKenzie, B.A.; Donald Alexander McCuaig, William Merrilees, Arthur Joseph Keighley Sinclair, David Morrison Reid, Thomas Harrison (partial), and Robert McCallum (extra-mural).

Second Year in Theology—Messrs. J. E. Boucher, G. Gallou, J. Thom Gordon, B.A.; A. D. Martin, W. R. Morison, R. McCord, R. W. McVey, and S. J. Proctor.

First Year in Theology—Messrs. G. R. Allan, H. A. Lariviere, B.A.; Harry T. Logan, B.A.; K. H. Palmer, G. Peck, E. J. Wolland, G. G. Treanor (partial), and A. Bocquel (partial).

Fourth Year in Arts—Messrs. A. D. Muir, J. L. McInnis and T. J. McVittie.

Third Year in Arts—Messrs. G. F. Dewey, K. MacLean, H. S. Matheson, R. J. Wilson, H. D. Henry and D. MacLeod.

Second Year in Arts—Messrs. D. A. Dunlop, F. G. Fowler, M. W. Goodrich, D. M. Morrison, W. A. S. MacIntosh, F. S. MacKenzie, W. F. McConnell and Eric A. Ford.

First Year in Arts—Messrs. T. C. Duncan, R. De W. Scott, W. H. Bagg, J. L. MacNaughton and T. E. Kennedy.

Third Year in Literary Course—Mr. D. J. Campbell.

Second Year in Literary Course—Messrs. W. A. MacWilliam, Hubert Fresqueand, C. K. Mathewson.

Matriculation Class—Messrs. G. K. Bamford, W. A. Irwin, E. D. Lewis, A. Donaldson, H. Joyce, J. L. Nicholls, C. S. Jones, H. B. Gray, A. Gillis, Ewen Gillis, J. Cordner, J. A. MacMillan, Hugh Penney, Robert Penney, J. C. Herbison, A. N. Reid, D. W. MacLeod, L. B. Smith, R. S. Leitch, Andrew Kay, H. E. Markell and John MacKay.

Occasional Students—Messrs. A. Bocquel and —. Morris.

The following awards were made at the annual Convocation on April 4th:

Philosophical and Literary Society's Prizes.

The Prizes for Public Speaking.....	\$10 00 in books.....	Wm. Merrilees.
English Reading.....	10 00 ".....	R. W. McVey.
English Essay.....	10 00 ".....	R. W. McVey.
French Reading.....	10 00 ".....	G. Peck.
French Essay.....	10 00 ".....	G. Gallou.

Ecclesiastical Architecture.

The Judge Hutchison Prize (third year only)..\$10 00 in books. D. A. McCuaig.

Elocution.

The Principal Kneeland Prize (third year)....	\$25 00.....	H. Bolingbroke.
The John A. McMaster Prize (second year)....	15 00 in books.....	R. W. McVey.
The John A. McMaster Prize (first year).....	10 00 ".....	K. H. Palmer.

S. S. Pedagogics.

A member of St. Paul's Church.....\$15 00..... H. T. Logan, B.A.

University Scholarships.

The Frederick Kelley Scholarship.....	T. J. McVittie.
The Lord Mount Stephen Scholarship.....	J. L. McInnis.
The Stirling Scholarship.....	A. D. Muir.
The First Church, Brockville, Scholarship.....	R. J. Wilson.
The Erskine Church, Montreal, Scholarship.....	D. MacLeod.
The E. A. Mackenzie Scholarship.....	G. F. Dewey.
The Morin College Scholarships.....	H. D. Henry.
	Eric Ford.
	W. H. Bagg.
	K. MacLean.
	H. L. Matheson.
	Stanley MacIntosh.
	M. W. Goodrich.
The McCorkill Scholarships.....	F. G. Fowler.
	F. S. Mackenzie.
	J. L. MacNaughton.
	T. E. Kennedy.

French Scholarships.

The Hamilton, McNab St. (Literary).....	\$40 00..	Hubert Fresque.
The Wm. Ross Scholarship (Theological).....	40 00..	G. Peck.
The Robert Anderson Scholarship (Theological).....	35 00..	H. A. Lariviere, B.A.

The North-west Scholarship.

The James Henderson Scholarship.....\$25 00.. G. R. Allan.

The James Sinclair Scholarship.

The James Sinclair Scholarship.....\$25 00.. R. W. McVey.

The Gaelic Scholarship.

The Montreal Highland Society Gaelic Scholarship...\$50 00.. J. A. MacInnes.

Scholarships—Theological and General.

The Peter Redpath.....	First Year..	\$70 00..	E. J. Wolland.
The Edward MacDougall Morrice.....	" "	50 00..	H. T. Logan, B.A.
The Morin College.....	Second Year..	60 00..	J. E. Boucher.
The George Sheriff Morrice.....	" "	50 00..	R. McCord.
The St. Paul's Church.....	" "	50 00..	J. Thom Gordon, B.A.
The College.....	" "	50 00..	W. R. Morison.
The Hugh Mackay.....	Third Year..	60 00..	J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.
The Crescent Street Church.....	" "	50 00..	H. Bolingbroke.
The Mrs. Morrice.....	" "	50 00..	D. A. McCuaig.
The W. Brown.....	" "	50 00..	E. A. Corbett, B.A.
The John Redpath.....	" "	50 00..	Wm. Merrilees.

Medals.

The Gold Medal (being Highest Prize of the Third Year for all Work, Pass and Honour)..... J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.

The Robert J. Drysdale Silver Medal for Church History..... Wm. Merrilees.

The degree of B.D., *examinationibus habitis*, was conferred on Mr. J. A. MacKenzie, B.A.

The Alumni Association at its annual meeting nominated to the Senate for the coming year the Rev. J. R. Dobson, B.D., the Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., and the Rev. Professor J. L. Morin, M.A., and the Senate recommends their appointment.

DANIEL J. FRASER,
Registrar.

MONTREAL, April 9th, 1912.

JOHN SCRIMGER,
Principal.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. R. W. CRUIKSHANK, TREASURER.

FOR YEAR ENDED 29th FEBRUARY, 1912.

1. ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance at credit 1st March, 1911	\$284,112 17
Contributions, less salary and travelling expenses of agent....	9,578 47
Balance at credit, 29th February, 1912.....	<u>\$293,690 64</u>

2. ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on Investments	\$14,110 77
Contributions from Congregations	4,033 11
Contributions, Exegetical Chair.....	1,490 00
"A Friend"	2,750 00
Miscellaneous	65 00
	<u>\$22,449 80</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries, Professors and Lecturers.....	\$20,008 33	
Less Special Donations	3,208 33	
		\$16,800 00
Insurance \$534.90, Water \$176.00		710 90
Fuel \$1,490.42, Light \$698.17, Taxes \$21.00		2,209 59
Printing, advertising, stationery and postage.....		675 88
House Steward		520 00
Proportion of General Assembly Expenses		189 52
Office Rent and Expenses.....		260 95
Special Transportation Expenses		250 00
Treasurer		600 00
Audit		75 00
Mr. Kerley, Balance of Salary		75 00
Librarian		265 00
Miscellaneous.....		67 10
		<u>\$22,698 94</u>
Repairs, Renewals, Furnishings, Dining Room Equipment, Etc.....		5,623 38
Dining Room Supplies, Wages, Laundry, Etc	\$6,911 25	
Less, Collected from Students.....	4,694 65	
		<u>2,216 60</u>
		<u>\$30,538 92</u>
Deficit for Year		8,089 12
Balance at debit, 1st March, 1911		3,110 38
Balance at debit, 29th February, 1912		<u>\$11,199 50</u>

3. SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance at credit, 1st March, 1911, and 29th February, 1912.. \$25,000 00

4. SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at credit, 1st March, 1911..... \$205 68
 Contributions \$765 00
 Interest on Endowment Fund Investments..... 1,250 00
2,015 00
\$2,220 68

Disbursements.

Scholarships 2,495 00
 Balance at debit 29th February, 1912 \$274 32

5. LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance at credit, 1st March, 1911, and 29th February, 1912. \$2,000 00

6. LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at credit, 1st March, 1911 \$87 01
 Collection, Opening of Session..... \$56 95
 Interest from Endowment Fund Investments..... 100 00
256 95

Disbursements.

Books \$243 96
 292 22
 Balance at debit, 29th February, 1912 \$48 26

7. BUILDING FUND.

Balance at debit, 1st March, 1911 \$23,105 96

Receipts

Estate late H. Broodie Woodrow, Legacy 5,000 00
 Balance at debit, 1st March, 1912 \$18,105 96

8. CALVIN MEDAL FUND.

Balance at credit, 1st March, 1911, and 29th February, 1912.... \$700 00

9. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Balance at credit, 1st March, 1911, and 29th February, 1912. \$6,630 35

BALANCE SHEET, 29TH FEBRUARY, 1912.

	Dr.	Cr.
College buildings, land, furniture, etc.....	\$160,000 00	
Library, books and apparatus.....	10,000 00	
College Endowment Fund		\$293,690 64
College Ordinary Fund.....	11,199 50	
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....		25,000 00
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....	274 32	
Library Endowment Fund.....		2,000 00
Library Ordinary Fund.....	48 26	
Calvin Medal Fund.....		700 00
Profit and Loss Account		6,630 35
Loan Account	447 32	
Interest (Arrears)	542 14	
Investments:		
Mortgages	\$277,150 00	
Stocks and bonds.....	1,450 00	
Cash	278,600 00	
Capital Account.....	\$170,000 00	
Less Building Fund debit.....	18,105 96	
		151,894 04
Special Donations		66 67
Dining Room Stock on hand.....	1,000 00	
Accounts Payable		50 00
	<u>\$480,031 70</u>	<u>\$480,031 70</u>

Montreal, 26th April, 1912.

We hereby certify that we have duly audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 29th February, 1912, and that the foregoing Statements of the Accounts of Funds of the Institution, numbered 1 to 9 inclusive, and Balance Sheet as at 29th February, 1912, are correct.

MACINTOSH & HYDE, Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustees of Queen's University respectfully submit the following statement regarding the Session of 1911-12, the seventy-first session of the University.

The total registration has been 1,507, a decrease of 105 from the preceding year. This decrease is due to the reduction of the number of extra-mural students, and was anticipated as a result of the regulation requiring the attendance of extra-murals for at least one year.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

The enrollment in Theology for the past session has been twenty-seven, eight of whom have now completed their course, viz., W. H. Burgess, B.A., T. N. Caldwell, Andrew Laing, B.A., A. Percy Menzies, M.A., B.D., S. G. McCormack, M.A., C. B. Pitcher, B.A., B.D., R. H. Somerville, M.A., and E. B. Wylie, B.A., B.D. These were licensed by the Presbytery of Kingston on the 25th April, and at the same meeting Mr. Burgess was ordained and designated to the Loggers' Mission, British Columbia.

The work of the classes in Theology has been conducted during the session according to the Calendar. In addition, a course of deeply interesting lectures on Missions was given by the Rev. Dr. Donald MacGillivray, of Shanghai, China.

SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY.

The work of the class in Systematic Theology conducted by Principal Gordon dealt mainly with the Idea of God. The course consisted of an inquiry into the Philosophical Basis of Theism, an examination of the Old Testament Idea of God, and of the teaching of our Lord, especially regarding the Fatherhood of God. Each of the students was required to write an essay on "Man Made in the Image of God." This class was attended by the students of the three years.

The course of lectures given by the Principal was supplemented by a course of weekly lectures given by Professor Dall, dealing with Religion, Revelation, and the Church. The session's work might be considered in the light of an introduction to Systematic Theology, dealing, as it did, with the general subjects from which the material for Systematic Theology is taken. The text-book used was Adams Brown's "Christian Theology in Outline." The sections on Revelation and the Church fitted in very usefully with the work which has been done in the Church History Class.

APOLOGETICS.

The class in Apologetics conducted by Professor Ross was attended by fourteen students. The lectures included: An inquiry into the causes of the Unbelief of our time; A critical examination of recent speculations concerning The Person and Work of Christ; A consideration of the question, Is a special Revelation necessary? A brief discussion of Socialism and the Teaching of Jesus. Several chapters of Book III in

Bruce's Apologetics were made a subject of study. Daily *viva voce* examinations were held. Two essays on prescribed subjects were written and examined. The diligence of the class was most commendable.

CHURCH HISTORY.

Professor Dall reports:—The session was occupied with a course of sixty or seventy lectures on the early period up to 461 A.D. A short introduction was given on the preparation for Christianity in the ancient world, and the main body of the lectures dealt with the doctrinal and ecclesiastical development during the first four centuries and a half, and with the relations of Church and Empire during that period. The course was closed by a brief account of the progress of the Roman Church to primacy up to Leo I. In connection with the work of the class contemporary documents were studied in Gwatkin's "Selections from Early Christian Writers" (text and translation). The lectures on the Roman Primacy to 461 A.D., followed up an essay written on the subject by all the members of the class. The attendance at lectures was praiseworthy regular; the class was, on the whole, very good in quality, and a great deal of useful work was done.

HEBREW AND OLD TESTAMENT LITERATURE

JUNIOR HEBREW.

The registration in this class is below the average this year, there being six members, of whom two are registered in Theology. Under the tuition of Prof. Wallace the class has read the prescribed text: Genesis I, Psalm I and I Samuel, ix-xi, and has done the exercises in the first twenty chapters of Davidson's Grammar. The attendance has been exceptionally good, and the work of the students of first-rate quality.

SENIOR HEBREW.

Fourteen students were registered in this class, with one extra-mural student; of these ten are regular students in Theology, and five are students in Arts. One hour per week has been devoted to the Grammar, with special reference to Hebrew Syntax, and two hours per week to the prescribed texts; these included I Samuel iii-vi, Psalm lxxii and Isaiah xlii. The latter three chapters were read with the class by Professor Jordan, who devoted one hour per week to this for the greater part of the session. The members of both these classes are required to hand in weekly exercises on Grammar and Composition, which are an indispensable part of their work.

OLD TESTAMENT CRITICISM.

Three hours per week are devoted to the study of the Old Testament Scriptures, divided as follows: Criticism, Exegesis, and Theology. This class is taken by all the regular students in Theology, this year numbering twenty-seven. In the Exegesis division several chapters in Hebrew have been read under the general heading of selections from Post-Exilic prophecy. In the Criticism class special attention was given to Deutero-Isaiah and Ezekiel, along with a general summary of Post Exilic literature. The Theological subject studied this year was Old Testament Apocalypse with special reference to the book of Daniel. Each member of the class was required to write an essay on "Ezekiel, the Book and the Man"; these were read by Professor Wallace, who reports that as a rule they showed careful study of, and sympathetic interest in, this important subject.

HONOUR OLD TESTAMENT CRITICISM.

This is a voluntary class open to those who are studying for the B.D. degree, or who, for any reason, wish to take additional work. Five students regularly attend

this class. The whole time of the class was spent on the study of Zechariah ix-xiv. Two hours per week were devoted to a careful reading of the text and of the study of the critical and exegetical questions arising out of it. Before Christmas, Professor Wallace gave assistance one hour a week in the reading of the text.

ENGLISH BIBLE.

A short course of lectures is given each year by Dr. Jordan and Dr. Scott, which is open to all University students. This year the Old Testament course was given before Christmas, and was a general review of Post-Exilic Judaism as a preparation for Christianity, dealing with such subjects as the significance of the Exile, the work of Ezekiel, the Book of Daniel, etc.

NEW TESTAMENT CRITICISM.

Professor Scott reports as follows: In the ordinary class the session was devoted to a study of the earlier Apostolic Age, including the life of St. Paul. The First Epistle to the Corinthians, in which the ideas, worship, and customs of the Primitive Church are most fully illustrated, was read exegetically at two of the four weekly meetings of the class. The other two hours were occupied with lectures on the History of the Apostolic Age and the various problems to which it has given rise. A number of lectures dealt more particularly with the criticism of the Acts of the Apostles and the Pauline writings. An Honours class was held once a week, at which the Epistle to the Romans was carefully studied. The students in both classes seemed to follow the work with intelligence and interest, and the results as shown by the examinations and exercises have been highly satisfactory.

PRACTICAL THEOLOGY.

Professor Robert Laird reports as follows:

The work of this department consisted of a study of: (1) The function, organization, and ministry of the Church, with special reference to modern conditions. (2) Public worship. (3) Preaching, including the structure of sermons.

The class was most attentive. Considerable time was given to the analysis and criticism of sermons. These were for the most part carefully prepared, and the Expository lectures, particularly, showed a distinct advance over previous years.

The practice of conducting services and preaching in the city pulpits was extended and participated in by nearly all the members of the class. Mr. Greaves and myself were in attendance, and we hope by noting the progress of the students from year to year to be of greater help to them in the thought, structure and delivery of their sermons. This end will be facilitated by the fact that the students are now required to take this class through the three years of their course.

Our thanks are again due to the clergymen of Kingston for so kindly opening their pulpits.

SCHOLARSHIPS IN THEOLOGY.

Sarah McClelland Waddell, \$120, George Telford, Scotland.
Chancellor's, \$70, D. E. Foster, B.A., The Grange.
Spence, \$60, M. N. Ormond, M.A., London.
Anderson, No. 1, \$40, J. W. North, B.A., Elm Creek, Sask.
Anderson, No. 2, \$35, W. T. McCree, Sunderland, Eng.
Tawse, \$40, W. H. Burgess, B.A., Tilbury, and E. B. Wylie, B.D., Sault Ste. Marie.

Toronto, \$60, S. A. White, Barrie.
St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, \$45, A. P. Menzies, B.D., Ottawa.
Rankine, No. 1, \$45, S. G. McCormack, M.A., Lyn.
Rankine, No. 2, \$45, W. A. Beecroft, B.A., Woodville.
Glass Memorial, \$30, P. L. Jull, B.A., Brantford.
Mackie, \$25 (in books), W. A. Beecroft, B.A., Woodville.

The Trustees are much pleased to announce that in memory of his father, the late Mr. Hugh Waddell, a Trustee, and benefactor of Queen's University, Mr. Rowland Waddell, of Peterborough, has agreed to found a Travelling Scholarship of the initial value of Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$350) per annum. The terms and conditions of the Scholarship will be announced at the beginning of next session.

THE ALUMNI CONFERENCE.

The twentieth Annual Conference of the Theological Alumni Association was held in October, 1911. The best traditions of these familiar gatherings were maintained in the quality of the papers and the fresh and stimulating character of the discussions. Dr. Knight, for the second time lecturer on the Chancellor's Foundation, discoursed with scientific impressiveness, on "Heredity" and kindred problems. The studies in the Old and New Testaments again occupied a central place on the programme, and showed much careful work, while the afternoon spent on the problems of the rural Church was most fruitful. Our visitors of distinction at the Conference were Dr. J. W. Robertson, Chairman of the Dominion Commission on Industrial Training, and Honourable W. J. Hanna, Provincial Secretary of Ontario, who delighted two of the evening audiences with their able addresses. Valuable contributions were also made by Dr. James Third and Professors Grant and Dall, of the University staff.

The twenty-first Conference is announced for October 14-18, 1912. Biblical Studies will have their usual place of prominence, and a theme, which promises to evoke much serious discussion is, "Religious Education and its Bearing on the Supply of Men for the Ministry." Professor Duckworth, of Trinity University, who is to give a paper on "Authority in Religion," will be a welcome guest, and Professor John Macnaughton, of McGill, a staunch friend of many former conferences, has promised an evening lecture. Vice-Principal Watson will discourse on the "Philosophy of Bergson," and Professor A. S. Ferguson on "Nietzsche and Christianity." Each year the Conference has demonstrated more clearly its educative value for ministers and for those interested in religious, social and intellectual problems and many more might well avail themselves of its attractive bill-of-fare.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES.

In regard to the constitutional changes proposed by the Board of Trustees, the General Assembly, in June, 1911, resolved as follows:

"That the Assembly approve of the proposed changes in the Constitution of Queen's University, and appoint a Committee to co-operate with the Board of Trustees in procuring the necessary legislation to give effect to those changes:

"That the Assembly direct attention to the benefit conferred upon the nation by the Presbyterian Church in the founding of Queen's seventy years ago, record its gratification at the prosperity and growing usefulness of the University and its deep and sympathetic interest in its continued welfare, and express the hope that, in becoming more national in constitution as in character, the University may not only retain the sympathy and support of the members of the Presbyterian Church, but may receive generous benefactions also from other sources, so that it may be enabled with ever increasing efficiency to promote the higher education of the nation." (Minutes, p. 36.)

Accordingly the Board of Trustees, with the co-operation of the Committee of Assembly appointed for this purpose, procured from the Parliament of Canada the legislation necessary to give effect to these constitutional changes. This legislation is embodied in two Acts of Parliament, which are herewith submitted for the information of the General Assembly; the one dealing with the changes in the constitution of the University, the other incorporating Queen's Theological College, which now takes the place of the Theological Faculty of the University.

It will be seen that the provisions of these Acts are in harmony with the proposals submitted last year in the Report of the Board of Trustees and approved by the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted.

Queen's University, April 24th, 1912.

JAMES MACLENNAN,
Chairman.

2 George V.]

CHAP. 138.

(Canada).

AN ACT RESPECTING QUEEN'S COLLEGE AT KINGSTON, AND TO
CHANGE ITS NAME TO "QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY
AT KINGSTON."

(Assented to 1st April, 1912).

WHEREAS the Board of Trustees of Queen's College at Kingston has by its petition prayed that it be enacted as hereinafter set forth, and it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition: Therefore His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

1. The name of Queen's College at Kingston, hereinafter called "the University," is changed to "Queen's University at Kingston," but such change of name shall not in any way impair, alter or affect the rights, powers, privileges or liabilities of the University, nor in any wise affect any suit or proceeding now pending, or judgment existing, either by, or in favour of, or against the University, which, notwithstanding such change of name, may be prosecuted, continued, completed and enforced as if this Act had not been passed.

2. The management and discipline of the University shall be in every respect freed from all denominational restrictions.

3. The University shall have and possess all the powers, rights and privileges heretofore possessed by Queen's College at Kingston, subject to the provisions of this Act.

4. All colleges and schools which are now in affiliation with the University shall be continued in their present relations therewith, subject to the provisions of this Act.

5. All statutes, by-laws, rules and regulations of the University are continued, subject to the provisions of this Act.

6. The chancellor, the principal, the trustees, the professors and all others holding appointments in the University other than the professors in Theology are hereby continued in their respective offices, subject to the provisions of this Act.

7. In addition to the chancellor elected by the Council and the principal appointed by the trustees there shall be a rector elected by the registered matriculated students of the University.

2. The manner of election of the rector shall be prescribed by by-laws of the University Council, and he shall hold office for three years, or until his successor is elected.

8. The corporators of the University shall be the members of the board of trustees, the professors, the graduates and the benefactors of the University.

2. A benefactor is any person who shall have given at least one hundred dollars to the University.

9. The administration of the University shall be carried on as heretofore by means of (a) a Board of Trustees, (b) a University Council, and (c) a Senate.

10. The Board of Trustees of the University shall consist of the chancellor, the rector, the principal and the Minister of Education for the province of Ontario, who shall be *ex officio* members, an assessor appointed annually by the said Minister of Education, an assessor appointed annually by the governing board of each affiliated college, six members elected by the University Council, six members elected by the graduates, four members elected by the benefactors, and twelve members elected by the Board of Trustees.

11. The mode of election and tenure of office of members of the Board of Trustees other than *ex officio* members, shall be as follows:—

(a) The assessor appointed by the said Minister of Education shall hold office for one year;

(b) The member appointed annually by the governing board of each affiliated college shall hold office for one year;

(c) The members elected by the University Council shall be elected from among their own number in accordance with by-laws passed by the said Council;

(d) The members elected by the graduates and by the benefactors shall be elected in accordance with by-laws passed by the University Council;

(e) The twelve members elected by the Board of Trustees shall be elected in the first instance by the present Board of Trustees, and may be chosen from among the members of the present Board, and three of them shall retire annually in alphabetical order and the places of those so retiring shall be filled by the election, by the Board of Trustees of the University, of members who shall hold office for the term of four years;

(f) In case a vacancy occurs in the Board of Trustees by death, resignation or any cause other than effluxion of time, the vacancy shall thereupon be filled for the balance of the term by the appointing or electing person or body.

Provided, however, that the present representatives of the University Council and of the graduates on the Board of Trustees of Queen's College at Kingston shall continue in office and be members of the Board of Trustees of Queen's University at Kingston until their respective terms of office expire.

12. No professor or regular member of the staff in the University or in any affiliated college, other than a principal, shall be eligible as a member of the Board of Trustees.

13. The chairman of any meeting of the Board of Trustees shall have a deliberative vote and also a casting vote in case of equality of votes.

14. Seven members of the Board of Trustees shall be a quorum for all purposes except for the appointment or removal of the principal or of a professor, for which purpose a quorum of thirteen shall be necessary, provided that for the removal of a principal or of a professor a two-thirds affirmative vote of those present shall be required.

15. The Board of Trustees shall be duly constituted as soon as the twelve members provided for in section 10 of this Act have been elected as hereinbefore provided, notwithstanding that all other members of the Board have not been appointed or elected, and the Board may be convened by the chancellor, and shall appoint its chairman.

16. The Senate as at present constituted is hereby continued subject to the provisions of this Act, and the Board of Trustees, acting after consultation with the Senate, may pass any enactments in regard to the Senate which the Board thinks proper.

17. The University Council is hereby continued and, subject to the provisions of this Act, shall have and exercise its present powers and functions, and may in addition frame regulations or by-laws to govern the conduct of its annual elections and to fix the term for which its members shall hold office and the number that shall retire annually.

18. The University may admit to affiliation any college instituted for the promotion of the study of theology, literature, medicine, science or arts.

19. The University shall continue distinctively Christian, and the trustees of the University shall satisfy themselves of the Christian character of those appointed to the teaching staff. Laymen shall be eligible to any position in the University.

20. The University may confer degrees in Divinity at the instance of its Senate or of any affiliated theological college.

21. In order to provide for the maintenance of Queen's Theological College, the University shall, upon the incorporation of the said College and upon its being declared to be the successor of the Faculty of Theology of Queen's College at Kingston, pay to the said College the sum of two hundred thousand dollars, or transfer to it approved securities of equivalent value, within one year after the passing of this Act. Until the payment or transfer to the said College of the said money or approved securities to the said amount the University shall pay interest from the date of the coming into force of this Act at the rate of six per cent. on the amount unpaid to the said College or unsecured by the transfer of approved securities.

22. The University shall hold for the use and occupation of the said Theological College that portion of the building known as "The Old Arts Building," now and heretofore occupied by the Theological Faculty of Queen's College at Kingston, together with such additional portions of the said building as, in the judgment of the Board of Management of the said Theological College, may be necessary for the said College from time to time in the future, and shall provide light, heat and attendance in the said building to the satisfaction of the said Board of Management, and the said Old Arts Building shall hereafter be known as Queen's Theological Hall.

23. Unless and until the constitution of the Senate of the University is changed so as to reduce the representation, on the said Senate, of professors of Queen's Theological College, all the professors of the said College shall be members of the said Senate: Provided that no such change shall reduce such representation to less than three.

24. The University may invest its funds in any securities in which life insurance companies are authorized by Parliament to invest.

25. So much of the said Royal Charter granted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria as aforesaid and of amending Acts as is contradictory to or inconsistent with this Act, or as makes any provision in any matter provided for by this Act other than such as is hereby made in such matter, is hereby repealed and annulled, anything in the said charter and amending Acts to the contrary notwithstanding.

26. This Act shall come into force upon the incorporation of Queen's Theological College.

2 George V.

CHAP. 139.

(Canada).

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

(Assented to 1st April, 1912).

WHEREAS a petition has been presented praying that it be enacted as hereinafter set forth, and it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition: Therefore His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

1. In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires,—

(a) "College" means Queen's Theological College;

(b) "University" means Queen's College at Kingston or Queen's University at Kingston, under whichever name it may be designated;

(c) "Faculty" means the present Faculty of Theology in Queen's College at Kingston;

(d) "General Assembly" means the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada;

(e) "Board" means the Board of Management of Queen's Theological College.

2. The ministers and members for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Canada are incorporated under the name of "Queen's Theological College," which is declared to be the successor of the Faculty of Theology of Queen's College at Kingston, and to be subject to the jurisdiction of the General Assembly.

3. Wherever in the Royal Charter incorporating Queen's College at Kingston reference is made to the Faculty of Theology, such reference shall apply to the College.

4. All appointments in and all statutes and regulations now affecting the Faculty shall continue, subject to the provisions of this Act, and subject also, as to the teaching staff and all officers and servants and employees, to their removal by the Board.

5. The members of the Faculty are declared to be professors in the College.

6. All courses of study in the Faculty and all regulations affecting them shall continue in force subject to the provisions of this Act, and shall apply to the College in the same manner and to the same extent as they are now applicable to the Faculty but they may be abrogated or modified by the Board.

7. The government, conduct, management and control of the College, and of its property, revenues, business and affairs, shall be vested in the Board.

8. The College is declared to be affiliated with the University, and the first Board shall be the provisional Board appointed by the General Assembly at its meeting in Ottawa in June, one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

9. No member of the teaching staff of the University or of the College, or of any federated or affiliated college, shall be eligible to be appointed as a member of the Board, except the principal of the University and the principal of the College.

10. All powers in respect of the Faculty which have heretofore been vested in the Board of Trustees of Queen's College at Kingston are hereby subject to the provisions of this Act, vested in the Board of Management of Queen's Theological College.

11. The Board may appoint or remove the principal and professors in the College, subject to the veto of the General Assembly, to whom such appointments or removals shall be reported.

12. The Board shall consist of twenty-five members to be appointed by the General Assembly, five of whom shall retire annually, and in such order as is determined by the Board. The General Assembly shall annually appoint five members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to succeed those retiring, who, however, shall be eligible for re-appointment. Vacancies by death, resignation, or other cause may be filled by the continuing members of the Board, subject to confirmation by the General Assembly. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for regular business; but for the appointment or removal of the principal or of a professor thirteen members shall constitute a quorum.

13. The Board may also, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, make rules and by-laws for the government of the College, and the Board may also, subject as aforesaid, constitute a Senate for the College with such powers as it deems expedient.

14. Unless and until the constitution of the Senate of the University is changed so as to reduce the representation, on the said Senate, of professors of the College, all the professors of the College shall be members of the said Senate: Provided that no such change shall reduce such representation to less than three.

15. The College may confer degrees in divinity.

16. The College may, without license in mortmain, acquire and enjoy by gift, grant, conveyance, devise, bequest or otherwise, any real or personal property for the use of the College, in trust for the promotion of theological learning and education of youth for the holy ministry, under the authority and according to the principles and standards of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and may sell, let, convey, or otherwise dispose thereof: Provided always that the College shall, within ten years after its acquisition of any such real estate, sell or otherwise dispose of and alienate so much of such real estate as is not required for the use and occupation or other like purposes of the College; and provided also that the annual value of the real estate held by, or in trust for, the College shall not exceed two hundred thousand dollars.

17. The College may invest its funds in any securities in which life assurance companies are authorized by Parliament to invest.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CO-OPERATE WITH THE TRUSTEES OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1911 to co-operate with the Board of Trustees of Queen's University in procuring legislation to give effect to the proposed changes in the constitution of the University respectfully reports as follows:

Your Committee understood from the outset that it should give the co-operation referred to, provided that the legislation proposed by the Board was in agreement with the principles embodied in the report presented to the Assembly of 1910 by the "Commission to confer and co-operate with the Trustees." It is very gratifying to be able to report that your Committee, while ever mindful of the condition, had no occasion to hesitate about co-operation with the Board in its labours.

Three conferences were held by your Committee with the Board separately, while the members of your Committee also took part in the conferences held by the Board with the Assembly's Committee "to watch legislation in the interests of the Theological Faculty of Queen's University."

The Trustees decided to have two Bills introduced into the Parliament of Canada, the one entitled, "An Act respecting Queen's College at Kingston, and to change its name to Queen's University at Kingston," and the other, "An Act to incorporate Queen's Theological College." It will be seen that there is here a departure from the terms of the report of the Commission above referred to, inasmuch as that report provided that the Theological Faculty should continue a faculty of the University, though with a distinct name and under distinct management. It should, however, be pointed out that provision is made in the legislation: (1) for the Theological College to be affiliated with the University; (2) for affiliated colleges to be represented on the University Board of Trustees, and (3) for all the Professors of the Theological College to be members of the University Senate. Moreover, if the constitution of the Senate be so changed as to reduce the number of representatives upon it of the theological staff, the representation is never to be less than three. Your Committee is of opinion that, so far as practicable, the report of the Commission has been adhered to.

In conference with your Committee the Board made a number of amendments in the text of the Bills as first drafted. One of these is of an importance which entitles it to be mentioned here. According to the report of the Commission the Board were to set apart the sum of \$200,000 "for the maintenance of the Theological College with accommodation, light, heat and attendance satisfactory" to its Board of Management. But the legislation passed by Parliament also provides for the use and occupation by the Theological College of such portions of the "Old Arts Building" as its Board of Management may from time to time consider necessary, and also requires that this "Old Arts Building" shall hereafter be known as Queen's Theological Hall. Your Committee is pleased that the Theological College is to have for its permanent habitation a building endeared to so many of the ministers and members of our church by the associations of college days.

As the report of the Commission reminds us, Queen's College was founded partly "for the education of youth in the principles of the Christian religion." Accordingly, your Committee was anxious that amid whatever changes the University should continue to be wholly friendly to our common Christianity. Hence, there is commended to the notice of the Assembly the clause of the legislation which enacts that "the University shall con-

tinue distinctively Christian." It is well-known that this clause was vigorously attacked at various stages of its course through Parliament, and it is a pleasure to testify that the representatives of the Board never wavered in their loyalty to it. The second part of this clause now requires the Trustees to "satisfy themselves of the Christian character of those appointed to the teaching staff." The clause was amended to this effect, while the Bills were before Parliament and, inasmuch as in the judgment of your Committee the amendment does not weaken the guarantee given by the original form of the clause that the University will remain distinctively Christian, our assent was given to it.

The text of the Acts of Parliament in question, which are to constitute Chaps. 138 and 139 of the Statutes of 1912, are given in the report of the Trustees of Queen's University.

The hearty thanks of this Assembly are due to Mr. W. F. Nickle, M.P., a member of this Committee, for the skill with which he piloted through Parliament these Bills, and in particular that regarding the Theological College.

In conclusion, your Committee would reiterate the hope expressed by the Assembly of 1911, that Queen's University "may not only retain the sympathy and support of the members of the Presbyterian Church, but may receive generous benefactions also from other sources, so that it may be enabled with ever increasing efficiency to promote the higher education of the nation."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. M. RAMSAY.

OTTAWA, April 16th, 1912.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College has the honour to present to the General Assembly its sixty-eighth annual report.

From the report of the Senate herewith transmitted, it will be seen that during last session the number of students in attendance in the Third Year was five, and of these only three received their diplomas. Of the other two, one took a special course prescribed by the Assembly, and the other a special course with a view to being received by the Assembly. It is to be regretted that so few go forth into the ministry of the Church this year, but the Board is glad to learn that this condition is abnormal, and will be shortly rectified, as one hundred and forty young men are now enrolled with a view to the ministry of our Church.

The Board is pleased to report that thirty young women from the Deaconess Home are receiving a large part of their training in Knox College from its professors. Such instruction cannot fail to be of much benefit to those who are looking forward to Home and Foreign Mission work.

The income of the College for the past year derived from congregational contributions, donations, bequests, etc., amounted to \$13,634.19, and from investments \$15,043.56, making a total of \$28,677.75.

The Board is glad to be able to report that while the accumulated arrears of revenue last year were \$11,220.00, this deficit has been reduced this year to \$8,470.55, largely by the bequest of \$2,000 from the late Mr. Donald Mackay, Toronto, and accrued interest. This accumulation of past arrears, although being gradually reduced, is still a subject of concern to the Board.

The total expenditure for the past year has been \$25,927.69, the details of which are fully set forth in the Treasurer's statement.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$318,641.27, which produces an income of \$15,043.56.

The amount received for the Building Fund of the new College is (including a special donation from Mrs. Wm. Clark of \$10,000 for a Principal's Residence) \$185,905.95. The expenditure for the purchase of the new site, excavation, drains, foundations, etc., has been \$131,901.88, leaving unexpended \$54,004.07.

The Board has pleasure in reporting that Lord Strathcona has promised a contribution of \$25,000 when \$375,000 has been subscribed, and the Board trusts that the Church will speedily place itself in a position to receive the generous donation of his lordship.

The matter of the purchase of the lands for the new building and the various tenders received for the proposed work have received the careful attention of the Board. Notwithstanding the curtailment of much in the details of the building which the Board would have desired to see completed, it finds that from the increased

cost of labour and material, the amount of the tenders has very considerably exceeded the amount anticipated by the Board in accepting the proposed plans. The Board hopes that the Church will increase its liberality and not cease in its efforts to provide the Board with funds sufficient to enable it to complete the building in a manner worthy of the Church and the College.

The Board has pleasure in being able to report that a sale has been made of the old College premises for the sum of \$225,000. It has been arranged that the College will retain possession of the premises for two years in order that the work of the classes may not be interrupted during the period when the new buildings are in process of erection.

In accordance with a request from the Senate, the Board of Management ask the Assembly to limit the number of members appointed to the Senate, outside of the Faculty, to twenty-four, in order that it may be possible to pay expenses to the two most important meetings of the year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK.

Toronto, April, 1912.

REPORT OF SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the past session we have had fewer students than usual in our theological classes, but the work done has not been less than usual. In accordance with the revised curriculum referred to in last year's report, the men of each year have been taught separately. This gives an orderly and consecutive three years' course in all the great departments of a theological education. In addition to the regular class work of the three years' course, each Professor has conducted an Honor Class in his own department. As a College, we are now definitely offering guidance and instruction in the course of study leading to the degree of B.D. A goodly number of our students have this session taken up one or more of these honour courses and we expect an increasing number to receive not only the College diploma, but the Bachelor of Divinity degree.

Another new feature of the curriculum this past season was a course of study in the English Bible specially designed for undergraduate students. Some thirty men attended the class this first year and showed the deepest interest in the study of the gospels. Twenty-eight passed the examination and twenty-five have taken advantage of the system of Religious Knowledge Options to have this class count as a part of their course for the B.A. degree in Toronto University. It is hoped to develop and extend this department of study.

There has been no change in the professorial staff during the year. Professor Ballantyne conducted the classes in Church History and gave lectures on Sunday School Methods. Professor Robertson lectured on Apologetics and Christian Ethics and conducted the class in Practical Homiletics. Professor Kilpatrick lectured on Systematic Theology and gave a special course of lectures on Evangelism. Professor Law conducted the class in New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and gave lectures on "The Teachings of Jesus," and "The Johannine Theology." Professor Davidson has conducted the classes in Old Testament Literature, History and Exegesis. The Principal guided the men in their practical Christian work, and lectured on Pastoral Theology and Christian Missions. He also conducted the classes for undergraduate students in the English Bible. Elocution (including Voice Culture, the public reading of the Scriptures and the delivery of sermons) was continued under the supervision of Professor Frank H. Kirkpatrick, of the Toronto Conservatory. It is proposed

during the coming session to have the men of the First Year give special attention to this subject and receive individual lessons fortnightly.

Again, this year, the Rev. H. Roswell Bates, of the Spring Street Presbyterian Church, New York, spent a week with us and never were his practical talks more enjoyed. His personal power and intensity of spirit have made each of his visits a positive spiritual force in our College life. The Senate are pleased to announce that Mr. Bates is to be the Penman Lecturer for another term of years.

The manifest decrease in the number of young men willing to give up their lives to the work of the Christian ministry has at last made itself felt in Knox College. For a long time past the average number of men to go from Knox into the ministry of the Church each year has been twenty, not including the men who have taken part of their course in Knox and graduated elsewhere. In April, 1909, the number was 21, in 1910 the number was 20, and last year 18, but this year the number has suddenly dropped to five, and only three of these received diplomas, the other two having completed a special course in order to their being received by the Assembly.

Such a report is disappointing and depressing at a time when the need for a larger number of thoroughly qualified men is so great. However, things are not as bad as they seem. While the other classes in Theology are below the average, they are three times the size of this one, and the number of men in the Arts classes is above the average. Never had we so many undergraduates looking forward to the ministry of our Church. All told there are 140 men enrolled and the freshmen classes for the past two years have been the best in the history of the College.

No report of the work of Knox College would be complete without reference to the splendid class of thirty young women from the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, who are receiving a large part of their training in Knox College and from its Professors.

The students in attendance this past year were:—

THIRD YEAR.

John Donald Bannatyne, Arthur Clements Hunt, Alex. Reginald Gibson, Gilbert Gomm, George G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.

SECOND YEAR.

Theodore Bay; Wentworth M. Bell-Smith; Wm. Jas. Christie; Kenneth Munro Easson; Harold W. Lyons, B.A.; George Alfred Macdonald, B.A.; Alex. McLellan; John Elmore Mothersill, B.A.; John M. G. Mutch, B.A.; Nelson B. Robson, B.A.; W. G. Rose, B.A.; Wm. J. T. Taylor; Robt. Fleming Thompson, B.A.; Herbert Edward Thorneloe.

FIRST YEAR.

Theodore P. Athanassoff; Elliott Nichol Ballantyne, B.A.; Cecil Harold Best, B.A.; George Stewart Easson; Chas. Edward Evans, B.A.; Harry Stewart Forbes, B.A.; George O. W. Hicks, B.A.; Oscar Irwin; A. Bruce Irwin; Samuel Arthur Kennedy, B.A.; Walter Manuel Lee, B.A.; Wilbert Lawrence Newton, B.A.; Chas. S. Oke; James Archie H. Pue, B.A.; George Rowland; Benj. T. Smillie, B.A.; Arnold L. Wallace.

STUDENTS TAKING PART OF FIRST YEAR AS UNIVERSITY OPTIONS.

Harold S. Clugston, T. R. Hall, J. A. Scott, Andrew L. Sibbald, Albert Swanston, A. Thomson, M.A.; Arthur H. Wilson.

LADIES ATTENDING CLASSES IN KNOX COLLEGE FROM THE PRESBY-
TERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

Grace Beattie, Bertha R. Buckley, Margaret Brebner, Margt. Annie Carmichael, Agnes R. Coutie, Jean M. Cowan, Emma V. Cuntz, Elizabeth M. Craig, Edna Cruikshank, Sadie M. Dick, Isobel J. Elliott, Thomasina Fraser, Lillith Gandier, Elizabeth E. Gordon, Francis S. Grogan, Eliza M. Kerr, Bessie L. Kirkwood, Mrs. Keen, Helen B. Laughlin, Annie E. Maitland, Jean MacKenzie, Mabel E. Maclean, Jane McClelland, Edna A. McLellan, Bertha Putnam, Alice E. Porter, Charlotte Robson, Grace A. Sykes, Clementina Walter.

SCHOLARSHIP LIST.

The General Proficiency Scholarships to be awarded are:—

FIRST YEAR.

J. M. Gibson Scholarship.....	\$100 00
Central Church, Hamilton, Scholarship.....	60 00
St. James' Square, Toronto, Scholarship.....	60 00
Eastman Scholarship.....	45 00
Gillies Scholarship.....	45 00
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship.....	45 00
Fisher, No. 1, Scholarship.....	45 00
Boyd Scholarship.....	22 50

STUDENTS OF THE SECOND YEAR.

The R. M. Thornton Memorial Scholarship.....	\$90 00
The Knox Church, Toronto, Scholarship.....	60 00
Bloor St. Church, Toronto, Scholarship.....	50 00
Loghrin Scholarship.....	45 00
Jane Mortimer Scholarship.....	45 00
J. A. Cameron Scholarship.....	45 00
Fisher, No. 2, Scholarship.....	45 00
Dunbar Scholarship.....	22 50

STUDENTS OF THE THIRD YEAR.

The Bonar-Burns Scholarship.....	\$54 00
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship.....	54 00
The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship.....	45 00
The Goldie Scholarship and.....	27 00
The Heron Scholarship.....	22 50
The Cheyne Scholarship.....	22 59

The Senate have awarded these Scholarships according to the standing of men in three classes as follows:—

First Class.—All those obtaining 80 per cent. and over.

Second Class.—All obtaining 65 per cent. and less than 80 per cent.

Third Class.—All obtaining 50 per cent. and less than 65 per cent.

The students in the various classes share equally, no one student in the First Class receiving more than \$50.00; no one in the Second Class receiving more than \$40.00; no one in the Third Class receiving more than \$30.00.

FIRST YEAR.

Second Class.—C. E. Evans, B.A.; G. O. W. Hicks, B.A.; W. L. Newton, B.A.; C. S. Oke; J. A. H. Pue, B.A.; G. Rowland and B. S. Smillie, B.A.

Third Class.—E. N. Ballantyne, B.A.; A. B. Irwin; S. M. Kennedy, B.A.; W. M. Lee, B.A.; S. A. Wallace.

SECOND YEAR.

First Class.—N. B. Robson, B.A.; R. F. Thompson, B.A.

Second Class.—H. W. Lyons, B.A.; J. E. Mothersill, B.A.; J. M. G. Mutch, B.A.; G. A. Macdonald, B.A.; W. G. Rose, B.A.

Third Class.—W. M. Bell-Smith; W. J. Christie; K. M. Easson; A. McLellan; W. J. T. Taylor; H. E. Thornelee.

THIRD YEAR.

First Class.—G. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.

Third Class.—J. D. Bannatyne.

SPECIAL PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS.

Kilgour Schooarship.....	\$50 00—Clarence Gowans.
Bayne Scholarship.....	55 00—Wm. Lee, B.A.
Prince of Wales.....	50 00—J. E. Mothersill, B.A.
R. M. Boswell.....	50 00—H. Lyons.
The George Oal.....	18 00—N. B. Robson, B.A.
Brydon.....	22 50—J. D. Bannatyne.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark.....	125 00—G. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.

Post Graduate Fellowship—

David Smith Ross Scholarship.....	\$200 00	} G. G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A.
The Jane Hunter Scholarship.....	175 00	
The MacWilliam Scholarship.....	25 00	

The degree of D.D. was conferred *honoris causa* upon the Rev. Alexander MacGillivray, of Bonar Church, Toronto, and upon the Rev. Professor James W. Falconer, B.D., of the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALFRED GANDIER.

ACCOUNTS FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Receipts.

Capital Fund, as reported at February 28th, 1911..... \$318,641 27

Expenditure.

Balance at Cr., February 29th, 1912..... \$318,641 27

GENERAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Congregational contributions, donations, etc.....	\$11,531 18	
Estate late Donald McKay, Toronto.....	2,103 01	
Income on Investments, (including accrued interest, \$4,988.43).....	15,043 56	
Balance at Dr., March, 1912.....	8,470 55	
		\$37,148 30

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1911.....	\$11,220 61	
Salaries of Principal, Professors, Lecturers, etc.....	19,200 00	
Salary of Engineer.....	387 50	
Fuel.....	997 86	
Gas and electric light.....	523 15	
Water rates.....	171 69	
Taxes.....	538 33	
Insurance.....	52 65	
Interest on overdrafts.....	894 00	
Repairs to College building, furnishings, etc.....	1,258 19	
Stationery; Diplomas, Telephone, etc.....	83 39	
Printing and Postage.....	446 62	
Auditors' fees.....	125 00	
Annuity, Mrs. Jessie Reid.....	100 00	
Commissions on coupons, cheques, etc.....	30 12	
Expenses Board and Senate.....	224 69	
Expenses Alumni Conference.....	125 00	
Expenses Undergraduate supper.....	22 00	
Legal fees.....	12 00	
Rent of Piano and repairing organ.....	10 50	
Share expenses Union Committee.....	75 00	
Share General Expenses.....	650 00	
		\$37,148 30

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Income.

Capital Account as at February 29th, 1912..... \$43,729 86

Expenditure.

Balance at February 29th, 1912..... \$43,729 86

SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported February 28th, 1911.....	\$5,605 49	
Scholarship, Toronto, Bloor Street Church.....	50 00	
Scholarship, Toronto, Knox Church.....	120 00	
Scholarship, Toronto, St. James Square Church.....	60 00	
Scholarship, Galt, Knox Church.....	55 00	
Scholarship, Hamilton, Central S.S.....	60 00	
Interest on Investments, including Accrued Interest (\$837.85).....	2,395 75	
		\$8,346 24

Expenditure.

Scholarships.....	\$3,000 50	
Balance at February 29th, 1912.....	5,345 74	
		\$8,346 24

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Income.

Capital Account as at February 28th, 1911..... \$20,070 30

Expenditure.

Balance at February 29th, 1912..... \$20,070 30

LIBRARY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported at February 28th, 1911.....	\$6,236 31	
Registration Fees.....	66 00	
Interest on Investments, (including Accrued Interest, \$401.10) ..	1,236 63	
		\$7,538 94

Expenditure.

Books, Magazines, etc.....	\$958 89	
Balance at February 29th, 1912.....	6,580 05	
		\$7,538 94

NEW BUILDING FUND.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported at February 28th, 1911.....	\$93,797 63	
Contributions.....	52,468 49	
Rent of properties.....	3,177 33	
Sale of House.....	200 00	
Interest, (including Accrued Interest \$72.45).....	1,076 68	
Transfer Caven Library Fund.....	16,559 85	
		\$167,279 98

Expenditure.

Cost of Properties purchased.....	\$39,848 06	
Insurance.....	112 49	
Taxes.....	714 35	
Legal fees.....	83 25	
Surveyor's fee.....	20 00	

ACCOUNTS FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Receipts.

Capital Fund, as reported at February 28th, 1911..... \$318,641 27

Expenditure.

Balance at Cr., February 29th, 1912..... \$318,641 27

GENERAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Congregational contributions, donations, etc.....	\$11,531 18	
Estate late Donald McKay, Toronto.....	2,103 01	
Income on Investments, (including accrued Interest, \$4,988.43).	15,043 56	
Balance at Dr., March, 1912.....	8,470 55	
		\$37,148 30

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1911.....	\$11,220 61	
Salaries of Principal, Professors, Lecturers, etc.....	19,200 00	
Salary of Engineer	387 50	
Fuel.....	997 86	
Gas and electric light.....	523 15	
Water rates.....	171 69	
Taxes.....	538 33	
Insurance.....	52 65	
Interest on overdrafts.....	894 00	
Repairs to College building, furnishings, etc.....	1,258 19	
Stationery, Diplomas, Telephone, etc.....	83 39	
Printing and Postage.....	446 62	
Auditors' fees.....	125 00	
Annuity, Mrs. Jessie Reid.....	100 00	
Commissions on coupons, cheques, etc.....	30 12	
Expenses Board and Senate.....	224 69	
Expenses Alumni Conference.....	125 00	
Expenses Undergraduate supper.....	22 00	
Legal fees.....	12 00	
Rent of Piano and repairing organ.....	10 50	
Share expenses Union Committee.....	75 00	
Share General Expenses.....	650 00	
		\$37,148 30

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Income.

Capital Account as at February 29th, 1912..... \$43,729 86

Expenditure.

Balance at February 29th, 1912..... \$43,729 86

SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported February 28th, 1911.....	\$5,605 49	
Scholarship, Toronto, Bloor Street Church.....	50 00	
Scholarship, Toronto, Knox Church.....	120 00	
Scholarship, Toronto, St. James Square Church.....	60 00	
Scholarship, Galt, Knox Church.....	55 00	
Scholarship, Hamilton, Central S.S.....	60 00	
Interest on Investments, including Accrued Interest (\$837.85).	2,395 75	
		\$8,346 24

Expenditure.

Scholarships.....	\$3,000 50	
Balance at February 29th, 1912.....	5,345 74	
		\$8,346 24

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Income.

Capital Account as at February 28th, 1911..... \$20,070 30

Expenditure.

Balance at February 29th, 1912..... \$20,070 30

LIBRARY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported at February 28th, 1911.....	\$6,236 31	
Registration Fees	66 00	
Interest on Investments, (including Accrued Interest, \$401.10) ..	1,236 63	
		\$7,538 94

Expenditure.

Books, Magazines, etc.....	\$958 89	
Balance at February 29th, 1912.....	6,580 05	
		\$7,538 94

NEW BUILDING FUND.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported at February 28th, 1911.....	\$93,797 63	
Contributions	52,468 49	
Rent of properties.....	3,177 33	
Sale of House	200 00	
Interest, (including Accrued Interest \$72.45).	1,076 68	
Transfer Caven Library Fund.....	16,559 85	
		\$167,279 98

Expenditure.

Cost of Properties purchased.....	\$39,848 06	
Insurance.....	112 49	
Taxes.....	714 35	
Legal fees.....	83 25	
Surveyor's fee.....	20 00	

Salary and expenses, Agent.....	\$1,679 95
Expenses Principal and Sub-Agents.....	441 80
Printing and Postage.....	342 74
Commissions on cheques.....	49 48
Filing Cabinet.....	8 00
Excavating.....	3,660 00
Concrete foundations.....	5,319 00
Fence.....	128 50
Drain.....	350 00
Inspection.....	145 42
Transfer New Site Account.....	106 09
Transfer New Building Account.....	60,266 78
Balance at February 29th, 1912.....	54,004 07
	<u>\$167,279 98</u>

SCHEDULE "A"

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES.

No.	Amount of Loan.	No.	Amount of Loan.
404.....	\$2,000 00	511.....	2,300 00
407.....	1,000 00	512.....	650 00
410.....	3,850 00	513.....	595 00
414.....	625 00	525.....	3,075 00
415.....	1,035 00	526.....	2,600 00
416.....	750 00	531.....	3,900 00
424.....	4,200 00	537.....	4,600 00
427.....	14,000 00	540a.....	2,900 00
434.....	4,400 00	541.....	1,400 00
441.....	1,275 00	543.....	1,800 00
459.....	5,500 00	544.....	1,800 00
461.....	1,500 00	547.....	3,500 00
464.....	2,000 00	551.....	2,000 00
473.....	2,200 00	561.....	2,500 00
487.....	450 00	562.....	2,500 00
489.....	9,500 00	563.....	2,500 00
490.....	2,200 00	564.....	2,500 00
497.....	3,200 00	565.....	2,500 00
500.....	2,150 00	567.....	2,200 00
501.....	1,650 00	568.....	44,000 00
505.....	950 00	570.....	2,500 00
506.....	550 00	574.....	4,000 00
510.....	6,500 00		
			<u>\$167,805 00</u>

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.

No.	Ledger Value.
540 City of Regina.....	\$3,800 00
548 Town of Portage la Prairie.....	10,528 66
550 Municipality of St. Clements.....	9,764 39
553 City of Niagara Falls.....	14,527 92
554 City of Niagara Falls.....	2,423 89
555 Village of Ottawa East.....	7,858 88
556 Village of Ottawa East.....	6,679 79
558 Town of Morrisburg.....	5,496 07
560 Calgary, Alta.....	8,666 67
566 Town of Selkirk, Man.....	10,000 00
572 Town of Taber, Alta.....	11,447 32
573 Village of Port Elgin.....	10,451 15
	<u>\$101,644 74</u>

BONDS.

No.	Ledger Value.
483 Port Hood.....	\$4,500 00
507 Trinidad Electric Ry.....	1,920 00
523 Toronto and York Radial Co.....	6,111 44
546 McKinnon Dash & Metal Works.....	500 00
	<u>\$13,031 44</u>

STOCKS.

No.	Ledger Value.
571 Hamilton Gas Light Co.....	\$2,440 00
498 Metropolitan Bank.....	10,000 00
542 Frost & Wood Co.....	10,000 00
557 Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.....	120 00
569 Dominion Cannery Co.....	1,000 00
	<u>\$23,560 00</u>

SCHEDULE "B"

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES.

No.	Amount of Loan.
608.....	\$2,000 00
631.....	2,250 00
633.....	650 00
	<u>\$4,900 00</u>

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.

No.	Ledger Value.
629 City of Regina.....	\$3,800 00
630 Golden Valley School District.....	291 55
632 Kelross, Sask.....	11,814 78
	<u>\$15,906 33</u>

BONDS.

No.	Ledger Value.
617 Acadia Sugar Refining Co.....	\$485 67
625 Trinidad Electric Ry.....	2,880 00
627 Dominion Coal Co.....	10,000 00
628 Electrical Development Co.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$18,366 67</u>

SCHEDULE "C"

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES.

No.	Amount of Loan.
705.....	\$3,875 00
	<u>\$3,875 00</u>

BONDS.

No.	Ledger Value.
709 Toronto and York Radial Co.....	\$4,093 22
710 Dominion Coal Co.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$9,093 22</u>

DEBENTURES.

No.	Ledger Value.
711 Penticton.....	\$6,500 00
	<u>\$6,500 00</u>

SCHEDULE "D"
CAVEN LIBRARY FUND.

DEBENTURES.		Ledger Value.	
No.			
A. Calgary, Alta.....		\$8,666 68	\$8,666 68
MORTGAGES.		Amount of Loan.	
No.			
B. Orange County Lodge.....		\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00

KNOX COLLEGE : BALANCE SHEET AS AT FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

ASSETS.

To Investments and other Assets held against the several Endowment Funds as per detailed Statements annexed—Schedule "A."

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND.

To Mortgages.....	\$167,805 00	
Municipal and School Debentures.....	101,644 74	
Bonds.....	13,031 44	
Stock.....	23,560 00	
Cash.....	12,600 09	
		\$318,641 27

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND. "B."

To Mortgages.....	\$4,900 00	
Municipal and School Debentures.....	15,906 33	
Bonds.....	18,366 67	
Cash.....	4,556 86	
		\$43,729 86

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND "C."

To Mortgages.....	\$3,875 00	
Bonds.....	9,093 22	
Debentures.....	6,500 00	
Cash.....	602 08	
		\$20,070 30

BUILDING FUND "D."

To Mortgage.....	\$5,000 00	
Bonds.....	8,666 68	
Cash.....	40,337 39	
		\$54,004 07

Total Capital Assets..... \$436,445 50

To Accrued Interest on Investments.....	\$6,299 83	
Unpaid Interest.....	34 38	
		\$6,334 21

\$442,779 71

LIABILITIES.

By Capital, as per Endowment Fund:		
General Endowment Fund.....	\$318,641 27	
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....	43,739 86	
Library Endowment Fund.....	20,070 30	
New Building.....	54,004 07	
		\$436,445 50

By Income to be accounted for in respect of the various Income Accounts, as follows:

Scholarship.....	\$5,345 74	
Library.....	6,580 05	
		\$11,925 79
Ordinary Fund deficit.....		\$8,470 55

By Balance Accrued Interest.....	\$3,455 24	
		2,878 97
		\$6,334 21

Certified Correct.

HENRY BARBER & CO.

MANITOBA COLLEGE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:
The Board of Management of Manitoba College respectfully submits to the General Assembly its annual report, together with the report of the Senate and the financial statement.

The work of the session has been carried on under a sense of the heavy loss incurred in the death of the Rev. Principal Patrick, who died last September just as the session was beginning. He was a strong man in so many directions that his loss is felt in all the departments of the college work. Great as a student, as a teacher, as a friend and leader of men, we mourn his untimely removal. There have been several other changes in the teaching staff. Mr. C. K. Guild, B.A.; Miss Lorraine E. DuVal, B.A., and Mr. George Young, B.A., have resigned during the year. All were greatly interested in their work and successful in teaching it, and their withdrawal is regretted. Mr. E. J. Bunnett, M.A., has replaced Mr. Guild; Miss Helen E. Ross, B.A., has taken Miss DuVal's place, and Mr. Young's place, which was vacated only a few weeks ago, has not yet been filled.

It is now more than forty years since the legislature passed the act incorporating the College and under which the College does its work. The environment of the institution and its outlook have changed greatly during these years and some of the clauses of the act are not applicable to present conditions, while others hamper the College in the work it admittedly ought to do. The Board, therefore, proposes that the charter be amended to bring it into harmony with the work which is actually being done. A draft act will be submitted which, if approved by the General Assembly, will be laid before the Provincial Legislature at its next session.

The Board is obliged to report a deficit of \$6,896.48 in its current revenue. This is due partly to an accumulation from last year, partly to a recent rearrangement of the salary budget and partly to extensive improvements and repairs on the building. It is satisfactory to be able to report that the greater part of this sum will at an early date be provided for by the liberality of friends of the College in Winnipeg, and there are prospective additions to the annual revenue which it is hoped will prevent similar shortages in the near future.

The Board has given careful consideration to the business of finding a new Principal to take the place left vacant by the death of Dr. Patrick, but it is not yet ready to make a recommendation to the Assembly. It therefore asks that the matter be left in its hands and that it be authorized to make the appointment when it is in a position to name a suitable man.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. WHYTE,
Chairman.

WINNIPEG, April 15th, 1912.

REPORT OF THE SENATE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate submits a report of the work done in the College during the past year.

The teaching work, which was formerly done by the late Principal Patrick, was provided for in part by laying an additional burden on the three remaining professors of Theology, in part by an extension of the scheme of intercollegiate lectures with Wesley College, and as regards the classes in Practical Training by the help of several neighbouring ministers. Thanks are due to the following men for help cheerfully given by them and highly appreciated by the College: Dr. DuVal on Church Law, Dr. C. W. Gordon on Preaching, Dr. G. B. Wilson on Pastoral Work, and Dr. Thurlow Fraser on Missions.

The list of students in the regular Theological Course was as follows:

Third Year.—W. D. Bayley, B.A.; H. P. Davidson, B.A.; Cecil H. McClellan.

Second Year.—L. E. Berry, B.A.; J. G. G. Bompas, B.A.; J. B. Clyde, B.A.; J. D. McLeod, B.A.; W. O. Mulligan, B.A.; P. N. Murray, B.A.

First Year.—H. B. Donnelly, B.A.; S. D. Chambers, B.A.; A. L. Elliott, B.A.; R. Magowan, B.A.; C. S. Miller, B.A.; T. M. Revie.

The following Scholarships were awarded at the close of the session:—

Third Year.—The Robert Anderson Scholarship, \$50.00; Cecil H. McClellan.

Second Year.—The Robert Carswell Scholarship, \$70.00—J. G. G. Bompas, B.A. The Nisbet Memorial Scholarship, \$60.00—J. D. McLeod, B.A. The Mary Robertson Gordon Memorial Scholarship, \$50.00—L. E. Berry, B.A. The Ralph Russell Winchester Scholarship, \$40.00—J. B. Clyde, B.A.

Third Year.—The John Ralph King Scholarship, \$60.00—R. Magowan, B.A. The W. T. and Mary McKenzie, James Watt and John Black Scholarships, divided among S. D. Chambers, B.A.; A. L. Elliott, B.A., and C. S. Miller, B.A., equal.

A special prize of \$30.00 for Elocution was divided between L. A. Bygrave and J. B. Clyde, equal.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred *honoris causa* on the Rev. Peter Strang, B.A., Superintendent of Missions for Southern Saskatchewan; the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, after examination, on Rev. John A. Beattie, B.A.; Rev. John Adam Smith, B.A., and Rev. J. W. Stevenson, M.A.

The students in the Minister-Evangelist Course were as follows:

Fifth Year.—Charles L. Cowan, John Oliphant, Samuel C. Wright.

Fourth Year.—L. A. Bygrave, J. A. Carefoot, P. N. Colquhoun, Alex. Grant, W. S. E. Inglis, J. R. Hemphill, R. H. Lowry, C. K. Nicoll, J. W. McKillop.

Third Year.—G. R. Burt, G. A. Dickson, W. Royle, J. F. Stewart, W. R. Weare, A. R. Wiseman, W. J. McNutt (special).

Second Year.—D. J. Ferguson, R. T. Young.

First Year.—C. H. Ballard, C. A. Davis, Hector Ferguson, James Fleming, P. D. Lascelles, A. Roddan, J. Stewart.

Also nine Ruthenian students attended classes in the courses of theology.

The students in the fifth year, having completed their course of study, received the usual diploma of Minister-Evangelist, and were recommended to the Presbytery for ordination in that capacity.

The total number of students enrolled was 260, classified as follows:—

Matriculation Classes.....	83
Arts Classes.....	124
Regular Theological Course.....	15
Post-Graduate.....	1
Minister-Evangelist.....	28
Ruthenian.....	9
	260

The subjects taught in the College have been distributed as follows:

Church History and History—Dr. Baird.

Old Testament Language and Literature—Dr. Perry.

Systematic Theology, Apologetic, Philosophy—Dr. Fleming.

Classics—Professor F. W. Clark and R. A. Maclean, B.A.]

French and German—A. M. Bothwell, M.A., and Miss H. E. Ross, B.A.]

Mathematics—William Tier, M.A.]

English and Modern Languages—R. H. Rowland, B.A.]

Mathematics and Science—E. J. Bunnett, M.A.

Matriculation Subjects—George Young, M.A.

Elocution—Miss Edna Sutherland.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Acting Principal.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT—MARCH 31st, 1912.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

<i>Credits.</i>		
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1911.....	\$139,032 40	
Interest on Investments.....	9,883 30	
		\$148,915 70
<i>Debits.</i>		
Interest transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$9,883 30	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1912.....	139,032 40	
		\$148,915 70

ORDINARY FUND.

<i>Income.</i>		
Congregations in Eastern Canada.....	\$1,908 08	
Personal subscriptions in Eastern Canada.....	725 00	
North West Synods.....	6,912 91	
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	9,883 30	
Fees of Students in Arts.....	5,199 50	
Board of Students in Residence.....	5,793 68	
Balance at debit, March 31st, 1912.....	6,896 48	
		\$37,317 95

<i>Expenditure.</i>		
Balance at debit, March 31st, 1911.....	\$1,940 39	
Salaries.....	23,629 50	
Management of investments.....	500 00	
Library and reading room.....	519 71	
Office expenses and printing of calendar.....	437 83	
Expenses in Toronto Office.....	172 58	
Repairs, furnishings, care of grounds.....	2,411 89	
Taxes and insurance.....	873 19	
Bank interest.....	347 70	
Supplies for residence.....	3,666 14	
Wages of matron and servants.....	1,057 51	
Fuel (\$1,350.65), water (\$187.22), light (\$193.64).....	1,761 51	
		\$37,317 95

SCHOLARSHIP FUND—CAPITAL.

<i>Credits.</i>		
General.....	\$4,300 00	
John Ralph King Scholarship.....	1,000 00	
Nisbet Memorial Scholarship.....	1,000 00	
James Watt Scholarship.....	500 00	
Robert Carswell Scholarship.....	1,930 87	
Janet Anderson Scholarship.....	500 00	
		\$9,230 87
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1912.....		9,230 87

SCHOLARSHIP FUND—REVENUE.

<i>Credits.</i>		
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1911.....	\$195 63	
Subscriptions.....	150 00	
Interest.....	550 00	
		\$895 63
<i>Debits.</i>		
Scholarships.....	\$698 00	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1912.....	197 63	
		\$895 63

BALANCE SHEET.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Endowment Fund.....		\$139,032 40
Ordinary Fund.....	\$6,896 48	
Scholarship Fund—Capital.....		9,230 87
Scholarship Fund—Revenue.....		197 63
Mortgages.....	147,801 07	
Bank overdraft.....		6,236 65
	\$154,697 55	\$154,697 55

Certified correct.

J. H. MENZIES, F.C.A.

Auditor.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,

Treasurer

ROBERTSON COLLEGE

Mr. Moderator, fathers and brethren:—

We beg to present to the General Assembly the second report of Robertson College, the Presbyterian Theological College of the Province of Alberta.

THE NAME.

By means of a ballot distributed to every member of the Board and Senate, the College was christened "Robertson College" on the 10th day of October, 1911, thus perpetuating the name of our great pioneer missionary superintendent and nation builder.

This name along with those of Dr. Herdman, Dr. Carmichael and Dr. McQueen, ought to be a pledge that the needs of the Church in the West will be our very near concern.

THE FIRST SESSION.

The first session was begun on October 18th, 1911, and closed on April 20th, 1912, with 10 students in attendance, all but one of whom had been serving in mission fields in Alberta. The names of the students are:—

Victor Leese.....	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Arthur E. Hayes.....	Windsor, Ont.
M. S. Kerr.....	Lamlash, Arran, Scotland.
Thos. Sneddon.....	Rutherglen, Scotland.
Thos. A. Batty.....	Eating, England.
R. F. Parker.....	Edmonton.
E. J. L. Bisson.....	St. Helen's Jersey.
G. S. Drummond.....	Moycroft, Scotland.
Jas. Fulton.....	Donaghadee, Ireland.
W. A. Greer.....	Antrim, Ireland.]

As none of these Students had taken a full Arts course, and most of them were unable to take advantage of the university, preparatory classes were conducted in English Language and Literature, British and Canadian History, Philosophy and Greek.

Theological classes proper were established in the English Bible, Practical Training (including Elocution) Theology (including Comparative Religion and Psychology of Religion) and N. T. Greek (Class lists are appended Appendix A).

The three Students assigned by the Assembly last year to Robertson College, for extra-mural correspondence training, viz:—W. G. Patterson, Lavoy, Alta.; Wm. T. Cromb, Mundare, Alta.; Harry Cox, Edam, Sask.; were in correspondence with the College during the entire winter, writing essays regularly on a mixed course of Arts and Theology, and doing excellent work.

Seventeen other Students, not recommended to the College by the Assembly, divided as to residence almost equally between Saskatchewan and Alberta, unable to leave their fields, but hearing of these correspondence classes requested that they

also might be permitted to take advantage of them, and although they understood that they had received no standing from the Church, worked, did the same class of work as the others, one of them at least writing essays of the very best standard.

In the class of work rendered necessary or at least advisable by the straitened circumstances of our missionaries, it would not be difficult to employ the whole time of a considerable staff.

LIBRARY, SCHOLARSHIPS, ETC.

In other directions also, Robertson College has made a beginning. The Library contains 750 volumes, nearly all donated by upwards of 50 generous friends, from all parts of Canada, as well as from Ireland, Turkey and the U.S. We are glad to be able to announce the gift of portions of the libraries of Dr. Robertson, Dr. Herdman and Rev. C. H. McKillop, books which will always evoke a special interest.

Eleven (11) scholarships have been volunteered from friends in Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, as well as New York State. Two came from Baptist friends in Strathcona, two have been specially donated for extra-murals, one bears the name of the late Dr. Carmichael. These scholarships along with the moderate rate of board, constitute a donation of \$700.00 next winter from Robertson College to our Home Mission work.

THE COLLEGE BUILDING.

As our first College residence, a dwelling was purchased at a cost of \$4,800.00 containing class room and library, and capable of accommodating 10 students in residence. Ground has already been broken for a second to be built at a cost of \$3,900.00, doubling our capacity and providing for next session. The chairman, Mr. J. A. McDougall, LL.D., Edmonton, has offered the Board \$10,000.00 as his contribution towards a permanent building, a site for which is awaiting us on the grounds of the University of Alberta.

The moment the building is erected it will receive as its first ornament an oil-portrait of Dr. Robertson, to be presented by his immediate relatives.

WOMAN'S GUILD.

An active organization of Alberta women known as the Robertson College Woman's Guild, furnished the first house completely and provided a scholarship, and is now planning to furnish the second house, all this as a preparation for furnishing the permanent building when it comes. The generous activity of this body of Alberta women has been a striking feature of our first year of life.

ENDOWMENT.

The endowment has made steady progress. The obligations of Knox Church, Calgary, (The Herdman Chair), First Presbyterian Church, Edmonton (The D. G. McQueen Chair), and Knox Church, Strathcona (one half chair) have been met and exceeded, while Robertson Church and Westminster Church, Edmonton, have given generously.

No canvass has yet been carried on outside the cities of Edmonton and Calgary. The Board has requested the Principal and Prof. Millar to continue the canvass this summer, wherever openings can be secured, and while it is not prepared to recommend any appointment to the Assembly, it fully expects to strengthen the teaching staff by means of a temporary appointment or appointments before the opening of next session, and asks the Assembly's permission to do this, on the understanding that no permanent appointment be made before the next Assembly.

The Board desires in this connection to thank Presbyteries throughout the Church and many friends for their deep interest in its welfare and progress.

Appended to this report (Appendix B.), is an outline of an emergency course drawn up by the Senate of the College. It differs in some particulars from the Emergency Course, suggested by the Assembly's Committee on the supply of ministers, and it is recommended by the Board that this Course be referred to that committee in the hope that some course will be established to meet the conditions prevailing in our western provinces.

All which is respectfully submitted,

J. A. McDOUGALL, Chairman.
GEO. J. BRYAN, Vice-Chairman.
A. F. Ewing, Secretary.
S. W. DYDE, Principal.

APPENDIX B.

REPORT OF A CONFERENCE ON CURRICULUM OF A SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE WITH THE FACULTY OF ROBERTSON COLLEGE SUBMITTED TO THE JOINT MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND SENATE OF ROBERTSON COLLEGE, HELD IN FIRST CHURCH, EDMONTON, ON THE _____ DAY OF JUNE, 1912.

Your sub-committee has pleasure in reporting that at a meeting, duly called at Knox Church, Edmonton, on Thursday, May 23rd, 1912, it was agreed to submit to this joint meeting of the Board and Senate the following recommendations, namely:

1st. That the regular Course of Studies in Theology conform to the requirements prescribed by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

2nd. That an emergency course, designed for such students for the ministry, as are unable satisfactorily to the Senate and advantageously to themselves to pursue the regular course, be offered; that this course extend over seven sessions of six months each in residence; that no student shall be allowed to complete this course in less than five years; that four sessions of this course shall be devoted to preparatory work and three sessions to Theology; that every student taking this course who is a candidate for ordination, shall have given at least five terms of six months each of satisfactory service in the Mission Field; that ordination shall follow at the completion of the course; that the preparatory part of this course shall be as follows:—

First Year.

English Language and Literature, including Composition and Grammar.
History (General, British and Canadian).
Mathematics (Arithmetic and Mensuration).
Elementary Science (Geography and Nature Study).
Elementary Latin (Grammar and Composition).

Second Year.

English Language and Literature, including Composition and Grammar.
History (General, British and Canadian).
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).
Elementary Science (Plant and Animal Life).
Elementary Latin (Grammar and Composition).

Third Year.

English Language and Literature, including Composition and Grammar.
Philosophy (Psychology and Ethics).
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).
Elementary Science (Physics or Chemistry).
Elementary Greek (Grammar and Composition).

Fourth Year.

English Language and Literature.
Philosophy (Sociology).
Elementary Science (Physics or Geology).
Elementary Economics.
Elementary Greek (Grammar and Composition); that the theological part of this course shall be as follows:—

First Year.

English Bible.
Greek or Hebrew.
Church Government (congregational organization).
Church History.
Theology and Apologetics.
Homiletics (elocution).

Second Year.

English Bible.
Greek or Hebrew.
Theology and Apologetics.
Church History.
Homiletics (elocution).

Third Year.

English Bible.
Theology and Apologetics.
Homiletics and Practical Training.
Church History.
Greek or Hebrew.
The whole Bible should be covered in the three years' course.

It was further agreed to recommend that the students taking the emergency course be urged to take in a High School or in the beginners' classes at the University, such subjects as can be satisfactorily covered in these institutions.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF WESTMINSTER HALL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Westminster Hall has the honour to present its fourth annual statement together with that of the Senate.

The past year has been one of gratifying growth in all departments especially in the preparatory department, where the number of students is now so great as to necessitate looking forward to a larger building in the near future. This rapid growth has necessitated a large increase in our expenditure and this together with a slight money stringency made the year a somewhat anxious one for the Board of Managers, but the splendid work of the Financial Agent, Rev. A. L. Burch, B.A., and the hearty co-operation of the Church in British Columbia has enabled us to present a statement with the balance on the right side.

Through the generosity of the first chairman of the Board another scholarship has been established, to be known as the Mrs. G. F. Gibson General Proficiency Scholarship of \$50 per year.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has been unceasing in its work for the Institution and has expended over \$600 during the year in new furnishings and upkeep.

Owing to the opening of the University of British Columbia at Point Grey, in the autumn of 1913, the Board has decided to begin at once to prepare to have the new Westminster Hall ready for occupancy at the same time so as to keep pace with the other developments in education in the province. The Principal has, therefore, been released from his duties in the class room for three months to give his whole time to this work. His course in Apologetics is being taken by Rev. Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D., of the Presbyterian College, Montreal; and that in Systematic Theology, by Rev. Prof. J. Dick Fleming, of Manitoba College. To these gentlemen and to Rev. Prof. A. R. MacEwen, of New College, Edinburgh, and Rev. Prof. Shailer Matthews, of Chicago University, the Board desires to express its deep sense of gratitude, as well as to all those who in any way contributed to the success of the College during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. BEVERIDGE,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF WESTMINSTER HALL FOR THE SESSION OF 1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The following students are enrolled in the various classes:

Third Year.—J. T. McNeill, M.A.; R. Van Munster, M.A.; J. M. Wyatt, M.A.; R. C. Eakin, B.A.; B. M. Stewart, B.A.; T. W. Mills, B.A.

Second Year.—A. O'Donnell, B.A.; A. Raeburn Gibson, B.A.; Alver MacKay, Norman Macdonald, T. F. MacGregor, W. A. Davis.

First Year.—W. Scott, B.A.; J. Richmond Craig, F. S. MacKenzie, Donald Henry, Archibald MacLean.

There are thirteen students taking the regular Arts Course in McGill University College here with a view to the ministry, and thirty-seven students in our tutorial classes preparing for matriculation. All of these men have given service in the mission fields of the Church, and are already meeting the demand for men in our rapidly developing western provinces.

The work of the Session is being done as follows:

Apologetics.—Professor R. E. Welsh, D.D., of Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Principal MacKay.

Systematic Theology.—Professor J. Dick Fleming, D.D., of Manitoba College, and Principal MacKay.

Church History.—Professor A. R. MacEwen, D.D., of New College, Edinburgh.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Professor Shailer Matthews, D.D., of Chicago University Divinity School.

Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Professor W. R. Taylor, Ph.D.

English Bible.—Professor W. R. Taylor, Ph.D., and Professor G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.

Practical Theology.—Professor G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.

Elocution.—Rev. James Carruthers, M.A., of Alberni, B.C.

At our Convocation in September last, the following scholarships were awarded:

The James Sinclair Macdougall Scholarship of \$100.00 to Mr. Thos. Gillieson; the John F. Langan Scholarship of \$50.00 to Mr. N. W. G. Graham; the Price Ellison Scholarship of \$100.00 to Mr. J. T. McNeill, M.A.; the Logan Scholarship of \$50.00 to Mr. R. C. Eakin, B.A.; the David Morrice Scholarship of \$100.00 to Mr. Norman Macdonald; the Logan Scholarship of \$50.00 to Mr. L. A. Muttit; and the G. F. Gibson Scholarship of \$50.00 given on the same general terms as the Rhodes Scholarships to Mr. B. M. Stewart, B.A.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred *honoris causa* on the Rev. Professor Alex. R. Gordon, D. Litt. of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and on the Rev. Alex. J. MacGillivray, M.A., formerly of St. John's Church, Vancouver.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. C. PIDGEON,

Registrar.

WESTMINSTER HALL BALANCE SHEET AS AT MARCH 31st, 1912.

<i>Assets.</i>		
Building and Lots—		
As per last accounts.....	\$24,000 00	
Expended during year.....	3,054 25	
		\$27,054 25
House furnishings.....		2,725 64
Libraries—		
Archibald.....	\$1,325 99	
Vipond.....	902 73	
		2,228 72
Mortgage loan (Archibald Bequest).....		4,000 00
Investment of Endowment Fund.....		8,714 40
Balance due by Dominion Trust Company:		
On Endowment Funds.....	\$105 97	
On Endowment Income.....	2 60	
		108 57
Sundry debtors.....		148 21
Bank balances:		
Royal Bank.....	\$303 26	
Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	5,899 87	
		6,203 13
Cash on hand.....		118 55
		\$51,301 47

<i>Liabilities.</i>		
Mortgage.....		\$15,000 00
Bills payable.....		2,750 00
Increase in value of Real Estate.....		6,000 00
Endowment Bequest (Archibald).....		6,000 00
Endowment Bequest (General).....		17,711 16
Sundry Creditors.....		426 58
Revenue Account:		
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1911.....	\$2,491 78	
Add Excess of Income over Expenditure for year ending March 31st, 1912.....	921 95	
		\$3,413 73
		\$51,301 47

NOTE.

General Endowment Fund:		
The amount collected, as above, was.....		\$17,711 16
The amount collected by Dominion Trust Co. is.....	\$8,396 50	
Chilliwack Store.....	317 90	
		\$8,714 40
Uninvested.....		8,996 76
Consisting of:		
In hands of Dominion Trust Company.....	\$105 97	
Balance due by Westminster Hall.....	8,890 79	
		\$8,996 76

WESTMINSTER HALL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.
FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1911.

<i>Expenditure.</i>		
Salaries.....	\$14,945 00	
General expenses.....	978 40	
Interest and exchange.....	1,695 44	
Insurance.....	207 00	
Taxes.....	280 79	
Heat, light and telephone.....	996 55	
Stationery.....	381 16	
Housekeeping.....	1,427 24	
Visiting Professors.....	1,878 60	
Rent.....	680 00	
Postage.....	87 60	
Telegrams.....	24 35	
Excess of Income over Expenditure, carried to Balance Sheet.....	921 95	
		\$24,504 08

<i>Income.</i>		
Subscriptions.....	\$14,078 39	
Special donation—Captain Logan.....	450 00	
Interest from Endowment Bequest.....	5,946 58	
Interest from Archibald Bequest.....	302 50	
Tutorial.....	640 00	
Chilliwack Building.....	526 38	
Sundry receipts.....	60 23	
Profit on sale of real estate.....	2,500 00	
		\$24,504 08

VANCOUVER, B.C., April 11th, 1912.

We have examined the Books and Accounts of the Westminster Hall for the year ending March 31st, 1912, and hereby certify that the foregoing Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account, in our opinion, exhibits a true and correct view of the state of the Hall's affairs as at March 31st, 1912.

BRITTEN & RENNIE,
Chartered Accountants.

REPORT OF OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees of Ottawa Ladies' College has pleasure in reporting that the year's work in the College has been successful in every respect.

The attendance has been almost up to the limit of the capacity of the College and financially we expect to close the year with a balance on the right side of the ledger. The total enrolment for the year has been 176, of which 60 were in residence.

The health of the pupils has been excellent. This is due to the sanitary condition of the building and to the watchfulness and care of the lady Principal, and her assistants.

The College keeps ever in view its educational aim, viz., "The development of a strong cultured and intelligent Christian womanhood."

The staff of every department has proved its efficiency.

All the teachers have discharged their duties in a thorough, yet kindly manner, and the pupils have in a large measure responded to the interest taken in them.

The Board has had under serious consideration the advisability of seeking, at no distant date, a new site for the College. Whilst nothing could surpass the beauty and suitability of the present site, when it was chosen, conditions are changing and the encroachment of manufacturing and other enterprises threaten to affect seriously that part of the city as a residential locality. Your Board deems it wise therefore to be on the look out for a new and more eligible site.

In the opinion of the Board the property can be sold for a sum sufficient to enable them to purchase a new site and to erect thereon buildings that will give much more ample accommodation than the one at present occupied.

The Board asks the approval of the General Assembly to their carrying out of this project at any time should they deem it in the interest of the College to do so.

The Board is gratified with the place the College holds among the educational institutions of this country and bespeaks for it a wider patronage from the members of the Church to which it belongs.

G. L. OWEN,
Secretary.

W. D. ARMSTRONG,
President.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Church and Manse Building Board helped since its organization in the erection of 845 church buildings as per last year's report. The operations of the year just closed added 39 to the number, 17 churches and 22 manses, making a total of 884.

During the year 67 applications were made to the Board, 53 for loans, and 14 for grants; 28 for manses, 37 for churches, and 2 for combined churches and manses. One of the applications for grants was declined, eleven were granted and two have not yet been disposed of. Only applications for loans, which failed to meet the conditions on which such loans are made, were declined, and of these there were very few.

In forty-three cases the Board granted the full amount of loan asked; in ten the loan promised was less than that asked.

The sum required to meet the loans required by the Board is \$29,600.00, and to meet the grants \$1,650.00, a total of \$31,250.00. It will be seen from the accompanying financial statement that the actual expenditure was on:—

Loans.....	\$23,932 98	
Grants.....	1,592 00	\$25,461 98

The collections from congregations indebted to the Board were disappointing, amounting only to \$18,548.26, whereas the collections reported a year ago were \$23,229.35, and those reported two years ago, a few hundred dollars more. The early frosts, which damaged the wheat crop through the northern part of our country, the almost continuous rains during the stacking and threshing season, which compelled many farmers to leave their crops in the stack, and more frequently in the stook, all winter, and the inability of the railway companies to take out the grain that was awaiting shipment, are largely, perhaps wholly, the explanation of the difference between the collections of these two years; they certainly form a sufficient reason why not a few of the congregations failed to make payments as instalments of their indebtedness fell due.

If applications for loans were to come to the Board in such numbers as under more favourable circumstances they might have been expected to come, the Board might before the end of the current year find itself hampered for want of funds. Quite likely one of the effects of the disappointing results of last year's crops will be to limit very considerably the number of applications coming to the Board. The Board is, therefore, hopeful that lack of funds will not hinder it from giving reasonable help to deserving congregations in their efforts to build churches and manses.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. HILL MYERS,
Chairman.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912

Receipts.					
Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Principal	Statement Interest	Totals for Presbyteries Principal	Interest
Superior.....	Schreiber.....	\$11 25			
	Hymers.....		\$10 70		
	Stratton.....	117 20	12 28		
	Fort Frances.....	798 04	120 81		
	Rainy River.....	100 70	23 78	\$1,027 19	\$167 57
Winnipeg.....	Clandeboyne Manse.....	451 80	5 65		
	St. John's, Winnipeg.....	425 75	28 10		
	Sherbinin House.....	500 00	125 00		
	Winnipeg Beach.....				
	Green Ridge Manse.....	161 93	6 07		
	Starbuck.....		15 00		
	Dr. Hunter, Teulon.....		40 00		
	Dominion City.....	149 99	15 01		
	St. James, Winnipeg.....	35 82			
	Cloverdale.....	128 07	8 93		
	Contributed by Winni- peg congregations for Independent Greek Church—				
	Knox.....	\$125 00			
	St. Andrew's.....	75 00			
	Elmwood.....	15 00			
		215 00			
	Dunara.....	5 00			
	Oakville.....	25 00		2,098 36	243 76
Rock Lake.....	Waskada.....		31 17		
	Thornhill.....	25 00			
	Ninette.....	83 36	15 64		
	Cartwright Manse.....	500 00	75 00	608 36	121 81
Glenboro.....	Treesbank.....	4 90			
	Cypress River.....	17 00			
	Hilton.....	37 20	11 10		
	Glenboro Church.....	202 15	47 85		
	Elm Creek.....	355 63	164 37	616 88	223 32
Portage la Prairie.....	Plumas.....	13 90	6 10		
	Sidney.....	404 70	28 50		
	Glenella.....	79 85			
	Bagot.....	100 00	28 50		
	Westbourne.....	104 28	21 77		
	Bitnue Church.....	156 10	13 90		
	Kellwood Manse.....		59 96	858 83	158 73
Dauphin.....	Bowsman.....	14 90	30 00		
	Ethelbert.....	100 00			
	Sifton.....	100 00			
	Tummel Church.....	4 30	50 70		
	Dauphin Plains.....	216 67	15 33		
	Grand View.....	108 75	20 83		
	Clearview.....	200 54	36 56	745 16	153 42
Minnedosa.....	Beulah.....	102 00	5 00	102 00	5 00
Brandon.....	Bradwardine.....	152 06	7 94		
	Petrel Manse.....		36 25		
	Ingelow Manse.....		46 86		
	Brandon, St. Andrew's..	200 00	43 70	352 06	134 75
Yorkton.....	Fountain.....	223 55	41 45		
	Sheho Manse.....	49 19	120 81		
	Pheasant Forks.....	119 87	15 63		
	Humboldt.....	14 80			
	Lanigan.....		43 55		
	Invermay.....	199 95	90 05		

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Principal	Statement Interest	Totals for Presbyteries Principal	Interest
Yorkton.....	Theodore Church.....		\$29 00		
	Rokeby Church.....	\$50 00	17 45	\$657 36	\$357 94
Abernethy.....	Lipton Church.....	49 75			
	Lipton Manse.....	50 00			
	Tantallon Manse.....	7 65			
	Lemberg Manse.....	164 60			
	Esterhazy.....	10 40			
	Stockholm Church.....	12 75			
	Welwyn Church.....		133 37		
	Welwyn Manse.....		32 28		
	Imperial.....		10 90		
Qu'Appelle.....	Bulyea.....	42 00	5 85	337 15	182 40
	Earlswood.....	5 00			
	Moffat Manse.....	36 97			
	High Bluff.....	31 00	49 00		
	Glenavon.....	48 30	18 40	121 27	67 40
Arcole.....	Fillmore Manse.....	8 67		8 67	
	Fillmore Church.....		26 00		26 00
Alameda.....	Deanton.....		10 46		
	Estevan.....		71 30		
	St. John's Hope.....	31 50	18 50		
	Halbrite Church.....	324 01	25 24		
	North Portal.....		25 00	355 51	150 50
Weyburn.....					
Regina.....	Balgonie Church.....	281 68	57 72		
	Condie Church.....		70 00		
	Brownlee Church.....	100 40	39 30		
	Craik Church.....	21 25			
	Bethune.....	3 61	96 39		
	Eyebrow.....	84 30	38 70		
	Pilot Butte.....	99 60	62 50		
	Tuxford.....		196 20		
	Davidson.....	279 70	32 85		
	Stony Beach.....	100 70	32 30		
	North Plains Calvin Ch.		15 15	971 24	641 11
Saskatoon.....	Warman Church.....	125 00			
	Bladworth.....	100 05	20 00		
	Vonda.....	332 50	41 67	557 55	61 67
Prince Albert.....	Prince Albert E.....	10 70			
	Tisdale Church.....		62 00		
	Shellbrook Church.....	39 00	8 05		
	Ruddell Church.....		15 00	49 70	85 05
Battleford.....	North Battleford.....	156 18	14 90		
	Battleford.....		15 40		
	Meota.....		8 45		
	Kindersley.....	100 00	26 04		
	Paynton.....	29 05	20 95	285 23	85 74
Swift Current.....	Swift Current.....	281 16	25 06	281 16	25 06
Vermillion.....	Lloydminster.....	140 80	4 54		
	Vegreville.....	400 00	80 00		
	Tofield Church.....	200 00	30 63		
	Edgerton.....		16 80		
	Wainwright.....		15 10		
	Islay Church.....		18 69		
	Islay Manse.....		7 69		
Edmonton.....	Lamont.....	39 41	135 14	780 21	308 57
	Sturgeon.....	101 35	20 35		
	Ardrossan Manse.....	90 00	15 38	191 35	35 73
Lacombe.....	Lacombe Manse.....	298 75	12 25		
	Killam Church.....	171 27	30 18		
	Strome Church.....	40 51	19 24		
	Ponoka.....		179 60		
	Camrose Church.....		60 00		
	Provost Church.....	14 17		524 70	301 27

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Principal	Statement Interest	Totals for Presbyteries Principal	Interest
Red Deer.....	Evarts Church.....	45 23	54 52	.....	.....
	Penhold Church.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....
	Trouchu Valley.....	40 00	6 00	185 23	60 52
Calgary.....	Knox, Medicine Hat....	100 00	125 00	.....	.....
	Bassano.....	94 60	30 40	.....	.....
	Coleridge Church.....	75 00	5 00	.....	.....
	Whitlaw.....	16 28	3 72	285 88	164 12
High River.....	High River Church.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
MacLeod.....	Raymond Manse.....	74 75	.....	.....	.....
	Magrath Manse.....	.....	63 80	74 75	63 80
Kootenay.....	Grand Forks.....	263 00	275 65	263 00	275 65
Kamloops.....	Okanagan Centre.....	130 62	69 38	.....	.....
	Peachland.....	135 24	46 76	.....	.....
	Salmon Arm.....	46 05	53 95	311 91	170 09
Westminster.....	Rosedale Church.....	250 00	26 90	.....	.....
	Agassiz Church.....	243 26	12 16	.....	.....
	Agassiz Manse.....	70 78	.....	.....	.....
	Cloverdale.....	68 00	7 40	632 04	46 46
Victoria.....	Duncans.....	22 43	0 52	.....	.....
	Ladysmith.....	202 00	9 50	224 43	10 02
	Rent received for Carter Ave. Church, Winnipeg.....	.....	.....	165 00	.....
	Interest on deposits by Bank.....	.....	.....	.....	533 69
	Total receipts.....	.....	.....	\$13,672 18	\$4,863 15
	Add the interest to principal.....	.....	.....	4,863 15	.....
	Balance from last year's account.....	.....	.....	19,943 47	.....
	Grand totals.....	.....	.....	\$38,478 80	.....

Disbursements.

LOANS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Statement	Total per Presbyteries
Superior.....	Stratton Manse.....	\$450 00	.....
	Senton Manse.....	12 50	.....
	Fort William.....	0 50	\$463 00
Winnipeg.....	St. John's.....	1 50	.....
	Independent Greek School.....	6 00	.....
	Independent Greek Church.....	1,216 50	.....
	Clandeboye.....	2 00	.....
	Sherbinin House.....	119 41	.....
	Teulon Ruthenian Church.....	50 00	.....
	Green Ridge Manse.....	2 00	.....
	Cloverdale.....	12 75	.....
	St. James.....	828 00	.....
	Weston Church.....	109 40	.....
	Lots, Winnipeg Presbytery.....	45 94	2,393 50
Rock Lake.....	Thornhill.....	25 00	.....
	Whitewater.....	25 00	.....
	Swan Lake Manse.....	675 00	725 00
Glenboro.....	Treesbank.....	4 90	.....
	Cypress River.....	17 75	22 65
Portage la Prairie.....	Sidney.....	5 50	.....
	Glenella Manse.....	480 75	486 25
Dauphin.....	Ochre River Church.....	75 00	.....
	Minitonas Manse.....	700 00	.....
	Togo Church.....	39 44	814 44
Minnedosa.....	Beulah Church.....	2 00	2 00
Brandon.....	Petrel Manse.....	50 00	.....
	McAuley.....	750 00	800 00
Yorkton.....	Invermay.....	19 19	.....
	Canora Manse.....	469 35	.....
	Wadena.....	7 23	.....
	Bredenbury.....	369 00	.....
	Lockwood.....	725 00	.....
	Wynward.....	750 00	.....
	Oththon Manse.....	525 00	.....
	Orkney.....	400 00	.....
	Prairie Rose.....	350 00	.....
	Humboldt.....	14 79	3,655 06
	Pheasant Forks.....	25 50	.....
Abernethy.....	Bulyea.....	238 50	.....
	Esterhazy.....	12 33	.....
	Stockholm.....	12 75	.....
	Imperial.....	580 00	.....
	Lipton.....	17 26	860 84
Qu'Appelle.....	Weldon.....	475 00	.....
	Moffat.....	37 34	512 34
Arcole.....	Fillmore Manse.....	8 67	8 67
Alameda.....	St. John's Hope.....	503 06	503 06
Weyburn.....	Ogama.....	500 00	.....
	Lang Manse.....	625 00	1,125 00
Regina.....	Eye-brow.....	77 00	.....
	Stony Beach.....	30 00	.....
	Huron and Marlboro Manse.....	2 00	.....
	Morse Church.....	1 00	.....
	Milestone Manse.....	10 71	.....
Saskatoon.....	Craik Church.....	21 25	141 96
	Aberdeen.....	18 00	.....
Prince Albert.....	Bradwell Manse.....	750 00	768 00
	Shellbrook Church.....	98 73	.....
	Crescent Hill Manse.....	601 01	.....

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Detailed Statement	Total per Presbyteries
Prince Albert.....	Birch Hills Manse.....	550 00	1,249 74
Battleford.....	Alsask.....	680 00	
	Kindersley Church.....	42 84	
	Landis.....	108 94	
	Maymont Church.....	749 00	
	Reford Church.....	192 00	
	Meota.....	475 00	2,247 78
Swift Current.....	Swift Current.....	2 00	
	Webb.....	750 00	752 00
Vermillion.....	Edgerton Church.....	250 00	
	Islay Manse.....	335 00	
	Wainwright Church.....	735 00	
	Lloydminster Manse.....	710 00	2,030 00
Edmonton.....	Sturgeon Manse.....	20 40	20 40
Lacombe.....	Provost.....	17 00	
	Flagstaff.....	29 75	
	Killam Manse.....	450 00	496 75
Red Deer.....	Penhold.....	21 25	21 25
Calgary.....	Okotoks.....	2 00	
	Bassano.....	41 50	
	Acme.....	235 00	278 50
High River.....			
MacLeod.....	New Dayton.....	24 91	
	Grassey Lake.....	496 25	
	Monarch.....	750 00	
	Burmis.....	500 00	1,771 16
Kootenay.....	Creston Manse.....	200 00	
	Trail Manse.....	380 00	
	Burton City.....	450 00	1,030 00
Kamloops.....	Okanagan Landing.....	580 00	580 00
Westminster.....	Abbotsford.....	10 00	10 00
Victoria.....	Duncan's Church.....	13 63	13 63
	Carter Ave. rent.....		150 00
Total loans.....			\$23,932 98

GRANTS.

Superior.....	Schreiber.....	\$11 25	\$11 25
Winnipeg.....	Lily Bay.....	190 00	
	Garson's.....	5 00	
	Ericksdale Church.....	150 00	345 00
	Harrowby.....	57 75	57 75
Minnedosa.....	Forres Church.....	200 00	200 00
Swift Current.....	St. Albert's Church.....	150 00	
Edmonton.....	Edgemont.....	90 00	240 00
	Tees Church.....	50 00	50 00
Lacombe.....	Trouchu Manse.....	250 00	250 00
Red Deer.....	Notch Hill.....	150 00	
Kamloops.....	Chase Church.....	75 00	225 00
	Aldergrove.....	150 00	150 00
Westminster.....			
Totals.....			\$1,529 00

EXPENSES.

Auditor's fee.....	\$10 00	
Printing for Board.....	25 00	
Share cost of minutes of Assembly.....	29 85	
Share maintenance Winnipeg Church Office.....	894 53	
		\$953 38
By balance.....		12,057 44
Total.....		\$38,478 80

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit their Report for the past financial year, together with the Financial and other Statements. Annuities have been paid in full, which no doubt brought a measure of comfort to the Annuityants. The Committee is pleased to be able to report an improved response on the part of the Eastern Section, in congregational contributions, which reached the sum of \$2,669.98, or \$522.38 more than for the previous year. It is to be regretted, however, that the congregations did not come up to the measure of the amount proposed by the Maritime Synod, namely, \$3,500. The result is, that, notwithstanding the very fair increase in interest of \$417.46, the total income, including Ministers' Rates, which should go to Capital, and a share of the Hymnal Committee's contribution, was \$1,009.99 less than the Annuities paid, and a proportion of charges against the Fund in the office of the Treasurer. It will be remembered that special attention was called last year to the accumulating adverse balance. Adding to that the shortage now reported, it makes a total sum of \$5,744.05. This simply means that the Capital Fund of the Western Section is that amount less than it would have been if in the Eastern Section income and expenditure had squared. It surely was not too much to expect a special effort to bring up the givings from congregations to the sum of \$3,500, asked by the Synod. In the Western Section there was a small increase of \$255.15 from congregations and \$1,109.17 in interest, with a decrease of \$258.84 in Ministers' Rates, making a total of \$34,181.27. This sum includes the balance of \$532.65 carried forward from the previous year, and the proportion of the amount donated by the Hymnal Committee. The outgo for Annuities and charges amounted to \$28,192.62, which left a surplus of \$5,988.65. From this has to be deducted the shortage in the East, \$1,009.99, leaving \$4,978.65, which still admits of Ministers' Rates, Western Section, \$4,478.11, being carried to Capital.

The following Financial Statements will furnish complete information in regard to the different accounts:

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

BOTH SECTIONS.		
Feb. 28th, 1911, balance at credit.....		\$532 65
Congregational Contributions—East.....	\$2,669 98	
West.....	13,713 16	16,383 14
Interest from Investments—East.....	\$3,618 57	
West.....	13,537 35	17,155 92
Ministers' Rates—East.....	\$1,201 31	
West.....	4,478 11	5,679 42
Hymnal Committee.....		2,560 00
		\$42,311 13
EXPENDITURE.		
Paid for Annuities—East.....	\$8,872 85	
West.....	27,169 87	\$36,042 72

Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	\$46 70
Expenses of Committee and Clerical help.....	194 60
Medical examinations and postage.....	19 71
Share General Expenses.....	651 00
Share Union Committee expenses.....	156 00
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate).....	200 00
Refund of Ministers' Rates.....	9 25
Legal fees.....	12 50
Ministers' Rates, West Section, carried to Capital.....	4,478 11
Balance at credit, 29th February, 1912.....	500 54
	\$42,311 13

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

On hand awaiting investment, March 1st, 1911.....	\$971 89
Legacies received:—	
Estate late Mrs. Baikie.....	\$300 00
" " Miss M. Stewart.....	200 00
" " Mrs. Ann Haldane.....	66 19
" " Mrs. Elizabeth Buist.....	2,000 00
" " Miss Isabella Mitchell.....	4,080 50
" " Mr. A. F. Banks.....	100 00
	6,746 69
Loans repaid.....	18,530 96
	\$26,249 54

CONTRA.

Invested during the year.....	\$13,846 17
On hand awaiting investment.....	12,403 37
	\$26,249 54

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Capital at credit, March 1st, 1911.....	\$263,161 56
Legacies, etc., per Capital Income Account.....	6,746 69
Ministers' Rates transferred from Ordinary Account.....	4,478 11
	\$274,386 36
Held as follows:—	
Loans on Mortgage.....	\$112,194 00
Invested in Debentures.....	130,732 48
Invested in Stocks.....	5,391 00
Awaiting investment.....	26,068 88
	274,386 36

The Committee again, as so often before, calls attention to the want of loyalty to the Fund on the part of many ministers of the Church, in not becoming connected by the payment of Rates.

In the Eastern Section there is an improvement compared with the previous year of \$82.26; but in the Western Section there is a falling behind of \$258.84. It is to be feared that a good many ministers are failing in a duty to themselves—for they cannot in any other way make an equally good provision—as well as to their brethren in the ministry, in having failed to connect with the Fund. It is doubtful if the obligation to connect at ordination, passed by the Assembly two years ago, is being generally carried out.

In regard to the Endowment Fund, while there has been added during the year \$11,224.80, it will be noted that the increase has come from bequests and Ministers' Rates. It had been intended to make a general effort to bring it up to the sum of \$300,000, but the number of special appeals for money and the launching of the

Budget Scheme led to the appeal being restricted to a few with little result so far. It is pleasing to note that friends of the Fund are remembering it in their Wills.

The thanks of the Committee are offered to the representatives of the several Estates from which the bequests have come, and also to the Hymnal Committee for the generous contribution of \$2,560.

ANNUITANTS AND ANNUITIES PAID.

144 Annuityants drew benefit from the Fund last year, 109 in the West Section, and 35 in the East Section. The amounts authorized were—in the West \$27,319.94, and in the East \$8,846.33.

Western Section.

McLean, Arch., D.D.....	\$323 55	Dawson, Alex.....	\$318 75
Borthwick, J. H.....	95 84	Mullen, Elias.....	287 50
Duncan, P. M.....	133 33	Rennie, John.....	400 00
Seyler, E. F.....	205 00	Whillans, Robert.....	278 15
McMullen, W. T., D.D.....	400 00	Macdonald, Duncan.....	375 00
McQuarrie, Hector.....	400 00	Douglas, James.....	287 50
Mowatt, John.....	172 08	Fairbairn, Robert.....	279 15
Carswell, James.....	400 00	Sieveright, James.....	400 00
Stewart, Donald.....	400 00	Croll, R. M.....	330 20
Sutherland, J. A. F.....	400 00	McColl, Duncan.....	41 12
Bruce, Geo., D.D.....	100 00	Hogg, John.....	300 00
Mullen, J. B.....	400 00	McConnell, Wm.....	340 00
Moore, Wm., D.D.....	396 85	Pitblado, C. B., D.D.....	325 00
Beckett, John.....	400 00	Lawrence, James.....	61 66
Leitch, R. W.....	325 00	Sinclair, Henry.....	140 85
Carmichael, James.....	177 77	Fletcher, D. H.....	400 00
Davidson, John.....	200 00	Macdonald, K.....	65 49
MacLaren, David.....	196 65	Henderson, Alex.....	250 85
Murray, John L., D.D.....	400 00	McLean, D. I.....	133 33
McFarlane, John.....	362 50	Edmison, H.....	378 15
Campbell, Robert, D.D.....	400 00	Dunn, Alex.....	89 45
Rowat, Andrew.....	376 04	McLeod, J. M.....	133 32
Gandier, Joseph.....	362 50	Cameron, J. M.....	108 33
Reid, W. M.....	200 00	Eadie, John.....	400 00
Bell, J. W.....	133 33	Wells, John.....	400 00
Chambers, Thos. S.....	110 40	McLaren, John.....	155 00
Gray, John, D.D.....	287 50	Lochead, John S.....	394 80
Wardrope, David.....	7 50	Stewart, Arch.....	356 25
Black, James.....	312 90	Heine, G. C., B.A.....	255 00
Currie, Arch.....	51 05	Battisby, J. R., Ph.D.....	300 00
Gordon, Daniel.....	345 95	Panton, E. W.....	200 00
Geddes, John.....	100 00	Crozier, Hugh.....	400 00
Cameron, D.....	350 00	McRae, Farquhar.....	100 00
Wardrope, Thos.....	400 00	Macdonald, Alexander.....	287 50
McKenzie, A. F.....	105 00	Nicol, Peter.....	181 25
Wishart, D.....	387 50	Anderson, John.....	260 00
McRobie, John.....	362 50	Dewey, F. M., D.D.....	11 90
Bennett, William.....	44 00	Ballantyne, F.....	291 67
Strachan, Donald.....	91 25	Anderson, James.....	225 00
McAlpine, John.....	185 00	Fleming, W. M.....	285 41
Knowles, Robert.....	300 00	Kellock, D., Ph.D.....	337 50
Peattie, W.....	225 00	Hastie, James.....	600 00
Parsons, H. M., D.D.....	175 00	McLean, Hugh, M.A.....	172 50
Campbell, Alex.....	231 25	Thomson, John, D.D.....	337 02
Ballantyne, W. D.....	138 15	Crombie, George.....	134 16
White, Joseph.....	384 35	Danby, Mark.....	68 33
Laird, Robert.....	277 75	McDiarmid, H. J.....	200 00
Paterson, D.....	400 00	Gilchrist, J. R.....	243 75
Walker, W. P.....	150 85	Duncan, W. A., B.D.....	281 25
McKay, John.....	265 00	Smith, Nathaniel.....	41 66

Lyle, Samuel, D.D.....	\$86 80	Paten, Thos.....	\$161 66
Young, Stephen.....	333 33	Duclos, R. P.....	111 10
Thynne, Robert.....	146 88	Reid, Walter.....	114 99
Coffin, James, R.....	317 48	McGillivray, D.....	333 33
MacKenzie, Arch.....	22 08		
			\$27,319 94

Eastern Section.

Cameron, A.....	\$287 50	Aitkin, Wm.....	\$125 00
Lindsay, P.....	337 50	Fotheringham, T. F., D.D.....	150 00
McLean, A., D.D.....	400 00	Henry, M. G.....	393 75
McKay, J. McG.....	151 02	Sinclair, James.....	400 00
McGillivray, J. D.....	255 00	Cumming, Thomas, D.D.....	400 00
McKay, H. B.....	400 00	Falconer, A., D.D.....	124 60
Simpson, A.....		Cumming, Robert.....	100 00
McKinnon, D.....	348 95	Sedgwick, Thos., D.D.....	400 00
McLean, James.....	400 00	Rosborough, James.....	350 00
Ross, Alex.....	400 00	MacNeil, L. G.....	100 00
Bruce, W. T.....	215 40	Layton, Jacob.....	375 00
Grant, Alex.....	25 35	Beairsto, J. K.....	125 00
Roberts, E.....	65 00	Sinclair, A. McLean.....	400 00
McMillan, D.....	383 30	Sutherland, J. M., B.A.....	42 20
Robertson, John.....	345 83	Smith, Edwin, D.D.....	100 00
Sutherland, John.....	78 86	McLeod, A. B.....	204 16
Henderson, Duncan.....	231 66	MacDonald, J. R.....	101 25
Grant, K. J., D.D.....	400 00		
Burrows, Andrew, D.D.....	230 00		
			\$8,846 33

RE-CAPITULATION.

Total Annuities, Western Section.....	\$27,319 94
Total Annuities, Eastern Section.....	8,846 33
	*\$36,166 27

* This total shows a difference of \$123.55 more than stated in "Ordinary Account," as it includes \$100 which had been advanced to an Annuitant in previous year, and \$23.55 not paid until after the close of the account for last year.

The following brethren, whose names appear in the List of Annuitants, have heard the Master's call, and have passed to their rest and reward:

A. McLean, D.D., James Pullar, David Wardrope, Archibald Currie, Daniel Gordon, William Bennett, Donald Strachan, Robert Laird, W. P. Walker, F. M. Dewey, Archibald MacKenzie, J. M. McLeod, and Thomas Paton, in the Western Section; J. McG. McKay, Alexander Grant, D. McMillan, John Sutherland, and A. Falconer, D.D., in the Eastern Section. They have seen "The King in his beauty," and are at rest.

SPECIAL CASES.

The following cases included in the Report, and Supplemental Report, of last year as incomplete, and left in the hands of the Convener, have been dealt with as follows:

Rev. Alex. McFarlane, whose papers did not, in the judgment of the Committee, constitute a measure of illness that necessitated retirement from active duty. Further papers have been submitted, and it is recommended that he be granted retirement and benefit as from last Assembly.

Rev. James R. Coffin. His papers were duly completed, and he was placed on the List and paid annuity for one year. The Committee recommends that he be placed permanently on the Fund.

Rev. A. B. McLeod, of Souris, P.E.I. Correspondence and medical report were had in this case, which fully established a condition of health that necessitated a period of rest. He was granted the full annuity to which his ministerial services entitled him for one year. Further reports from his Presbytery speak of some improvement in his health, and asks that the grant be continued for another year. The Committee recommends a continuance for another year.

With regard to the following applications for leave to retire and benefit from the Fund, included in the Supplemental Report submitted to last Assembly, they were favourably considered and benefit granted, and placed on the List of Annuitants, namely:

A. McKenzie, Thomas Paton, A. P. Duclos, and D. McGillivray. In the case of the two first named, their relief from active service was very brief, as they were, shortly after being placed on the Fund, "called home."

SPECIAL GRANTS.

The case of the Rev. W. M. Reid, of New Westminster Presbytery, has again been brought before the Committee by the Presbytery, and in view of the same, it is recommended that he be given the grant of \$200 for another year.

Rev. D. Henderson, Chatham, N.B. Mr. Henderson was retired in 1907 at the comparatively early age of 41, on the ground of ill health and loss of sight. The Presbytery of Miramichi has more than once made recommendation to deal liberally with this as a special case. Acting on these representations, the Committee recommended a special grant of \$100 in 1910, which the Assembly approved. This was paid, but as there was no representations the following year, only the regular annuity was paid. The case has again been brought to the attention of the Committee by the Presbytery, and in view of the features of the case, the Committee recommends that a permanent special grant of \$100 be allowed, and that it date back to include the past year.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Applications for leave to retire and be placed on the Fund have been received from the following ministers:

NAME.	PRESBYTERY	AGE.	YEARS OF SERVICE IN CANADIAN CHURCH.	REASONS FOR RETIRING.
Reid, Walter.....	Sarnia.....	70	25 years	Age.
Macdonald, J. R.....	Halifax.....	59	16 "	Ill-health.
Doudiet, Chas. A.....	Montreal.....	79	40 "	Age.
Stewart, Alex., D.D.....	Huron.....	66	36 "	Ill-health.
Gunn, S. C.....	Truro.....	70	16 " 18½ mos.	Age.
Garroch, John.....	Algoma.....	76	22 "	Age.
Dickie, A. B.....	Halifax.....	70	42 "	Age.
Edmondson, J. B.....	Newton, N.J.....	71	23 "	Age.
Chase, J. H.....	Truro.....	70	30 " 2 mos.	Age.
McKellar, Hugh.....	Calgary.....	70	36 " 10 mos.	Age.
Hay, John, D.D.....	Lanark and Renfrew.....	58	27 "	Ill-health.
Cochrane, J. J.....	North Bay.....	76	36 "	Age.
Cameron, D. J.....	Toronto.....	56	27 "	Ill-health.
Fowle, Robert.....	Orangeville.....	70	35 "	Age.
Smith, F.....	Toronto.....	75	26 " 4 mos.	Age.
*McGillivray, D., B.A.....	Victoria.....	71	42 "	Age.

* Mr. McGillivray's name was included in the Supplemental Report of 1911, but as the record was incomplete, is placed in this list.

The Committee recommends that all be allowed to retire from the active duties of the ministry and go upon the Fund for benefit, Messrs. Reid, Doudiet and Garroch for *one-third* benefit, not having paid rates; all the others for full benefit as rate-paying ministers.

The case of the Rev. Allan Simpson, Halifax, who was retired and placed on the Fund some years ago, but entered upon regular work again, comes up from the Halifax Presbytery, and is now replaced on the Fund and credited with four years additional ministerial service, giving a total of 40 years.

The Committee has had before it a petition of the Presbytery of Edmonton, regarding an annuity to Rev. James H. Beatt. It reached the hands of the Convener through Dr. Somerville, Joint Clerk of Assembly. The petition was not accompanied by reasons for granting an annuity. There was before the Committee, in addition to the petition, copies of two letters written by the Convener to the Clerk of Presbytery, asking for information, to which no reply has been had. The petition is, therefore, referred back to the Assembly with the above statement of facts.

The Committee has carefully considered the limitation to \$100 in Rule 14, in cases calling for special consideration, and has come to the conclusion, in view of the needy cases that may arise, where a minister may, through illness, be laid aside and depend mainly on what he receives from the Fund, that the Rule should be more elastic, and permit of the payment of a larger sum than \$100. The Committee recommends that Rule 14 be amended by striking out the word "one" in the last line, and insert the word "two" in place thereof.

The Committee has also had under serious consideration the wisdom, and necessity, of placing the Endowment Fund on a yet more satisfactory basis; realizing that the responsibility to provide for the aged ministers of the Church, and for those who, for various causes, fall out by the way and are compelled to cease active work, calls for the most ample provision being made.

The Committee is also strongly of the opinion that the placing of this Fund on a basis that will insure a fair living retiring allowance, will not only be a source of comfort and encouragement to those already in the ministry of our Church, but will go a long way to remove the hindrance that at present prevents young men from entering upon the work of the ministry.

Therefore, after most careful consideration, the Committee makes the following recommendation to the Assembly:

"That the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be authorized and directed to take the necessary steps to raise the Endowment for both branches of the Fund to the sum of \$500,000, and that the Committee be authorized to make use of an Agent, or Agencies, as in its judgment may be deemed wise to secure the said endowment."

Respectfully submitted.

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The two following matters have come into the hands of the Convener since the meeting of the Committee, and as both seem to call for early consideration, the Convener asks permission to bring them before the Assembly in connection with the Committee's report now submitted.

1. The case of the Rev. W. A. Duncan, B.D.

He was retired last Assembly and annuity allowed from January 1st, 1911. Mr. Duncan, after twenty-five years' faithful service, was suddenly stricken with paralysis, at the comparatively early age of fifty-nine, which completely laid him aside. This took place July 31st, 1910. The Convener recommends to the Assembly that he be authorized to issue an order for payment of annuity for the five months to 31st December, 1910.

2. The case of the Rev. Logie Macdonnell:—

Mr. Macdonnell, after seven years of ministerial service, has been compelled by illness to give up work with apparently little hope of being able to take it up again.

Under No. 10 of the Rules, the ministerial services rendered having been less than ten years, comes before the Assembly to be considered as a special case. The letter of Dr. Groves, his physician, of May 30th, last, is submitted herewith.

Edmonton, June 10th, 1912.

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

The following is the list of ministers connected with the Aged and Infirm Ministers by the payment of rates:—

I. SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES.

1. Presbytery of Sydney.

Campbell, M.	McDonald, D.	McKinnon, John.
Forbes, J. A.	MacGlashen, J. A.	McLeod, D.
Gillies, D. M.	McIntosh, F. H.	McMillan, A.
Jack, T. C.	McIntosh, John.	McQueen, N.
Michall, H.	McKinnon, D. H.	MacKenzie, J. A.
Miller, Hugh.	McKinnon, H. McL.	

2. Presbytery of Inverness.

Bayne, E. S.	McIntosh, C. C.	MacRae, P. K.
Murray, Allister.	McNeil, John.	MacPherson, R. H.
McFarlane, J. D.	MacRae, D. M.	

3. Presbytery of Pictou.

Christie, D. A.	McKenzie, J. W.	Quinn, Robt. C.
Cunningham, W. A.	McVicar, J. H.	Ramsay, J. A.
Dawson, Wm.	McLeod, A. A.	Ross, D. C.
Denoon, A. H.	Munro, C.	Ross, D. K.
Forbes, G. E.	Polley, J. F. McD.	Young, S. S.

4. *Presbytery of Wallace.*

Forbes, Wm.	Rogers, Anderson.	Ramsay, E. H.
-------------	-------------------	---------------

5. *Presbytery of Truro.*

Archibald, W. P.	Irving, Thos. F.	McLeod, P. A.
Clarke, D. McD.	Jobb, F. L.	McLeod, Wm.
Foster, A. H.	Morash, A. V.	Parker, L. W.
Greenlees, J. A.	Meek, J. G.	Smith, E.

6. *Presbytery of Halifax.*

Back, A. J. W.	Johnston, Robt.	McKenzie, J. A.
Campbell, J. L.	Layton, R. B.	McKinnon, C.
Carson, G. S.	Logan, A. P.	McMillan, J. W.
Coffin, F. S.	Magill, R.	MacKinnon, Arch.
Crawford, J. W. M.	Nicholson, J. W. A.	MacKean, J. A.
Dustan, J. F.	McCurdy, E. A.	Robertson, H. A.
Falconer, J. W.	McCurdy, J. F.	Sutherland, J. S.
Fraser, D. S.	McIntosh, M. H.	Stewart, Thos.

7. *Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.*

Annand, J.	Frame, D. A.	Thompson, F. W.
------------	--------------	-----------------

8. *Presbytery of St. John.*

Baird, Frank.	Kirk, J. H.	Peacock, Wm.
Boyd, Hunter.	Mitchell, J. A.	Pringle, Gordon.
Dickie, A. B.	Murray, F. W.	Read, H. R.
Dickie, Gordon.	Maclean, S. A.	Ross, W. A.
Foote, W. R.	MacOdrum, Don.	Thorpe, E.
Girdwood, Wm.		

9. *Presbytery of Miramichi.*

Archibald, A. D.	Myers, A. J. W.	Sutherland, J. M.
Barker, A. H.	McLeod, J. M.	Tatttrie, Geo. P.
Grant, Geo. A.	Simpson, F. C.	Valentine, J.

10. *Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.*

Craise, A.	Murray, John.	Spencer, W. H.
Fraser, D.	Murray, Robt.	Stewart, A. S.
Grierson, R.	McIntosh, A. D.	Strathie, R. G.
Hawley, John.	McLeod, N. M.	Sutherland, G. A.
Mason, W. A.	Smith, W. H.	Wright, D.
Miller, Geo.		

11. *Presbytery of Trinidad.*

Coffin, J. F.	Fraser, S. A.	Morton, J.
Cropper, J. B.	Layton, R. B.	Scrimgeour, J. A.
Fisher, R. G.	Morton, H. H.	

II. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

12. *Presbytery of Quebec.*

Amaron, C. E.	Gourlay, J. J. L.	McFarlane, J. A.
Brunton, J. N.	Love, A. T.	McLeod, J. R.
Carmichael, Henry.	Menancon, J. E.	McLeod, M.
Douglass, J. R.		

13. *Presbytery of Montreal.*

Anderson, F. J.	Fraser, D. J.	McGillivray, N. H.
Anderson, J. D.	George, J. L.	McLean, J. B.
Bennett, Thos.	Gibson, L. B.	Ross, A. R.
Brandt, E. H.	Jack, Milton.	Ross, A. S.
Clark, W. J.	Lee, H. S.	Scott, E.
Crombie, J. M.	Lapointe, C.	Scrimger, Prof.
Crombie, W. F. B.	Mingie, G. W.	Scrimger, J. T.
Cruikshank, W. R.	Morison, W. T.	Shelley, C. W.
Dickie, R. W.	Morison, D. W.	Taylor, S. J.
Dobson, J. R.	Macalister, J. M.	Whillans, Geo.

14. *Presbytery of Glengarry.*

Bell, W. D.	McIlraith, J. S.	McLeod, J. B.
Ferguson, C. A.	MacKay, Rod.	Stewart, D.
Govan, Arpad.	McKenzie, A. D.	Sutherland, H. C.
Harkness, Robt.	McLeod, A. B.	Tanner, J. U.
Lee, Arch.		

15. *Presbytery of Ottawa.*

Armstrong, W. D.	Gamble, R.	McConnell, J. A.
Anderson, P. W.	Langill, P. F.	Sinclair, R. C. H.
Cramm, W. H.	McDonald, J. A.	Steele, J.
Crombie, W. H.	McFarlane, J. F.	Thompson, T. G.
Crombie, George.	McNabb, Robt.	Turnbull, J. H.
Findlay, David.		

16. *Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.*

Bennett, Orr.	Greig, J. G.	Peck, W. W.
Campbell, Geo. D.	Haughton, C.	Rattray, James.
Coburn, D. N.	Hay, John.	Rintoul, Alex.
Currie, Dougald.	MacDonald, Wm.	Scott, A. A.
Daly, C. H.	MacFarlane, A. H.	Scott, A. H.
Drysdale, Andrew.	MacLeod, D. M.	Taylor, Jas.
Goodwill, T. W.	MacKay, E. W.	

17. *Presbytery of Brockville.*

Cameron, Hugh.	MacDougall, John.	Woods, S. A.
McArthur, D. O.	Sadler, J. A.	Yule, Geo.

III. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

18. *Presbytery of Kingston.*

Binnie, Jas.	Graham, H. S.	McLean, Hugh.
Cumberland, J.	Jordan, W. G.	McMullen, A. J.
Drumm, A. H.	Laird, Robt.	Smith, J. E.
Fairlie, John.	McClung, John.	Thompson, Arch.
Gordon, Prin. D.	McGillivray, M.	Wilkins, W. T.

19. *Presbytery of Peterborough.*

Abraham, H. E.	Pogue, Robt.	Thompson, D. A.
Brown, H.	Ross, R. J.	Torrance, Dr. E. F.
McKenzie, D. A.		

20. *Presbytery of Lindsay.*

Conn, J. R.
Fraser, J. R.
Lord, C. S.

Mann, A. J.
Miller, T. O.
Nugent, Dr. Alex.

McKay, W. A.
Sharrard, J. A.
Wesley, T. M.

21. *Presbytery of Whitby.*

Abraham, John.

Haig, W. M.

22. *Presbytery of Toronto.*

Anderson, F. W.
Armstrong, A. E.
Ballantyne, Prof.
Booth, W. J.
Cameron, D. G.
Craw, W. W.
Dewar, Wm.
Dickey, R. M.
Duncan, J. M.
Davidson, M. B.
Edmison, J. H.
Falconer, R. A.
Fasken, G. R.
Fowlie, Robt.
Fraser, R. D.
Gandier, Prin. A.
Gray, John.
Hall, John J.

Hanna, W. G.
Lang, David.
Maxwell, F. J.
Moir, J. A.
Murray, Jas.
Miller, Jas. A.
Neil, John.
Overend, F. C.
McDonald, K. J.
McDonald, P. M.
McGillivray, Alex.
McKinley, W.
McKinnon, M.
McMillan, Alex.
Macpherson, H. A.
McTavish, Dr. D.
McGregor, D. C.
McKay, R. P.

McKerroll, D. T. L.
Robertson, J. C.
Rogers, T. H.
Ross, H.
Ross, John D. D.
Scott, J. F.
Scott, J. McP.
Stewart, A. C.
Strachan, D.
Talling, M. P.
Taylor, T. W.
Wallace, W. G.
Watson, J. A.
Wilkie, J.
Winchester, A. B.
Weatherall, B. B.

23. *Presbytery of Orangeville.*

Bell, J. R.
Buchanan, Jas.

Currie, P. W.
Cook, W. J.

Matheson, J. A.

24. *Presbytery of Barrie.*

Craw, A. W.
Craw, Geo. I.
McLeod, D. D.

MacVicar, A.
McKeracher, D. A.
Penman, J. W.

Taylor, J. T.
Thompson, T. J.
Tough, C. J.

25. *Presbytery of North Bay.*

Byrnes, J. D.
Barnard, A. T.

Cochrane, J. J.
Craig, R. J.

Mahaffy, F. W.
Mitchener, A. E.

26. *Presbytery of Temiskaming.*

McLennan, G. B.

Sinclair, N. R. D.

27. *Presbytery of Algoma.*

Camp, A. E.

Prittie, W. T.

Stuart, Jas. A.

28. *Presbytery of Owen Sound.*

Cock, D. J.
Fraser, J. B.
Fraser, Thurlow.

Jamieson, S. D.
McKinnon, John.
Nicol, J. M.

Phalen, R. M.

29. *Presbytery of Saugeen.*

Campbell, D. L.
Cooper, Wm.
Currie, D.
Davey, Frank.

Davidson, Thos.
Dobson, A. B.
Farquharson, Wm.
Lemon, Jas.

Mayer, S. H.
McCullough, T. D.
Thynne, Robt.
Malcolm, Jas.

30. *Presbytery of Guelph.*

Blair, Arch.
Hamilton, A. M.
Milne, Geo.

MacLean, S.
Macpherson, H. H.
Pritchard, H. J.

Thom, L. W.
Wright, W. T.

IV. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

31. *Presbytery of Hamilton.*

Barber, Jas.
Buchanan, D. M.
Cameron, J. W.
Dey, W. J.
Drummond, D. R.
Fisher, S. W.
Hamilton, J. B.

Harcourt, J. R.
Johnston, John.
Laing, A. A.
Munro, G.
Nichol, W.
McIntyre, D. C.
McIntyre, Robt.

MacPhail, D. G.
McDonald, J. M.
Ratcliffe, J. H.
Smith, W. H.
Tait, Donald.
Turnbull, J. P.

32. *Presbytery of Paris.*

Brown, J. J.
Buchanan, J.
Ellison, D. T.

Pettigrew, Robt.
Scott, G. S.

Shearer, W. K.
Whitelaw, J. M.

33. *Presbytery of London.*

Argo, Jas.
Campbell, A. W.
Currie, John.
Eastman, S. H.
Falconer, J. B.
Gauld, Wm.
Geddes, W. H.
Gilmore, Geo.

Haig, A. McD.
Kelso, Donald.
Ledingham, A. P.
Lindsay, J.
Lindsay, M. A.
Martin, W. M.
Munro, G.
Nichol, T. O.

Nixon, Thos.
Nichol, W. L.
McCrae, D. L.
McDonald, J. H.
McIntosh, W. P.
McKay, Hector.
Ross, Jas., D.D.
Stuart, J. A.

34. *Presbytery of Chatham.*

Atkinson, G. F. N.
Ballantyne, Geo.
Crawford, John.
Dickie, Henry.
Kay, W. M.

Linton, A. R.
McInnis, John.
McQuarrie, J. B.
McEachern, P. M.

Shepherd, A. W.
Smith, Dr. J. F.
Taylor, P.
Van Wyck, J. R.

35. *Presbytery of Sarnia.*

Oswald, Thos.
McNair, J.

Shearer, T. R.

Stewart, J. M.

36. *Presbytery of Stratford.*

Campbell, Isaac.
Kippan, A. H.
Martin, Robt.

Moffat, Walter.
Millar, J. G.
Rowand, W. S. H.

Rusell, W. G.
Stewart, Robt.
Whaley, W. M.

37. *Presbytery of Huron.*

Carriere, S. A.
Fletcher, Colin.
Hamilton, Jas.
Johnston, D.
Larkin, F. H.

Mann, J. R.
Pearcey, W. T.
Richardson, John.
Shaw, Neil.
Sharp, S. F.
Small, J. L.
Stewart, Alex.
Smith, E. T. McL.

38. *Presbytery of Maitland.*

Bremner, W. A.
Duncan, Jas. S.
Lundy, R. A.

McLean, D. A.
McLennan, F. A.
McRae, D. B.
Perrie, D.
Perrin, L.
Wishart, A. C.

39. *Presbytery of Bruce.*

Leslie, Alex.
McLennan, K.

McLean, W. J.
Sawers, E. H.
Tibb, J. C.

V. SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

40. *Presbytery of Superior.*

Cranston, J. A.
Hamilton, Alex.

Murray, S. C.
McKay, J. S.
McDonald, D. A.

41. *Presbytery of Winnipeg.*

Baird, Prof. A. B.
Bryce, Rev. Dr.
Chestnut, E. B.

Findlay, W. L.
Fleming, Prof. J. D.
McFarlane, Alex.
Russell, F. H.
Smith, D. F.
Solandt, D. M.

42. *Presbytery of Rock Lake.*

Moore, C.

43. *Presbytery of Glenboro.*

Kellock, John M.

Millar, D. D.

44. *Presbytery of Portage La Prairie.*

Annand, E. E.

Crozier, H. G.
MacVicar, D.

45. *Presbytery of Dauphin.*

Johnston, E. W.

King, J. S.
Weir, A. T.

46. *Presbytery of Minnedosa.*

Donaghy, J. A.
Fee, S. McL.
Gilbart, F. O.

Martin, J. H.
McLaren, J. B.
McLaren, W. W.
Stewart, Alex.
Watson, J. S.

47. *Presbytery of Brandon.*

Cormie, J. A.
Edmison, G. A.
Floyd, M. P.

Laidlaw, R. S.
Lougheed, G. E.
May, W. H.
McTavish, A.
Strang, Peter.
Stephen, J. G.

VI. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

48. *Presbytery of Yorkton.*

McKay, Chas.

49. *Presbytery of Abernethy.*

Clare, F. A.

50. *Presbytery of Qu'Appelle.*

Acheson, Stuart.
Gilmore, R. H.

Adam, W. P.
Fraser, Alex.
Henderson, Alex.
McAfee, Thos.

51. *Presbytery of Arcola.*

Meikle, Wm.

52. *Presbytery of Alameda.*

Coffin, J. R.

Glover, Benj.
Scott, T. R.

53. *Presbytery of Weyburn.*54. *Presbytery of Regina.*

Bayne, Geo. T.
Graham, A. A.
Menzies, A. D.
McGregor, A.

McKinnon, M. A.
McQueen, E.
Reeves, A. C.
Ritchie, David.
Russell, J.
Scott, D. J.
Wilson, W. G.

55. *Presbytery of Saskatoon.*56. *Presbytery of Prince Albert.*57. *Presbytery of Battleford.*58. *Presbytery of Swift Current.*58. *Presbytery of Swift Current.*

Innis, Bryce.

VII. SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

59. *Presbytery of Vermilion.*

Lang, G. R.

Russell, A.

60. *Presbytery of Edmonton.*

Duclos, J. E.
Forbes, Alex.

Myers, C. A.
McPhail, W. D.
McQueen, D. G.
Hamilton, W. T.

61. *Presbytery of Lacombe.*

Hamilton, Wm.

62. *Presbytery of Red Deer.*

Archibald, A. D.
Brown, W. G.
Keich, N. D.

Millar, Wm.
Roxburgh, T. D.
Wheeler, Jas.
Whidden, R. S.

63. *Presbytery of Calgary.*

Brown, J. R.
Clark, J. A.
Claxton, J. A.
Fraser, Hector.

Gratz, H. G.
McKellar, Hugh.
McWilliams, A.
McIvor, J. G.
Reid, W. G.
Whiting, C. C.
Whiteman, A. W. R.
Young, H.

64. *Presbytery of High River.*

Bryan A. C.

McNichol, Wm.

65. *Presbytery of Macleod.*

Munro, J. R.

Murray, T. M.

VII. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

66. *Presbytery of Kootenay.*Dow, J. A.
McKee, M. D.

McLeod, T. G.

Riekie, T. T.

67. *Presbytery of Kamloops.*Herdman, A. W. K.
Henderson, Peter.

Macdonnell, Logie.

Wyllie, W. A.

68. *Presbytery of Westminster.*Burton, W.
Cameron, J. H.
Campbell, J. L.
Douglas, R. J.
Dunn, A.
Duncanson, R.
James, David.Fleming, P.
King, R. A.
Mansfield, T. D.
McGillivray, Alex. J.
MacKay, J.
MacKay, R. G.MacLaren, E. D.
Pringle, Geo.
Ross, Wm.
Wilson, R. J.
Wright, P.
Woodside, J. W.69. *Presbytery of Victoria.*Campbell, J.
Carruthers, Jas.Clay, W. L.
McKenzie, M. A.

McRae, D.

70. *Presbytery of Honan.*Auld, F. M.
Bruce, J. H.
Broadfoot, T. A.
Eadie, G.
Goforth, J.
Grant, W. H.
Griffith, J.
Leslie, P. C.
Lohead, A. W.Luttrell, H. P. D.
Menzies, Jas.
Mitchell, R. A.
Menzies, J. M.
McClure, Wm.
MacDonald, J. A.
McGillivray, D.
McKay, W. R.
McMurtry, S. O.McKenzie, M.
McRae, J. D.
McKenzie, Hugh.
Ross, G. M.
Scott, W. J.
Slimmon, J. A.
Thomson, Andrew.
Wheeler, M.

NOT ON PRESBYTERY ROLL.

Bennett, Geo.
Burns, S. S.
Chase, J. H.
Crawford, J. A.
Carr, W. N.
Dill, E. M.
Edmunston, J. B.
Ferguson, J. G.
Fowler, W. J.
Glassford, T. S.
Gordon, A. M.
Gunn, S. C.
Hardie, W. W.Hughes, Robt.
Hattie, J. H.
Layton, R. B.
Mackie, John.
Munro, C. H.
McArthur, Geo.
McIlroy, W. A.
McLeod, A. M.
McLennan, J. M.
McLeod, Duncan.
McKay, Geo. Wm.
McLaren, J. F.Robb, A. F.
Robinson, J. M.
Rondeau, A. G.
Rose, John.
Smith, A. A.
Stirling, A. D.
Schofield, R.
Tait, Alex.
Thomson, A. F.
Tufts, W. M.
Waits, E. W.
Waters, J. M.

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND (WESTERN SECTION)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund respectfully submits the following report for the past year:

The revenue from contributions by congregations was \$13,006.22; from royalty from the Hymnal Committee, \$960.00; from interest on the endowment funds, \$9,888.37; ministers' rates, \$4,292.62. The total revenue for the year amounted to \$28,147.21, from which was paid the usual annuity of \$150 to the widows on the Fund and to their children under eighteen years of age. Your Committee obtained from the Committee on Systematic Giving an allocation of \$24,000 from the Million Dollar Budget for 1912. In the event of this amount being contributed by the congregations an annuity of \$200 could be paid to the widows, and a proportionate increase be made for the children entitled to receive it. This would be a boon indeed to many of those now on the Fund.

The report of the actuary, who made careful enquiry into the condition of the Fund, recommended that an addition should be made to the Capital Account, so that it might be placed on an absolutely secure financial basis. Your Committee, therefore, has added to Capital Account \$6,000, so that it is being slowly strengthened.

The number of ministers who connected with the Fund during the year was 16, so that the total number now connected with it is 413. The General Assembly ordered that all ministers at their ordination should join the fund, but no provision was made for this order being carried out effectively. The number of widows on the Fund at this date is 138.

During the year the following were removed by death: Mrs. Breckenridge, Mrs. Burson, Mrs. Chestnut, Mrs. Flett and Mrs. Wallace. One widow generously withdrew from the Fund on the ground that she had been favoured by God during the year and no longer required the annuity for her suitable maintenance; she, therefore, wished that her portion might be given to help others who really needed it. The following were added during the year: Mrs. Cornelia Carmichael, Mrs. E. J. Dewey, Mrs. Isabella Paton, Mrs. Margaret McKenzie, Mrs. Elizabeth McLean.

Your Committee would call attention to a misprint in the last paragraph of last year's report, and recommend that the date the 31st March be changed to read 31st October, which is the date when the financial year closes.

There is appended a list of the annuitants and the financial statement.

RECOMMENDATION.

The Committee would recommend the General Assembly to take steps to see that the rule making it obligatory on all ministers at their ordination to connect with the Fund is carried out.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH HENDERSON,
Convener.

The following are the annuitants on the Fund at this date:—

Anderson, Jessie	Johnson, Louise E.	Needham, Janet
Aull, Annie C.	Johnson, Carrie C.	Paton, Isabella
Anderson, C. I.	Kellogg, Sara C.	Nicol, Mary
Baikie, E.	Laing, Eliza	Norris, Louise Emma
Barron, Jeanie	Lawrence, Annie	Oswald, Mary
Beattie, C. A.	Little, Elizabeth	Peatchell, Annie
Bethune, Annabella	McClelland, E. G.	Park, Aleathea G.
Bickell, Annie	McConechy, Emma	Reid, Nellie O.
Binnie, Mary	McConnell, Mary M.	Rennelson, Clara H.
Bouchard, Kate M.	McCulloch, Janet	Richards, Anna
Bremner, Annie	McDonald, Agnes	Riddell, Jane
Builder, Kate	McDonald, Marion	Robertson, Eliz. H.
Burns, E. H.	McDiarmid, Mary A.	Robertson, S. Matilda
Bremner, L. L.	McKay, Minnie	Robertson, Susan
Black, Mary C.	McFaul, Eliz. J.	Roger, Helen S.
Barr, Margaret	McKechie, Jennie	Rose, Kate L.
Burnett, Katherine	McKenzie, Catherine	Ross, Anna I.
Campbell, Catherine	McKenzie, Margaret A.	Russell, Minnie H.
Carmichael, Cornelia	McKenzie, Margaret	Scott, Janet
Cochrane, Jennie B.	McKeracher, Mary	Scott, Mary
Coutts, Mary	McKibbin, Margery E.	Scott, Jessie G.
Currie, Clementina	McKibbin, E. D.	Scott, Jeanie R.
Currie, Jane	McKinnon, Annie C.	Simpson, Mary M.
Cuthbertson, Mary Ann	McLean, Catherine	Sinclair, Laura
Campbell, Mary H.	McLean, Jemima	Smith, Elizabeth
Caven, Margaret	McLean, Elizabeth J.	Smith, Christina C.
Craig, Esther M.	McLennan, Kate C.	Stewart, Elizabeth
Currie, Edith E.	McLeod, Elizabeth	Stewart, Helen M.
Dewey, E. J.	McLeod, Lucy I.	Stewart, Eliza
Donald, Ella C.	MacLeod, Elizabeth	Stevenson, Selina
Drummond, Eliza	McNabb, Jane	Straith, Janet
Ferguson, Anne J.	McQueen, Normanda	Sutherland, Ann
Ferguson, Harriet E.	McVicar, Eleanor	Sutherland, Jessie
Flett, Mary	MacWilliam, Jane	Sutherland, Mary
Forest, Henrietta	MacDonald, Miriamme	Swartout, Mary
Fraser, M. E.	Mackie, Agnes D.	Thomson, Eliz. W.
Freeman, Eliza	Malcolm, Annie	Torrance, Eliz.
Grant, Anna	Milne, Lena	Turnbull, Anna Bell
Gray, Jane H.	Moodie, Agnes L.	Walker, Janet
Gregg, Phoebe	Monteath, Margaret	Watson, Margaret
Hall, Mary J.	Morrison, J. A. Duff	Wellwood, Sara J.
Hislop, Jane	Munro, Catherine	Wilson, Elizabeth
Hume, Mary	Murray, Isabella	Wilson, Jessie B.
Hutchinson, Cecilia	Mutch, Annie E.	Warden, Jemima M.
Irvine, Diana Ann	Musgrave, Susan	Walker, Mrs. W. P.
Jamieson, Annie S.	Millican, Anna C.	Young, Ellen T.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

Receipts.

Balance at credit, March, 1911.....	\$2,029 72
Congregational contributions and donations.....	13,006 22
Hymnal Committee.....	960 00
Ministers' rates.....	4,292 62
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	9,888 37
	<u>\$30,176 93</u>

Disbursements.

Annuities.....	\$20,834 78
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	20 91
Remitted Treasurer Church of Scotland W. and O. Fund.....	12 00
Proportion expenses, Union Committee.....	120 00
Expenses of Committee.....	10 45
Proportion of General Expenses.....	430 00
Transferred to Reserve Fund.....	6,000 00
Balance at Credit, March, 1912.....	2,748 79
	<u>\$30,176 93</u>

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

On hand awaiting investment, February 29th, 1911.....	\$6,520 28
Estate late Mrs. Baikie.....	300 00
" " Donald McKay.....	1,051 50
" " Miss M. Stewart.....	200 00
" " Mrs. Ann Haldane.....	66 19
" " A. F. Banks.....	100 00
Loans repaid.....	8,740 30
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	6,000 00
	<u>\$22,978 27</u>

Contra.

Invested during the year.....	\$5,800 00
On hand awaiting investment.....	17,178 27
	<u>22,978 27</u>

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Amount at Credit, February 29th, 1911.....	\$199,776 78
Legacies during the year.....	1,717 69
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	6,000 00
	<u>\$207,494 47</u>

Contra.

Invested as follows:—	
Mortgages.....	\$55,700 00
Debentures.....	130,176 20
Stocks.....	4,440 00
Amount awaiting investment.....	17,178 27
	<u>207,494 47</u>

SPECIAL ACCOUNT.

Balance at Credit, March, 1911.....	\$3,553 40
Interest.....	129 12
	<u>\$3,687 52</u>

Contra.

Transferred to Woman's Foreign Missionary Society (Ferrier Estate).....	\$1,186 14
Transferred to Home Mission Fund (Ferrier Estate).....	372 26
Special grants to Widows of Ministers not on the W. and O. Fund.....	150 00
Balance at Credit, March, 1912.....	1,979 12
	<u>\$3,687 52</u>

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces beg leave to report as follows for the year ending February 29, 1912:

Receipts.	
Ministerial rates.....	\$2,025 84
Congregational collections.....	342 02
Hymnal Committee.....	250 00
Accumulation on Building Society shares.....	1,097 33
Interest and dividends from Investments.....	8,316 33
	<u>\$12,031 52</u>

Expenditures.	
Payments to Widows and Orphans.....	\$4,004 90
Salaries, Secretary and Treasurer.....	400 00
Actuary's Fee.....	150 25
Current expenses.....	94 17
	<u>\$4,649 32</u>
Income over expenditure added to capital.....	\$7,382 20

The assets of the fund at date are, \$204,504.76, as against \$196,684.48 reported last year, showing an increase of \$7,820.28.

Since last reporting the following brethren have connected themselves with the fund:—
In Class II., Messrs. C. J. Crowdis, Halifax, N.S., J. W. Maclean, Whycocomagh, C.B., W. J. Green, Trinidad, and T. P. Drumm, Campbellton, N.B.

The number of widows in receipt of annuity is twenty-one, and of orphans, three.

The list of annuitants is as follows:—

Mrs. A. Fraser.	Mrs. Mary A. Duncan.	Mrs. W. Grant.
" C. A. Geddie.	" A. Gunn.	" T. Downie.
" H. F. Glendinning.	" D. Macgregor.	" A. Campbell.
" S. M. Law.	" M. N. McKenzie.	" H. G. Scott.
" B. G. Blair.	" J. McRae.	" J. Currie.
" B. Farquharson.	" M. E. Macnab.	" J. C. Herdman.
" Cath. McCunn.	" D. Drummond.	" A. J. Mowatt.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT LAING, Chairman.
THOS. SEDGWICK, Secretary.
G. MacG. MITCHELL, Treasurer.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1912.

Received and adopted at the annual meeting of the Board, held on the 6th day of May, 1912, and transmitted to the General Assembly:

The list of annuitants is now as follows, thirty-six in all:

Mrs. Anderson, E. J.	Mrs. McLennan, A.	Mrs. Smith, F. G.
" Anderson, Jane.	" McKerras, M.	" Sym, M.
" Bennett, Mary.	" Murray, G.	" Taylor, C.
" Cochrane, C.	" Milligan, M.	" White, L.
" Eakin, M.	" Morrison, M.	" McEwan, J.
" Fraser, S.	" Neill, C.	" Campbell, R.
" Hunter, J.	" Nicol, J.	" MacAuley, E.
" Hutchison, M. M.	" Niven, E.	" Mowat, E.
" Lindsay, P.	" Porteous, C.	" Tanner, C. A.
" Livingstone, E. F.	" Ross, E. H.	" Drysdale, Etta.
" Livingstone, C.	" Rannie, M. J.	" Yeomans, C. A.
" Mackay, A. L.	" Smith, E. G.	" Currie, M.

The following is a copy of the financial statement for the year:—

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Receipts.	
Balance in Bank, April 30th, 1911.....	\$3,308 51
Contributions collected.....	309 88
Interest on investments.....	5,210 56
Mortgages repaid.....	12,400 00
	<u>\$21,228 95</u>
Disbursements.	
New mortgages made.....	\$11,500 00
Annuities paid.....	6,777 00
General expenses of management.....	443 92
Balance on hand.....	2,508 03
	<u>\$21,228 95</u>
Assets.	
Mortgages.....	\$76,025 00
Stocks and bonds.....	10,173 00
Cash in bank.....	\$1,962 03
Interest receivable.....	546 00
	<u>2,508 03</u>
	<u>\$88,706 03</u>

A. F. C. ROSS,
Secretary-treasurer.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.,
Chairman.

Verified: A. F. MITCHELL,
Auditor.

MONTREAL, May 7th, 1912.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

A FORWARD MOVEMENT.

The best forward movement is a steady lift all along the line.

But reconstruction is inevitable in a new land and a new era.

The Church must match the big changes and doings of the time with a big Christianity.

We must put in more powerful engines, create bigger enthusiasms, and bring our forces to their tasks with greater efficiency, and a more intelligent attack.

This surely is imperative in the all-important matter of the Religious Education of the young.

The devising of liberal things here will most of all prove our devotion and wisdom in the Church. The turning of the Roman Catholics, by the Jesuits, from creeds and councils to the children and the catechism at the time of the Reformation secured the future for that great Church.

I. A UNITED COMMITTEE.

It is the age of co-operation. The religious education and training of the young from cradle to manhood is one work.

Religious impression on the Sabbath and religious expression in week day activities should go hand in hand.

One Committee looking steadily at the whole task would prevent leakage, overlapping, cross purposes, enfeebled initiative.

II. SUFFICIENT SUPERVISING FORCE.

We must not weaken congregational or Presbyterial initiative.

We must keep church officials down to "fit men" and "fewest possible." But in our day only personal push counts. Men, already over-driven in their own work cannot supply the needed energy. Many ministers and most church workers are technically unequipped for the work of religious education. We have got to supply direction and enthusiasm and creative management in this work, especially in the Missionary Synods or be "penny-wise pound foolish" on a large scale.

III. A RELIGIOUS EDUCATION COMMISSION.

It is the day of the "Commission." Efficiency and intelligent enthusiasm demands a scientific survey. We have had a useful commission on the Retraining of the Min-

istry. Do we not need a similar investigation of the subject of Religious Education as concerns the home, the school, and the church, that a generous policy may be framed and the best methods discovered and published whereby through the co-operation of all available agencies the religious element in the education of the young may be guaranteed.

The present Commission on College Education might be continued and given this further field of enquiry. A new commission might be created, consisting of leading Christian educationalists, both clerical and lay. Or at least the Amalgamated Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, might be enlarged by the addition of men, specially qualified for this kind of work and instructed to make a survey and report.

THE YEAR'S WORK.

I. STATISTICS.

A complete statistical table is appended to this report. Figures in connection with this work are apt to be inadequate and misleading, owing to the variety and independence and changing character of many of our organizations.

The work among young people is always bigger and better than what is tabulated in returns. The figures show but little change from year to year, Presbyteries falling away or improving according to local conditions and leadership.

This report is based on returns from sixty Presbyteries and four Synods, with their respective recommendations.

A judicious summing up would probably be:—There are about 800 Societies in all, with probably a hundred more not reporting with a tendency to shrinkage in the number reporting and an increase in the number too careless or independent to report. There are in the neighbourhood of 30,000 young people enrolled in societies other than regular Bible Classes, with a tendency towards a looser and larger membership. The sexes are as two to three in point of numbers. The contributions continue to increase, missions receiving its proportion of the increase, being about one-third of whole. The types of societies recommended by the Assembly, viz., Christian Endeavour and Guild, continue to hold the field with a healthy Presbyterian independence manifested in both form of organization and programme followed. Separate organizations for the sexes continue to increase especially in cities. The number observing Young People's Day gradually increases, but is even yet but a small proportion of the whole.

We are deeply and gratefully convinced that most earnest efforts are being exerted throughout the Church to interest and lay hold of the young people, and a lasting work of untold importance is being done for personal character and the future Church.

II. PUBLICATIONS.

Though many societies make up their own programmes there is an increasing demand for the publications of the Committee. The demand for our text-books has risen fifty per cent.

The sale of the Manual has almost doubled. The demand for Pledge Cards has noticeably fallen off, which is probably not a good sign.

For the sake of Societies organizing in the fall our publications for each year are issued by October 1st.

There will be no new text-book for 1913. It was thought best to confer with the

Sabbath School Committee with the view in the future of getting out a series of study text-books for the use of young people.

The following sales have been reported by our publishers, "The Presbyterian Publications" of Toronto:

Canadian Problems (Text Book, 1911)—cloth.....	133
Canadian Problems (Text Book, 1911)—paper.....	278
Social Service (Text Book, 1912)—cloth.....	274
Social Service (Text Book, 1912)—paper.....	372
Young People's Society Manual.....	2,849
Christian Endeavour Topic Card.....	6,054
Christian Endeavour Booklets.....	8,341
Young People's Society Buttons.....	689
Christian Endeavour Constitutions.....	596
Christian Endeavour Pledge Cards.....	645
Guild Topic Cards.....	2,680
Guild Constitution.....	185
Guild Pledge Cards.....	1,120
Guild Wall Pledges.....	7

On these the Committee receives a ten per cent. royalty, this year amounting to \$55.00.

The matter of "helps" on the topics is provided for as follows:

The *Record* publishes articles on the Missionary and Social Service Topics.

The *Presbyterian* on the Christian Endeavour and Missionary Topics.

East and West on the Christian Endeavour and Missionary Topics.

The *Witness* on the Christian Endeavor Topics.

Besides a text-book is recommended by the Committee on each of the Guild Courses, including its own text-book.

III. EDUCATIONAL.

The policy of the Committee is as follows:

1. **INSTITUTES.** To hold at least once a year, in co-operation with one or more of the other departments of the Church, an Institute or a series of Institutes in each Presbytery, at which a muster of all our young people may be made for purposes of fellowship, inspiration and instruction. Such Institutes were successfully held in the Presbyteries of Guelph, Kingston, Toronto, etc.

2. **SUMMER SCHOOLS.** At least one summer school in each Synod, arranged for by the educational committees of the Synod itself for the training of leaders in the work of the Church. Successful schools were held last year at Geneva Park (Synod of Toronto and Kingston); Shoal Lake (Synod of Manitoba). The Synod of Alberta is arranging this year for schools at Edmonton, Red Deer, and Banff. The Synod of Hamilton and London has appointed a Committee to arrange a school for next year. Besides our young people are encouraged to attend the missionary schools held yearly at Knowlton, Que., and Whitby, Ont., under the auspices of the Missionary Education Movement.

3. **YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY.** Once a year, the first Sunday of February, the whole Church is asked to hold a special service in the interests of young people, for which the Committee prepares a special programme, and where possible to hold on Monday evening a banquet or other rally at which the mission work of the Church may be laid

before the young people of our congregations and plans made by them to assist the congregation in its budget apportionment.

About three hundred congregations observed Young People's Day last year, of which a little over two hundred sent a contribution to assist the Assembly's Committee in their work.

IV. FINANCIAL.

The total cost of this department for the year is \$1,024.38, being an increase over last year of \$123.75.

The expenditure was met by Young People's Day contributions, \$877.20; revenue from publications, \$75.56; balance from Dr. Somerville, \$70.62.

Two hundred and twelve congregations and societies sent in contributions in response to appeal on Young People's Day, amounting to \$877.20, being an increase over the previous year of about one hundred dollars.

A much larger revenue must be found somewhere if the Church expects an expansion of effort in this department.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the attention of Sessions be directed to the duty of seeing that in the constitution and programmes of young people's societies under their oversight clear provision is made for the distinctively religious elements of prayer, testimony and Bible study, that the young people of our churches may learn to relate their lives definitely and personally to Christ.

2. That the missionary policy for the young people of our Church be, that they give through the regular channels of the Church and as part of the Budget Scheme and that missionary education be promoted specially by means of the Mission Study Class.

3. That the amalgamation of the Committee on Young People's Societies with that on Sabbath Schools be effected by this Assembly and on the following terms:

(1) That the work of these two Committees of the General Assembly be administered under a single Committee to be known as the General Assembly's Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, with joint Conveners in the meantime continuing the work of the two Conveners, and with corresponding Committees in Synods and Presbyteries with joint or single Conveners as each Synod and Presbytery may determine, and that the statistical reports be simplified.

(2) That the same relations shall exist between the new Committee and the Committee on Sabbath School Publications as now exist between the Committees on Sabbath Schools and Sabbath School Publications.

(3) That the attention of the Committee on Sabbath School Publications be drawn to the proposed consolidation of these Committees with change of name, and they be requested to consider adapting their name to the new conditions.

(4) That this new Committee shall consist of eighteen members, together with the Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, the Home Missionary Secretary, the Assistant Foreign Mission Secretary, and the Assistant Secretary of Evangelism, and that all the Home Mission Superintendents shall be corresponding members of the Committee.

(5) The work of this new Committee shall be a Scheme of the Church as the work of the Committee on Sabbath Schools now is.

6. The work of this new Committee shall be administered in the meantime with the aid of the present General Secretary for Sabbath Schools, and the new Committee be empowered to appoint an additional Secretary when in its judgment the requirements of the work demand such additional help.

*4. That the General Assembly take steps either by means of a special commission or by special arrangement with its committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to make a thorough scientific survey of the whole question of Religious Education as it affects the school, the home and the Church with a view to framing a generous and effective policy for the future religious training of the young, and providing in convenient form, for the guidance of the Church the latest and best information touching all phases of the all important subject of Religious Education.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

LONDON, May 1st, 1912.

W. R. McINTOSH,
Convener.

* At a joint meeting, held since (Toronto, May 10), of the Executives of the Brotherhood committee, the Sabbath School committee and the Young People's committee, this recommendation was unanimously approved.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL SUMMARY YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 1911.

PRESBYTERY	MEMBERSHIP.				CONTRIBUTIONS.		CONSTITUTION							STUDIES		YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY		Have you a Presbyterian Union?		
	Number of Societies Reporting.	Total Number of Members.	Number of Male Members.	Number of Female Members.	Number of Members in Full Communion with Church	Total Contributions	Missions	Y.P.S.C.E.	Presbyterian Guild	Young Men's or Boys' Club	Young Women's Club or Circle	Mission Study Class.	Organized Bible Class	Literary Society	Other Organizations	Programmes of Assembly's Committee	Other Courses		Did you observe Young People's Day?	How much did you Contribute for Young People's Work?
<i>Synod of the Maritime Provinces.</i>																				
Sydney	12	514	200	314	287	333	76	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	11	5	14 20
Inverness	7	212	88	124	120	105	44	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	18	3	6 00
Pictou	22	683	329	364	471	428	248	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	18	5	13 00
Wallace	11	231	104	180	189	120	40	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	12 45
Truro	13	446	147	299	331	346	142	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	11	14	4	7 60
Halifax	19	622	289	333	303	352	101	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	12	4	15 00
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	16	355	125	230	253	700	129	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5	7 60
St. John	16	1028	349	679	293	700	129	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5	15 00
Miramichi	15	444	202	242	266	513	228	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	13	4	15 00
Prince Edward Island	13	525	224	301	269	430	228	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	4	15 00
	144	5133	2057	3076	2762	3700	1381	78	14	6	1	9	8	3	25	45	45	95	38	68 25
<i>Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.</i>																				
Quebec	5	137	48	89	108	258	30	4	5	5	2	2	11	1	1	14	14	5	1	10 00
Montreal	56	2339	1175	1164	870	4870	1011	18	5	5	2	1	3	2	3	3	14	42	12	41 00
Glengarry	14	760	276	484	486	704	314	6	2	2	1	1	3	2	3	3	1	13	4	15 00
Ottawa	18	916	329	359	387	560	1486	5	6	6	1	1	3	2	3	3	1	17	7	11 00
Lanark and Renfrew	11	637	227	410	360	1220	340	6	5	5	5	5	5	2	1	1	6	8	5	14 00
Brockville	11	322	130	192	216	526	164	2	5	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	5	5	1 00
	115	5111	2185	2926	2610	9064	2392	41	23	3	3	2	19	6	18	25	90	34	92 00	2

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL SUMMARY YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 1911—Continued.

PRESBYTERY

	MEMBERSHIP.				CONTRIBUTIONS		CONSTITUTION								STUDIES	YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY	Have you a Presbyterian Union?				
	Number of Members.	Number of Male Members.	Number of Female Members.	Number of Members in Full Communion with Church	Total Contributions	Missions	Y.P.S.C.E.	Presbyterian Guild	Young Men's or Boys' Club	Young Women's Club or Circle	Mission Study Class.	Organized Bible Class	Literary Society	Other Organizations				Programmes of Assembly's Committee	Other Courses	Did you observe Young People's Day?	How much did you Contribute for Young People's Day?
<i>Synod of Toronto and Kingston.</i>																					
Kingston	18	545	173	372	377	1003	279	3	1	4				2	4	14	7	10 55	..		
Peterborough	11	434	215	219	165	802	247	1	2					1			4	10 00	..		
Lindsay	8	272	97	175	127	723	82	1	1								3	3 50	..		
Whitby	5	155	49	106	77	323	77	1	1								1	3 00	..		
Toronto	44	1969	918	1051	921	4035	1792	6	15					23	11	33	8	16 15	..		
Orangeville	20	665	290	375	462	369	69	4	6					1	2	11	1	1 00	..		
Barrie	13	633	272	361	386	385	179	3	4								3	4 85	..		
North Bay	7	242	88	153	140	206	104	2	2								1	1 00	..		
Temiskaming	4	197	113	84	48	136	104	1	1								3	4 85	..		
Algoma	6	157	51	106	91	222	154	3	1	1							5	6 48	..		
Owen Sound	9	307	107	200	202	274	98	4	3								7	31 00	..		
Sauguen	10	494	201	293	348	558	401	5	4								5	6 48	..		
Guelph	17	628	252	376	431	1362	460	3	8								7	31 00	..		
	172	6688	2827	3871	3775	10553	4023	36	61	7	5	28	5	30	49	91	42	86 53	..		
<i>Synod of Hamilton and London.</i>																					
Hamilton	24	780	308	472	306	1437	348	12	8								7	14 00	..		
Paris	17	697	285	412	465	942	217	5	7								10	10 00	..		
London	28	1109	452	657	513	2037	935	6	14								13	15 00	..		
Chatham	18	699	259	440	291	1026	179	6	6								11	41 00	..		
Sarnia	17	624	288	336	352	1081	356	7	2								17	15 00	..		
Stratford	9	451	137	314	280	786	212	4	4								7	15 00	..		
Huron	8	293	71	222	223	291	123	6	5								3	2 15	..		
Maitland	18	747	334	413	504	1191	604	5	8								10	33 25	..		
Bruce	7	275	117	158	161	252	129	1	5								4	3 85	..		
	146	5675	2251	3424	3093	9063	3103	52	57	6	3	1	13	5	50	77	56	135 25	..		

<i>Synod of Manitoba.</i>																			
Superior	5	159	60	100	102	450	100	3	1									25 00	
Winnipeg	23	1087	470	617	678	2135	773	15	4									5 00	
Rock Lake	10	305	102	203	125	181	16	4	2									1 00	
Portage la Prairie	6	147	49	98	55	96	34	2	3									23 00	
Brandon	14	387	175	212	225	771	164	6	5									15 00	
	72	2584	1072	1522	1492	4052	1239	40	11	1	1			6	11	14	38	22 68 00	
<i>Synod of Saskatchewan.</i>																			
Yorkton	4	161	95	66	12	58	25	3	1									5 00	
Arcola	9	280	72	188	141	333	136	3	1									2 50	
Alameda	4	41	15	26	20	11	11	1	1									15 00	
Alberni	7	160	72	88	61	410	10	1	1									1 00	
Qu'Appelle	6	239	97	162	108	561	192	1	3									2 00	
Regina	2																		
Prince Albert																			
Saskatoon																			
Battleford																			
	32	881	351	530	342	1473	333	8	6	2	3	1	3	1	6	9	13	8 21 00	
<i>Synod of Alberta.</i>																			
Vermilion	3	51	27	21	5	42		1	1									30 00	
Edmonton	20	766	349	417	388	1364	363	1	6	4	2	6	2					4 30 00	
Lacombe	1	14	5	8	133	19		1	3									6 00	
Red Deer	15	145	59	86	68	163	19	1	3									7 00	
Calgary	8	303	101	202	225	496	215	4	1	2	1							2 00	
High River	8	250	130	120	125	160	70	2	2	2	2							3 00	
Macleod	14	571	190	381	150	505	227	2	6	2	2							12 43 00	
<i>Synod of British Columbia.</i>																			
Kootenay	59	2100	861	1239	979	2863	894	11	17	8	5	6	6	3	3	7	38	12 43 00	
Kamloops	4	84	26	58	61	187	63	1	1									3 17 25	
Westminster	6	155	59	96	57	176	16	4	1									4 1 00	
Victoria	9	416	173	243	194	1363	302	1	3									3 4 00	
	28	1053	471	682	405	1301	3425	7	3									11 21 25	
Delayed Returns	35																		
Grand total for 1911	803	29235	12075	17170	12365	44123	14706	273	192	33	21	20	84	25	112	201	455	223 535 28	6
Grand total for 1910	840	28761	12328	16433	14839	38143	13301	217	174	30		25	75	11	237		90		9

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Sabbath Schools would respectfully present the following report for the year 1911:

I.—EDUCATIONAL.

1. A Standard of Excellence for all our schools was approved by the General Assembly of 1911 as follows:

1. The Sabbath School open all the year.
2. A Cradle Roll.
3. A Home Department.
4. An Organized Bible Class.
5. A Teacher Training Class.
6. A Communicants' Class at Stated Periods.
7. Graded Instruction (the Uniform Lessons with Supplemental Work, or Graded Lessons).
8. Use of our own Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers.
9. Missionary Instruction and Offering.
10. Offering for Children's Day Fund.

This has been favorably received, and has proved to be a strong incentive in increasing the general efficiency of many schools, by more thorough organization. The gains are shown in the statistical report.

2. Special attention was given during the year to the department of Teacher Training. A general campaign was conducted throughout the Church in October and November in which the Synod and Presbytery Committees, and the Publications Committee heartily co-operated. As a result a very substantial increase is shown in the number of schools which have made this a part of their work by organizing classes either in the First or the Advanced Standard Courses of Teacher Training. The number of examination papers received for this work during the year totalled 832, (First Course 572, Advanced Course 260), which is more than double that of any previous year. In addition to the regular classes in Teacher Training, this work was also carried on in two of the Provincial Normal Schools of Ontario, in the Presbyterian Deaconess' Training Home, Toronto, and in one of the Extension Courses of the University of Toronto, in all of which our Teacher Training Certificates were awarded to the Presbyterian students taking the prescribed examinations. Arrangements are being made with other Normal Schools and Colleges, and it is hoped that this work may be greatly extended among those who are to be the future leaders in the educational work of our country. Just here your Committee would like to express its hearty appreciation of the valuable help which is being given in individual Sabbath Schools throughout our Church by the Public and High school teachers of the various Provinces of Canada.

3. A number of Summer Schools were held during the year under the joint auspices of several departments of our Church. The most outstanding of these was that held at Geneva Park, Lake Couchiching, Ontario, with an attendance of more than one hundred. The ideal aimed at was to get those present interested in the work of our Church in all its departments. At the same time they would take special courses in one or two departments which they in turn would become responsible for promoting on their return to their individual churches. This proved so successful that arrangements have been

made for conducting a similar School, August 20-29, 1912, at the same place, and a number of similar schools as may be arranged at other centres. Your Committee looks forward to the time in the near future when there may be at least one such school in each Synod, under the direct supervision of a Synod Committee.

4. Special courses in Sabbath School Pedagogy are being given in several of our Theological Colleges. Arrangements were also made during the year by which the General Secretary was able to give a short course of addresses on Sabbath School work to our students preparing for the ministry in the Colleges at Winnipeg, Saskatoon, Edmonton, and Vancouver. In view, however, of the great need to-day for leaders in Religious Education from the smallest mission field to the largest city church, your Committee would express the conviction that much more adequate provision than at present should be made in our Theological Colleges for courses in Religious Education, and especially for the study of the principles and most approved methods of the modern Sabbath School, and the winning of the scholars for the membership of the Church. In this connection it may be noted that the leading Theological Seminaries of the United States have now very complete departments in Religious Education, that these are proving very popular, and are being attended by a considerable number of our Canadian students preparing for the ministry of the Church.

II.—EXTENSION AND MISSIONARY.

For the past few years, three or four graduates and students in Theology have been employed each year as Field Workers during the summer months, more especially in the distinctively Home Mission Presbyteries. Their work consists in helping to organize schools, in explaining approved methods of work, and in encouraging and helping the Sabbath School workers in every way possible. The results have been most encouraging, not only in the increased number of schools reported, but also in the increased interest in Sabbath School work in the Presbyteries visited.

The following appointments have been made for 1912. Rev. E. R. McLean, B.A., January to June in British Columbia and Saskatchewan; Rev. A. J. W. Myers, Ph.D. June to December in Alberta and Manitoba; Mr. Percy N. Murray, B.A., of Manitoba College, May to September in Saskatchewan; Mr. J. M. Mutch, B.A., of Knox College, May to September in Northern Ontario. In addition to these your Convener and General Secretary are planning to spend several months in all, during the year, in somewhat similar work in Presbyteries not visited by Field Workers.

A matter of grave concern to your Committee is the discrepancy which still exists between the number of preaching places and the number of Sabbath Schools as reported in most of the Western Presbyteries. For example, the report for 1911 for the entire Synod of Saskatchewan gives 800 preaching places, and 387 Sabbath Schools, including Presbyterian and Union Schools, while Alberta reports 444 preaching places and 271 Sabbath Schools. While recognizing that there may be a number of preaching places where Sabbath Schools are not practicable, and that a few schools continuing for a little while during the summer only, may fail to be reported, the discrepancy is still far greater than should continue to exist. Perhaps the following is not an unfair summary of the chief reasons for the present situation; the relative unimportance of a Sabbath School as compared with a preaching service in the mind of the minister or missionary on the field or the difficulty in organizing and conducting a Sabbath School under exceptional conditions, and developing a group of Sabbath School workers from among those attending his preaching service. The recommendations at the end of this report have been prepared with a view to helping to change this situation, in the best interests of the entire work of our Church.

The usual help was continued during the year for schools in new and needy districts as follows: Grants amounting to about \$600.00 were made in providing Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers for 225 schools. A considerable number of these schools have become self-supporting. The grant of \$350.00 was continued to *Le Rayon de Soleil* in

order that this paper might be provided at a nominal cost to the French-speaking Protestant children, especially in Quebec. It has now a bona fide circulation of about 1,200 copies each week. The Colored Lesson Picture Cards in Ruthenian have been much appreciated, and are proving very helpful in connection with the organizing of Sabbath Schools among these people. About 1,400 copies are now being supplied each week.

The special services for Children's Day and Patriotic Day have been prepared as in preceding years. The programme for "Patriotic Service" June 30, 1912, was prepared by Rev. R. S. Laidlaw, of Brandon, the subject being "Canada's Most Urgent Problem—Citizenship." The Programme for "Children's Day Service" September 29 was prepared by Rev. Wm. Wallis, Ph.D., Niagara Falls, Ont., the subject being "A Song of the Harvest."

III.—GENERAL.

1. The question of Graded Lessons is one demanding serious and urgent attention on the part of all leaders in Sabbath School work. Your Committee very heartily endorses the principle of Graded Lessons and would be glad to be able officially to endorse some particular course, but this is not yet possible as our Church has not yet provided Graded Lessons, nor are they being published anywhere in Canada. The financial outlay necessary to provide an adequate course even for the Beginners and Primary Departments would be very large. Your Committee has conferred with the Publications Committee on this question, and they hope to find a satisfactory solution at an early date. In the meantime the most satisfactory Graded Lessons published in the United States may be obtained from the Publications Office, 60 Bond St., Toronto.

2. Your Committee is pleased to be able to report that action is being taken by the Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations by which the S. S. Committees of the various denominations throughout America may work more closely together than heretofore, and also by which the relation of the International and Provincial Sunday School Associations to the various denominations will be more clearly defined.

A request was received from the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the International Sunday School Association, asking that this General Assembly should nominate a successor to the late Rev. Dr. Patrick on the International Lesson Committee. After careful consideration it was agreed that this matter should be referred to the General Assembly with the suggestion that inasmuch as the proposal involves a change of policy of very considerable importance action be deferred in the meantime, until the whole question of the relationship of the churches to the International Association shall have received further consideration.

3. The question of the amalgamation of the Committees on Young People's Societies and Sabbath Schools referred to these Committees by the last General Assembly was carefully considered by your Committee, which unanimously concurred in the detailed plan for amalgamation agreed upon by the two Executive Committees and to be presented to this General Assembly.

IV.—STATISTICAL.

The total number of Sabbath Schools reported for 1911 is 3,529 (3,048 Presbyterian, a gain of 85, and 481 Union, a gain of 42), making a total gain of 127 schools.

The total enrolment (including Presbyterian officers, Teachers, and Scholars, in Union Schools reported), is as follows:

Number of Officers and Teachers	26,134	a gain of	319
Number of Scholars, not including Bible Classes	182,901	a gain of	4,736
Number of Scholars in Bible Class	49,786	a gain of	2,548
Total enrolment for 1911	258,821	a gain of	7,603
Number in average attendance	155,234	a gain of	1,973
Number of schools having Cradle Rolls	891	a gain of	142

Number on Cradle Rolls	25,955	a gain of	3,897
Number of schools having Home Departments	325	a gain of	34
Number in Home Departments	10,863	a gain of	624
Number of schools having Teacher Training Classes	390	a gain of	143
Number in Teacher Training Classes	3,909	a gain of	1,835
Number of schools having Teachers' Meetings	626	a gain of	71

The totals for Supplemental Lessons are as follows: Number taking Bible Drill 21,971, a gain of 3,854; number memorizing Scripture, 53,764, a gain of 1,337; number memorizing Catechism, 56,361, a gain of 127; number memorizing Hymns, 15,679, a gain of 3,246; number taking Mission Questions, 20,880, a gain of 2,822; number receiving Assembly Awards, 4,038, a loss of 224.

The number of Schools reported as using our own Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers: Teachers' Monthly, 2,316, a gain of 48; Bible Class Magazine, 673, a gain of 32; Home Study Quarterly or Leaflet, 2,065, a gain of 50; Intermediate Quarterly or Leaflet, 1,528, a gain of 31; Primary Quarterly or Leaflet, 1,885, a gain of 65; East and West, 1,625, a gain of 126; The King's Own, 1,467, a gain of 108; Jewels, 1,620, a gain of 134.

Church Relations.—In view of the decrease in the number of New Communicants in almost every Synod, this department must receive special attention during the year.

New Communicants	6,742	a loss of	989
Number of schools reporting new Communicants	1,248	a loss of	1
Number of schools officially visited	653	a gain of	94
Number of elders engaged in Sabbath School Work	3,348	a loss of	26
Number of schools open all the year	1,916	a gain of	38

Contributions.—For a number of years these have shown an encouraging increase.

For running expenses	\$114,106	a gain of	\$7,859
For Children's Day Fund ..	12,921	a gain of	104
For other Schemes of the Church	46,700	a gain of	1,609
For other purposes	33,581	a gain of	1,193
From congregations for Schools	14,471	a gain of	587

1,930 Schools, a gain of 11, contributed to Children's Day Fund; 1,198 Schools, a gain of 42, contributed to other schemes of the Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That there should be a Sabbath School if at all possible in connection with every preaching appointment.
2. That all students preparing for the ministry should have an adequate course in the principles and methods of Sabbath School work.

ALEX. MACGILLIVRAY,
Convener.

J. C. ROBERTSON,
General Secretary

APPENDIX I.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1911.
SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	ATTENDANCE.										SUPPLEMENTAL LESSONS.										CHURCH RELATIONS.					CONTRIBUTIONS.				
	No. of Presbyterian Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers on Roll.	No. of Scholars, not including B.C., on Roll.	Membership of Bible Classes.	Total average attendance.	Membership of Cradle Roll.	Membership of Home Department.	No. taking Teacher Training Course.	No. of Teachers' Meetings.	No. taking Bible Drill.	No. Memorizing Scripture.	No. Memorizing Catechism.	No. Memorizing Hymns.	No. taking Questions on Missions.	No. Assembly Awards for Memory Work.	No. of New Communicants during year.	No. of Schools visited by representative of Presbytery.	No. of children engaged in S.S. work.	No. of Schools open all the year.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Self-Support.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Children's Day Fund.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other purposes.	Amount contributed by congregation to support school.	No. of Schools contributing to Children's Day Fund.	No. of Schools contributing to Schemes of Church.				
1	76	486	4392	1285	3194	495	410	188	10	336	1042	2313	245	550	125	108	50	110	49	2902	301	853	981	24	25	26	27			
Sydney.....	71	271	1773	1385	3697	411	261	54	6	296	742	1370	335	527	69	37	8	59	32	518	163	136	137	45	52	52	27			
Inverness.....	90	620	3890	1785	3755	557	304	116	13	246	1413	1838	364	486	216	158	12	125	43	1291	352	913	888	376	62	62	32			
Pictou.....	39	257	1914	119	1314	231	140	35	3	81	247	535	61	197	42	31	2	46	19	473	113	196	120	138	24	24	9			
Wallace.....	60	403	2898	798	2461	382	135	70	4	366	948	1562	92	368	54	77	2	86	23	1541	207	342	179	74	51	51	21			
Truro.....	57	507	3162	690	2949	432	694	135	12	856	1219	1703	927	488	156	118	6	76	45	1541	207	342	179	74	31	31	34			
Halifax.....	19	145	938	239	766	320	138	22	4	102	1214	1703	927	488	156	118	6	76	45	1541	207	342	179	74	16	16	7			
Lennoxville & Yarm'h.....	74	569	3777	1090	3216	528	438	51	12	923	1214	2017	542	536	142	203	5	74	50	2102	259	1001	346	61	43	43	26			
St. John.....	99	469	3139	810	2627	518	440	94	9	285	873	1433	547	843	214	144	13	60	51	1673	232	345	347	25	59	59	36			
Miramichi.....	98	498	3682	908	3206	322	271	119	12	648	1781	2584	371	1014	105	83	3	104	35	1106	319	516	492	50	60	60	31			
Prince Edward Island.....	73	200	3363	608	2267	58	93	61	13	325	325	2004	2300	16	77	334	15	12	73	10	41	76	110	44	14	14	14			
Trinidad.....																														
Total for 1911.....	756	4455	33156	8613	27755	4354	3324	945	97	4134	10178	17997	5646	5235	1123	1002	100	771	431	12678	2334	6170	3476	1203	474	256	76			
Total for 1910.....	752	4485	33408	8226	27611	4075	3577	572	88	3923	9799	16717	5246	4590	1200	1336	85	783	412	11858	2312	5541	3586	1247	485	264	75			
Increase.....	4	30	250	387	141	279	253	373	9	211	379	1280	400	645	15	15	15	12	8	820	8	629	110	44	11	8	1			
Decrease.....																														

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Quebec.....	52	278	1815	465	1693	322	204	23	7	345	838	1033	432	485	47	75	5	23	19	885	96	285	199	136	18	55
Montreal.....	94	1345	8741	1828	7636	1139	711	68	51	1256	2783	2948	1086	767	310	316	22	108	51	4835	484	3795	2477	1477	66	25
Glengarry.....	44	332	2038	739	2638	420	188	28	7	350	386	804	49	239	49	78	10	57	23	999	336	616	369	96	39	29
Ottawa.....	79	644	4970	1244	4210	932	185	90	11	906	2146	2020	199	1386	94	194	9	64	28	2752	382	1825	635	247	56	24
Lanark and Renfrew.....	71	574	3981	1372	3453	497	433	94	7	414	1491	1391	174	247	137	137	17	80	38	2159	355	649	504	247	56	24
Brookville.....	38	418	2002	726	1726	436	189	68	4	179	601	691	60	135	37	86	1	59	27	1186	225	512	373	145	32	22
Total for 1911.....	378	3391	23547	6374	20576	3706	1920	387	87	3550	8225	8637	2000	3259	674	886	64	391	187	13057	1878	7655	4377	2729	208	184
Total for 1910.....	368	3349	22817	5992	20306	3298	1431	367	76	2324	7828	7435	1080	2755	611	1031	91	397	190	12905	1816	8069	4278	2635	265	167
Increase.....	10	42	730	382	27	408	489	220	11	1226	397	1252	920	504	33	145	30	6	12	102	62	434	269	94	3	17
Decrease.....																										

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Kingston	48	576	3737	1024	2404	418	216	145	11	418	728	972	399	335	94	78	4	75	31	2247	242	1088	488	273	47	24
Peterborough	12	151	9870	1702	7495	128	28	20	6	188	598	623	246	45	67	80	3	24	22	1189	185	438	461	28	16	16
Whitby	21	167	1021	536	1565	176	8	26	5	188	599	623	246	45	67	80	3	24	22	1189	185	438	461	28	16	16
Orangeville	96	2108	18173	4417	14432	3475	1015	217	48	2457	5594	4986	1577	2433	87	115	18	251	82	10408	259	7995	6124	3006	68	40
Barrie	49	419	2155	1269	2212	181	86	270	13	376	859	516	218	273	172	118	2	74	35	1069	239	418	378	304	41	24
North Bay	81	647	4757	1547	4302	347	155	187	23	530	1968	1609	290	384	95	257	50	34	33	1354	180	460	397	290	32	16
Algonia	55	287	1993	684	1762	367	160	84	10	193	5982	347	24	72	110	77	50	34	33	1354	180	460	397	290	32	16
Owen Sound	63	354	2444	454	2038	444	22	52	7	73	507	287	103	69	45	126	5	74	35	1159	159	382	271	151	34	11
Aaugeen	40	374	2772	903	2292	347	121	63	9	553	1157	723	59	105	45	126	5	74	35	1159	159	382	271	151	34	11
Welp	29	271	1587	531	1587	229	92	40	8	92	955	861	161	124	64	80	1	35	13	753	159	382	271	151	34	11
Temiskaming	41	546	3610	1007	3181	453	32	119	15	746	1157	1652	512	1246	84	189	13	101	83	2807	238	1474	842	332	35	31
Total for 1911	628	6922	46744	14108	40096	7380	2201	1276	165	6476	15538	13084	3853	6455	1049	2136	184	933	434	28500	2929	14803	11296	5010	445	285
Total for 1910	627	6813	47502	13375	40742	6290	2413	579	163	5478	15786	14084	3853	5915	1226	2405	158	920	437	27154	2866	13741	9581	4418	456	278
Increase	1	191	758	733	646	1120	212	697	12	998	248	1076	540	540	177	269	26	13	3	1346	2	1062	1686	597	11	7
Decrease																										

APPENDIX II.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1911.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total Number of Scholars.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total Number uniting with Church.	Number uniting with Pres- byterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presby- terian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Schools giving to Schemes of Church.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Sydney.....	1	1	4	.....	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inverness.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pictou.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wallace.....	4	2	16	12	157	93	.....	.....	3	2	3	2	.....
Truro.....	3	2	15	4	117	22	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Halifax.....	12	8	45	22	519	210	12	10	3	5	3	1	.....
Lueneburg & Yarm'th	6	1	28	13	350	80	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John.....	27	11	115	47	1106	341	19	10	8	9	7	4	.....
Miramichi.....	14	5	41	21	403	249	1	1	5	4	4	1	3
Prince Edward Island	5	3	20	12	217	140	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Trinidad.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for 1911.....	72	33	284	131	2900	1137	34	26	24	23	18	8	4
Total for 1910.....	70	141	281	136	2854	1123	63	53	16	17	14	6	3
Increase.....	2	.....	3	.....	46	14	.....	.....	8	6	4	2	1
Decrease.....	.....	108	.....	5	.....	.....	29	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Quebec	9	1	50	29	567	314			2	1	2	2
Montreal	1		4	3	20	8						1
Glengarry	8	4	31	10	263	123	5	4	1	1	1	1
Ottawa	4	4	14	8	97	49			2	1	2	1
Lenark & Renfrew	4	3	22	9	222	74		1	1	2		1
Brockville												
Total for 1911	26	12	121	59	1169	568	5	5	6	5	5	6
Total for 1910	28	11	131	66	1281	617	11	11	6	5	7	5
Increase		1										1
Decrease	2		10	7	112	49	6	6			2	

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Kingston	5	3	23	9	320	61		3	1	1	
Peterboro	5		20	9	205	105		1		1	
Lindsay	2	2	8	8	126	101	4	4	2	1	1
Whitby	2	2	7	3	96	21			2	1	1
Toronto	4	4	20	12	147	69			2	1	1
Orangeville											
Barrie	6		49	14	471	151		2			2
North Bay	11	4	33	16	315	142	9	1	4	1	4
Algoma	7	1	29	11	267	92	2	1	2	1	2
Owen Sound		3	20	11	191	105			3	1	1
Saugeen	3	3	20	11	191	105			3	1	1
Geelph	16	11	84	55	952	474	6	5	5	8	7
Temiskaming	2	1	12	3	92	10			1		
Total for 1911	63	31	305	157	3185	1341	21	11	25	14	8
Total for 1910	68	33	280	156	2911	1256	88	50	23	15	9
Increase			25	1	274	85			2		1
Decrease	5	2					67	39		1	1

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH
SCHOOLS FOR 1911—Continued.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total number of Scholars.	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total number uniting with the Church.	Number uniting with Presbyterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S. S. Helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presbyterian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Schools giving to Schemes of Church
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Hamilton	3	2	17	7	162	39							
Paris	5	5	23	21	225	183	4	4	4			3	2
London	3	3	16	2	122	31			3			1	
Chatham													
Sarnia													
Stratford	6	2	32	20	366	222	11	11	2	3	2	2	2
Huron	7	5	37	17	307		3	3	4		3	3	3
Maitland	6	4	26	13	317	174						2	
Bruce													
Total for 1911	30	21	141	80	1502	811	18	18	13	7	9	11	7
Total for 1910	23	14	106	70	1135	604	27	17	8	5	8	8	4
Increase	7	7	35	10	367	207		1	5	2	1	3	3
Decrease							9						

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Superior	4	1	12	6	133	49			1		1		
Winnipeg	10	7	41	16	492	176	6	6	2			4	1
Rock Lake	11	4	43	17	364	126	1	1	6		2	4	
Glenboro	6	3	24	12	240	94	4	2					
Portage la Prairie	12	7	31	17	341	175	2	2	1		1	1	
Dauphin	17	3	62	31	586	266			1		1		3
Brandon	8	5	40	24	520	286	5	3	6	1	2	2	3
Minnedosa	18	10	82	50	1060	505	8	7	4		1	8	4
Total for 1911	86	40	340	173	3736	1677	26	21	21	1	8	19	8
Total for 1910	72	32	291	141	3227	1418	28	21	3		5	13	6
Increase	14	8	49	32	509	259			18	1	3	6	
Decrease							2						

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Yorkton	17	6	60	28	588	251	10	6	7	1	12	7
Abernethy	10	3	46	18	411	189	2	1	1	1	1	1
Qu'Appelle	6	2	23	9	213	89	2	2	2	1	3	3
Arcole	5	1	21	10	220	48	1	1	1	1	2	2
Alameda	6	3	33	16	356	131	1	1	1	1	3	3
Weyburn	6	2	25	11	246	141	1	1	2	2	1	1
Regina	13	4	52	17	409	134	2	5	1	2	4	4
Saskatoon	16	11	43	12	412	129	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prince Albert	4	2	15	6	105	50	1	1	1	1	1	1
Battleford	30	9	89	34	804	319	6	1	1	3	6	6
Swift Current	6	2	26	10	268	137	8	7	1	1	1	1
Total for 1911	119	45	433	171	4032	1624	29	16	21	2	21	27
Total for 1910	109	36	392	160	3597	1436	16	14	27	4	21	22
Increase	10	9	41	11	435	188	13	2	1	1	5	5
Decrease									6	2		

**SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH
SCHOOLS FOR 1911—Continued.**

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools												
	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total Number of Scholars	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total Number uniting with Church.	Number uniting with Pres- byterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presby- terian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Schools giving to Schemes of Church.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Vermilion	12	3	38	15	413	146	...	...	7	1	1	5	...
Edmonton	6	3	25	11	311	150	9	4	3	1	2	1	...
Lacombe	3	2	15	7	133	41	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Red Deer.....	26	10	70	21	592	175	2	...	9	2	6	2	...
Calgary	5	...	22	5	137	70	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
High River.....	5	1	22	8	150	58	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
MacLeod	3	1	7	3	77	5	...	...	2	...	3	2	...
Total for 1911.....	60	20	199	70	1813	645	11	4	23	4	13	10	...
Total for 1910.....	49	18	178	61	1659	637	38	27	23	4	10	18	...
Increase	11	2	21	9	154	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	23	...	...	8	...	...

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	5	2	13	5	77	37	1	1	1	...	...	1
Kootenay	12	5	39	9	334	42	3	2	6	2	3	6
Kamloops	8	2	37	14	394	169	6	4	3	2	...	5
Westminster	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for 1911	25	9	89	28	805	248	10	8	10	4	3	12
Total for 1910	19	12	71	29	594	226	4	4	7	2	1	9
Increase	6	...	18	...	211	22	6	4	3	2	2	3
Decrease	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SUMMARY.

Total Union Schools for 1911.	481	211	1912	869	19142	8051	154	109	143	60	85	111	20
Total Union Schools for 1910.	439	197	1730	819	17258	7317	275	197	113	52	75	97	9
Increase	42	14	182	50	1884	734	...	...	30	8	10	14	11
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	88	...	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This report completes twenty years of the *Record* under the present management. During the past year the regular issue was 66,000 copies monthly, an advance of a thousand on the previous year, while for 1912 it is 67,000. Perhaps a better idea may be gained from the fact that each month's issue weighs about six tons; or from this other fact, that the total amount of reading matter thus sent out over the Church, during the year, is equal to one thousand libraries of three hundred ordinary volumes each.

Of the 66,000 copies more than 60,000 are paid for at the regular rate. The balance consists of the necessary free copies; the unnecessary free copies, for which payment cannot be collected by moral suasion; and the samples that are being sent out for distribution wherever a new opening can be found.

While the circulation might well be larger, it compares favourably with that of the "Records" of other churches. The *Assembly Herald* of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., well printed and illustrated, with an excellent table of contents, supplied chiefly by leaders in their church work, managed by a Committee of their General Assembly, sold at the same price as the *Record*, its yearly deficit of four to five thousand dollars paid by the different Boards of the Church, has a circulation of 50,000, about three-fourths that of the *Record*, in a church about five times as large as The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

As regards the use that is made of this large circulation, whether it is left lying in the churches or taken home and read, one Synod may serve as an illustration. The Maritime Synod takes nearly 11,000, or one-sixth of the whole, a very fair proportion. Of these, not one-sixth are ordered by congregations for their families; while more than 9,000, more than five-sixths of the whole, are taken by individual subscription in the congregation.

During these twenty years the *Record* has been enlarged three times, at increased cost, and with these enlargements, and a different type, and less advertising, and one or two other changes, it contains, on an average, about three times the amount of reading matter per issue that it did in its earlier years, while the price remains the same. When the *Record* was smaller, it was possible, with economy, to save a balance, which is now being used, year by year, in the present enlargement. When this balance is expended, self-support may be continued by omitting the extra sixteen page form for a few months in the summer, or by lessening the number sent out for distribution, or by giving a little more space to advertising. The receipts for the year have been \$15,688 47; the expenditure, \$17,793 47; leaving a balance, 31st December of \$7,875 00, as compared with \$9,980 the previous year.

Its contents make up forty-eight pages, printed in three forms or sections of sixteen pages each, a sixteen page form being due to press on the first, tenth and twentieth of each month, practically nearly a sixteen page form a week, together with the business, the accounts, the management, the correspondence of so large an issue.

In filling these pages the aim is, not to make the *Record* something additional for ministers, or for those who can learn of church work through other channels, but to fulfil the end for which it was established, by making it a Bulletin through which those in charge of the Schemes can keep their work, month by month, before all the people; and also to provide, as far as possible, some good Sunday reading for the tens of thousands of families throughout the Church, whose homes are bare of good books. So far as can be judged by letters from all parts of the Church, it is this filling of about one-third of the *Record*, with a careful selection of the best reading matter available, that helps to give it such a large circulation.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Convener.
MONTREAL, April 16th, 1912.

E. SCOTT,
Editor and Manager.

REPORT OF THE PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE, 1912

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee are pleased to be able to report an excellent year.

PERIODICALS.

There is a steady increase in the circulation of the various periodicals. These are eleven in number, namely: TEACHERS MONTHLY, BIBLE CLASS MAGAZINE, HOME STUDY QUARTERLY, INTERMEDIATE QUARTERLY, PRIMARY QUARTERLY, HOME STUDY LEAFLET, INTERMEDIATE LEAFLET, PRIMARY LEAFLET, EAST AND WEST, KING'S OWN, JEWELS. The increases in the circulation of the BIBLE CLASS MAGAZINE, EAST AND WEST, KING'S OWN, and JEWELS are especially gratifying.

SABBATH SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

The list of general Sabbath School Supplies has been greatly enlarged and now includes Patriotic Day, Children's Day and Christmas Supplies, and indeed everything that is needed by Superintendent, Secretary, Teacher and Class.

CHURCH SUPPLIES.

Church Supplies have now become an important branch of the business. There has been a heavy increase in the already large number of specially printed, numbered and dated Contribution Envelopes sold. About two-thirds of these have been Duplex Envelopes. The supplying of Envelopes, Treasurer's Records, etc., has been of immense service to the cause of Systematic Giving and the raising of the Budget.

The volume of business in the various other Supplies required by Ministers, Sessions, Managers and Missionary Organizations has made substantial growth. It is the aim to meet every known need.

A new department has been added during the year, namely of Communion and Baptismal Ware, Collection Plates, Hymn and Attendance Boards, etc. It is already a pronounced success.

Y.P.S. LITERATURE AND SUPPLIES.

A volume of 150 pages, entitled Social Service: A Book for Young Canadians, was issued for the Committee on Young People's Societies, and Y.P.S.C.E., Guild and other literature and Supplies have been published for that Committee, as previously.

PRESBYTERIAN YEAR BOOK.

The Presbyterian Year Book was continued. It has now been issued three successive years. The sales, though fair, have not been entirely satisfactory. The Year Book was issued at the request of the General Assembly, as a handy and useful presentation of the work of the Church for circulation in congregations and families. Many congregations provide a copy for each family. The Committee would ask that the General Assembly commend the Year Book for this purpose. The Year Book is capable of doing good service, and at the nominal price of 5 cents each, or \$4.00 per 100, it is easily within the reach of any congregation.

GRADED LESSONS.

Arrangements are in hand for stocking the new Graded Sunday School Lessons, instead of supplying them, as previously, from the United States. This will prove a great convenience to the increasing number of Schools that are using the Graded Series.

PREMISES.

The lease of the Committee's present premises lapsing April 1st, 1914, it was considered prudent, especially in view of the present and prospective rise in property values, to make provision for accommodation well in advance. The Committee, therefore, after very careful consideration, purchased a most desirable central property, facing on Church, Gerrard and Dalhousie Streets, and opposite the Normal School Square and on a leading street car line, the building upon which would, with some alterations, provide for the needs of the business. The Committee, however, being strongly convinced of the advantage of having the various Boards and Committees of the Church housed in one building, have offered the property, on equitable terms, to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the purpose of the erection of such a building. The offer is at present under consideration by the Trustees. If accepted, the Publications will be housed in the new building; if not accepted, the Publications will proceed, with as little delay as possible, to occupy the premises.

FINANCE.

There has been an increase of \$10,436.99 in earnings, and of \$4,788.75 in excess of assets over liabilities, the total excess or working balance being now \$33,029.63, as compared with \$28,240.88 last year. To this working balance, which has been gradually accumulated from the profits of the business, a considerable addition must still be made, if the business is to be carried on to the best advantage. The prospect is that this will be accomplished in due time.

The total income for the year was \$140,162.93, which includes a balance from previous year of \$17,660.80 and \$20,100, the proceeds of loan on new premises, and rental from the same. The total expenditure, including payment in full on new premises was \$131,790.75, leaving cash balance on hand of \$8,372.18, with property of value of \$30,000, carrying mortgage of \$20,000.

DR. DUNCAN.

The Committee regret that Dr. Duncan, the Associate Editor, was compelled, last November, on account of impaired health, to relinquish his work for a time. Six months leave of absence was granted him, which was subsequently further extended to nine months. It is the hope of the Committee that Dr. Duncan may return at the first of August, when his leave expires, entirely restored to health.

NEW PERIODICALS.

The question of at least one additional periodical has been under the attention of the Committee since last year, but on account of Dr. Duncan's absence, and the necessary initial outlay in connection with the purchase of the Church Street property, and also in view of the possible amalgamation of the Sabbath School and Young People's Societies Committees, nothing has, as yet, been finally decided upon. This will be matter of consideration and planning during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted.

R. DOUGLAS FRASER,
Secretary.

April 30th, 1912.

JOHN LOWDEN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Hymnal Committee, in presenting their thirty-fourth annual statement are glad to report that the business of the past year has been highly satisfactory.

1. The copies sold of the Book of Praise were as follows:—

Sabbath School Edition.....	12,662
Small Type (Ruby) edition in several bindings.....	41,797
Medium Type (Long Primer) edition.....	14,410
Large Type (Pica) edition.....	1,095
Large size music edition.....	1,650
Small size music edition.....	8,754
Emerald edition.....	1,619
Diamond edition.....	41
Total.....	82,028

2. The royalty received during 1911 was \$3,771.92, being \$431.24 more than in any other year since the first year the Book of Praise was published.

From the monies on hand your Committee allocated \$3,840 as follows, dividing it as per regulation of the General Assembly:—

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	\$2,560
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (West).....	960
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (East).....	320

3. As instructed by the Assembly a year ago, your Committee, through the Executive, have been collecting material for revising both the Psalter and the Hymnal; and some work has been done both by Presbyteries and by your Committee in selecting from this material. So far, only 17 Presbyteries have reported on this matter. Of these, most are at work on the Psalter, and four (Halifax Montreal, Orangeville, and London) report in detail. As to the Hymnal, while nearly all these Presbyteries desire additional hymns for the young, few such hymns have been named. Your Committee are now in a position to have this work entered upon more actively during the coming year, and they hope to enlist the Presbyteries in fuller co-operation.

The question of a separate Book for Sabbath Schools is practically where it was a year ago. Of the 17 Presbyteries heard from, 5 recommend it. 9 oppose, and 3 overlook it altogether.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit, March 1st, 1911.....	\$618 20
Royalties.....	3,771 92
	<u>\$4,390 12</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Psalm and Hymn Books.....	\$5 05
Stationery and printing.....	3 00
Printing Minutes (Blue Book).....	9 74
Expenses Committee.....	21 95
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	2,560 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (West).....	960 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (East).....	320 00
	<u>\$3,879 74</u>
Balance at credit, February 29th, 1912.....	510 38
	<u>\$4,390 12</u>

A. MACMILLAN,
Secretary.

J. SOMERVILLE,
Treasurer.

W. J. DEY,
Convener.

THE REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE FINANCES OF THE CHURCH.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Special Committee begs to report that careful attention has been given to the matters referred to it. These matters may be classed under two heads.

First, Returns from Presbyteries to remit, sent down by last Assembly, in regard to "What sum should constitute the minimum salary within their bounds to—(a) Students; (b) Ordained Missionaries; (c) Ministers in Augmented Charges; (d) Catechists."

Second, the Finances of the Church.

With regard to the First, returns were received from the following Presbyteries

Kootenay, Red Deer, Vermilion, Owen Sound, Edmonton, Kamloops, Halifax, Dauphin, Barrie, Yorkton, Pictou, Regina and Qu'Appelle.

The views of the Presbyteries of Peterboro, Lindsay and Guelph, in respect of certain points only, were furnished to the Convener by Dr. Somerville, dug out, as he said, from other returns.

The various recommendations have been tabulated, and are presented in schedule form, and, together with the following brief statement in respect to each class of workers, are herewith submitted:

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	CATECHISTS		STUDENTS		ORDAINED MISSIONARIES		AUGMENTED CHARGES	
	Single.	Married.	Summer.	Winter.	Single.	Married.	Single.	Married.
Kootenay.....	\$700	\$800	\$10 and board.	\$11 and board.	\$1,000	\$1,250	\$1,000	\$1,300
Red Deer.....	\$600	\$700 and house.	\$15. Find everything.		\$1,000	\$1,100	\$1,200	\$1,200
Vermilion.....	\$750 and house.		\$15. Find everything.		\$1,200 and house.		\$1,250 and house.	
Owen Sound.....	\$8, with board and expenses		\$10, with board and traveling expenses.		\$1,000 and house.		\$1,000 and house.	
Edmonton.....	\$600 and house.		*\$8 year round.	\$10	\$18.25 week.	\$18.25 with house.	With horse hire—single, \$8 per month; two horses, \$12 per month.	
			\$9	\$12				
			\$11	\$10 with board.				
Kamloops.....	\$700	\$800	\$9		\$950	\$1,150	\$1,100	\$1,200
Halifax.....	\$8 and board.		\$8 and board.		\$800	\$800	\$900	\$900
Dauphin.....			\$11 and board.				\$1,200	\$1,200
Barrie.....	\$750		\$9 with board.	\$10 and board and expenses.				
Yorkton.....	\$700	\$800 and house.	\$15	and expenses...	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,100 country.	\$1,200 town.
Pictou, N.S.....	\$10 and board and horse hire.		\$10 with board and horse hire.		\$1,200 and house.	\$1,200 and house.	Minister Evangelists—single, \$800 married, \$900 and house.	\$1,200 and house.
Peterboro.....					\$800 and house.	\$800 and house.	\$900 and house.	\$900 and house.
Lindsay.....							\$1,000.	\$1,000
Guelph.....							Substantial increase recommended.	
Regina.....							\$1,200	\$1,200
Qu'Appelle.....			Increase of \$2.		\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,200	\$1,200
			\$15					

*Non-matriculants, \$8; Under Grads., \$9 and \$10. Theological students, 2 years, \$11 and \$12.

(a) Student Missionaries.

Four Presbyteries, namely, Red Deer, Yorkton, Qu'Appelle and Vermilion, recommend an allowance of \$15 per week, and find board themselves. Five Presbyteries, namely, Kootenay, Owen Sound, Kamloops, Barrie and Pictou, practically recommend \$10 a week with board and expenses.

Halifax recommends \$8 with board. Dauphin, \$11 with board. Regina, an increase of \$2 per week.

Edmonton introduces a new, and what seems to be a reasonable feature, making a distinct corresponding to the presumed fitness of the student, and recommends as follows:

Non-matriculants \$8 all the year round. Under-grads. in Arts, \$9 in summer, and \$10 in winter. Theological students of two years standing, \$11 in summer, and \$12 in winter; board to be furnished in each case, and when a horse or team is required, a monthly allowance of \$8 for single horse and \$12 for team.

The other Presbyteries make no reference to Student Missionaries.

(b) Ordained Missionaries.

Twelve Presbyteries have made recommendations. Six recommend \$1,000, if single, namely, Kootenay, Red Deer, Owen Sound, Barrie, Yorkton and Qu'Appelle; if married, they recommend \$1,250, \$1,100, \$1,000, \$1,000; Yorkton, \$1,200 and house, and \$1,000, respectively.

Vermilion recommends \$1,200 and house. Edmonton recommends \$18.25 per week with house. The others vary.

(c) Augmented Charges.

Sixteen Presbyteries have been heard from. Five agree in recommending \$1,200, whether married or single. The other recommendations differ, as will be seen on reference to the Schedule.

The Committee, in considering these returns, took knowledge of the decision that had already been reached by the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees, and inasmuch as the guarantee decided upon by those Committees was a reasonable advance on previous remuneration, agreed to recommend as follows:

(a) Student missionaries, \$10 per week with board and outfit in Western Section.

(b) Ordained missionaries. In Ontario and Quebec, \$950; in New Ontario and the West, \$1,000.

(c) Augmented Charges. In Ontario and Quebec, \$1,000; in New Ontario and the West, \$1,200.

The Committee recommends accordingly.

(d) Catechists. Ten Presbyteries made recommendations regarding this class of workers. Three agree in recommending \$700 for single men and \$800 if married. One of these recommends house in addition. The others vary, as will be observed on reference to the Schedule.

It appears to the Committee that while under existing circumstances this class of workers is both necessary and helpful in keeping alive spiritual life in the Districts

visited by them, the Church will naturally aim to have the entire field occupied by men possessed of a larger measure of literary and theological training, but in the meantime, and for a considerable, if not a long, time to come, the need for these workers will continue, and therefore should have adequate support. In the judgment of the Committee the remuneration should not be less than \$700 for single men and \$800 for married men, with board or house, especially in the fields of New Ontario and the West.

Second. The Finances of the Church.

It was not quite clear to the members of the Committee the extent to which it was intended the inquiry should go. The language of the Overture from the Presbytery of London, which led to the appointment of the Committee, implied a wide and thorough investigation, but it does not seem to have been contemplated by the Assembly that that was intended, inasmuch as the Overture was referred to the members of the Home Mission Committee present at the Assembly, together with certain other Commissioners named by the Moderator, as a Special Committee, and on the recommendation of that Committee, the Committee on the "Finances of the Church," was appointed. (Page 53, 1910.)

Paragraph 3 of the Report of the Committee on "Home Mission Problems," may fairly be taken to limit the scope of investigation to the administration connected with Home Mission and Augmentation finances. (Page 57, 1910.)

Your Committee did not undertake the large work of investigating the whole financial administration of the Church. If that is desired, and in the judgment of the Committee much good might accrue from it, it is desirable that the Assembly should give clear instruction to that end. The question of administration has, however, had serious consideration, and the conclusion reached is, that what appears to the Committee as being unwise and desultory in the present divided administration by separate Committees, could, with great advantage to the Church, be placed in the hands of a Finance Board, largely composed of business men. The Board to have the general oversight of administration, both in regard to income and expenditure,—the duties of this Board to be real and not nominal. Such an appointment would not necessarily mean interference with the Standing Committees of the Board, charged with the expenditure of the Church's money, but would probably safeguard the Church's interests and render good service in dealing with budget estimates, and would, from the broader outlook on the whole schemes of the Church, and not as at present, where each Committee is pressing for its particular interests, be in a position to deal justly with all. It should also be empowered to unify the salaries of officers of Committees of equal service and responsibility, and judge generally as to the expense to be incurred in administration.

The Committee strongly recommends to the Assembly the appointment of a Finance Board, or some such body, with full powers of oversight and control as are indicated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

As a result of the pre-Assembly Missionary Conference convened in St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, by the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving, the following resolutions were presented to last Assembly and adopted by that Assembly as outlining the financial policy of the Church:

1. That the estimates of all the separate Committees be presented to the Committee on Systematic Giving for revision and co-ordination, and that the estimates of any one Committee shall not be given out to the Church until they have been passed upon by this joint Committee.

2. That instead of each separate Committee allocating an amount to Synods, Presbyteries and congregations, the Assembly's Committee on Estimates and Systematic Giving, allocate the whole amount required for all the Schemes of the Church to Synods, that each Synod allocate the amount required from that Synod among the Presbyteries of the Synod, that each Presbytery allocate the amount required from that Presbytery among the congregations of the Presbytery, and that each congregation be urged to accept and provide its allocated share as a matter of congregational honour and to apportion its givings among the different Schemes according to the percentages set forth in the estimates of the Assembly's Committee.

3. That the Secretaries of the different Committees, and other representatives of the different Schemes be required to give constant attention to the informing and interesting of congregations and the missionary education of the young, while avoiding competitive appeals for the separate departments of the Church's work.

4. That Presbyteries' Committees on Systematic Giving be instructed to secure, as far as possible, a Missionary Committee in every congregation.

5. That Presbyteries' Committees on Systematic Giving be urged not to cease their efforts until each congregation has undertaken to provide at least its allocated share of the whole budget, and to that end a thorough personal canvass of the congregation has been made by the Missionary Committee.

6. That the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving be empowered to prepare estimates in advance for the succeeding year and send them down to Presbyteries and congregations in time to be placed in the congregational estimates at their annual meetings in January.

ESTIMATES FOR 1912 (EASTERN SECTION).

The Eastern Section of the Committee prepared the estimates for the Synod of the Maritime Provinces as follows:—

Home Missions.....	\$17,000
Augmentation.....	14,000
Foreign Missions.....	42,000
French Evangelism.....	1,850
Pointe-aux-Trembles School.....	1,250
College and Bursary.....	13,100
Social Service and Evangelism.....	4,750
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	5,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	550
Assembly.....	800
Total.....	\$100,300

ESTIMATES FOR 1912 (WESTERN SECTION).

After careful consideration, the Committee for the Western Section of the Church decided that the following amounts would be needed in 1912 to carry on effectively the different departments of the Church's work and make any pretence of meeting the Home Mission situation in Canada and the unparalleled opportunities abroad:—

Home Missions.....	\$346,000
Augmentation.....	80,000
Foreign Missions (not including W.F.M.S.).....	310,000
French Evangelism.....	36,000
Pointe-aux-Trembles School.....	24,000
Mission to the Jews.....	12,000
Colleges—	
Montreal.....	*12,000
Queen's.....	*10,000
Knox.....	*23,000
Manitoba.....	12,500
Alberta.....	19,000
Westminster Hall, B.C.....	9,000
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	4,500
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	25,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	25,000
Social Service and Evangelism.....	50,000
Assembly Fund.....	12,000
Total.....	\$1,000,000

* These include accumulated deficits.

† This includes \$2,500 from Knox Church, Calgary, and \$3,500 from First Church, Edmonton, for support of two professors.

THE MILLION DOLLAR BUDGET.

This total amount of \$1,000,000 constitutes the Budget for 1912. "A Million Dollars for 1912" has become the watchword of the Committee, and "The Million Dollar Budget" is now talked of familiarly and intelligently by Presbyterians everywhere. This total Budget was divided among the Synods of the Western Section of the Church as follows:—

Montreal and Ottawa.....	\$200,000
Toronto and Kingston.....	300,000
Hamilton and London.....	200,000
Manitoba.....	100,000
Saskatchewan.....	60,000
Alberta.....	60,000
British Columbia.....	80,000

The Synods' Committees were asked to meet at once and divide up these amounts among the Presbyteries. The Presbyteries were all communicated with and asked to make the Budget the special subject of consideration at their autumn meetings, to accept their allocation from the Synods' Committee, divide up the amount wisely and equitably among the congregations within the bounds, and ask each congregation to accept and provide its allocated share as a matter of congregational honour.

TOUR OF DR. MACKAY AND DR. GRANT.

In the good providence of God, the Committee were able to have the Rev. Dr. R. P. MacKay, Moderator of Assembly and Senior Secretary of the Foreign Mission Committee, and the Rev. Dr. A. S. Grant, the newly appointed Home Mission Superintendent, give up their whole time for three months to the exposition and advocacy of the Budget plan of finance. These devoted servants of the Church visited together all the Presbyteries of the three central Synods which by special arrangement held meetings on consecutive days. They did not go to represent Home Missions or Foreign Missions, but to present the Budget Scheme—give a vision of the complete work for which our Church stands, and call upon the whole Church and every part of the Church to support the whole work of the Church.

RESULTS.

The visit of these honoured brethren was of great inspirational value, but it was more—it was of great educational value, showing the unity, inter-relation and inter-dependence of the various departments of the Church's educational and missionary effort, and calling upon ministers and people to take up a great task in a great way.

The general appreciation of these visits may be expressed in the words of Huron Presbytery: "Simply invaluable! There was a clear, forceful presentation of the plan and claims of the Budget, and the inspiration of their appeal prepared the Presbytery and its Committee to do their work in a way they could not otherwise have done." Lanark and Renfrew suggest that every autumn consecutive meetings be held by all Presbyteries, when such experts should be present to outline the needs of the Church and the plan of campaign for the year. In addition to this, Dr. MacKay and Dr. Grant were present at the whole series of Laymen's Missionary Conventions in the Western Provinces last autumn, and not only took part in the Denominational Sessions, but in each case met with the Synods' Committee on Systematic Giving.

UNIVERSAL ACCEPTANCE OF THE BUDGET SCHEME.

The visit of these leaders to Synods and Presbyteries prepared the way for the universal and hearty acceptance of the Budget scheme, as a practical, businesslike way of facing the financial problem and supporting the entire work to which our Church is committed. Of 50 Presbyteries reporting, 46 definitely accepted the share of the Budget apportioned to them by the Synod's Committee. Of the four which did not definitely and by resolution accept their allocation, two fell into line with the 46, and as a matter of fact, 48 out of 50 Presbyteries allocated the full amount to congregations and urged each to do its part in securing the total asked of the Presbytery.

We commend to all the resolution of Brockville Presbytery: "That this Presbytery having assumed responsibility for its share of the 1912 Budget, and having agreed to accept its Committee's allotment, count it a matter of honour for each congregation to provide the same, and a matter of privilege to do a little more."

Only two Presbyteries refused their allocation and felt it unwise to ask so large an advance from their congregations. In each of these Presbyteries one half the amount asked was allocated among the congregations.

METHODS OF WORK.

The absolute unanimity of consent to the Budget plan and the general readiness of each Presbytery to assume its share of the obligation has been quite remarkable. In every one of the 50 Presbyteries reporting, an allocation was made to all congregations within the bounds. The method of procedure was usually something like this: The Convener of the Presbytery's Committee on Systematic Giving prepared a circular letter or leaflet outlining the work for which the Church was responsible, giving the amount asked from each congregation in the Presbytery, and urging all congregations to place that amount in the congregational Budget for the year at the annual meeting. The request was made that the Budget be fully explained from the pulpit and fully discussed at the annual meeting or a man's Banquet, and that this be followed up by an every member canvass. In many Presbyteries the Committee offered to give what help might be needed in awakening the interest and organizing the canvass in any particular congregation. In cities like Montreal, the Presbytery's Committee co-operated with the Presbyterian Council of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and thereby reached the men of every congregation in a direct and effective way. One Presbytery arranged a Presbyterial visitation of every congregation quite along old lines, some hours being spent in conference with Session and Managers, but with the Budget as the central thought. In other Presbyteries there was an exchange of pulpits and sometimes a laymen went with the minister to present the Budget. In still another, the Presbytery was divided into districts and an elder and a minister made responsible for the congregations within the district.

REPORTS FROM CONGREGATIONS.

In one form or other the Budget scheme was presented and explained in almost all the congregations of the Church. Repeatedly the Presbytery Conveners answer, "in all," or "will be in all," while others give such answers as, "in all but one," "in 44 out of 45," "in 21 out of 24."

Seldom has any matter been brought before the Church so fully within so short a period or with such unity of action. 368 congregations report that they have definitely accepted their allocated share of the Budget and pledged themselves to do their best to raise it, while multitudes of others, too cautious to make a rash promise, and fearful lest they could not come up to the standard set for them, answer, "will do our best," or "will try."

In 357 of the congregations reporting, the acceptance of the allocation has been followed by an every member canvass—in many cases the canvass of every person with an income. In others there has been a canvass, but not so thorough as to reach every member. A large number more were making arrangements for such a canvass at the time of reporting, and others intend to do so.

CANVASS DELAYED BY LOCAL DEMANDS.

Many, however, have put off the appeal and canvass for the Budget because of local demands, and have done it on the false principle that they must get all the equipment they need for themselves and pay all their local debts before giving to what they are pleased to call "outside objects." In many country districts the severe storms blocked roads and made this a peculiarly bad winter for getting the Budget before country congregations and making a canvass.

One report plainly declares what many ministers have experienced: "We find it difficult to interest many of our people in systematic giving." Another report says: "The great lack is the lack of vision that would turn men from looking backward. So many congregations are apparently self-satisfied with doing a very little."

CONGREGATIONAL METHODS.

The usual procedure within the congregation has been: (1) Informing and interesting people from the pulpit and through laymen's missionary banquets. (2) Definite acceptance of congregation's allocated share of Budget at annual or other meeting of the congregation. (3) An every member canvass by Missionary Committee, the aim being to have each person earning an income promise to give a certain amount, however small, weekly through the envelopes provided. One congregation gives this report as to methods adopted and success achieved: "Sermon on giving; then missionary sermon and presentation of Budget; annual meeting and acceptance of congregation's share; personal canvass of districts immediately following; giving doubled." Another report reads: "Frequent pulpit references to missions; every kind of missionary literature distributed; annual missionary banquet with addresses, and then an every member canvass; result, best missionary congregation in the Synod." In almost every congregation where adequate information was given, genuine interest aroused, and the canvass thoroughly carried out by men who themselves gave liberally, the result exceeded expectations. "Splendid success"; "not a single failure"; "most encouraging"; "more pledged than was allocated to the congregation," are sample answers. About 200 congregations report that the canvass was made on the basis of the duplex envelopes, and this frequently resulted not only in the pledging of the congregation's share of the Budget, but in a gratifying increase of revenue for the local work. Congregations have been surprised at the ease with which the allocated amount was raised and local revenue increased when the work was gone about in a systematic way. The every member canvass and the duplex envelope have at one and the same time lifted small congregations from the Augmentation Fund and made them generous contributors to the general work of the Church.

SOME FAILURES.

The success has not been universal. Owing to bad harvest conditions in the West and uncertainty of getting the crop to market, the people in many Western congregations were unwilling to pledge themselves to anything, and the effort to introduce weekly or monthly offerings failed. The same has been true in many typical Presbyterian congregations of Ontario, where the canny Scot prevails. No one can entice him into such rashness as to promise a certain amount of money weekly. But it can be said generally that where the minister led, the people followed.

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

372 congregations report Missionary Committees. In many other congregations the Session acts as Missionary Committee, and in a few congregations the Session and Managers have united to form the Missionary Committee. Where it is found workable, there is no better policy than to have Session and Managers united to further the missionary interest and effort of the congregation. It prevents any feeling of jealousy or rivalry between those who are seeking to secure congregational revenue and those who seek to increase the missionary revenue. The Session and Managers and a few of the more interested and capable among the younger men, who may not be members of Session or Managing Board, constitute a most representative Missionary Committee. That number interested, the whole congregation can be carried with them. In noting the fact that a majority of congregations have not yet accepted their share of the Budget or made an every member canvass, we must remember the disheartening effect of a decreasing population in many rural districts. Even in the new Prairie Provinces there is complaint that the best off people leave the small towns and go to the big cities. Many a small congregation in Alberta and Saskatchewan has had a hard time to make ends meet the last two years, but as the report from Regina Presbytery says: "Notwithstanding poor crops and grain unmarketed, there is lots of money for 'bonspiels' and all kindred luxuries. When our people do a fraction of their duty, no Home Mission money will come in here. On the contrary it will flow out to fields where there is no wealth and no religious privileges."

LITERATURE.

In this campaign, literature has been used more freely than ever before. Most Presbyteries report the use of "At Home and Abroad," "The Million Dollar Budget," in all congregations. Over 200,000 of these were sent out from the Church officers. In some congregations the canvass was preceded by a "snowstorm of literature."

It has been decided that hereafter the Budget literature will be printed in French for the use of French-speaking congregations.

PROGRESS.

Chatham, Brockville, Peterborough, etc., are instances of the progress that can be made in Presbyteries that heretofore have been doing very little, if only there is active, determined and organized work on the part of the Committee on Systematic Giving. In Peterborough Presbytery every congregation has had the Budget scheme presented; every congregation has accepted its share and every congregation has reported. In Chatham Presbytery, the giving to the schemes has increased from \$4,000 in 1907, to \$10,000 in 1910, and will be \$15,000 in 1912. Nothing to boast of even now, but wonderful progress, and all due to systematic effort throughout the Presbytery. Moreover, since 1908, the number of \$1,000 stipends in that Presbytery has increased from five to fourteen, and will be eighteen by the end of this year.

Much of the success in some of the Western Presbyteries is reported as due to the supervising pastors.

INFERENCES.

The reports warrant the following statements:

(1) The giving to schemes during this year, 1912, will be greatly in excess of any previous year.

(2) Unless many congregations greatly exceed their allocation the Million Dollars will not be received, as a majority of congregations have not yet accepted their allocation, have made no canvass of the members and no serious attempt to increase their giving.

(3) As there always are individuals and congregations who never will do their share, if the total amount of the Budget for any one year is to be realized, Presbyteries must allocate on some such principle as was adopted by Peterborough this last year. "In our assessment of congregations, we struck off 20 per cent. of the families as non-givers, and then assessed the rest of the families for 15 per cent. more than enough to make up our \$15,600. This leaves a margin for the inevitable shrinkage and neglect upon the part of some."

MARITIME SYNOD.

The Committee on Systematic Giving for the Synod of the Maritime Provinces prepared its separate Budget as already indicated. This Budget was divided among Presbyteries and congregations as in the other Synods. The amount asked was but a slight advance on that for 1911, and it is believed the whole amount will be provided. The Convener reports that the Budget system has resulted in (a) A more intelligent grasp of finance on the part of the pastors, officers and people, and more efficient machinery in presbyteries and congregations to deal with the financial side of our work. (b) The unity of the Church and the Church's work has been emphasized and felt. Congregations have realized that they are essential parts of a larger unity, and that failure on their part means loss to the whole work of the Church. (c) A steady increase in giving, showing 33 per cent. in three years.

MEETING OF ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE.

At the meeting of the Assembly's Committee in Toronto, April 24th and 25th, it was felt that while a good start had been made, there must be persistent, effective follow-up work until each congregation in every Presbytery had accepted and honestly undertaken its share. One by one congregations must be reached, interested, pledged to their part and canvassed on the basis of the weekly offering. The Budget plan presupposes, in order to complete success, that every congregation of the Church will take its share (whether that share be great or small) in the whole work of the Church.

THE BUDGET FOR 1913.

The chief business of the meeting was the preparing of estimates for 1913. The Committee were anxious, if possible, to keep the Budget at the Million Dollar mark for another year, and as a matter of fact most of the estimates were kept within the amount asked for 1912. Notwithstanding the cry of our missionaries abroad for more workers and better equipment at this crisis hour when the Orient is awakening and ready; notwithstanding the fact that 14,000,000 heathen depend upon us and upon us alone for the Gospel of Christ, Foreign Missions were cut down slightly from the amount asked of the Church in 1912, so anxious were the Committee not to run beyond the willingness of the Church to give.

But some place in the Budget had to be given to the City work committed by last Assembly to the Board of Social Service and Evangelism. The City problem could not be ignored in a country like Canada, where the cities are filling up so quickly, and slum conditions developing with such alarming rapidity. In Home Missions and Augmentation there was the problem of increased salaries to be faced. It is intolerable that prosperous times, rapidly growing wealth and increased prices should condemn our Home Missionaries and the ministers of augmented charges to continued and ever-increasing poverty. Believing that this Assembly will assuredly carry out the purpose of previous Assemblies to fix a new and higher standard of salaries, it was felt that an additional \$100,000 must be placed in the 1913 Budget to make it possible to do justice to those who serve in the weak places of the Church and the hard places of the land. The 1913 Budget was therefore fixed at \$1,100,000, and that after a paring down of the estimates presented to the Committee by \$50,000. The 1913 Budget suggested for approval of Assembly is:

Home Missions.....	\$410,000
Foreign Missions.....	300,000
Augmentation.....	113,000
French Evangelization.....	35,500
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	23,500
Montreal College.....	*11,000
Queen's University.....	*8,000
Knox College.....	*22,000
Manitoba.....	12,500
Robertson College.....	†10,000
Westminster Hall.....	9,000
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	4,500
Social Service and Evangelism.....	43,430
Special City Work.....	26,570
Jewish Work.....	12,000
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	24,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	24,000
Assembly Fund.....	11,000
Total.....	\$1,100,000

* These amounts include accumulated deficits.

† This amount includes \$2,500 from Knox Church, Calgary, and \$3,500 from First Church, Edmonton, for support of two professors.

UNALLOCATED FUNDS.

The Committee decided that all unallocated money in the Treasurer's hands at the end of the Church year shall be divided in strict accordance with the percentages set forth in the Budget, and further that the percentage for Colleges be divided as follows: (1) From Western Synods, the whole percentage for Colleges to be given to the College of the Synod. (2) From Ontario and Quebec, the whole percentage for Colleges to be divided *pro rata* between Montreal, Queen's, Knox, and the Deaconess Training Home.

AMALGAMATION OF FUNDS EAST AND WEST.

Last Assembly sent down the following Remit:—

"That the question of the possible amalgamation of the Mission Funds, East and West, be remitted for consideration to the Committees concerned, and to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and that the decisions arrived at be reported to the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving before April 1st, 1912."

As no returns have come from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces or from the Committees of the Eastern Section of the Church, your Committee have no recommendation to make.

UNIFICATION OF THE WORK IN CANADA.

Another Remit was sent down by last Assembly in the following terms:

"That the question of the amalgamation of all funds for the prosecution of religious work in Canada be remitted to the Committees concerned and to the Presbyteries of the Church, with instruction to have this question considered and an answer sent to the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving before the 1st of April, 1912."

So far as the Western Section is concerned, 18 Presbyteries reported in favour of unification, 8 opposed, and 2 were indifferent.

The Home Mission Committee reported in favour of the unification, provided the future work would be carried on along the same general lines that now govern the work of the Home Mission Committee.

The Augmentation Committee expressed approval, provided the principle of augmentation be retained.

The Board of French Evangelization was unanimous for such amalgamation, provided:

1. That the Synodical Committees be authorized to make grants to missions among Roman Catholics under special regulations suited to the needs of the work; to employ colporteurs or travelling missionaries as well as catechists in special fields, and to provide them with the requisite literature; also to subsidize mission day-schools where it may be judged expedient to do so.

2. That for the present the mission work within the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa shall be under the special supervision of a Superintendent able to speak both French and English, who shall work in conjunction with the several Presbyteries and shall occupy the same relation to the general Home Mission Committee and to the Synodical Committees as the other Superintendents of the Church.

3. That the residential Mission School at Pointe-aux-Trembles be recognized as one of the educational institutions of the Church, to be administered by a Board of Management, appointed annually by the General Assembly, whose estimates shall be included in the general Church Budget, and to which congregations and Sunday Schools shall be free to allocate moneys for the carrying on of its work. This Board shall also be free to appeal for and to receive legacies and contributions towards its endowment subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

4. That the special grant of \$1,625 per annum now paid by the Board of French Evangelization towards the French Chair in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, be continued for two years, out of the funds of the amalgamated committee, after which period the Board of the College shall be responsible for the whole amount of this salary."

The Foreign Mission Committee reported in favour of the unification, but thought it better that in the meantime the Chinese work in Canada be left under the care of the Foreign Mission Committee owing to the close connection with the work in Kong Mun, South China.

In accordance with these returns, the Committee on Systematic Giving expressed its approval of the proposed unification of all mission work in Canada under one Board (this to include the Eastern Section as soon as they are willing to be included) with the exception of work among the Chinese in Canada, which, in the meantime, should continue under the care of the Foreign Mission Committee. The Committee herewith recommend the General Assembly to take such action as may be necessary to carry out this unification of work and amalgamation of funds.

STANDARDIZING OF SALARIES.

In view of the fact that there is inequality in the salaries paid to the officials in the different departments of the Church, and that there seems to be no recognized principle in the fixing of salaries, some being determined by the Assembly and others by the Committees or Boards of Assembly, this Committee, representing all the Committees with which paid officials are associated, respectfully requests the Assembly to appoint a Committee to consider this whole matter and recommend to this Assembly such action as may be necessary.

RE-CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE.

In view of the fact that this Committee is now largely responsible for the financing of the whole work of the Church, is charged with the preparation of the Annual Budget, and has power to revise and co-ordinate estimates sent up from the other Committees, the following changes are recommended to Assembly:

I. That this Committee be replaced by a Committee to be called "The Finance Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada."

II. That this Board be constituted as follows:

(1) A Chairman and twelve members, including one from each Synod, who shall not be members of any Committee presenting estimates.

(2) The Convener and one Secretary from each of the Assembly's Standing Committees on Home Missions and Foreign Missions, one representative from each of the Committees on French Evangelization, Augmentation, Social Service and Evangelism, Sunday Schools, Young People's Societies, Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Deaconess' Board, the Principals of the Colleges, the Treasurers of the Church, East and West, the Editor of the Sunday School Publications, and the Editor of the "Record."

III. That this Board choose its own Executive.

IV. That ex-officio members do not vote upon the revision of estimates.

V. That the Assembly appoint a man to give his whole time to the executive work of this Board, to which is entrusted in so large measure the financing of all the Schemes of the Church.

It is suggested that hereafter there should be this one Finance Board for the whole Church, and one Budget for the Church East and West, with an allocation to the Maritime Synod, even though the funds be separately administered.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALFRED GANDIER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

There was no occasion of calling the Committee together during the past year. When the Convener was in Great Britain he was invited by the Secretary of the Presbyterian Alliance in London to accompany a delegation from the Eastern Section of the Alliance to Conferences with the Churches of Bohemia and Hungary to be held in September, 1911. He communicated on the subject with the Moderator, who kindly furnished him with a commission to represent the Presbyterian Church in Canada at Conferences in Prague and Buda-Pest. He was also furnished with a Commission from Rev. Dr. W. H. Roberts, Secretary of the Western Section of the Alliance, to represent that Section at these Conferences. He was cordially invited by the brethren of the Eastern Section to take part in their deliberations, and the greetings which he was authorized to convey to the Churches of Bohemia and Hungary, were heartily received. On all hands the deepest interest in Canada was manifested, and gratitude was expressed for the special attention paid by our Church in its College and Home Mission work, to the Hungarians, Galicians and other Eastern European immigrants coming to the Dominion. The authorities of the Churches met at these Conferences, declared their readiness to do all in their power to co-operate with our Church in caring for their people who take up their abode in Canada.

The Church of Scotland invites the Presbyterian Church in Canada to send a delegation to the General Assembly of 1913; and it will be for our Assembly to make an appointment at the approaching meeting.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,

Convener.

MONTREAL, April 1st, 1912.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee regret that owing to the serious illness of one of its members and other unavoidable causes, the final revision of the Book of Family Prayers has not yet been completed. It is hoped that your Committee may be in a position to report further progress to the Assembly when it meets. In the meantime your Committee would request that the authorization to publish already given be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. FARQUHARSON,

Convener.

DURHAM, April 1st, 1912.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has great pleasure in being able to report the most successful year in the history of this work. We have had twenty-nine students in attendance during the year, as compared with eighteen the previous year, and it is very gratifying to find that this work is appealing to so many of the young women of our Church, and that, of those offering themselves as students, so large a proportion are well qualified to do excellent service.

We present herewith a number of extracts from deaconesses in the field, and from all places where our graduates are at work. We have most favourable reports of the valuable work they are doing.

THE NEEDS OF THE TRAINING HOME.

While there are graduates of the Training Home in every mission under our Foreign Mission Committee, and we have deaconesses at work in very many places in the Home Field, and in Social Service, we believe our Church is only beginning to realize the place that trained women can fill in the Church's work, and that we should make provision for the training of increased numbers of deaconess workers. At the present time we have reached the full limit of our building, and your Board does not feel warranted in taking up the question of extension, until the mortgage indebtedness on our property, which now stands at \$16,000, has been materially reduced. This property is exceptionally well situated and has increased very considerably in value since it has been purchased by the Board.

The Home is training workers for Home Mission field, Foreign work, and for the special work of the Social Service Board, and as the work has developed, it has been found desirable to make some changes in the course of studies, in order that each student may be, as far as possible, fitted for the special work she is taking up.

THE COURSE AND STAFF.

Your Committee desires again to express its appreciation of the excellent services so generously given, by the professors of Knox College, and others who form the teaching staff of the Training Home.

Staff.	Subject.
Rev. Prof. Richard Davidson.....	Old Testament.
Rev. Prof. Law.....	New Testament.
Rev. Prof. Kilpatrick.....	Christian Doctrine.
Rev. Prof. Ballantyne.....	Church History.
Rev. Prof. Robertson.....	Preparation of Addresses.
Rev. D. McTavish, D.Sc.....	Practical Use of the Bible.
Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D., S.S. Secretary.....	Sabbath School Methods.
Rev. D. McLaren.....	Missions.
Miss Ethel Dods.....	Voice Culture.
Dr. Stenhouse and Dr. Goodchild.....	Medical Work.
Rev. Dr. Shearer, Dr. M. Patterson and Dr. Helen MacMurchy.....	Social Service.

The course of study covers two years, and students during the session are given training in practical work in connection with some of the city missions and dispensaries. They are, therefore, when graduated, well equipped for some of the many forms of Christian service that offer for women to-day.

The course as revised, and the names of the lecturers for the session of 1912-13, will be found later in this report.

MAINTENANCE.

The maintenance fund of the Home, until the past year, was contributed almost entirely by the Women's Missionary Committees of our Church. Last year, however, the sum of \$4,000.00 was placed in the estimates by the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving. This being a new item in the budget, it has not, we feel, as yet, received the notice or attention to which it is entitled. Your Committee consider that this is a small amount to ask for the maintenance of so important a work, and would express the hope that the Church will recognize this as one of the very important Schemes of the Church, and accord it the support it needs.

STUDENTS.

The following students were in attendance during the past session:—

Second Year.

Sykes, Grace A., Toronto.
Kirkwood, Bessie Laing, Rockside, Ont.
Laughlin, Helena Blackie, Parkhill, Ont.
Maclean, Mabel E., Orillia, Ont.
Cowan, Jean Marion, Yorkton, Sask.

First Year.

Buckley, Bertha Louise, Montreal.
Beattie, Grace, Toronto.
Brebner, Margaret Helen, Sarnia, Ont.
Carmichael, Margaret Anne, Woodville, Ont.
Cuntz, Emma Viola, Shoal Lake, Man.
Craig, Elizabeth McDonald, Winnipeg, Man.
Coltart, Margaret Armstrong, Winnipeg, Man.
Coutie, Agnes Rachel, Toronto.
Cruikshank, Edna, Lr. Musquodoboit, N.S.
Dick, Sadie Margaret, Hamiota, Man.
Elderkin, Ruby Christina, St. John, N.B.
Fraser, Thomasina Louise, Collingwood, Ont.
Grogan, Frances Selina, Lavenham Man.
Gordon, Elizabeth Emma, Vancouver, B.C.
Gandier, Lilith Edna, Newburgh, Ont.
Keene, Mrs. Lucy Rose, Toronto.
Kerr, Mabel Eliza Blanche, Argyle, Ont.
Maitland, Annie Elizabeth, Sarnia, Ont.
MacVicar, Janet Elizabeth, Harrietsville, Ont.
MacKenzie, Jean, Lucknow, Ont.
Maclean, Mabel Elizabeth, Orillia, Ont.
McLellan, Edna Agnes, Noel Shore, N.S.
McClelland, Jean, Fort Erie, Ont.
Porter, Alice Evelin, Toronto.
Putnam, Mrs. Bertha, Pictou Co., N.S.
Robson, Charlotte, Melfort, Sask.
Robertson, Mary, Glasgow, Scotland.
Walter, Clementina, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Wood, Janet McIntyre, Esterhazy, Sask.

RESULTS.

The examinations at the end of the session showed that the students had applied themselves with very great zeal to the work of the curriculum. The stand taken was in almost every instance, exceptionally high. At the Closing Exercises, early in April, diplomas, on the completion of the full two years' course, were presented to Misses Bessie L. Kirkwood, Jean M. Cowan, Helena B. Laughlin, Mabel E. Maclean, and Grace A. Sykes.

The above mentioned were, on the same evening, designated as deaconesses by the Presbytery of Toronto, with the exception of Miss Cowan, who has gone to Winnipeg to take a course in nursing, preparatory to Foreign Mission work.

On account of experience and fitness for the work, the following were also designated at the same time:—Misses Mary Carmichael and Agnes R. Coutie, Mrs. Lucy Rose Keene and Bertha Putnam, and Miss Clementina Walter. Earlier in the year Miss Agnes Cowan was, on the same ground, designated by the Presbytery of Edmonton, where she is at work.

DEACONESS APPOINTMENTS.

Miss Bessie L. Kirkwood, to Riverdale Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Helena B. Laughlin, to Church of the Redeemer, Deseronto.
Miss Grace A. Sykes, to Honan, China.
Miss Mabel E. Maclean, to Central India.
Mrs. Bertha Putnam, to Social Service, Cape Breton, N.S.
Miss Clementina Walter, to Social Service, Toronto.
Miss Mary Carmichael, to Social Service, Toronto.
Mrs. Lucy R. Keen, to Bonar Church, Toronto.
Miss Agnes R. Coutie, to St. Giles' Church, Toronto.

STUDENT DEACONESES.

Going to the Foreign Field.

Miss Margaret H. Brebner, Central India.
Miss Isabella J. Elliott, Formosa, Japan.

Appointed for the Summer Months.

Miss Elizabeth E. Gordon, Social Service, Calgary, Alta.
Miss Margaret A. Carmichael, Social Service, Toronto.
Miss E. Mabel B. Kerr, Dovercourt Road Church, Toronto.
Miss Alice E. Porter, St. David's Congregation, Earls court, Toronto.
Miss Emma Viola Cuntz, Runnymede Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Edna Agnes McLellan, Kew Beach Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Edna Cruickshank, Royce Ave. Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Frances S. Grogan, Harwood, near Toronto.
Miss Jean MacKenzie, Niagara Falls, Ont.

DEACONESES AT WORK.

For complete list of the deaconesses now at work, and the place and nature of their employment, see later in the report.

EXTRACTS FROM REPORTS OF DEACONESSSES.

One deaconess writes:—"It is sometimes difficult to get the right kind of visitor for a family. I have in mind one young man, who was well nigh breaking his mother's heart with his careless ways—he was only nineteen, yet he drank heavily and took no interest in higher things. We succeeded in getting two young men to take an interest in him; they take him to church and visit him once or twice a week; the result is that he has stopped drinking, and we believe, is finding his way back to God. We cannot overestimate the value of such work as this—it is the personal touch which counts."

Another says:—"A large part of my time is taken up in visitation among the sick in hospitals and homes, strangers in land and city, young women in rooming houses, maids in homes, the members of the Church, the poor, and also visiting in families in narrow circumstances who go nowhere to church. In all, 2,055 calls were made during the year, and 345 church meetings have been attended." To this deaconess also falls, amongst a myriad of other duties, which there is not space to mention, the distribution to the ministers of the city of newcomers from the old land. These numbered during the year, 1,155. "During the immigration season this occupies many of my mornings, as map and guide have to be carefully studied."

A deaconess working in a Free Kindergarten in a Western city, writes of one part of her work:—"Besides her duties as matron, the deaconess must superintend the Sunday School and conduct a Girls' Club and Mothers' Sewing Class. The Girls' Club presents many a problem. The officers, elected quarterly by the girls from among their number, conduct the business and devotional exercises. With a year's average of fifty-five, the attendance in winter frequently reaches from seventy to eighty. As we devote an hour of nearly every club night to needle-work, the supervising of this in an overcrowded room is no easy task; and would indeed be impossible were it not for the aid of the volunteer helpers."

Another Western deaconess says:—"If we could only realize how often a kind word or act would break down barriers mountains high, we would be far more ready to give a little of the joy within ourselves to brighten other lives. A little incident comes to mind of a home where sickness has been lingering for over a year, and at times death seemed very near to the mother of three little children. In the deaconess massaging the aching limbs, bathing baby and tidying up the house, the mother feebly murmured: 'Ah! it is good to know some one cares about us.'"

From a new city on the North Pacific coast, where the deaconess is supported by the W.H.M.S., there comes the story of how she carried to the wife and two daughters on an island out in the Straits, the sad news of the drowning of a father and son; remaining with them two weeks, during which time she and one of the daughters undertook to visit the lonely ones on the island, and how a young man who had had a fine training "back East," but who had grown utterly careless was led to declare his thirst for a better life.

This message shows a blessed work of helpfulness: "So many of the bread-winners were laid aside with fever during the summer and fall, that they could make no provision for winter's needs. Consequently these families had to be provided with the necessities of life through the winter. One of our business men gave me the privilege of spending \$100 for him in this work."

A deaconess, making a preliminary canvass, in behalf especially of young women's work says:—"For the last two months I have spent the mornings of four days each week in canvassing. The information thus gained makes my heart sore. So many, who have attended Church regularly, and even been active in Church work in other

places, have fallen away until they seldom asked or desired good. Through this work I have come in touch with many lonely girls; so I feel quite encouraged to go on." One result of the canvass was the organization of a young women's Organized Bible Class. Of the seventy young women gathered at the preliminary 'At Home,' almost fifty were strangers, or strangers to one another."

One labouring in connection with one of the Social Service Homes in one of our cities writes:—

"Daily talks, personal or collective, with girls of the Home reveal a real desire on the part of all to live a true Christian life. In spite of the great overcrowding and the consequent inconveniences, a spirit of cheerful forbearance with one another, and of true appreciation of what is being done for them is beautiful to see."

The Announcement for the session 1912-13, with Treasurer's Reports, and Acknowledgments, follows.

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. McDONALD,

Chairman.

May 1st, 1912.

ANNOUNCEMENT, 1912-13.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

1911-12.

(Appointed by the General Assembly.)

Chairman:

Mr. C. S. MacDonald, Toronto.

Secretary:

Mrs. Agnes F. Robinson, 119 Collier Street, Toronto.

Treasurer Building Fund:

Mrs. Margaret Hanna, 36 Castle Frank Road, Toronto.

(To whom all remittances should be sent.)

1912.

Rev. Dr. R. P. Mackay.

Rev. Dr. G. W. Wallace.

John Lowden, Esq.

Dr. J. W. McIntosh (Vancouver).

1913.

C. S. MacDonald, Esq.

Rev. Dr. A. T. Taylor.

Hamilton Cassels, Esq., K.C.

Dr. W. McK. McLeod (Sydney, N.S.)

1914.

Rev. Dr. Somerville.

Rev. Dr. R. D. Fraser.

Rev. W. H. Sedgwick (Hamilton).

James Rodger, Esq. (Montreal).

TOGETHER WITH THE FOLLOWING:

1912.

Mrs. W. Cochrane. Mrs. G. H. Robinson. Mrs. Scott (Montreal)
Mrs. David MacLaren.

1913.

Mrs. John Somerville. Mrs. D. B. Hanna. Miss Carmichael (New Glasgow, N.S.).
Miss Elizabeth Burns.

1914.

Mrs. Shortreed. Mrs. J. J. Bell. Mrs. A. D. Mackay (Winnipeg).

Superintendent Training Home:

Mrs. E. Livingston.

Requests for information, and applications for admission as students, to be addressed to Mrs. E. Livingston, Superintendent, 60 Grosvenor Street, Toronto, from whom forms of application for admission may be obtained.

A Prayer Circle, composed of those who have at any time been connected with the Home, holds its meetings every Saturday during the session at 7.30 p.m., when every member is prayed for by name.

A Prayer Meeting, under the charge of the Boards of the W.F.M.S. and the W.H.M.S., to which all interested in the work are welcomed, is held in the Home once a month during the session.

The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home is under the control of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and is governed by a Board of Management appointed by the General Assembly.

Its object is the training of women as deaconesses and for work in the Foreign Mission field.

The Training Home is situated at 60 Grosvenor Street, Toronto (reached by Yonge Street cars from Union Station). It stands in the midst of beautiful grounds, and is situated near to the University, the new Knox College site, the Medical College, and the new General Hospital, so that students can conveniently avail themselves of the educational advantages thus offered, and, from the Training Home as a centre, may easily reach any part of the city in which they may be doing practical work.

THE COURSE.

The full course covers two sessions of eight months each, beginning with October. The first six months of each session are devoted mainly to classes and study, the remaining two months chiefly to various forms of practical work. It is necessary to take the full course to obtain the diploma, but in special cases a shorter term is permitted at the option of the Board of Management.

Classes begin in the month of October, concurrently with the opening of Knox College, and continue to the end of March.

CURRICULUM: CLASSES OF STUDENTS, COURSES OF STUDY.

The names of Lecturers in each subject for the session of 1912-13 are also given.

THREE CLASSES OF STUDENTS.

- (A) Those in training for Foreign Mission work.
- (B) Those in training for Deaconess work.
- (C) Those in training for Social Service.

THREE DEPARTMENTS.

- I. Course of Study. II. Practical work. III. Character preparation.

I. COURSE OF STUDY.

General—common to all.

1. Study of English Bible. (Two years—three times a week.) (a) Introduction. (b) Exposition. (c) Religious and social teaching of Old and New Testaments. (d) Use of the Bible in personal dealing, with memorizing of special passages. Lecturers—Rev. Professor Robert Law, D.D.; Rev. Professor Richard Davidson, Ph.D.; Rev. D. McTavish, Sc.D.
2. Christian Doctrine. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturer—Professor T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D., S.T.D.
3. Church History, including Church government and congregational organization. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturer—Professor James Ballantyne, D.D.
4. English Composition. Preparation and delivery of addresses. (Two years—once a week.) (University degree or honour standing in English to be accepted as equivalent to English Composition.) Lecturer—Professor J. D. Robertson, Sc.D.
5. Methods of work, and their practical application in Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, Settlements, district visiting, conduct of meetings. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D., General Secretary for Sabbath Schools, and others.
6. Medicine, nursing, sanitation, etc.—with reference both to care of self and care of others. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Dr. John Stenhouse, Dr. J. Fleming Goodchild.
7. Voice training and physical culture. (One term each year—once a week.)

SPECIAL—FOR A.

1. Church History, with special reference to periods of missionary expansion and to non-Christian religions. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Rev. Dr. R. P. Mackay, Rev. Principal Gandier, D.D.
2. Survey of the fields. (Books to be prescribed in climate, social conditions and racial characteristics.) (One term each year—once a week.) Lecturer—Rev. David MacLaren, B.A.
3. Phonetics—for second year students. (Once a week.) Lecturer—Professor W. H. Fraser, M.A., Toronto University.

SPECIAL—FOR B. AND C.

1. Church History, with special reference to present day errors. (One term each year—once a week.)

2. Social Problems. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D.; Rev. Dr. Andrew S. Grant; Rev. D. C. McGregor, B.A.; Dr. Helen Mac-Murphy; Dr. Margaret Patterson.

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Shorthand and typewriting, and book-keeping, and household science.

II. PRACTICAL WORK.

Under the direction of the Superintendent, as arranged. (For details, see below.)

ADDITIONAL REGULATIONS.

1. That a preliminary oral examination, to be arranged by the Committee on Studies, form part of the probation of candidates.

2. That candidates, on entering upon the course of study in the Training Home, shall meet with the Committee on Studies and choose their Course; and that no change of Course shall be made afterwards without the approbation of the same Committee.

ADMISSION.

Candidates for training as Deaconesses should be not less than twenty-two and not more than thirty-five years of age.

All applicants for admission to the Training Home must be approved by the Board.

Each applicant must possess literary attainments at least equivalent to entrance standing in the High Schools of Ontario, and must present a certificate that she is a member of the Church in full communion, and testimonials as to character, experience and suitability for the work.

She must also undergo a medical examination satisfactory to the Board of Management of the Training Home.

Form of application may be obtained by writing to the Superintendent of the Training Home, or the Secretary of the Board.

COST.

Tuition is provided without cost. The rate for board, lodging and light for each student and graduate is \$3.50 per week. Rooms are assigned at the opening of the session in October.

COSTUME.

Students in training and graduates of the Training Home engaged in Deaconess work shall wear the Presbyterian Deaconess uniform.

PROBATION.

The first two months in residence are regarded as a term of probation. The uniform is not worn until the end of the second month.

PRACTICAL WORK.

During the College term a certain amount of district visiting, conducting meetings, attendance on dispensary, rounds with mission nurses, and other practical training, is arranged for students, under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Training Home. After the College term closes, the attention of the students is given wholly to this practical training.

APPOINTMENTS.

1. Appointments are made only in response to applications from Sessions, Missionary Committees, the Board of Social Service and Evangelism, or other organizations requiring the services of a deaconess.

2. On successful completion of their course and appointment to parochial work or work under Committees or Boards of the Church, deaconesses are designated by the Presbytery. Designation is made only of those under appointment. Requests for the services of a deaconess are to be sent to the Secretary of the Board, from whom forms of application may be obtained.

3. All appointments of student deaconesses to summer work and of graduate deaconesses are made by the General Assembly's Deaconess Committee. The appointments are for not more than one year, but are renewable year by year.

4. The salary in all cases to be approved by the Deaconess Committee, and in the case of graduate deaconesses to be not less than \$360 per annum, with one month's vacation in the year, at a time arranged by the deaconess and the Church court or Committee under which she is working.

5. A report is to be made to the Deaconess Committee annually by each deaconess, and by the Church or Committee under which she is employed.

6. Requests for the continuation of engagement of a deaconess shall be made by the Church Court or Committee under which she is working, to the Deaconess Committee, not less than two months before the engagement terminates. Similar notice to be given by any deaconess not wishing to continue her engagement.

7. Deaconesses shall be permitted to retire altogether from the work by giving three months' notice to the Deaconess Committee.

8. Only students in the Training Home and graduates in active work are permitted to wear the Presbyterian Deaconess uniform, except by special permission of the Deaconess Committee.

9. All appointments to the Foreign Field are made by the Foreign Mission Committee, and while the diploma of the Training Home is not a guarantee of appointment, it may be safely said that it is a strong ground of recommendation.

DEACONESSSES AT WORK.

The following deaconesses are at present at work in the places mentioned:

1. Lissa Glendinning, designated 1909, St. Andrew's Church, Moose Jaw, Sask.
2. Adelaide Sutherland, " 1909, By W.H.M.S., Kootenay, B.C.
3. Bertha Watson, " 1910, St. Andrew's Church, Vancouver, B.C.
4. Mary Waugh, " 1910, St. James' Square Church, Toronto.
5. E. G. Wyllie, " 1910, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.

6. Mabel E. Gunn, designated	1910, Free Kindergarten, Winnipeg.
7. Mary Moffatt,	" 1911, Knox Church, Calgary.
8. Elizabeth Gibson,	" 1911, Cooke's Church, Toronto.
9. Agnes Johnston,	" 1911, Knox Church, Toronto.
10. Marie Christine Ratti	" 1911, Social Service.
11. Margaret Cameron,	" 1911, By W.H.M.S., Winnipeg.
12. Martha Smith,	" 1911, Jewish Mission, Winnipeg.
13. Helena B. Laughlin,	" 1912, Deseronto.
14. Bessie L. Kirkwood,	" 1912, Riverdale, Toronto.
15. Agnes Cowan,	" 1912, W.H.M.S., Edmonton, Alta.
16. Mrs. Rosa Keen,	" 1912, Bonar Church, Toronto.
17. Miss Rachel Coutie,	" 1912, St. Giles' Church, Toronto.
18. Mrs. Bertha Putnam,	" 1912, Social Service, Cape Breton.
19. Miss Clementina Walter,	" 1912, Social Service, Toronto.
20. Miss Mary Carmichael,	" 1912, Social Service, Toronto.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

BUILDING ACCOUNT—FROM MARCH 1ST, 1911, TO FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

Receipts.

To balance from February 28th, 1911.....	\$35 20	
* Collections, March 1st, 1911, to February 28th, 1912.....	757 55	
* Collections received through Dr. Somerville's office.....	1,205 00	
* Interest on bank account.....	4 42	
		\$2,002 17

Disbursements.

By payment to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	\$2,000 00	
* Balance in bank, February 28th, 1912.....	2 17	
		\$2,002 17

MRS. MARGARET HANNA,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct, April 30th, 1912.

HAMILTON CASSELS,
JOHN LOWDEN.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—FROM MARCH 1ST, 1911, TO FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

Receipts.

To Balance from last year.....	\$215 67	
* Payments from Woman's Foreign Mission Board.....	1,800 00	
* Payments from Woman's Home Mission Board.....	500 00	
* Payments from congregations per Dr. Somerville.....	800 00	
* Students' Board.....	2,524 81	
* Students' Uniforms.....	365 80	
* Interest per Dr. Somerville.....	914 46	
* Donation from Miss Ethel Cameron.....	10 00	
* Armac Press returned cheque.....	2 75	
* Money returned from Eaton's.....	1 10	
		\$7,134 59

Disbursements.

By Salary account:—		
Superintendent.....	\$395 00	
Housekeeper.....	216 00	
Maid's wages.....	292 00	
Extra help.....	86 05	
Furnace, lawn, etc.....	110 05	
Incidentals.....	62 00	
Tuition.....	7 50	
Deaconess expenses.....	83 40	
		\$1,252 00
By Interest on mortgage.....	\$914 45	
Insurance.....	87 76	
		1,002 21
Miscellaneous:—		
Household supplies.....	\$1,355 21	
Furnishings.....	530 66	
Laundry.....	116 98	
Fuel.....	519 23	
Lighting.....	85 12	
Repairs.....	81 09	
Telephone.....	54 41	
Serge for uniforms.....	468 57	
Typewriter, typing, printing and postage.....	306 33	
Water rates.....	7 83	
Taxes.....	45 10	
		\$3,570 53
Balance in hand.....		1,309 85
		\$7,134 59

ISABEL MACLAREN,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct, May 1st, 1912.

HAMILTON CASSELS,
JOHN LOWDEN.

TRAINING HOME BUILDING FUND.

I. MONIES RECEIVED FROM MARCH 1ST, 1911, TO FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

D. B. Hanna, Toronto.....	\$200 00
Stewarton Presbyterian Church, Ottawa.....	52 70
Mr. Albert MacLaren, Buckingham, Que.....	50 00
Margaret Meikle Mission Band, Chesley.....	30 00
W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Arnprior (memory Mrs. Burwash).....	26 00
Ladies' Penny a Week Society, New Glasgow; Chalmers' Church, Guelph; Member W.F.M.S., Northcote; Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Toronto; Mr. John McIntosh, Alexandria, Ont.; Mrs. Margaret Hanna, Toronto.....	25 00
Miss Hannah Connell, missionary, Tamsui, Formosa.....	20 00
W.F.M.S. and W.H.M.S., First Church, Chatham.....	11 50
W.F.M.S. and W.H.M.S., St. Andrew's Church, Chatham.....	11 00
W.H.M.S. and W.F.M.S., Glebe Presbyterian Church, Ottawa.....	10 60
Elmwood Presbyterian Church, Winnipeg.....	10 30

Hon. Mr. Justice Teetzel, Toronto; Mrs. Caven, sr., Toronto; Miss Kinney, Missionary, Tamsui, Formosa; Miss Clazie, Missionary, Tamsui, Formosa; Miss Lily Adair, Missionary, Tamsui, Formosa; Hillcrest Convalescent Home; Mrs. W. T. Henderson, Toronto.....	10 00
Excelsior Bible Class, Erskine Church, Meaford, Ont.....	8 25
Bothwell Auxiliary, Glenboro Presbyterian.....	7 75
Blaris Society, Arrow River, Manitoba.....	7 10
Miss Waugh, deaconess, Toronto; Garfield Point and Orwell Cove Auxiliary, Prince Edward Island.....	6 00
Mrs. W. F. Henderson, Orillia, Ont.; Member W.F.M.S., Campbellford, Ont.; Mrs. Jas. Mitchell, Knox Church, Goderich, Ont.; Miss Terga Carmichael, Toronto; Miss Margaret McTavish, Winchester, Ont.; Mrs. Glover, Grosvenor Church, Toronto; Woman's Society, St. Andrew's, Manitou, Man.; Home Missions Department, St. Andrew's, Manitou, Man.; Young Women's Guild, Riverdale, Toronto.....	5 00
W.F.M.S., Duff's Church, Dunwich, Ont.....	4 75
Sunshine Mission Band, Rockwood, Man.; St. Enoch's Junior Bible Class, Toronto.....	4 00
W.F.M.S., Rockwood, Manitoba.....	3 75
W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Petrolia, Ont.....	3 35
Miss J. T. Gibson, Richmond Hill; Miss Isabella Elliott, student.....	3 00
Mrs. Hall, Thornhill, Ont.....	1 50
Miss L. Burgess, Grosvenor Church, Toronto; Member W.F.M.S. Auxiliary, Campbellford.....	2 00
Miss E. McLennan, Honan; Mrs. J. K. McLennan, Lancaster, Ont.; Mr. D. L. McLennan, Lancaster, Ont.; Mrs. M. E. McNeil, Avonmore, Ont.....	1 00

II. MONIES RECEIVED MARCH AND APRIL, 1912.

Miss Eva L. MacKenzie, Newburgh, Ont.....	\$10 00
Miss Coutie, Student in Home.....	10 00
Miss Sykes, Student in Home.....	15 00
Mrs. J. T. Duncan, Westminster Church, Toronto.....	5 00
Miss A. L. Greig, St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.....	5 00
Hon. Justice Teetzel, Toronto.....	10 00
Miss Beatrice Thomson, Toronto.....	10 00
Mr. Davidson's Class, "Scattered Helpers," Toronto.....	8 00
St. Paul's W.F.M.S., Peterboro.....	40 00
Mrs. G. A. Morrow, Rosedale Church, Toronto.....	50 00
Mrs. John Burns, Rosedale Church, Toronto.....	100 00
Ladies' Aid of Old St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.....	521 00

III. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME RECEIVED BY DR. SOMERVILLE FROM MARCH 1ST, 1911, TO FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

Unionville, Ont., 25c.; A Friend, \$1; Owen Sound, St. Paul's Ch., \$2; Owen Sound, Pres'l. W.F.M.S., \$30; Exeter, Ont., Caven W.F.M.S., \$5; A Friend, Sarnia, 50c.; Cornwall, Knox Ch., \$10; Palmerston, Ont., Knox Ch., \$10; Mrs. Geo. A. Morrow, Toronto, \$25; Mr. G. A. MacKay, Toronto, building fund, \$100; Balmoral, Man., \$3; Gladys, Alta., \$4; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto, building fund, \$500; rebate on insurance, S. B. Harman, \$1.75; Mr. R. C. Hamilton, \$2.50; Columbus, Ont., \$1; Cromarty, Ont., \$15; A Friend, \$10; Miniska, Man., \$4; Unionville, Ont., \$2; Quaker Hill, Ont., St. And., \$1; Caradoc, Ont., Cook's Ch., \$1; Arden, Man., \$1; Keewatin, Ont., \$1; Chatham Twp., Chalmers', \$1; Victoria Harbor, Ont., \$1; Kirkhill, Ont., \$10; Lansdowne, etc., Ont., \$2; Thamesford, Ont., St. And. Ch., \$2; Blake, Ont., 50c.; Varna, Ont., 25c.; Winterbourne, Ont., \$1; Balderson & Drummond, \$1; Kaslo, B.C., \$1; Streetsville, Ont., \$5; Tara, Ont., Knox Ch., \$1; Tilbury West, Ont., \$2; Hamilton, St. And., \$5; Newburgh, Ont., \$3; Hamilton, Ont., St. Giles', \$10; Milverton, Ont., Burns' Ch., \$2; Alliston, Ont., \$1; Roxborough, Ont., Knox Ch., \$2.60; Kincardine, Ont., Knox Ch., \$4; Guelph, Chalmers' Ch., \$10; Grand Valley, Ont., \$1; Amos, Ont., \$2; Oro Twp., Ont., Esson Ch., \$1; Kinnear's Mills and Reid's Ch., \$2; Orangeville, Ont., \$4; Smith's Falls, Ont., St. And., \$2; Cannington, Ont., Knox Ch., \$1; Oro Twp., Ont., Willis Ch., \$1; London, Ont., 1st Ch., \$7; Buckingham, Que., St. And., \$2; Springfield, Ont., Chalmers', \$1.57; Russell, Man., \$2; New Glasgow, Ont., \$1; Hemmingford & Robsons, Que., \$3; Toronto, Knox Ch. (Bldg.), \$5; Scarborough, Ont., St. And., \$3; Strabane, Ont., \$2; Parkhill, Ont., St. Paul's, \$2.96; Lindsay, Ont., St. And., \$7; Fernie, B.C., Knox, \$1; Souris, Man., \$2; Peterboro, Ont., St. Paul's, \$12.82; Ethel, Ont., \$5; Kipling, Sask., \$1; Norval, Ont., S.S., \$2; Georgetown, Ont., \$3; Limehouse, Ont., 50c.; Mount Albert, Ont., \$5; Bayfield, Ont., St. And., \$1; Mrs. Jas. McCrea, Metz, Ont., \$2; Toronto, St. James' Sq., \$100; Dunbarton, Ont., \$2; Buffalo Lake, Sask., \$1; Petrolia, Ont., \$2; Madoc, Ont., St. Peter's Ch., \$1; Victoria, B.C., St. And., \$11; East Zorra, Ont., Burns' Ch., \$2; Toronto, Bloor St. Ch., \$50; Priceville, Ont., \$3.29; Swinton Park, Ont., \$2; West Adelaide, Ont., \$1; Cheltenham, Ont., \$1; Cardinal, Ont., \$1; Brampton, Ont., \$5; Mitchell, Ont., Knox Ch., \$2; Stirling, Ont., St. And., \$1; Beachburg & Westmeath, Ont., \$8; Ottawa, St. And. (Hon. E. H. Bronson), \$25; Harrington, Ont., Knox Ch., \$5; Claude, Ont., \$5; Mayfield, Ont., \$3; Westminster, Ont., 1st Ch., \$3; Meaford, Ont., \$3; Sifton, Fairville, etc., Man., \$2; South Mountain, Ont., \$3; Montreal, St. Matthew's Ch., \$5.41; Sonya, Ont., St. And., \$1.35; Parry Sound, Ont., St. And., \$5; Hampden, Que., \$1; Castleford, Ont., \$1; Listowel, Ont., Knox, \$6.58; London, Ont., New St. James', \$5; Simcoe, Ont., St. Paul's, \$8; Rockwood, Ont., \$3; Orono, Ont., \$1; St. George, Ont., \$2; Goderich, Ont., Knox Ch., \$5; Westmount, Que., St. And.

Ch., \$12; Wychwood Park, Ont., \$5; Vancouver, Robertson Ch., \$5; Brantford, Alexandra Ch., \$5; Port Credit, Ont., \$2; Listowel, Ont., Knox S.S., \$3.70; Guelph, Ont., Knox, \$25; Berlin, Ont., \$5; Cecilia Jeffrey School, \$1; Guelph, Ont., St. And., \$10; Heckston, Ont., \$4; Toronto, Ont., Knox, \$35; Pickering, Ont., St. And., \$1.05; Lachine, Que., St. And., \$8; Campbellford, Ont., St. And., \$8; North Bay, Ont., \$5; Stratford, Ont., Knox, \$12.12; Molesworth, Ont., St. And., \$1.83; Morden, Man., Knox Ch., \$5; Kemnay, Man., \$1; Pipestone, Man., \$2; Basswood, Man., \$1; Kingston, Ont., Chalmers', \$5; Hamiota, Man., \$2; Scotia, Man., \$1; Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, \$15; Toronto, Old St. And., \$23.19; Dutton, Ont., Knox, \$1; Lethbridge, Alta., \$2; Atwood, Ont., \$2; Kingston, Ont., Cooke's Ch., \$5; Alexander, Man., \$2; Moose Jaw, Sask., St. And., \$5; Minnedosa, Man., Knox Ch., \$1; Fairmount, Man., \$1; File Hills, Sask., \$1; Buffalo Lake, Sask., \$3; Tilbury, Ont., \$1; Toronto, Victoria Ch., \$25; East Gloucester, Ont., \$1; Victoria, B.C., St. Paul's, \$5; Pembroke, Ont., \$10; Dauphin, Man., \$10; Manor, Sask., \$1; Edmonton, Alta., Westminster, \$10; Bolton, Ont., Caven Ch., \$2; Dunwich, Ont., Chalmers', \$1; Southwold, Ont., McBride's, \$1; Abernethy, Sask., \$3; Vancouver, B.C., Chalmers', \$12; Galt, Ont., 1st Ch., \$4; Laurel, Ont., \$3; St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Ch., \$5; Martintown, Ont., \$3; Black's Corners, Ont., \$3.75; Brockville, Ont., St. John's Ch., \$3; Niagara Falls, Ont., St. And., \$4; Lancaster, Ont., St. And., \$7; Glenallan, Ont., \$1; Hollen, Ont., \$1; New Hastings, Sask., \$1.15; Beaverton, Ont., Knox Ch., \$5; Toronto, Bonar Ch., \$10; Toronto, Riverdale Ch., \$10; Ayr, Ont., Knox Ch., \$5; Collingwood, Ont., \$6; Brockville, Ont., 1st Ch., \$5; Blackstock, Ont., etc., \$2; Toronto, Westminster Ch., \$25; Lyn, Caintown and Mallorytown, Ont., \$3.49; Vancouver, B.C., Mt. Pleasant, \$11.10; Fort William, Ont., St. And., \$2; Hillsburg, Ont., \$3; Leaskdale, Ont., St. Paul's, \$1.50; Woodville, Ont., \$5; McGillivray, Ont., \$1; Hamilton, Ont., McNab St., \$10; Mount Pleasant, Ont., \$3; Acton, Ont., \$5; Chesley, Ont., Geneva Ch., \$8.35; Manotick and S. Gloucester, Ont., \$3; Trenton, Ont., \$1; Ripley, Ont., Knox Ch., \$2; Beamsville, Ont., \$2; Peterboro, Ont., Knox, \$3; Chesterfield, Ont., \$2; Toronto, Royce Ave., \$6; Milton, Ont., \$1; Welwyn, Sask., \$7.05; Dunnville, Ont., \$1; Delaware, Ont., Burns' Ch., \$1; Tempo, Ont., North St., \$1; Lumsden, Sask., \$1; Forest, Sask., \$1; Port Colborne, Ont., \$1; Grimsby, Ont., \$2; A Friend, Spencerville, Ont., \$1; Spencerville, Ont., \$2; Scarborough, Ont., Melville, \$5; Latona, Ont., \$2; London, Ont., St. And., \$15; Bienfait, Sask., Man. & Sask. Mine, \$1; Brockville, Ont., 1st Ch., \$1; Cobden, Ont., St. And., \$1; Wolfstown, Ont., St. And., \$3; Toronto, St. John's, \$5; Silverton, Man., Silver Creek, \$1; Richmond, Ont., \$1; St. Mary's, Ont., Knox, \$4; Colborne, Ont., St. And., \$1; Adjala, Ont., \$1; Kenton, Man., Kenton & Harding, \$4; Brandon, Man., Knox, \$1; St. Thomas, Ont., Knox, \$10; Toronto, Erskine, \$12.81; Sudbury, Ont., St. And., \$1; Wapella, Sask., \$2; Port Arthur, Ont., St. Paul's, \$5; Eastern Section, per Dr. McCurdy, \$250; Maisonneuve, Que., \$1; Ellisboro, Sask., \$1; Elgin, Que., \$1; Cobourg, Ont., St. And., \$3.50; London, Ont., Knox, \$2; Carberry, Man., \$1; Prince Albert, Sask., \$1; Vernon, Ont., \$3; Foxwarren, Man., \$2; Balmoral, Man., Victoria Ch., \$1; Ayr, Ont., Stanley St., \$2; Arthur, Ont., \$2; Auburn, Ont., \$1; Athelstan, Que., \$2; Aylmer, Ont., \$2; Garafaxa, Ont., St. John's Ch., \$1; Belleville, St. And., \$4; Burlington, Ont., Knox, \$1; Bervie, Ont., \$1; Blakeney, Ont., \$1; Brown's Corners, Ont., 50c.; Baltimore, Ont., \$1; Binbrook, Ont., \$1; Camlachie, Ont., \$2; Chilliwaik, B.C., Cooke's, \$5; Carman, Man., Knox, \$1; Centre Road, Knox, \$1; Central Park, B.C., \$2; Inverness, Que., \$1; Caledonia, Ont., \$5; Cayuga, Ont., \$1; Douglas, Man., \$1; Drummond Hill, Ont., \$2; East Garafaxa, Ont., Bethel, \$1; Finch, Ont., St. Luke's, \$1; Gilbert Plains, Man., \$1; Hartney, Man., \$2; Hamilton, Ont., St. John's, \$6; Kingsbury, Que., St. And., \$2; Kirkhill, Ont., \$3; Mt. Forest, Ont., Westminster, \$4; Medicine Hat, Alta., St. John's, \$2; North Brandon, Man., Zion, \$1; Nairn, Ont., St. And., \$5; Ottawa, Erskine, \$3; Ridgetown, Ont., \$2; Stratford, Ont., St. And., \$2; Salteoats, Sask., 50c.; Shelburne, Ont., Knox, \$3; West Lorne, Ont., \$1; Wetaskiwin, Alta., \$1; West Flamboro, Ont., \$1; Thorold, Ont., \$5; Tavistock, Ont., Knox, \$1; Tilbury East and Fletcher, Ont., \$3; Tiverton, Ont., \$2; Warton, Ont., \$1; Zephyr, Ont., \$1; Winnipeg, Man., Augustine, \$25; Weston, Ont., \$10; Vancouver, B.C., St. And., \$50; North Mornington, Ont., \$1.62; Eburne, B.C., Richmond, \$1; Toronto, Kew Beach, \$15.03; Churchill, Ont., \$5; Craigvale, Ont., \$6; Carp, Ont., St. And., \$1; Toronto, High Park, \$5; Paisley, Ont., Knox Ch., \$2.78; Pilot Mound, Knox Ch., \$10; Hull, Que., \$1; Sperling, Man., \$1; Port Dover, Ont., Knox, \$1.05.

MARGARET HANNA.

Treasurer.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME DONATIONS IN KIND 1911-1912

Mrs. Kirkwood, Rockton, maple syrup and honey; Miss Sykes, 8 gems fruit, 4 of pickles; Mrs. Burns, linoleum for hall and bathroom; Mr. James Knowles, 7 volumes for library; some ladies of Rosedale Church, infants' clothing for mission work; Mrs. Greig, 6 volumes for library; Mrs. Wells, 1 dozen cups and saucers; Ladies' Aid, Old St. Andrew's Church, parcel of clothing for mission; Miss Leask, sewing machine; Miss Kirkwood, pail of raspberries; Mrs. Dinwoody, 2 baskets of fruit; Mrs. Wm. Davidson, 2 baskets of fruit; Mrs. David MacLaren, 2 baskets of fruit; Mr. Peter Ryan, basket of pears; Mrs. MacLaren, carpet; Mrs. Stephens, 1 dozen cups and saucers; Mrs. Hanna, large quantity of fruit; Mrs. Telfer, basket of pears; Mrs. Hanna, washstand; Mrs. Begg, fruit and pickles; Mrs. MacLaughlin, jar of pickles; Mr. M. Garland, bag of apples; Weston Sabbath School, thank-offering of fruit and vegetables for mission work; W.H.M.S. Supply Committee, Knox Church, bale of quilts, for mission work; Women's Association, St. James' Square Church, 6 pairs fine towels, 2 pairs bath; Metz Ladies' Aid Society, bale of quilts for mission; Dracon Church Ladies' Aid, 2 bales of clothing and quilts for mission; Nashville Church Auxiliary, bale of clothing and box of fruit for mission; Miss Alice MacLaren, Crowstand Indian School, \$10.00 for mission; Miss Ethel Cameron, China, \$10.00 to help buy linoleum; Miss Maggie Love, Cranbrook, \$1.00, for poor child; Kew Beach Sabbath School, clothing and provisions for mission work; Weston Sabbath School, clothing and provisions for mission work; Mrs. Rennie, quilt, table napkins, towels, etc., for mission work; Mrs. Winnett, 2 dozen table napkins; Mrs. Amos (Atwood), supply of clothing for mission work; Westminster Sabbath School, supply of provisions for mission work; Eglinton Auxiliary, clothing for mission work; Mrs. Sheard, Grosvenor Street, clothing for mission work; Miss Isobel Reid, 2 volumes for library; Mrs. James Davidson, Inglewood, \$3.00 to help buy table; sent anonymously, 2 bales of clothing.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

1. During the past year, there has been no occasion for a meeting of Committee, and the convener received only three applications for advice: one, from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, as to the properties of two congregations proposing to unite; another, from a congregation, as to the powers and duties of trustees in connection with the sale of congregational property, and some other matters; and the third, from a congregation, enquiring whether, in the event of the congregation approving of the proposed basis of union, and entering the church intended to be formed thereunder, the trusts contained in the deed under which its property is held are such, that the heirs of original donor can, in that case, assert a claim to, and take possession of, that property, if they so desire.

2. At the last Assembly a reference to the Committee was made as follows: "It was ordered, that a request from a respected Elder of the Church, who is also a Commissioner, to the effect that the Church Property Committee be asked to make enquiry as to the system of Mutual Fire Insurance adopted by the United Free Church of Scotland, and also as to the working of Mutual Fire Insurance in Canada, and, if so advised, to draw up a plan for the Mutual Fire Insurance of our church properties, and report to next Assembly, be referred to the Committee on Church Property."

3. The convener at once wrote to officials of the United Free Church, asking for information, and received replies with a number of printed documents. The members of the Committee being widely scattered over the Dominion, no meeting could be called with any hope of a general attendance, so the convener wrote to all the legal and business men on the Committee, giving the information received from Scotland, and asking their opinions on the whole subject referred.

4. From the documents received it appears that the United Free Church has never adopted any system of Mutual Fire Insurance. In 1888 some members of the then Free Church obtained Letters of Incorporation as a Fire Insurance Company, under the name of "The Free Church of Scotland Fire Insurance Trust, Limited," and after the union of 1900, this was, with the leave of the Board of Trade, and by an order of the Court of Session, changed to the "United Free Church Fire Insurance Trust, Limited." The Memo of Association under which the Trust was registered, and regulations adopted by the shareholders under its provisions, set out the object for which it was formed to be—To insure against fire, churches, halls, colleges, schools, houses and manses, belonging to the Free Church, with furniture, libraries, etc., of ministers, professors and officials of that Church. Provision is also made as to capital, shares, meetings, voting, directors and their powers, with other details incident to an ordinary Insurance Company. It has a capital of £20,000, in shares of £10 each, partly paid up.

5. No doubt, as stated in the Memo of Association, as altered in 1907, the Trust was originally established for the advantage "of the body of Christians known as the Free Church of Scotland," and "is now carried on for the advantage of the United Free Church." The advantage to the Church appears from the altered Memo. of Association, as follows: The dividend to shareholders is never to exceed 5 per cent. per annum; the annual profits over and above the dividend shall be accumulated to form a Reserve fund; when that amounts to £20,000, and there are funds otherwise to pay the shareholders their capital with a bonus of 10 per cent., a meeting shall be called, and the shareholders shall decide,

either that the bonus shall be paid in cash and the business of the Trust continued, or that it shall be wound up. If decided to continue, the annual profits, subject to payment of the dividend, shall still be accumulated as a Reserve, and so long as that amounts to £30,000, or such larger sum as the directors may determine, then, after providing for debts and liabilities other than insurance risks, the annual profits shall be applied for behoof of certain Church schemes in certain specified proportions. If decided to wind up, the capital is to be repaid the shareholders with the bonus of 10 per cent., and the Reserve paid over to a new Trust incorporated to carry on the same business, or if such a new Trust cannot be formed, paid over to the Trustees of the Church, and when all insurance risks have expired, divided among the same schemes in the same specified proportions. In that way the Church is to benefit, but while the Trust is carried on, the business is managed entirely by the directors, apart from, and independent of, the Church or any Church court. And the Trust has not a single feature of what is known as Mutual Fire Insurance business.

6. Of the legal and business men, 28 in number, members of the Committee from whom opinions were asked, 24 sent answers. One, is of opinion that a great majority of congregations will take advantage of a Church scheme of insurance, but their doing so must be optional, and if there will be a substantial saving by such a scheme, does not hesitate to approve of the step being taken. Another, thinks a return might be got from every congregation of the value of its property, the insurance carried and premium paid, and of losses during the past five years, then by the aid of fire insurance experts a conclusion as to any saving might be arrived at. He adds, however, "I am puzzled to know is it worth the trouble." A third asks, "How would it do to have a Federal Act that all congregational property should be valued periodically, and in case of a fire loss, all congregations should contribute in proportion to the value of their own properties." As to the Church carrying on as one of its schemes, a system of fire insurance, he says: "The Church could not manage such an undertaking." The remaining 21 members all declare that a Mutual system is utterly impracticable, and are also unanimous in expressing the opinion, in more or less emphatic terms, that for the Church to enter upon or engage in any business of fire insurance is most undesirable; the doing so should never be entertained.

7. It is doubtful, if any Church scheme of insurance were entered into, that it would generally be taken advantage of. The doing so could never be made compulsory. As some members have put it, congregations would not surrender their independence of action, and their freedom of choice in connection with this branch of administration; local conditions and special circumstances—sometimes even personal influence—would all have to be considered. Where a church property is subject to a debt, the insurance must be in a company approved of by the creditor. The general acceptance of such a scheme does not seem to have been the experience in Scotland; for at the last annual meeting of the United Free Church Trust, regret was expressed that so much church property, colleges, offices, churches, and manses has not been insured with the Trust.

8. The Committee made no enquiry as to the working of Mutual Fire Insurance in Canada; indeed, making such enquiry was impossible. It had no means of obtaining the names of persons in all parts of the Dominion capable of expressing opinions, and whose judgment could be relied on, as to whether that system works well, or ill. Even if it had the names of such persons, what means had it of obtaining their testimony? Seven Provinces have statutory enactments as to Mutual Fire Insurance, differing materially from one another. According to the nature of these, it may be a success in one Province and a failure in another.

9. If any individuals connected with the Church desire to obtain an Act of Incorporation, as a Fire Insurance Company or Trust, to carry on business, on the same, or on similar, lines as the United Free Church Fire Insurance Trust, they have full liberty to do so. No legislation by, or permission from, the Assembly is required. But while in a small country like Scotland, such a Trust may be successful, carried on with one central office, no agents, paying no commissions, and so insuring stone and brick churches and buildings at moderate rates, the very different circumstances of the Church here must be taken into account.

Extending as it does over such a wide area, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, with a large number of the buildings to be insured, small wooden structures, the business could not be carried on without numerous local agents and valuers to inspect and report on properties proposed for insurance, fix rates and adjust losses. The services of competent and reliable men to fill these positions could not be secured without considerable outlay.

10. Under the circumstances before set out, the Committee has not drawn up any plan for a system of insurance, even such as obtains in Scotland. Besides, such a scheme is not aimed at by the Assembly's reference. That deals solely with Mutual Insurance, and a plan for the Mutual Fire Insurance of church properties; something wholly impracticable.

11. The Committee recommends that the Church should not entertain any proposal for a system of Mutual Fire Insurance, and should not as a Church, and as a department of its work, enter upon any business of Fire Insurance.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS W. TAYLOR,
Convener.

THE BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM, ANNUAL REPORT, 1912

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Fathers and brethren,—Our fifty year has ended. We render our account with humility and gratitude. When we consider what needs to be done progress seems very slow. When we look at what has been accomplished we exclaim, "The Lord hath done great things for us whereof we are glad."

This being the year of the launching of the Single Budget, when the Committee on Systematic Beneficence had the right of way, your Board, acting on the suggestion of last Assembly, sent down no questions to Sessions. This report is based, therefore, exclusively on records, correspondence, personal observation and general sources.

1. EVANGELISM.

While there have been fewer Simultaneous Campaigns during the past year the requests for assistance in individual congregations have largely exceeded previous years.

From the far East to the far West appeals have come for help, and as far as possible the Board has responded to these Macedonian cries. Not many letters are like the following, but these two extracts reveal the conditions under which some of our brethren are working:

(1) "This is an augmented charge, and is in a very low spiritual condition, and all the efforts of the ministers in this township for the last twenty-five years have accomplished little in bettering the spiritual condition. Much has been accomplished in raising the moral tone of the community during this time, with the result that many are 'not far from the Kingdom,' yet will not enter into it."

(2) "More than half the people of this community rarely see the inside of a church, and no minister has been able to get them to go to church more than once or twice a year, and some do not go at all. I do not know where you can duplicate the conditions in Old Ontario. These are not a drunken, carousing lot of people, but a most indifferent lot of people from a religious point of view. Unless we have help from outside it will only be a question of months or a few years at the most before the churches will close their doors. Only very strong evangelistic work will, I believe, ever reach them. I simply write these facts to you trusting that you as a Committee may help us."

ST. JOHN, N.B., PRESBYTERY CAMPAIGN.

At the request of the Presbytery's Committee on Evangelism, and in co-operation with the Home Mission Committee, the Board directed a series of campaigns covering the mission fields and augmented charges in St. John Presbytery. The opening services commenced on May 31st, 1911, and the last mission closed on August 4th, 1911. The missionaries were ministers from the surrounding territory with one or two

exceptions, and they were assisted by directors of song who have done previous work under the Assembly's Board. Those assisting were Revs. A. H. Campbell, D. J. Craig, J. W. M. Crawford, L. B. Gison, S. J. MacArthur, J. G. Potter, M. H. Manuel, A. D. Stirling, G. Yule, and F. A. Robinson. The directors of song were Messrs. W. J. McBretney, G. E. Knight, T. H. Nichol and W. W. Weaver. Some of these brethren took two or three missions of two weeks each.

The reports that have come in abundantly justify the effort put forth. Looking over the entire territory covered, a leader in our Church's work in the Maritime Provinces says, "The mission has been sanely conducted, and the foundation is being laid for good solid work and organization. I am greatly pleased with the missions and the manner in which they have been conducted."

The pastors have been greatly encouraged and have sent letters of personal appreciation of what the Church is doing for the weaker fields. One who wrote of the terrible indifference in his field says that "the people who had been untouched and who had not been in church for thirty years were reached by the methods and messages." Of the few who rallied around him he says, "they have been helped to believe the more fully in the Bible as the Word of God. They have seen the need of training their children at home and some who spent the Sabbath day in pleasure, are now with their children attending the services regularly. My Bible Class has doubled its attendance and there is a real hunger for the Word of God."

Another speaks of the anxiety on the part of friend for friend, and tells of the new concern to do individual work.

One who characterized the attitude of the people towards the Church as that of "complete indifference," writes, a month after the services have ended, as follows: "Words cannot express our gratitude to your Committee and the Church. The good common sense of the missionaries made possible a work, which we previously deemed impossible. Simplicity, sanity and power were combined in our missionaries. Many have been led to Christ. We are all surprised at the wonderful change in the attitude of the community towards spiritual things."

From all districts the testimony has been that the word of the Lord has been sounded forth with enthusiasm. There has been in the preaching the arrestive note; upon the indifference mentioned the Gospel has been breaking, as Professor Addey puts it, "like a peal of bells," and the many instances of individual transformations show that it has been as music in many ears. Life has become radiant for some—radiant with joy in spite of the taunts of relatives of which one or two speak.

The effect on the Christian people has been very marked. Drummond used to say that "we need not so much more Christians as a better brand of Christians." Many of the workers felt that the great need was to improve the quality of the Church, and the reports show that convictions have been strengthened, sympathies have been freshened and creeds are being worked into deeds and the character of the Church has become nobler and purer because of the work done. And in churches, as in men, character is force and must conquer in the end.

Such words as the following are indicative of the tone of many letters from pastors, who were assisted in some Special Services: "We thank you with all our heart for sending us these men." "Words cannot express our gratitude to your Board and the Church. Much good has been accomplished."

As is always the case missionaries are personally grateful for the blessings that came to them in the work and many have returned to their congregation wearied in body, but greatly refreshed in spirit.

FRASER VALLEY CAMPAIGN.

The recently operated British Columbia Electric Railway running from Westminster to Chilliwack has meant much to the commercial expansion of the Valley. With the exception of Mission City, Agassiz and Haney (main line of C.P.R.) all the congregations in which missions were conducted are on the line, or within driving distance of the electric railway. The campaign lasted from October 29th to December 17th, and was conducted in co-operation with the Westminster Presbytery. The following pastors and professors assisted as missionaries:—Revs. R. J. Douglas, G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.; J. S. Henderson, E. H. Lockhart, John McKay, D.D.; M. G. Melvin, and P. Wright. Messrs. A. O'Donnell and A. R. Gibson, of Westminster Hall, also did most excellent work as missionaries. The directors of song were Messrs. G. E. Knight, J. R. D. McAusland and J. M. Logan. Rev. F. A. Robinson assisted members of the Presbytery's Committee in the direction of the campaign.

Many grateful expressions have reached the Board unsought. A few extracts from letters are given, which will reveal the character of the work accomplished.

From pastors:—

"Nothing in my ministerial experience has been of so much blessing as this campaign."

"I am thankful to our Father in Heaven for the blessing He has poured out on us."

"The situation was saved by the assistance of the Board of Social Service and Evangelism and its representative."

"Our Sunday School is soaring, and the interest is growing. We will soon have to seek new quarters. That was a coward's part you played—made our church too small to hold the people, and then ran away—you ought to be held responsible for a new church. Seriously though—and it is serious—the people cannot understand what has happened and think the old place quite insufficient. We ought to have a building suitable for the church's work in a growing village—with Sunday School rooms—rooms for men's club, etc. We need it for we are hampered in the work that presses us."

"I had no idea what this Board was doing before. I tell you it is a mighty work. The last three weeks have taught me personally the value to the Church at large of the Board of Social Service and Evangelism."

From laymen:—

"At a gathering of friends last night we had a delightful time. The talk was all about the services and the people are at white heat with enthusiasm. They all said that an even greater work had been done at M—— than appeared, and I am certain they are correct."

"Nothing like it in the history of the place for helpfulness. If we are not better citizens the condemnation is on us: we have had wonderful opportunities."

From the wife of a pastor:—

"The added interest and sympathy in the work in this community is most encouraging, and it is fine to have the young men come in of their own accord and speak of these things."

From one whose past life had been marred by vice:—

"I must say it has been a very hard thing for me to follow the life I trusted myself to, for all the temptations and evil habits stare me in the face everywhere I look, but I have had some very happy moments since your departure and I and others have thanked the Saviour for all the goodness shown to me. I have joined the Church and will do all in my power to help the pastor of the Church."

From a missionary:—

"On Sunday night over twenty-five men stated in their own words the new vision they had received, and told the largest audiences ever seen in the church what were their purposes. All classes were represented from the wealthy rancher to the notoriously drunken tradesman."

"Two pastors told their congregations that but for the special services they felt they could scarcely have continued the heavy work any longer, but the added interest and offered service on the part of the people had given them new hope and enthusiasm and they were glad to continue their regular work."

The Presbytery's Convener writes:—

"The most manifest result is the quickening of interest in the churches, and the new life given to pastors. Man after man has spoken to me of the wonderful inspiration it has been, and the new strength they have received. Rev. ——— writes that he has had the best weeks of his life since the meetings closed, and that the toil of the past years is worth while in view of the results of this movement, and he has less reason to be thankful than many others."

Next, there are many conversions, and many backsliders restored. In L——, where they had a Young People's Society of twenty-five with only one church member, over twenty young people have united with the Church. In other places the same rich return, and it is no half-hearted stand. They have come out unreservedly for Christ.

Not the least has been the benefit to missionaries. One of our recent graduates took M—— and is all afire. So are the students. The benefit to me personally is incalculable. I think I ought to take one such mission every year, if the Committee will have me.

The whole colour of the work in the Fraser Valley has been changed. You cannot realize the difference in the outlook and tone of the churches. And I do not think things can ever again be as they were."

The Westminster Hall Magazine for December, 1911, has an article on "The Fraser Valley Campaign." After speaking of the work in general the writer says of one mission:—"The encouraging features of the meetings were the way in which the people attended the services and the number who decided to take Christ as their personal Saviour. Many young people with a quiet determination, surrendered themselves to Christ. On the afternoon of the closing day of the meetings these young people met together with the missionaries in a social way to talk over the great step they had taken and to plan how best to invest their lives for His glory."

The missionaries are back at their work. From these meetings in a more certain way than ever, they have rediscovered the old fact that the simple Gospel story has still its ancient charm and power for our mothers and fathers. The quiet message of the young evangelists was blessed by the Spirit of God, and the watchword of the meetings was amply fulfilled: "Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord of Hosts."

OTTAWA PRESBYTERY PROGRESSIVE CAMPAIGN.

The report of Rev. J. A. McDonald, of Ramsayville, Convener of the Committee on Evangelism for Ottawa Presbytery, shows that special services have been conducted in Prescott and Russell counties, completing the progressive campaign planned for these districts. East Carlton, with the exception of two congregations has also been covered. A number of missions were conducted in Wright and Labelle. In all, nineteen congregations requested and were given special services, eight being in Quebec province. Professor Bieler, of Montreal, was missionary in St. Mark's, Ottawa, and in two French missions.

Reports from individual fields tell of the helpful fellowship engendered among different denominations, of the deepening of spiritual life, of the winning of lives to Christ and of the leading of many into personal service.

The campaign is continuing as rapidly as fields are ready and missionaries available.

INDIVIDUAL MISSIONS.

These include special services, not only in many of the weaker congregations, but also in self-sustaining charges where the Board's experience is desired in planning and directing the mission.

Daily requests for assistance reach the office and that the response to these requests has been of blessing may be seen from extracts from hundreds of letters on file. A few are quoted:—

From Guelph Presbytery:—

"I can never be thankful enough for the arrangements you made and the men you sent. The work desired was more than completed. This town will never be the same again."

From Sarnia Presbytery:—

(1) "We are so glad you secured Rev. R——. He did splendid work."

(2) "There is a splendid spirit as a result of the mission, and God is going to abundantly bless the future. If your missions everywhere are as successful you certainly are doing a noble work."

From Superior Presbytery:—

"This has been a great encouragement to me and has done much to deepen the spiritual life of the people."

From Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery:—

"I regard these meetings as the best thing C—— has ever known. It has given the people a new idea of religion and most of us are better to-day because of the services."

The mission conducted by Rev. W. T. Herridge, D.D., of Ottawa, in St. Stephen's Church, Winnipeg, was one of the most fruitful of all the missions conducted during the year. The mission lasted for fourteen days and in addition to the regular nightly services afternoon meetings for prayer and conference, meetings for children, prayer meetings in homes and at the church, and meetings for men only, were held. The interest deepened and attendance increased from day to day.

With the co-operation of an earnest company of personal workers a great many individuals were reached and responded to the claims of Christ upon their lives. Indirectly the results of the mission extended far beyond St. Stephen's congregation, and other city pastors speak of the blessing that came to their own work as a result of the special services mentioned.

About the same time a mission was conducted by Rev. Alex. Esler, of Calgary, in the Robertson Memorial Church. The section of the city in which this Church is situated is largely occupied by foreigners. The attendance at the nightly services was encouraging, and during the closing days of the mission much blessing was experienced. A large number signified their desire to become followers of Jesus Christ and it is believed that the work has received a great uplift. In both of these city missions the Board's representative, Rev. F. A. Robinson, assisted.

SYNODICAL EVANGELIST FOR ALBERTA.

In response to the request of the Alberta Synod the Board of Social Service and Evangelism appointed Rev. D. J. Craig to the position of Synodical Evangelist for the province named, for a period of one year, from November 1st, 1911.

At the meeting of the Synod's Committee, held at Calgary, in October, a motion expressing satisfaction at the action of the Assembly's Board in appointing Mr. Craig was heartily agreed to.

It was decided to appoint a sub-committee, consisting of Rev. C. A. Myers, Rev. W. D. Reid, Mr. A. Fullerton; and the Convener of the Committee for the Edmonton Presbytery, to have general charge of Mr. Craig's movements, and to receive requests from Presbyteries desiring evangelistic missions.

Mr. Craig has frequently been engaged by the Assembly's Board previous to the Alberta appointment, and everywhere he has been greatly used by God in leading people to Christ and in deepening the sense of responsibility in professing Christians. Testimonies regarding his work have reached the Board from many fields. The two following extracts from letters indicate the way in which he has been received:—

"Mr. Craig was certainly chosen of God as well as of the Committee to be the missionary for this field. He was just the man we needed, and in his hands the cause prospered wonderfully. He has a great faculty for making the truth plain to the understanding. Many evangelists are deficient in that, and their main strength is in persuasion. But Mr. Craig enlightens the mind in such a way that the hearer feels the reasonableness of the gospel, and sees very clearly what to do to get the blessing."

"We are now right in the midst of our work here. Just beginning the second week and let me say that I am very much pleased indeed with the workmen you have sent out and are recommending; you are making no mistake in doing so, I can assure you. Mr. Craig is all that you represent him to be: sane, sound, practical, suggestive. He is indeed a "Teacher of the Word." There is nothing cheap or sensational in his methods and no straining after easy results. He is the right man in the right place."

Associated in the work with Mr. Craig has been a singer of unusual ability in the person of Mr. W. J. McBretney. Mr. McBretney has served the Board in a great many missions during the past three years, and from many sources letters of appreciation have been received. The Convener of the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism for Edmonton Presbytery writes:—

"Mr. McBretney's solo work is of course delightful, but his work with the choir and congregation has been no less successful, and he and Mr. Craig make a fine team."

INDIRECT RESULTS OF MISSIONS.

Recently the *Bible Class Magazine* had an article, describing a men's class, which was "proving a success in the community and had attracted a record attendance." This class was said to be filling a decided want in the thriving community, "where it is not always easy to attract or hold men and its influence for good cannot well be estimated." This class grew out of a mission directed by the Assembly's Board over a year ago and the pastor states that the man, who is now the successful leader of the class was led into active service through the sense of responsibility that came to him at the time of the special meetings.

Of a mission in a Western city one writes that "the results of the mission extended far beyond this congregation." At a gathering of ministers the pastor of a neighbouring Church told of an incident that occurred at the time of the mission and said it caused him to make his message much more personal, and as a result of the appeal that Sabbath evening much blessing had come. He expressed his personal thankfulness that these services were tending "to bring us all back to the centre of things."

Where a congregation has been aroused to a sense of its indebtedness to the community such testimonies as the following from a business man are not infrequent: "Never before have I seen my fellowmen in the same light; it has not been easy for me to do personal work, but I have been led to see that men need the Saviour and I want to help them to receive Him." This man was moved away from the town where the above words were penned and in his new church home seven hundred miles distant his influence was such as to create a desire for such services as had brought blessing to him and to the congregation to which he had formerly belonged. An application was made for such help as the Board could give. A minister, accompanied by a soloist, gave two weeks and the report tells of much blessing. This is only one illustration of how the work is self-extensive.

GOSPEL SONG.

The power of gospel song has been demonstrated through the experiences of the past three years. Many of the Church's leading soloists have rendered the simplest gospel songs in such a way as to bring to decision many who were "halting between two opinions." In one Western city a cheque for fifty dollars was handed in as a slight appreciation of the blessing that had come through "a sermon in a song." As a result of the impetus given to congregational singing by the mission many churches have found a song service preceding or following the Sabbath evening service to be an attraction and a blessing.

The book the Board still uses and authorizes is "Alexander's Hymns, No. 2, British Edition." Three editions have already been issued. The latest one has in a supplement some of the 1911 compositions and a number of other new hymns that the Committee in charge deemed it advisable to add. The sale of this book, as well as all other hymns and hymn books bearing Mr. Alexander's name, is controlled exclusively by the Board and the Westminster Company. The prices are such as to barely cover cost.

NEW MALE QUARTETTE BOOK. This book contains all the choicest gospel songs of Harkness, Stebbins, McGranahan and other great composers harmonized for male voices. The advance sheets are conclusive evidence that it will be superior to any book of the kind yet issued. It will be ready for distribution in June.

"NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM."

Professor Kilpatrick's book on the above subject has been a most helpful and illuminating contribution to the work of evangelism. The publishers report the book a shaving a wide and encouragingly large circulation.

Through the generosity of two or three laymen of the Church the Board was privileged to send a copy of this book to all missionaries and ministers in augmented charges. From the many letters of thanks received, it is evident that the expression of goodwill the gift conveyed and the vital message of the book itself have been of cheer and uplift to our brethren in Home Mission work East and West. One missionary embodies the thought of many regarding the book when he writes:—

"I think no book could be more helpful to men on the frontier, where the social, and material problems tend to steal too much of our attention and leave too little time and thought for the true work of the Church. Dr. Kilpatrick's words restore the equilibrium and show the true nature and place of evangelism."

Several speak of its effect on the preaching and that warmth and life "have come through the reading of it." The letter of a Saskatchewan worker closes with, "the only thing that will help this Western country with all its rushing life, its great ambition, and its deep heart sorrow and thoughtless gaiety, is the gospel."

"To me," writes another, "it is as refreshing as spring water to a thirsty person. I cannot tell you how it has inspired me and helped me in my pulpit and pastoral work."

Not a few letters reveal the loneliness and poverty that fall to the lot of many of our brethren. Extracts from six letters representing missionaries occupying fields that would need a journey of five thousand miles to visit, show how much appreciated this kind of ministry is. Far beyond the intrinsic value of any book is the consciousness of the tie that unites in Christian love and service, and though the gift in the individual case is small the interest and love represented by it is invaluable to the isolated Ambassador of the Cross.]

1. "Only yesterday I was wondering how I could spare \$1.25 to send for the book. . . . I have felt the need of such a work as this frequently since coming to the frontier. One's courage often fails as the conflicts with the evils which confront us here continues, but a message like this is sure to set one on the right track again, and strengthen one's hope and his message."

2. "It is very cheering for a poor fellow engaged in mission work on the cold prairie, to receive such kind greetings and be remembered in such a way."

3. "I appreciated very much the kind gift—one that cheers and gladdens the spirit of a man out on the frontier line—and I ask you to express my sincere gratitude to the kindly donors. The volume will prove helpful and serviceable in encouraging and directing and aiding me in my work."

4. "I know not how men of means could have applied their gifts more fittingly than by giving this volume a wide circulation. Their generosity will not be spent in vain."

5. "May the clans of princely laymen increase, and their members multiply. Many a lonely picket on the frontier of our great North West will bless God for their thoughtful sympathy and generous help."

6. "The arrival of a new book is quite an event, especially when it has a living message. One needs some encouragement once in a while in a place where no visitors come—and when a kindly word or message comes there is fresh courage for the great fight."

PASTORS AND CHURCHES have from time to time forwarded their expressions of appreciation at what the Board is doing for Church life and work. From a Northern Ontario field a pastor writes:—

"The great thought in my mind is simply one of great appreciation to feel that the Presbyterian Church is so intensely interested in all its individual congregations. I trust that the work of Evangelism will be enlarged as the years pass."

A New Brunswick pastor says:—

"I shall never let my interest in your Committee wane after this, and I do not think any other Committee has a warmer place in my heart. If ever I can serve in any way I shall consider myself bound to do so by what this mission has accomplished."

From a congregation in Eastern New Brunswick the following resolution was "enthusiastically supported by all present."

"As members of this congregation, and as Christian men and women of this community we hereby express our appreciation of the interest shown in us by the General Assembly's Board of Social Service and Evangelism, and we desire publicly to testify our loyalty to the Lord Jesus Christ the King and head of the Church, and will by God's help do all in our power to further the interests of Christ's Church and Kingdom amongst our fellow men."

EXPRESSIONS OF GRATITUDE.

Space forbids the recording of the many expressions of gratitude that have reached the Board from individuals whose lives have been redeemed from the power of evil.

A man notorious for evil living in a Western town writes as follows:—"I thank you from my heart for your kindness, your thoughtfulness to me and for the blessing your services have brought. God is giving me the victory over the sin that blasted my life and with His help I will be true to Him and to His cross."

"You will be glad to know that we are planning to re-establish our home; it is a miracle to me how I have lived through all I have gone through, for I have abused myself body and soul. Regular attendance at church is helping me so much, I always find some sentences either from the Scriptures or in the prayers that seem to be for me alone so exactly do they fit my case. Only yesterday our minister said, 'Do not let any shadow of the past overhang the future.' Those words gave me just the courage I needed. I am seeking to win others to the Saviour, Who has changed my life." After giving instances of those whom he is trying to reach he says, "When you pray for me you will please remember them also, for I know the need of prayer."

RUTHENIAN CAMPAIGN AND AFTER-ASSEMBLY MISSIONS.

At the time of going to press the Board is planning to assist in a campaign among selected Ruthenian congregations, at the request of the congregations concerned, and the Home Mission Committee. A number of the mission fields are also to be manned at the close of the Assembly for a period of two weeks by commissioners, who are volunteering their services. Already for the coming fall scores of applications for assistance have been received. A number of Churches are also looking to the Board from time to time to arrange pre-communion services for them, these annually lasting from the Monday to Friday preceding communion.

POCKET TESTAMENT LEAGUE.

In connection with a number of missions the promotion of the Pocket Testament League has been a feature and the Board has distributed upwards of one thousand copies of God's Word in this way.

WORLD-WIDE PRESBYTERIAN EVANGELISTIC MOVEMENT.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has appointed a Committee on Co-operation in Evangelistic Work with other Presbyterian and Reform Church. It is the earnest desire of that Assembly, through its Committee to unite with the other Churches of like faith and order in arranging for a World-wide Presbyterian Evangelistic Movement. It is felt that the need for a spiritual awakening among the peoples in all Christian lands is great, and that the Churches themselves would be strengthened by a revival among their ministers and members of the evangelistic spirit.

The Committee mentioned has authorized Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., to respectfully ask that steps be taken to have a similar Committee appointed by the supreme judiciaries of the Churches in other countries with a view to correspondence bearing upon the situation in different lands and upon the methods of operation in furtherance of the movement. The proposal made is purely of a suggestive character. The proposal involves the following matters to be duly considered:

(1) That the Chairman and Secretaries of the several Committees appointed by the Supreme Judiciaries of the Churches, should be regarded as members of a World Committee, looking toward a World-wide Presbyterian Movement.

(2) That the Committee consider the advisability of assigning a year such as 1914 or 1915, or both, for evangelistic work by each Church, according to its own needs, as determined by its own Committee, and approved by its own judiciary.

(3) It is suggested that the World Movement should have as features: the stimulating of the missionary spirit at home and abroad; special effort along the line of individual evangelism; the urging the heads of Christian households to realize their responsibilities; effort to increase the attendance upon Sunday Schools and Churches; special attention to work among men, and earnest effort for the increased spiritual support of the ministry by the laity.

RETREATS.

The objects of these ministerial retreats and general outline of the programme are given on pages 250 and 251 of the Assembly Report for 1911.

During the summer of 1911 Retreats were held at Moose Jaw, Lethbridge, Edmonton, Stettler, Souris and Yorkton. Each conference was under the leadership of two specially chosen men, who held the confidence of the Church at large. The following ministers rendered conspicuous service to their ministerial brethren who came together at the places mentioned for spiritual and social fellowship:—Revs. Principal MacKinnon, Professor J. W. Falconer, Dr. Ramsay, J. M. MacInnis and Dr. McTavish.

The confidential character of the discussions makes it impossible to reveal all that was accomplished by the Retreats, but some of the men attending spoke of how disheartened and discouraged they were and that the time had appeared to come when they must give up the work. A new vision came and they went back to their work "to launch out into the deep" with fresh hopefulness. An honoured minister, who presided at one Retreat wrote, "Poor fellows it made our hearts ache and we simply got down alongside of them and talked to them in the frankest and plainest way possible." The minister penning these words says that if his ministry were to cease at once it would have been infinitely worth while if only for what he had seen and felt during a certain Retreat. All the visitors returned from these gatherings with a new regard for the toilers in the great West.

From the ministers and missionaries have come grateful words at the Board's efforts to provide them with such stimulating opportunities. In point of interest spiritual uplift and fraternal helpfulness the Retreats have from the view point of the men on the fields been an entire success. Many speak of the dearth of ministerial fellowship and of how the frank, sincere conferences were a benediction.

Through the financial co-operation of the Home Mission Committee in paying travelling expenses of certain missionaries some were present who could not otherwise have been in attendance. One who attended had not seen the face of a minister or missionary for fourteen months. "We went back," writes one, "to take up the duties of the lonely prairie missionary with renewed strength and determination to win men for Christ."

The following paragraph is the conclusion of the report an Eastern minister makes after speaking at three of these Retreats:—

"I have come back to the East with a burden on my heart along two lines. First we must develop a Christianity in our Eastern churches that can stand the test of transplantation. Second, we must appeal to our young men to give themselves for the work of the Church. The interests of our country as well as the interests of the Church, demand our own and our best men for that great work. I am fully convinced that if Canada is to be saved for Christ it must be largely saved through Canadians."

Plans for a number of Retreats for the present summer (1912) are now well under way and it is believed that these will be as largely attended as is desired now that the experiment has resulted in such large blessing to those the Board and the Committee desired most to help.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

A Committee representing various departments of the Church's life arranged for a school at Geneva Park, Lake Couchiching during August. The attendance was larger than was anticipated and a most enjoyable and profitable conference was held. For the 1912 gathering speakers and class leaders have already been secured. The dates are August 20th to 29th.

At Shoal Lake, Manitoba, a School has been conducted for several years and in common with other Boards and Committees the Board of Social Service and Evangelism rendered assistance in making this a success.

RECRUITS FOR THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY.

In all missions prayerful efforts are made to locate and encourage recruits for the ministry. A number of High School and other students have been enrolled and the Board hopes to communicate with these from time to time by means of letters from men able to send messages that will help to keep these young men true to the purposes formed.

Ministers and Sessions able to form "The Order of Recruits for the Christian Ministry" may obtain information by applying to the Board or to Rev. Geo. E. Ross, B.D., of Goderich, Ont. The splendid work done by Mr. Ross in initiating this Order in Charlottetown, and in enlisting there and in Goderich a large number of recruits, as well as in stimulating others to attempt similar work has placed the Church under a lasting debt of gratitude to him. A movement so vital to the future of the Church in our swiftly expanding country demands the most serious thought and attention of all who have the extension of Christ's Kingdom at heart.

2. SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Last year questions regarding Sabbath observance were sent down to Sessions and the reports that were received, while encouraging in many respects, indicated that there was a growing tendency towards a lax observance of the Sabbath day as a day of worship. There is no reason to believe that conditions have been better this past year.

In many communities the attendance at divine service in the various churches does not adequately represent the population, while the number bent on mere pleasure-seeking appears to increase.

In view of the many insidious attacks being made on the sanctity of the day, and also in view of the serious consequences to the Church and the nation, which would arise from its desecration, it is most important that Christian people everywhere duly observe the day according to Divine appointment, and by their example and influence lead others to a high ideal of its holy purposes.

It is also important that ministers of the gospel from time to time strengthen the convictions and quicken the conscience of the people regarding this important matter.

It is a source of great gratification that the efforts put forth by the officials of the Lord's Day Alliance have met with such encouraging success.

In British Columbia the Attorney-General has promised officials of the Alliance that in organized territory he will give his consent to prosecute for law violations on the complaint of the local authorities, and that in unorganized territory he will take up every question directly through his department when his attention is called to it.

In Quebec the question of the constitutionality of the Lord's Day Act is not yet decided, but it is expected that judgment will soon be handed down.

Through the efforts of the Alliance, application of the Mutual Transit Company for an extension of Sunday traffic facilities was refused.

In giving their consent to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to load and unload boats at Owen Sound and Port Arthur the Government expressly stipulated that the employees thus engaged on Sunday must be given a day of rest during the week.

Under the auspices of the Alliance, test cases were introduced before the higher courts to decide whether it is illegal under the Lord's Day Act for restaurant holders to sell eatables either to be consumed on the premises or taken away, and for druggists to sell cigars.

The judgment of Mr. Justice Middleton as summarized in the annual report of the Alliance is very interesting inasmuch as it affects the interpretation of the law throughout the whole Dominion. The judgment is as follows:—

- (1) Only bona fide restaurants and hotels can do a Sunday trade in refreshments.
- (2) These places must confine their Sunday trade to what is consumed upon the premises; they must not do a merchant's business on the Lord's Day.
- (3) The drug stores must confine their Sunday business to the sale of drugs, medicine, and surgical appliances necessary for the relief of suffering.

The Sunday entertainment problem has become quite serious in some of the larger centres. Usually only a collection is taken at these entertainments and as it is almost impossible to find out who profits financially it is difficult to secure a conviction under the law, which only makes illegal a performance where an admission fee is charged.

The Church should give all the assistance within her power to the Alliance in its effort to prevent the secularizing of the Sabbath through unnecessary concerts and entertainments, which often receive the support of unthinking good people, but which do much to render difficult the work of the Church.

The Sunday Observance Act of Quebec Province has been held to be ultra vires by the Supreme Court. The case may go to the Imperial Privy Council. The Premier of Quebec has said that he will enforce the Lord's Day Act of Canada should the Provincial Act be finally held to be invalid.

3. TEMPERANCE.

During the past year the temperance cause has been steadily gaining strength and making progress throughout our country. In a number of provinces the temperance forces have been handicapped through lack of adequate legislation to enable them to deal effectually with the liquor traffic, yet the work of education has been well maintained, and a public sentiment is being created which cannot much longer be ignored by law-makers.

WORLD WIDE TEMPERANCE REFORM.

Perhaps the most outstanding event in connection with the temperance movement during the past year was the Second Biennial Conference of the International Prohibition Conference, which met at the Hague last September. According to the reports presented at that Conference the principle of prohibition is becoming more and more widely accepted every day.

Iceland enacted constitutional prohibition against the manufacture, importation and sale of intoxicants three years ago.

In Finland stringent prohibitory liquor laws were voted in 1908 by the national parliament, but unfortunately these failed to receive the imperial sanction of the Czar.

In Poland there is a strong sentiment against the government spirit shops and tens of thousands have pledged themselves to total abstinence. The movement against intoxicants has spread very widely until now there are many insistent demands for constitutional prohibition.

Sweden enforced prohibition during the strike of 1909, and the remarkable decrease in the rate of mortality in Stockholm and in drunkenness throughout the country in the dry period has led to many demands for permanent and total prohibition. Already four-fifths of the people are under prohibition effected by local veto.

In Norway 8,870 of the votes declared against the liquor traffic and nearly half the cities and towns are under prohibition.

From Denmark comes the report that a petition with 446,000 signatures was presented to the government asking that the people of individual districts be permitted to vote on the liquor question.

Holland is steadily reducing the number of licenses.

Belgium and Switzerland have prohibited absinthe and further restrictions are being put upon the liquor traffic.

In France there is a growing anti-alcoholic group in the Chamber of Deputies.

In Germany the Kaiser and some of the most influential men have ranged themselves against drink and have become open advocates of temperance reform.

Similar reports of more or less stringent prohibitory laws come from Hungary, Bulgaria, Spain and Roumania.

In Great Britain many liquor licenses have been suppressed. Sunday prohibition is effective in Ireland, Scotland and Wales. Scotland is getting a new local veto law and the hours of sale are to be still further shortened.

In New Zealand a referendum in the prohibition of the liquor traffic was submitted to the people. This measure received a majority of the votes polled, but failed on account of the 60 per cent. majority requirement.

The United States leads all other countries in prohibitory legislation. No fewer than 40,000,000 of her people live under local or state prohibition.

THE SITUATION IN CANADA.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. Reports indicate that a more effective enforcement of the prohibitory law is being secured, and that drunkenness has greatly decreased in the island. Although the law is not perfect the friends of social reform are enthusiastic regarding the results attained.

NOVA SCOTIA. There is not much change in the situation from last year. A most persistent campaign for better law enforcement has been carried on throughout the province under the leadership of Rev. H. R. Grant, Secretary of the Nova Scotia Temperance Alliance. During the past session of the legislature amendments have been obtained which will make a more efficient administration of the law possible.

NEW BRUNSWICK. There is substantially no change during the year excepting that some additional territory has been brought under local veto.

QUEBEC. The temperance cause has made wonderful progress in Quebec. Only eleven or twelve years ago the province gave a majority against prohibition. Now, out of a total of 1,038 municipalities in the province 767 of them have no licenses there being a gain of 119 during the past year.

The licensed territory, however, include the centres of Montreal and Quebec. According to the Quebec Temperance Alliance report there were issued in Montreal alone 1,152 wholesale and retail licenses, giving that city more retail liquor licenses than Toronto, Winnipeg, Vancouver, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Quebec, Calgary, Edmonton, Halifax and St. John, although these places have a combined population of more than a million people.

The early closing law reported last year has been declared to be a magnificent success and the temperance forces are now working toward still further restrictions of the traffic.

ONTARIO. In Ontario temperance sentiment is steadily growing stronger as evidenced by the fact that local veto and no license territory is being gradually extended, and also by the expressed readiness of both political parties to grant more advanced legislation.

During the past year local veto contests were held in eighty-four municipalities. Fifteen of these were repeal cases, and it is strong testimony to the satisfactory nature of local veto legislation that they all failed. The by-law carried in nineteen municipalities, while in twenty others it received a majority vote, but was defeated by the 60 per cent. requirement.

At present local veto legislation is in force in 311 municipalities. In 152 more no licenses are granted. There are now only 365 cities and towns, villages and townships in Ontario out of a total of 828 where licenses are granted.

During the past session the Liberal party declared its policy on the temperance question:—

- (1) The abolition of the bar.
- (2) Such further restrictions upon the residue of the traffic as will minimize its evil effects.
- (3) The administration of the law by sympathetic officials and its removal from party politics.
- (4) Government inspection of hotels, whether licensed to sell liquor or not, to ensure adequate accommodation for the travelling public.

As far as it goes this advanced policy is in harmony with the policy of the Presbyterian Church as adopted by previous Assemblies.

The Conservative party then put itself on record as in favour of the abolition of treating.

There is certain to be a great deal of discussion of the liquor traffic during the next few years, which will do much to educate the people as to its evils, and hasten the day of complete suppression.

Meantime the Liquor License Law has been amended as follows:—

- (1) Fixing the minimum of spirituous liquors that a wholesaler may sell at five gallons in bulk or one dozen quart bottles, or the equivalent thereto in flasks.
- (2) Increasing the penalties for keeping liquor for sale, making them equivalent to those for selling. The penalty is now \$500.00 for either offence.
- (3) Prohibiting any brewer or other person storing liquor for future delivery in any local veto or no-license municipality.
- (4) Prohibiting licensees from cashing pay cheques for workmen.
- (5) Providing for the inspection of hotels whether licensed to sell liquor or not.
- (6) Giving the government power by proclamation to prohibit the sale of liquor even where licenses exist in any territory or district, where any public work is in progress, public work being made to include mining and lumbering operations as well as general construction work.
- (7) Making any intoxicated person found on a street or other public place in veto territory compellable to give the name of the person from whom, and the place in which, he obtained liquor, on a penalty of three months in prison.

MANITOBA. In 1911 there was presented to the Manitoba Assembly a very

largely signed petition supported by a deputation of about two thousand persons, asking that a referendum be submitted to the people on the abolition of the bar. No action was taken.

The Local Veto legislation of the province was found to be very unsatisfactory. In a great number of cases on the most trivial technical objections the liquor party have found it possible to secure injunctions from the court and prevent a vote being taken. Even in cases where the by-law was submitted and carried it was frequently quashed on the merest technicalities, and in a number of these cases, notably Carman, the government has granted licenses contrary to their solemn pledge not to do so.

All appeals for amendments to make the law workable having been refused the temperance forces again this year demand a referendum on the abolition of the bar. They succeeded in having the matter discussed in the House, but again their request was refused. What the future policy of the temperance forces will be remains to be decided. In the meantime about 40 municipalities in Manitoba are under local veto with splendid results.

SASKATCHEWAN. The temperance situation in Saskatchewan is far from satisfactory. Two years ago Local Veto legislation was passed. The temperance forces at once brought on contests in seventy-three municipalities, in thirty-seven of which the by-law carried. Technical objections were immediately advanced by the liquor party and the measure was quashed in the great majority of cases, in nearly all of which licenses were granted contrary to the expressed will of the people. It was then decided to appeal to the government to grant amendments to make its own law workable before further contests were attempted. This request the government has so far refused.

ALBERTA. Last year petitions were prepared asking for a local option vote in districts 2 and 3. After accepting the petitions and setting the day for the vote the government found it impossible to have the necessary advertising done as required by law. Accordingly the vote was postponed until the autumn of 1912, the government agreeing to allow a vote in the above districts on the petitions already signed.

Many amendments were asked for at the last session of Assembly by the Moral Reform League of Alberta in order that the law might be strengthened and effect given to the will of the people. These were not granted.

The government still demands a deposit of \$100.00 to be made for every vote the temperance people bring on.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. The right of local veto is not yet granted to municipalities. Some important amendments, however, to the license law have been passed. The more important of these are:—

- (1) Making it possible to prevent the peddling of liquor by licensees or others.
- (2) Strengthening the law prohibiting the sale to minors, "giving, delivering, or furnishing for any purpose or upon any pretext whatever intoxicants to minors is prohibited." Thus children cannot act as messengers in the purchase of drink.
- (3) Interdicts may be arrested without warrant if intoxicated, and compelled to give information concerning how, where and from whom the liquor was procured.
- (4) As in the case of the recent amendment to the Ontario law, keeping for sale, as well as selling, is made punishable with severe penalties.

ENFORCEMENT OF LIQUOR LAWS.

Serious complaints have come from various provinces that the existing liquor licence and local veto laws were not being well enforced. A few of the causes given are:—

- (1) *Inadequate provision for the enforcement of the law.* Officials are made responsible for too wide a territory.
- (2) *Municipal responsibility for enforcing provisional laws.* This is one of the serious difficulties in Nova Scotia.
- (3) *Lack of sympathy on the part of officials.* It is clearly evident in some no-license districts in Ontario that there is no vigorous policy of law enforcement against illegal selling. The periodic "raids" would seem to be more for the spectacular effect or for the sake of fines imposed than for any real desire to have the law well observed.

It should be remembered that a law will be enforced by sympathetic officials only. To enact a local veto law and then elect a Mayor and Council not in sympathy with it is sure to bring disaster to the cause of temperance reform. Law enforcement is as much the duty of the citizen as law enactment.

- (4) *Lack of strong public sentiment behind the legislature.* Law can be effectually enforced only where it expresses the moral attitude of the people toward the traffic. Constant watchfulness, patience and perseverance are required on the part of every good citizen. But usually a knowledge of the determination of the public and the authorities that the law shall be observed is half the battle.

EDUCATION.

The importance of scientific temperance education cannot be over estimated. President Hadley, of Yale University, has said, "Let the common people know what science has said about alcohol and they will banish every saloon from the land. From the pulpit, in the Sabbath School, in the day school, through the press the people should be taught the evils of alcohol. No traffic can offer any justification for its existence when it is condemned alike by scientists, sociologists, labour organizations and the industrial and religious leaders of the country."

Scientific temperance is to be found on the curriculum of the public schools in nearly every province of the Dominion. While reports show splendid results in some localities, it is evident the subject is neglected or entirely overlooked in many others.

The quarterly lesson so often neglected or ineffectively taught in the Sunday School should be carefully prepared for and interestingly presented.

TOTAL ABSTINENCE.

Scientific investigation of the effect of alcohol upon the physical organism has shown the danger, not only of drunkenness, but also of moderate drinking.

Sir Frederic Treves has said that alcohol is a narcotic and should be classed as a drug with cocaine, morphine, opium and be placed under the same restrictions of sale.

It is clear from all this that total abstinence should be constantly taught and practiced, especially among the girls and boys in the Sabbath School.

Besides no great fight will ever be waged against the liquor traffic in any province where there is not a strong body of total abstainers.

GENERAL.

The Board has fought to give every aid within its power to the temperance cause throughout the land. Lists of ministers and laymen willing to assist in campaigns have been kept and from these speakers have been arranged for to assist in local veto contests.

Literature has been prepaid and given free to Presbyterian congregations in localities where campaigns were being conducted and to all others at the cost of production.

Many cases of law violation have been investigated and reported to the authorities for action.

The Secretaries have been visiting congregations, conducting conferences with Presbyteries and addressing general meetings in regard to this important social question.

In addition to all this they have given personal assistance in campaigns in Alberta, Ontario and New Brunswick.

5. RACE-TRACK GAMBLING.

Race-track gambling has received careful attention. It has been extending rather than lessening. Its baneful influence has reached many homes and blighted many lives.

Two events of recent occurrence are noteworthy:—

(1) The new government recognized the certainty of the extension of the vice of gambling and the virtual nullification of the law limiting race meets if various associations were allowed to hold meets on the same track each year, each one for fourteen days. Hence the Minister of Justice led Parliament in legislating to make this impossible and reserving to Parliament the exclusive right to issue racing charters. For this they deserve credit.

(2) But just before this legislation was enacted two blanket charters were granted associations authorizing them to institute tracks and carry on not only race meets, but general sporting events of almost every conceivable kind in every city in Canada. The powers granted are unparalleled and perilous to the best interests of the people. For this they have received deserved severe criticism.

The only safe and the one right thing to do is to make criminal on the race-track, what is now criminal everywhere else, namely, the business of promoting gambling and betting whether by book-maker, pool-seller or mechanical device. Anything short of this is wrong, is moral confusion and mischievous. Nothing less can ever satisfy the conscience of Canada.

5. PERSONAL AND SOCIAL PURITY.

As reported last year, your Board has found its influence greatly strengthened by the Church having entered in a sympathetic way upon redemptive and preventive work in the interests of the young of both sexes, and believes that much more can be accomplished for the suppression of vice and the promotion of personal and social purity by positive effort than by confining its attention to an effort to suppress the evil. Both are important. The one we ought ever to do, but not to leave the other undone.

It will make for simplicity and clearness in this portion of the report if the material is gathered under the following heads:—

(1) THE SUPPRESSION OF VICE.

Your Board has sought, in co-operation with others, to secure the suppression of vice:

(a) By promoting careful investigation of existing conditions in various parts of the Dominion.

(b) By producing and distributing literature showing the necessary connection between tolerated vice and the white slave traffic, the terrible extent of the physical and moral pestilence spreading from tolerated houses of vice, and appealing to the public conscience, and in particular the conscience of Christian people, to regard it as their duty to bring all legitimate pressure to bear upon officials responsible for the enforcement of the law.

(c) By ourselves interviewing authorities, municipal, provincial or Dominion, and pressing for prompt and effective action.

Our redemptive work has brought to us first-hand information of the actual conditions that could have been obtained from no other source, and by no other means. Thus the redemptive work has made it possible to secure action for the suppression of vice to a degree heretofore unprecedented.

The following is the condition of things through the Dominion so far as our information extends:—

THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Prince Edward Island is free from tolerated criminal vice.

This is almost true of New Brunswick, also, the notorious road houses in the vicinity of St. John having recently been closed. To a very slight extent in centres like Fredericton and Moncton criminal vice occasionally makes its appearance, but it is not openly tolerated and therefore does not get the opportunity of becoming rooted in the community's life.

In Nova Scotia openly tolerated vice is limited almost wholly to the city of Halifax. In that city one of the largest and most firmly seated colonies of vice to be found anywhere in Canada exists, and has existed for generations. It is located in the heart of the city; the houses are numerous, some of them large and run as openly and brazenly as if the business were legitimate and not criminal. No serious attempt is made by the officials to enforce the law; only occasionally, and for the most part when some inmate gives information, is a raid made. The most serious aspect of the situation in that city, however, is the alarmingly widespread lack of moral indignation and concern about this disgraceful condition of things. At the present time, however, there is a "sound of going in the mulberry trees" and the probability is that in the immediate future the light will be turned on to one of the darkest spots in the moral condition of Canada.

QUEBEC.

In Quebec openly tolerated vice is confined to the ancient capital, Quebec city. In 1870 a by-law was passed by the municipal council of that day, the effect of which is to permit in certain quarters houses of shame. This by-law, not having been annulled by provincial action within three months of its passage, according to the law

of Quebec, cannot now be annulled except by municipal action. This, however, has not the effect of nullifying the criminal code of Canada, and the shameful business carried on in twenty or more houses is just as criminal as if this by-law did not exist. At the present time the friends of purity in the ancient city are pressing the matter upon the attention of the municipal authorities and should they fail in securing adequate action for the suppression of these dens by these authorities appeal will be made to the Attorney-General of the province, who acknowledges responsibility in such a case for the enforcement of the law, if necessary, over the heads of the local authorities.

ONTARIO, SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA.

In Ontario, as also in Saskatchewan and Alberta, prostitution is not openly or officially tolerated anywhere.

MANITOBA.

This is true also of Manitoba, with the single exception of Winnipeg, and we are glad to be in a position to say that hereafter it will not be necessary to except Winnipeg. The Board of Police Commissioners for the current year has given explicit orders for the suppression of all prostitution in the city, including the old segregated area, and the police are aggressively executing this order. The present mayor was elected on the understanding that his official influence would be upon the side of the complete suppression of this vice. The new police magistrate, the Hon. Hugh John Macdonald, being a Presbyterian, is also a clear-cut suppressionist. These, together with other members of the Board, including at least a majority, have taken action as indicated, and so are doing what is possible to wipe out the stain upon Winnipeg's good name as the result of the disgraceful action of those in power some two years ago.

We believe that the present policy of suppression more truly represents the attitude of the people of Winnipeg as a whole than that of their predecessors and that it is mainly the pressure of the Christian conscience of Winnipeg that has brought about the laudable result which it gives us much pleasure to report.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

In British Columbia things are not so satisfactory. However two years ago Victoria closed out its colony of ninety-two prostitutes and has enjoyed immunity from tolerated vice in the interval. The Mayor says: "It is my opinion that the great majority of the people would strenuously oppose any attempt at a re-establishment of the segregated area."

Vancouver has discovered that "segregation does not segregate" and that criminal vice was alarmingly prevalent in residential and rooming sections of the city. A movement, in which the Convener of this Board, Professor Pidgeon, as President of the Moral and Social Reform Council of British Columbia, has led the forces, is on foot and promises early success, to suppress all criminal vice wherever found and to clear the city's good name for the future of having a segregated colony.

The Board has been able to render very great assistance in this movement by making careful investigation of existing conditions, and by its extensive literature dealing with all aspects of this question.

Many of the cities of the interior of British Columbia, such as Kamloops, Revelstoke, Nelson, Rossland, Cranbrook and Fernie, have their colonies of tolerated and in some cases segregated vice that are doing great harm as plague spots in the life of these cities. There are evidences, however, of a stirring of public conscience in these centres that we venture to believe will result in the not distant future in the enforcement of the criminal law.

Prince Rupert and Fort George are similarly afflicted, and while a brave fight

is being fought by our missionaries in charge in these cities the evil is extensive and taking firm root.

We regret exceedingly to say that the Attorney-General of the Province of British Columbia has not thus far seen his way to doing what is so manifestly the duty of every Attorney-General, namely, to insist upon the enforcement of the criminal law, as to social vice, whether the local authorities and local sentiment are favourable thereto or not.

LITERATURE.

It will be of interest to members of the Assembly and to ministers and elders of the Church at large to know that the following literature dealing with this question is held in stock at the office of the Board:—

- "Social Vice and How to Deal with It," Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D.
- "The Social Evil—Toleration Condemned," Recorder Weir, D.C.L.
- "The White Slave Traffic," Hon. Edwin W. Sims.
- "The Crime of Prostitution," Sir Henri Taschereau.
- "Canada's War on the White Slave Trade," Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D.
- "Segregation or Toleration of Vice in Winnipeg," Judge Robson.
- "The Girl that Goes Wrong," Reginald Wright Kauffman.
- "The Double Standard of Morals and the Social Diseases," Ex-President Chas. W. Eliot, LL.D.
- "Our Laws Affecting Morals and their Enforcement," Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D.
- "Reports of the Chicago and Minneapolis Vice Commissions."

The following quotations from the last named pamphlet will also be read with interest:—

The Chicago Vice Commission, appointed June, 1910, reporting April, 1911, consisted of thirty members, all representative, many of them distinguished citizens. Several of these were "segregationists," or "tolerationists" before they had investigated conditions in Chicago and forty-two other American cities.

Every one of the thirty favoured the following policy after investigation:—

"Constant and persistent repression of prostitution the immediate method. Absolute annihilation the ultimate ideal."

The report is a volume of four hundred pages. As the Minneapolis report covers substantially the same ground, takes similar positions in its recommendations and lends itself more readily to partial summary, we shall not summarize even the recommendations of the Chicago report. But the opening and closing paragraphs of the Introduction are so pointed and valuable that we reproduce them here. The opening paragraphs are:—

The honour of Chicago, the fathers and mothers of her children, the physical and moral integrity of the future generation demand that she repress public prostitution.

Prostitution is pregnant with disease, a disease infecting not only the guilty, but contaminating the innocent wife and child in the home with sickening certainty almost inconceivable; a disease to be feared with as great horror as a leprous plague; a disease scattering misery broadcast, and leaving in its wake sterility, insanity, paralysis, the blinded eyes of little babes, the twisted limbs of deformed children, degradation, physical rot and mental decay.

That there must be constant repression of this curse on human society is the

conclusion of this Commission after months of exhaustive study and investigation—a study which has included the academic with the practical; moral ideals with human weaknesses; honesty of administration with corruption; the possible with the impossible. It has sought to meet all questions fairly; it has made every effort to work with intelligence; it has kept constantly in mind that to offer a contribution of any value such an offering must be, moral; second, reasonable and practical; third, possible under the constitutional power of our courts; fourth, that which will square with the public conscience.

The closing paragraph is a conscience-quickenning appeal to men:—

"To Men—A Closing Word. In closing this introduction the Commission desires to say one more word to those who support this business of women's souls, whether as barterers of the body, or those who demand the service—the Man. There is only one moral law—it is alike for men and women. Again, there is a contract called matrimony, which is a solemn contract made between those who love. It carries with it the elements of vested rights—even a solemn promise before God. A signature represents honour—it is there,—likewise a promise—it is there. Has this contract been kept inviolate? If not, why not?

To one who hears the ghastly life story of fallen women it is ever the same—the story of treachery, seduction and downfall—the flagrant act of man—the ruin of a soul by man.

It is a man and not a woman problem which we face to-day—commercialized by men—supported by men—the supply of fresh victims furnished by men—men who have lost that fine instinct of chivalry and that splendid honour for womanhood where the destruction of a woman's soul is abhorrent, and where the defence of a woman's purity is truly the occasion for a valiant fight.

The Minneapolis Vice Commission, appointed summer, 1910, reporting July, 1911, consisted of fifteen members, representative and able.

A majority (10) were believers in "segregation" or "toleration" before entering on their exhaustive and open-minded investigation.

As the report states, they were a unit in favour of rigorous, persistent enforcement of the law against all public prostitution when they concluded.

It is interesting in this connection to note that in addition to the Chicago and Minneapolis Commissions, whose reports are dealt with in this pamphlet, four other Commissions have investigated the same question, and reported within the last decade or thereabouts.

These are:

The Committee of Fifteen, New York, which reported in 1900.

The Committee of Fourteen, New York, which reported in 1910.

The late Sir Henri Taschereau, Chief Justice of Quebec, who reported on conditions in Montreal in 1905.

Mr. Justice H. A. Robson, of Manitoba, who reported on conditions in Winnipeg, in 1905.

The same conclusions, in effect, are reached by all these Commissions, on the question of administrative policy of police authorities, namely:

Against "Regulation," "Segregation," or "Toleration," and in favour of "Persistent Repression" by enforcement of the law of all Public Prostitution.

(2) PREVENTIVE WORK.

Your Board believes that its greatest service to the cause of personal and social purity has been along the line of prevention rather than cure. It has made an earnest effort to secure or produce the best possible literature aiming at:—

(a) Giving guidance to parents and others in the imparting in a wise way to the young of both sexes the necessary information upon the purposes, the problems and the perils of sex.

It has arranged for one or more consecrated Christian women in each congregation and mission field of the entire Church to assist in the distribution of literature which is intended for the use of parents, and only when these latter so desire, for their young people. Thus a most extensive agency through literature carefully distributed is actively at work from month to month and it seems impossible to over-estimate the necessary beneficent results of this campaign.

(b) An extensive campaign through pulpit and platform has also been planned and vigorously carried on during the past year. The Secretaries render service along these lines constantly. So do other members of the Board. A very large number of ministers, also, availing themselves of the information provided by the Board through its literature, have taken up the campaign in connection with their regular pulpit work.

In addition to this, however, the staff of deaconesses engaged in redemptive work give a great deal of their time to addressing meetings mainly of women and girls through the Church, telling them of the redemptive work and the need for it, and informing the mind, stirring the heart and arousing the conscience of the womanhood of Canada.

The service rendered in this way by Miss M. C. Ratte is known and appreciated from ocean to ocean. Others are following in her footsteps and are already rendering a large service along the same lines.

(c) In co-operation with corresponding departments in other Churches, and with other sympathetic bodies, much has been done to inform the public mind and arouse the public conscience in general by the holding of conventions for the discussion of all aspects of the problem of personal and social purity. Use has been made also of the press, secular as well as religious, to a very large extent with the same end in view.

(3) REDEMPTIVE WORK.

When the Assembly last met the Redemptive work authorized by the Assembly of two years ago had just begun. One Redemptive House had been established, namely in the city of Toronto. That work has been pushed forward vigorously throughout the year. A Home has been opened in Montreal, another in Calgary, another in Sydney and still another is being opened at the present time in Winnipeg.

It is to be noted that these are not institutions and that the Church is not aiming at being the permanent custodian of criminal or feeble minded women, which is the work of the State, but that they are Redemptive Houses, where a ministry of mercy is offered in any form and to any extent called for in each individual case to girls and women in sore need of such a ministry. They are kept for a short period, brought under medical, moral and spiritual influences and as soon as it seems safe to do so are placed under the care of Christian women and given an opportunity to start life over again on a self-respecting and self-supporting basis. Every possible means is used to win them definitely to Christ, while they are under the care of the Board.

Some twelve consecrated Christian women, mostly deaconesses, are giving their time to this work, employed by the Church. The number is being slowly but steadily increased as qualified workers are discovered. We have the valued co-operation also of many of the women of the churches as volunteers.

Jails, prisons, hospitals, police courts, segregated districts, tolerated houses of shame, and the streets at night, are visited and from time to time girls are induced to leave life in the underworld and to accept the help we are privileged under Christ to offer for their deliverance and salvation. No distinction is made on the score of race, colour, nationality or creed, but while we stand ready to extend the hand of help to any women in need of any service we can render, our special aim is to care for and restore:

- (a) The girl that goes wrong in private.
- (b) The younger girls who have gone into the life of vice.

During the past year we have ministered to hundreds of girls one way and another. It is not our policy in this or in any other line of our work to count heads or publish boastful statistics, but we are warranted in saying that several scores of girls, some of them educated, some of them daughters of wealthy people, more of them the daughters of the poor, have been restored to a life of self-respect and self-support, and a large number of them through penitence, to faith and fellowship with our common Master, who said to one of their kind, "Neither do I condemn thee, go and sin no more." Hence we feel warranted in saying that in no department of our work is there more to encourage and cheer than in this redemptive work among girls. No wonder if some stumble and fall once or often. Divine patience and compassion never fail. Neither should ours.

Incidentally we are giving attention to the best methods for the State to follow in caring for her mentally defective and criminal classes and are using our influence to its full extent to encourage methods that aim at the restoration to good citizenship and a useful place in life of those it is compelled on any ground to put under restraint of law.

And in this, as in all our work, we are discovering that the combination of social service adapted to personal, class and local needs, and strong, sane, New Testament Evangelism, is essential to the securing of the largest and most enduring results in the promotion of social and personal purity.

6. CARE OF THE FEEBLE MINDED.

The work the Board has been doing during the past year in reclaiming girls who have fallen, has emphasized, in the judgment of its members, the importance of the various provinces making adequate provision for the segregation and humane care of all feeble minded, and specially those of the female sex, so as to prevent their being victimized by the cowardly and the brutal, and to prevent their doing serious harm as moral derelicts and in the propagation of their kind.

7. IMMORAL LITERATURE, PICTURES, ETC.

Your Board has continued to keep a watchful eye upon the traffic in immoral literature, obscene pictures, etc., and rejoices to believe that there has been much less occasion for action along this line during the past year than during any year since the department was organized, and that this is due largely to the aggressive work done in previous years.

It has joined with other sympathetic bodies in endeavouring to secure from Parlia-

ment an amendment to the criminal code, which will make the having in possession of such matter, whether for sale or not, an offence under the code. It is not unhopeful that this will be accomplished at the next session of Parliament.

8. COMMERCIALIZED AMUSEMENTS.

Your Board has given much attention during the past year to the subject of amusements and recreation, especially the amusements that are commercialized. The authorities in the various provinces have in the exercise of their powers of censorship, consulted the Secretaries, in regard to the moving picture shows and the more pretentious theatres.

Great progress has been made in the removing of immorality from the moving picture shows in various provinces. The Boards of Censorship in Ontario and in Manitoba are working admirably and if it were possible for the Christian public to see the enormous amount of what is criminal, or suggestive, or unduly exciting, that is from day to day cut out of these picture shows they would appreciate the service rendered by the authorities and by Boards like this.

A good deal has been accomplished by the change of law in Ontario and Quebec prohibiting the attendance at such places of children under fifteen years of age unless accompanied by adults. Every possible effort should be made in all the provinces to secure the appointment of such Boards of Censorship and the prohibition of attendance of children unaccompanied. New Brunswick has recently passed a law almost identical with that of Ontario.

Your Board regrets that it is not in a position to make so encouraging a report in regard to the ordinary theatres. The Secretaries have personally investigated some of these places of amusement during the year and have been very greatly shocked with the extent to which what is vulgar, suggestive and even grossly immoral, finds a place in not a few of the public play houses. Your Board is of opinion that aggressive action is imperatively needed in the direction of a careful censorship of all theatres and is persuaded that these people's play houses should be very carefully watched by ministers and Christian people generally, and their utmost influence exercised toward the encouragement of the good and the discouragement of what is bad or worthless.

Much can be accomplished in this by seeking to suppress what is evil and by encouraging that which is good in the play of the people alike of children and adults.

Properly supervised play grounds in the summer season are a means of grace, so are public baths and places of recreation generally. Quoting the words of the last Assembly's great deliverance on the Church and Social Questions, "We believe that the play of children and the amusements of adults are of great importance to morals and that they should be brought under social control so as to free them from the evil effects of unrestrained commercialism and make them minister to the physical and moral well being of the people."

9. LAW ENFORCEMENT.

Your Board has continued during the past year to give special attention to the enforcement of all laws bearing upon morals, being persuaded that it is fundamental to the welfare of a nation at large and the promotion of good citizenship, that there should be an universal respect for law, order and authority, and that respect for existing laws is often more important than the securing of new legislation. Your Board would again remind the General Assembly and the Church at large that there is danger of laws being set at naught in consequence of their enforcement being left to municipally appointed and controlled police officers and is of opinion that the ministers

and people of the Church in general should exercise every legitimate influence to induce governments to supplement municipal police forces by provincial assistance and insist upon all police officers, whether municipal or provincial, performing faithfully the duty they have sworn to perform in the enforcement of all laws.

10. POLITICAL PURITY.

Your Board begs to submit herewith as its report to the General Assembly on the subject of Political Purity, or Impurity, the following statement submitted to and adopted by the Board at its annual meeting in September. Special credit for the drafting of this report is due to Drs. Thurlow Fraser and W. H. Smith:—

Probably what lies at the basis of the political impurity which exists in Canada is what may be called the "double standard of morality." It is a fact that many men have one standard of morality for their relations with their neighbours in private life, and quite a different standard for their relations with the public, with the country they are supposed to serve. Ever and anon there come revelations which show some public men and public servants to have been grossly dishonest in their relations with the public. Yet probably the majority of these men were, in their private dealings with their neighbours, scrupulously honest. They held it to be no sin to steal from the public.

The revelations in connection with the Department of Marine and Fisheries, and more recently in the Dominion Government Printing Bureau bear this out. These have come to light. Doubtless they are but symptoms of a very prevalent disease. The same type of dishonesty is to be seen in the letting of not a few of the government contracts. A case in point is being freely talked of at the present moment, though your Committee cannot vouch for the absolute correctness of the statements. However, as it came from friends of the government, there is probably a basis of truth in it. The contract for a certain section of government railroad was being let. Although there were many tenders, it narrowed down to a choice between two contractors. One was absolutely sure that he was going to obtain the contract. He based his confidence on the fact that he had contributed \$80,000.00 to the government campaign fund. Yet to his surprise the other obtained the contract. What he had contributed does not appear. The point is that the first contractor must have been sure of enormous profits on the contract, when in addition to all else he would put into it, he could afford to invest a contribution of \$80,000.00 towards the election campaign fund. Both of these contractors are said to be honest in their dealings with private individuals.

Against these there must be placed some hopeful signs. The fact that very active measures were taken in both the above-mentioned departments of the Dominion Government not only to get rid of, but to punish, public officials who had betrayed their trust, is hopeful. Along with that must go the fact that in one of the Western provinces the Prime Minister and two members of his Cabinet were forced out of office, because of charges of improper relations with certain corporations who were getting franchises; and contracts from the government. Together with this must be taken the fact that some of the departments at least (the instances known to your Committee being in connection with the departments of the Post Office and Militia and Defence) have been letting their contracts to the contractors whose tenders were lowest, irrespective of what their party politics and their attitude towards the government might be.

Along with this question of the "double standard of morality" must of necessity go that which we call the "spoils system." By that we simply mean the fact that many public servants and their supporters hold that it is perfectly legitimate for the members of the victorious political party to benefit themselves and their friends at the expense of the public. It is not always easy to definitely state just how this is

done. But the evidences of its having been done some way are perfectly plain. A man, who is but a practising attorney in a small country town, and evidently in rather straightened circumstances, becomes a member of the Dominion Cabinet. In four years' time he is a wealthy man. In ten years from when he enters that Cabinet he is rated among the richest capitalists in the Dominion. It is extremely improbable that he has obtained that by the honest practice of his profession, or by the investment of the very small means which he had when he entered political life. Another, who was bankrupt, became the member of a provincial Cabinet. Within a dozen years after that he also shows every indication of being one of the wealthiest men in the province. The fact that he succeeded in balking all attempts to investigate the means by which he obtained his wealth, would seem to indicate that it had not been acquired by methods consistent with the highest honour. This is one of the most serious phases of public life. It is that men placed in positions of trust to render service to the public, take advantage of the inside knowledge they have, to enrich themselves out of the resources of the country, which the public have entrusted to them.

Not only so, but by the spoils system they admit their friends to share with them in the resources of the public. A case in point may be quoted. In one of the provinces the officials of the Crown Lands Department had found a buyer for certain lands. But in the constituency in which these lands were situated there lived a very active supporter of the Provincial Government. He had done nothing towards the sale of these lands, as the transaction was put through before he was even consulted. Yet he was allowed a commission of \$8,500.00. This is only one small instance of a form of corruption which is probably more prevalent than small direct bribery of individual electors.

Another form of the spoils system is that of appointing to positions in the civil service of the Dominion and of the provinces, large numbers of men, whose only qualifications for appointment consist in their subserviency to the political party in power. An example of what is meant by this statement may be given. In one of the provinces the petition of governor of the provincial jail was given to a broken-down hotelkeeper, who through age, infirmity and the use of liquor was entirely incompetent to perform any of the duties of his office. In the same province the positions in the provincial reformatory for boys were given to a group of men, the majority of whom were both profane and drunken, and who were found to be taking liquor in among the boys, whom they were supposed to reform, and drinking it in their presence. These men had no other claim upon the positions than that of having done the dirtiest kind of work for their political party. One of the members of their own political party recently described them as "an unequalled collection of incompetence and undesirables."

In this connection also there are some hopeful signs. The appointment by the Dominion of a Civil Service Commission composed of men of ability and unimpeachable integrity gives the promise of a better day. As yet only the inside service is under control of this Commission. Even there the government retains the right of nominating men for the various positions. But the Civil Service Commission has taken strong ground, and has refused to appoint many of the government nominees, appointing instead men whose qualifications were not political, but fitness for the positions. Consequently the members of the government are ceasing to make nominations, and are allowing their claim of the right to do so to fall into disuse. It will be a matter of great importance when not only the inside service, but also the outside service of the Dominion will come under the control of the Civil Service Commission. It is to be hoped also that the various provinces will follow the example of the Dominion Government in this respect, and will appoint independent commissions to govern their Civil Service.

The blame for this dishonesty in public life must lie not so much upon those who

are in public life, as upon the state of public opinion, which is behind them. They are governed by public opinion. If public opinion justifies any conduct, these representatives and servants of the public will practise that conduct. If on the other hand public opinion definitely pronounces certain conduct as base and dishonourable, the representatives and servants of the public will not generally avoid it. Unfortunately public opinion justifies many things in the life of men dealing with the country, which it would not justify in the same man in dealing with private individuals. Even religious people take this stand. Recently a very prominent Sabbath School worker justified the action of a Cabinet Minister, who had made himself enormously rich out of the public resources, by saying that "he had such exceptional opportunities." To her he was quite justified in taking advantage of his exceptional opportunities to rob the public. It is somewhat humiliating to find not a few ministers who take the same attitude, and who not only justify the spoils system and the double standard of morality, but are themselves applicants for positions under the spoils system. So lightly does a large section of public opinion treat graft in men in public position, that when it is was definitely and incontestably proved that the man referred to above had taken graft in one deal to the extent of \$8,500.00, the constituency in which he lived elected him as their representative in the provincial house, and have since re-elected him for another term. So long as this low standard is maintained by the public, so long will the representatives and servants of the public practise corruption.

This low ideal is especially manifested in extreme partisanship. Political affinity covers a multitude of sins. Within the past twelve months the Prime Minister of one of the provinces was charged on the floor of the House with having grossly misused his powers in granting railway charters for his own private personal advantage. The opposition called for an investigation. The obedient majority in the House promptly voted that down. Soon afterwards a member of his Cabinet was charged with accepting a bribe of \$50,000 from a railway company. Again an investigation was called for, and again the party voted it down. Both men preferred to have the charge hanging over them, than to have it investigated and disproved. And throughout the province their supporters justified them in their action. If it had been men of the opposite party, who were under these charges, and refused an investigation, these same people would have been righteously indignant. But seeing it was their party, the conduct was perfectly justified.

The result of this is that men who are inclined to be unscrupulous know that they are perfectly free to be dishonest, so long as their party is in the majority. They know that their supporters are partisans first, and patriots afterwards. The dishonest political leader is never afraid of a man who is a partisan. The only man, whose opinion he really respects and whose favour he is compelled to court is the man who is independent of political bias.

In spite of many discouraging features, there are nevertheless some encouraging facts in connection with this subject. In one province, where the Prime Minister and two of his colleagues were forced out of office, it was not by the opponents of another party, but by members of their own party that they were compelled to resign. To what extent the opinion was based upon hatred of political corruption, and to what extent on personal animosity and jealousy, it is hard to determine. But it is at least refreshing to find one occasion on which punishment for dishonesty in office is inflicted by members of the same party as those who were guilty. Ordinarily such investigations result in a whitewash.

Reference might be made to the practice of personal bribery in elections, together with impersonation and false swearing. That these are practised to a considerable extent, is proved at every time of election. That both parties are guilty, is shown by the frequency with which we hear of what is called a saw-off. Neither party there wants its record investigated, and so is willing to compromise with the other party and allow matters to stand as they are. However, this is a form of political impurity, which is so well-known that it scarcely needs to be dwelt upon.

What is perhaps not so well known is the corruption on a larger scale practised by certain great corporations. Recently a great railway company was endeavouring to get hold of the franchise for a short, but important railway link, which another company was about to forfeit. A third company was strenuously opposing the transfer of the franchise. A member of the political party then in power in that province is authority for the statement that one vice-president of the first company was present in the lobby of the Provincial House during the debate, and was paying to the members of the House bribes to the amount of \$1,000.00 a piece, in order to get their support. Another member of the same party at the same time states that he was called into the private office of a leading official of the opposing railway company, and practically told that he might name his price for his support. The first company won. Within the last few months the two highest officials of that company stated to a friend that they could get anything in the railway line in that province that they asked for. It is evident that so far as the interest of the people of that province is concerned in the matter of railways, that they are entirely at the mercy of one or other of those great corporations, because of the corrupting influence they have over the provincial legislators. This is, perhaps, one of the most serious problems of political life which we have to consider. It threatens to make the people of Canada as subservient to corporate interests, as recent revelations have shown the people of the United States to be.

There can be no ready-made remedy for these conditions. Things are by no means hopeless. There are many hopeful signs. Probably the most hopeful of all is a growing independence of political parties. It does not manifest itself in the forming of new parties. But it is showing itself in the fact that not a few are beginning to break from their old party allegiance, and to vote on principle rather than for party.

The only remedy, which will eventually do away with corruption in public life, is the continual proclamation of a higher ideal of life, of duty and service. So soon as public opinion is lifted to a higher level it will eliminate those evils in public life, which unfortunately are still very prevalent. But that can never be done so long as electors are so bound by party ties that they are ready to excuse any wrong-doing on the part of those, who are of the same political creed as themselves. It is a slow process, but it is the only process which will eventually purify the public life of the country.

"In view of the impending federal election, recognizing the fact that in a self-governing country like Canada political purity lies at the base of national wellbeing, and deploring the existence of low ideals, and corrupt practices, fatal to the existence of free institutions and the moral health of the people, the Board of Social Service and Evangelism of the Presbyterian Church in Canada desires to press upon the members of the Church the duty of opposing electoral corruption in every form and of maintaining the following principles:

"1. It is the duty of every citizen thoughtfully and seriously to discharge the full responsibility of citizenship.

"2. The law of righteousness, which is recognized as imperative in the business and special world rules also in the sphere of politics. The assumption of a double standard must be repudiated.

"3. The interest of the nation is supreme, it should not be subordinated to party, sectional or selfish considerations.

"4. The ballot is sacred. The franchise is a solemn trust not to be bought and sold, but to be exercised as a civic responsibility and as in God's sight.

"The Board further suggests that all pastors deal with this subject in their pulpits before the election."

11. INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS.

Your Board, following the instructions given by last General Assembly, had printed in convenient form for general distribution the Assembly's deliverance on "The Church and Social Questions." This was sent to all ministers with an offer to fill all orders for general distribution. Your Board is glad to be able to report in regard to this matter as follows:—

That the deliverance received widespread and sympathetic attention by the press, both secular and religious, in Canada, the United States and the British Islands.

The office of the Board has received numerous requests for copies of this deliverance, and communications either commending or criticizing various details in it.

We are of the opinion that the adoption and extensive circulation of this deliverance has contributed largely to the awakening of public interest in social questions generally and in arousing the conscience of Christian people in regard to social wrongs and their responsibility for the righting of these wrongs.

We would call the attention of the Assembly to the continued unrest among various classes of working people in Canada and the United States, and still more notably in the Mother Country, and to the great forward steps taken by the Imperial Government under the leadership of the Prime Minister and the Chancellor of the Exchequer in the direction of removing social injustice and improving the conditions of the toiling masses and the suffering poor.

Your Board has continued to keep in sympathetic touch with employers of labour and employees, and has sought as opportunity afforded in private and public to press upon each the absolute necessity of both being actuated by the spirit of the Golden Rule, and each considering not his own but the interests of the other as well. Your Board is of the opinion that this ministry of our own and other Churches is bearing fruit and contributing not a little to avert social disaster and to promote a spirit of loyalty to the second great command of the Master, "Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself."

12. THE PROBLEM OF THE CITY.

The Board, at its annual meeting in September, and since, has given conscientious and careful consideration to the work laid upon it by the General Assembly of last year in deciding to recognize the Problem of the City as a work for the whole Church to undertake, and calling for expert leadership and special methods adapted to the problem as it presents itself in each individual city.

The census of 1911 shows that the urban population of Canada, that is those living in cities of eight thousand and up, is 31 per cent. of the total population as compared with 21 per cent. in 1901. Vast numbers of immigrants, many of them from the great cities of Britain and still more from Northern, Southern and Eastern Europe, as well as considerable numbers from the Orient, pouring into Canada, are crowding into our cities and industrial centres, resulting in a very strong tendency to create overcrowded slums with their attendant evils of disease, vice, ignorance and crime, and, not infrequently, strong antipathy to the Church.

Heretofore the orthodox Churches, following methods adapted to ordinary communities of intelligent, religious people, have for the most part failed to minister to or to get a hold upon these incoming thousands. In many cases, indeed, the Churches have moved out before the incoming mass and have sought more comfortable quarters in the residential suburbs of the city.

Only by exceptional methods, in which are combined Social Service and Evangelism, such as are used in evangelical, religious, social settlements, in which in the spirit and name of Christ His followers seek to understand and meet the needs of these people, whether physical, mental, social, moral or religious, can the Church win the hearts of these people and reclaim the slum and its dwellers for Christ and good citizenship.

The Convener Dr. Gordon and the General Secretary of the Board, together with Col. R. M. Thomson, of Winnipeg, spent some weeks in New York—the General Secretary living in a down-town rear tenement for that period—studying conditions in the tenement slums of New York and the best methods of meeting these conditions.

The Board has also secured the services, beginning March 1st, of Miss Sara Libby Carson, the founder of Christodora Settlement, New York, and of Evangelia Settlement, Toronto, as an expert of exceptional ability and consecration to the service of Christ, to give expert counsel in making careful social surveys of the down-town sections of our cities, and in organizing evangelical, religious, social settlements, one of which is already being established in a neglected down-town district in Toronto, and another likely to be established in the near future in Montreal. Other cities it is hoped to reach with similar ministry later on.

After conference with the Home Mission Committee and with the Presbyterian Women's Union of Winnipeg, and other interested bodies, and at the request of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, the Board has taken over and made itself responsible for the management and maintenance, with the help of the Presbyterian Women's Union, of Robertson Memorial Institute, an evangelical, religious, social settlement worked in connection with Robertson Memorial Church, of which Rev. A. McTaggart is pastor, and doing work mainly among foreigners of various nationalities in the north end of Winnipeg. The Presbyterian Women's Union contributes \$2,000.00 per year towards this work and your Board the remainder of what is required, which will be not less than \$3,000.00 per year.

The Institute building was provided by the Presbyterian Association, a temporary organization of men in Winnipeg, but the Women's Home Missionary Society, with the approval of the Home Mission Committee, was under obligation to contribute \$5,000.00 in annual instalments of \$1,500.00 toward the payment for this building. This indebtedness for plant has been taken over by your Board, \$500.00 of it having already been paid.

The policy the Board is following, in harmony with that of the Home Mission Committee, in all its plans for this work, as also for its redemptive work among girls, is that it will undertake such work where the local people furnish the necessary building and equipment ready for use, the Board out of its budget providing for the maintenance of the work, securing the necessary workers and taking the responsible oversight. This policy has been adopted after consultation with sister Boards or Committees of the Church in the conviction that it is in harmony with the general policy of the Church and the will of the General Assembly.

Special attention is being given in the larger cities and industrial centres to the conditions under which women wage earners live and labour. In many cases they are inadequately supported and are thus compelled to live in cheap and often unsafe boarding houses, where they are exposed to temptations that are wrecking many young lives.

Some charitably disposed men and women are likely in the immediate future to invest money as private venture in establishing comfortable, safe, Christian boarding houses, for young women who receive small wages, and are thus unable adequately to provide for themselves. It is intended in due course that every legitimate influence be used to secure for all such adequate support.

13. THE PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD.

Your Board regrets that, largely because of the pressing claims of other work, the men of the Church do not seem disposed to organize as generally as is undoubtedly desirable for co-operative effort in the interests of the Kingdom of God and for the good of humanity.

There has been formed recently a Federation of all the Christian organizations of men with a view of stimulating interest in the formation of Brotherhoods in connection with the various Churches and the recent visit of a large delegation of leaders in the general Brotherhood movement of the motherland will, we trust, contribute not a little towards stimulating co-operative religious effort among the men of our own and other Churches.

14. THE MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM COUNCIL OF CANADA.

The Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada, in which the following bodies are federated for the purpose of promoting Moral and Social Reform, where all see eye to eye, has continued to do a quiet but effective work during the year on which we are reporting. The General Secretary of the Board, is jointly with Rev. T. Albert Moore, D.D., of the Methodist Department of Temperance and Moral Reform, Honorary Secretary of this organization, and the Board has seen that the Presbyterian Church in Canada is well represented at the various meetings:—

The Church of England in Canada.
The Methodist Church in Canada.
The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
The Baptists of Canada.
The Congregationalists of Canada.
The Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.
The Dominion Grange and Farmers' Association.
The Salvation Army.
The Canadian Purity-Education Association.
The Evangelical Association of North America.

Your Board is co-operating in the name of the Church as one of the Units of membership in this Council in pressing for amendments to the Criminal Code:—

(1) In raising the age of consent for protection of girls from fourteen and sixteen years to sixteen and eighteen years respectively.

(2) Making employers of female workers of every class and without limitation punishable under the Code for seduction of any girl in their employ.

(3) Making it an offence for any person to be found in a common bawdy house if unable to give a satisfactory account of himself or herself. Making it easier to establish the reputation of a house of ill-fame and to hold the owner, agent or other person in control of premises used for immoral purposes responsible under the law.

(4) Making the practice of adultery and lewd co-habitation offences under the Code.

(5) Giving constables additional powers of search under warrant for immoral literature, obscene matter and other evidence of immoral practices, also giving magistrates the authority to order the destruction of immoral matter of any kind coming into possession of the authorities.

(6) Opening the way for the more widespread introduction of a system of proba-

tion and indeterminate sentence in the care of criminals, especially those who are not old offenders or who have been guilty of minor offences.

15. THE MEN AND RELIGION FORWARD MOVEMENT.

Dr. A. S. Grant addressed the Board at its annual meeting on the Men and Religion Forward Movement, explaining its object and plans and reporting with much enthusiasm upon the great conference held at Silver Bay, Lake George, in the summer of 1911.

The Board has heartily endorsed the Movement and commended it to the co-operation of the ministers and men of the Church. The Secretaries are under orders to do all possible to induce all existing men's organizations to actively co-operate in the Movement. This Movement is not a new organization, but aims at stimulating the men and boys of the Churches to new endeavour along the following lines:—

- (1) Promoting religion among boys.
- (2) Interest in Bible Study.
- (3) Personal Evangelism.
- (4) Social Service and the righting of all social wrongs.
- (5) Developing of interest in missions—city, home and foreign.

The aggressive portion of the campaign planned by this Movement will take place during the autumn of the current year. It is earnestly hoped by the Board that the ministers and men of the Church generally will co-operate in making this campaign the greatest success possible.

16. WORLD'S CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP CONFERENCE.

Under the National Reform Association of the United States a second World's Christian Citizenship Conference is to be held in Portland, Oregon, June 29th to July 6th, 1913, in the interests of all moral and social reforms and of Christian Citizenship in general. All Churches and other sympathetic bodies are invited to send delegates.

17. CO-OPERATIVE SOCIAL SERVICE IN TOWNS AND SMALLER CITIES.

Amherst, N.S., as well as some other towns or smaller cities, is making an experiment worthy of attention. Its leading citizens have combined to support a trained Y.M.C.A. Boys' Secretary, and a Women's Social Service expert. They work in co-operation with the various Churches in seeking the moral and religious uplift of youth and with the schools in promoting their physical and mental development. Attention is given to truancy, to delinquency and indeed to everything concerning the welfare of boys and girls during the years when it is most difficult to hold them in connection with the Church life. No attempt is being made to provide institutions such as Y.M.C.A. or Y.W.C.A., but the plants of the Churches and schools are used to accommodate the various activities.

Rev. E. H. Ramsay, B.A., pastor of the Presbyterian Church, speaking enthusiastically of the benefits of this Movement says of the specialists employed, "they are the link between the secular and the sacred in the town, between the mental and the spiritual guardians of the children. They play into the hand of the school and of the

Church; they do not draw young people from the Church; they go on the general principle (and this is an understanding we have) that the spiritual, moral and social life of the people is the affair of the Church, the intellectual and physical life, the affair of the school, and all the affair of the home."

18. PATRIOTIC SUNDAY.

Your Board is pleased to be able to report that Patriotic Sunday, namely, the Sunday nearest to the national birthday, is coming to be observed as an institution of Church life. It has reason to believe that the preaching of Christian patriotism in one way or another was more general in the Churches and Sabbath Schools of the Church in 1911 than in any previous year, and it hopes that more and more advantage will be taken of this golden opportunity to promote the highest type of citizenship.

Patriotic Sunday falls this year on the 30th of June. Your Board, in co-operation with the Sabbath Schools' Committee, has arranged for the subject of Citizenship to be taken up in all the Sabbath Schools and among the Young People's Societies of the Churches, and the Rev. D. C. MacGregor, Associate Secretary, has prepared, at the request of the Board, a special pamphlet on the subject of "Good Citizenship—its Ideals, its Basis and its Duties."

19. REV. D. C. MACGREGOR'S APPOINTMENT.

Acting on the authority given by last General Assembly your Board proceeded to appoint an additional Secretary. After careful inquiry it was decided to offer the appointment to Rev. Donald C. MacGregor, B.A., pastor of Knox Church, Orillia. After due consideration Mr. MacGregor recognized our offer as the call of duty and accepted the appointment. He began his duties in September.

The office of Mr. MacGregor is that of Associate Secretary, having special responsibility for Social Service, as Rev. F. A. Robinson, B.A., is Associate Secretary, having special responsibility for Evangelism; Dr. Shearer's office being that of General Secretary and head of the Department.

The congregation of Knox Church, Orillia, deeply attached as they were to their able young minister, not only consented to his appointment, recognizing that he was being called to a larger sphere of service, but undertook, without any suggestion from anyone outside of their own number, to contribute annually toward Mr. MacGregor's support the half of his salary, namely \$1,200.00 per year. This splendid spirit and noble action on the part of Knox Church, Orillia, may well receive special recognition at the hands of the Assembly and prove of inspiration to many other congregations of the Church.

The Assembly will also gladly recognize, with the same enthusiastic appreciation, the fact that the American Presbyterian Church of Montreal, of which the Rev. Dr. Johnston is pastor, is year by year contributing similarly toward the salary of Mr. Robinson at the rate of \$1,000.00 per year.

CHARLES W. GORDON }
GEO. C. PIDGEON } Joint Conveners.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AMALGAMATION OF COMMITTEES ON SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

A joint conference of the Executives of the General Assembly's Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was held in Toronto, August 29th, 1911, with the following in attendance:—

Messrs. A. Macgillivray, W. R. McIntosh, J. M. Duncan, H. Matheson, J. Lowden, A. D. Kerr, A. E. Armstrong, W. A. McTaggart and J. C. Robertson.

After careful consideration the following detailed plan for amalgamation of these two Committees was unanimously approved, as a tentative plan to be submitted to all the members of both Committees for their consideration, before being presented to the General Assembly for adoption.

1. That the work of these two Committees of the General Assembly be administered under a single Committee to be known as the General Assembly's Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, with joint Conveners in the meantime, continuing the work of the two Conveners, and with corresponding Committees in Synods and Presbyteries with joint or single Conveners as each Synod and Presbytery may determine, and that the statistical report be simplified.
2. That the same relations shall exist between the new Committee and the Committee on Sabbath School Publications as now exist between the Committees on Sabbath School and Sabbath School Publications.
3. That the attention of the Committee on Sabbath School Publications be drawn to the proposed consolidation of these Committees with change of name, and they be requested to consider adapting their name to the new conditions.
4. That this new Committee shall consist of eighteen members, together with the Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, the Home Mission Secretary, the Assistant Foreign Mission Secretary, and the Assistant Secretary of Evangelism, and that all the Home Mission Superintendents shall be corresponding members of the Committee.
5. The work of this new Committee shall be a scheme of the Church as the work of the Committee on Sabbath Schools now is.
6. The work of this new Committee shall be administered in the meantime with the aid of the present General Secretary for Sabbath Schools, and the new Committee be empowered to appoint an additional Secretary, when in its judgment the requirements of the work demand such additional help.

(Signed) W. R. McINTOSH, Chairman.
J. C. ROBERTSON, Secretary.

At subsequent separate meetings the General Assembly's Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies endorsed the above report, and at a joint conference held May 10th, 1912, unanimously agreed to ask the General Assembly of 1912 to consummate the amalgamation this year.

(Signed) W. R. McINTOSH, Chairman.
J. C. ROBERTSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NOMINATION OF STANDING COMMITTEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

For the Committee on the Nomination of Standing Committees of Assembly for 1911, the Convener begs to report for the information of the Committee of 1912, that the following nominations for Standing Committees have been received from Presbyteries, viz.:

GROUP "A."

I. HOME MISSIONS.

WESTERN SECTION.

Mr. C. Tait, by Presbytery of Chatham, and Wm. McIntosh, (*Elder*), Madoc, by Presbytery of Kingston.

2. EASTERN SECTION.

A. L. McKay, by Presbytery of Wallace; J. Ross, by Presbytery of St. John; Gordon Dickie, by Presbytery of St. John; F. Baird, by Presbytery of St. John; C. S. Everett, (*Elder*), St. Andrew's, by Presbytery of St. John; J. M. McLean, by Presbytery of Miramichi; J. McLeod, by Presbytery of Miramichi; R. G. Strathie, by Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

II. AUGMENTATION.

1. WESTERN SECTION.

Professor W. T. MacClement, by Presbytery of Kingston; J. C. Tolmie, by Presbytery of Chatham.

2. EASTERN SECTION.

E. H. Ramsay, by Presbytery of Wallace; W. P. Archibald, by Presbytery of Truro; M. J. MacPherson, by Presbytery of St. John; J. H. A. Anderson, by Presbytery of St. John; Geo. Wood, by Presbytery of Miramichi.

III. FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

R. Drinnan, by Presbytery of Kingston; Dr. Bissonnette (Stirling), by Presbytery of St. John.

IV. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

WESTERN SECTION.

J. F. Smith, by Presbytery of Chatham; J. E. Smith, by Presbytery of Kingston; Professor J. Matheson, by Presbytery of Kingston.

2. EASTERN SECTION.

Wm. Forbes, Presbytery of Wallace; J. D. MacKay, Presbytery of Truro; D. MacOdum, Presbytery of St. John; Dr. McVicar, Presbytery of St. John; F. C. Simpson, Presbytery of Miramichi; G. A. Sutherland, Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

V. SABBATH SCHOOLS.

J. A. Shaver, by Presbytery of Kingston; Wm. Moore (*Elder*), Plainfield, by Presbytery of Kingston; John McInnis, by Presbytery of Chatham; C. D. McIntosh, by Presbytery of Wallace; F. W. Murray, by Presbytery of St. John; E. E. Mowatt, by Presbytery of Miramichi; E. J. Rattee, by Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

VI. YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

A. W. Shepherd, by Presbytery of Chatham; A. S. Kerr, by Presbytery of Kingston; J. C. Linklater (Gananoque), by Presbytery of Kingston; J. H. Brownell, by Presbytery of Wallace; H. R. Read and R. Reid, by Presbytery of St. John; G. A. Grant, by Presbytery of Miramichi.

VII. SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

G. M. Dunn, by Presbytery of Chatham; R. W. Anglin, by Presbytery of Wallace; T. P. Drumm, by Presbytery of Miramichi; Dr. Smith, Dr. McVicar, W. M. Townsend, for Sabbath Observance, by Presbytery of St. John.

GROUP "B."

I. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

1. THE SENATE.

L. J. King, by Presbytery of Wallace; G. Dickie, by Presbytery of St. John; J. A. MacKeigan, by Presbytery of St. John; A. W. Archibald, by Presbytery of Miramichi; John Stirling, by Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

2. BOARD OF MANAGERS.

A. H. Foster, by Presbytery of Truro; J. Ross, by Presbytery of St. John; Judge Forbes (St. John), by Presbytery of St. John; Dr. Smith (Fredericton), by Presbytery of St. John.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—EASTERN SECTION.

[NOTE—Not subject to rotary arrangement. Consult, Dr. Somerville.]

VII. AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

Dr. McGillivray, by Presbytery of Kingston; S. Russell (*Elder*), by Presbytery of Kingston; L. A. Malcolm, by Presbytery of St. John; Judge Forbes, by Presbytery of St. John.

VIII. HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

A. W. Mahon, by Presbytery of St. John.

GROUP "C."

I. SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

Mr. Andrew Denholm (*Elder*), by Presbytery of Chatham; [G. S. Mitchell, by Presbytery of Wallace; E. Smith, by Presbytery of St. John; S. R. Jack, by Presbytery of St. John; C. A. Hardy, by Presbytery of Miramichi.

VII. PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Judge Forbes, by Presbytery of St. John; S. H. MacFarlane, by Presbytery of St. John.

XIV. TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FOR MISSION WORK.

J. Ross, by Presbytery of St. John.

It will be observed that some of those nominated are now on the Committees concerned, and do not retire this year.

The attention of the new Committee to Nominat Standing Committees is called to Assembly Minutes of 1909, pages 61 and 62, for instructions.

Respectfully submitted.

S. H. EASTMAN,
Convener.

PORT STANLEY, May 9th, 1912.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OFFICE, WINNIPEG

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The cost of maintaining the office for the year is as follows:

Stationery.....	\$58 65
Postage.....	99 32
Electric light.....	10 00
Caretaking of office.....	36 00
Rent of office.....	360 00
Business tax.....	25 61
Repairing typewriting machine.....	10 20
Telephone service.....	52 00
Share of Auditor's fee.....	3 00
Stenographer's salary.....	598 00
Agent's salary.....	1,600 00
	<u>\$2,852 78</u>

This sum was apportioned among the several Committees interested in the maintenance as follows:—

Home Mission Committee.....	\$806 64
Foreign Mission Committee.....	275 45
Women's Foreign Missionary Society.....	275 43
Church and Manse Building Board.....	954 21
Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan.....	541 05
	<u>\$2,852 78</u>

No definite estimate of the cost of maintaining the office for the future can be made until the policy of the Assembly and of its Home Mission Committee regarding Home Mission work is known, but probably it will not differ greatly from that of last year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES FARQUHARSON,
Agent.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

In presenting their report on the subject of Union with other Churches, the first and very sad duty of your Committee is to refer to the great loss sustained by the Committee and the Church in the death of the late Principal Patrick. Although he had reached middle life before he left Scotland, Dr. Patrick seemed to experience no difficulty in adapting himself to the widely different conditions that prevail in this new country, and showed a remarkable facility in gaining an intelligent and comprehensive acquaintance with the main features of the general religious situation in Canada. From its very inception, he was an enthusiastic advocate of the movement for the Organic Union of the Churches; and as a private member, and afterwards as Convener, of your Committee, he cheerfully gave his time and strength to the promotion of a cause that was very dear to him.

Your Committee met on the 3rd of April, 1912, on the call of the Vice-Convener, Principal Gordon. The circular calling the meeting was read, and the Convener's action in calling the Committee in the terms of the circular was approved of.

In accordance with the instructions of last General Assembly, voting papers were issued for all the congregations of the Church. These presented the three following questions:—

I. Are you in favour of organic union with the Methodist and Congregational Churches?

II. Do you approve of the proposed Basis of Union?

III. Have you any suggestions or alternatives to offer?

The Secretary submitted the returns of the voting in sessions and congregations, as forwarded by the Clerks of the various Presbyteries. Returns had been received from all the Presbyteries except Trinidad, Dauphin, Prince Albert, and Westminster.

QUESTION I.

Elders		Members		Adherents	
Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
6,245	2,475	106,755	48,278	37,175	14,174

Total number of Elders reported to last Assembly.....	9,675
Total number of Communicants reported to last Assembly	287,944
Total number of Elders voting.....	8,718
Total number of Communicants voting.....	155,033

90 per cent. of the total Eldership of the Church voted.
 64½ per cent. of the total Eldership of the Church voted for Union.
 25½ per cent. of the total Eldership of the Church voted against Union.
 54 per cent. of the total Membership of the Church voted.
 37 per cent. of the total Membership of the Church voted for Union.
 17 per cent. of the total Membership of the Church voted against Union.

Of the Elders who voted 71½ per cent. voted in favour of Union, and 28½ per cent. against; of the Members, 68½ per cent. in favour, and 31½ per cent. against; of the Adherents, 72½ per cent. in favour, and 27½ per cent. against.

The combined total vote of Elders, Members and Adherents was 150,175 for Union, and 64,925 against.

Percentage in favour of Union, 69½; against, 30½.

QUESTION II.

Elders		Members		Adherents	
Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
5,104	2,192	77,993	37,197	27,756	10,316

The total number of self-sustaining congregations, augmented charges and mission fields from which reports were received was 1,730. A majority of the Communicants voted "Yea" on Question I. in 1,391 of the congregations, and "Nay" in the remaining 339 congregations.

All these figures and the percentages based upon them, will be somewhat modified when the returns are received from the other four Presbyteries. The complete returns will be contained in the report to be submitted by the Clerks of Assembly.

QUESTION III.

The Committee proceeded to hear the suggestions of Presbyteries for alterations in the Basis of Union.

144 members of Session, 547 communicants, and 55 adherents, in all 746 returned answers; of these 67 members of Session, 268 communicants, and 16 adherents have suggested federation or cooperation. 77 members of Session, 279 communicants, and 39 adherents have offered suggestions affecting the Basis of Union.

DOCTRINE.

A considerable number of changes were suggested in the Statement of Doctrine, some of them of a minor character, and others of relatively more importance. A number of the Presbyteries, as well as a number of the Sessions and individuals, asked for the addition of an article on prayer; and an equally large number of Presbyteries and individuals desired it to be explicitly stated that the Scriptures are the Word of God. One Presbytery recommended that the Clause (Art. XV., Sec. 2) regarding admission to Communion should read, "All may be admitted to the Lord's Supper who have been baptized and make a credible profession of their faith."

POLITY.

The suggestions in regard to Polity were more numerous. Amongst the more important changes suggested were the following:—

1. The right of examining candidates for the ministry, and the power of ordination, to be vested in Presbyteries.
2. No Settlement Committee to be appointed, but its duties to be discharged by the Presbyteries.
3. The right to make representations regarding the pastoral tie to be vested, not in the "Joint Committee," but in the body entrusted with the oversight of the spiritual affairs of the congregation.
5. The retention of Ordained Eldership, with present powers and duties.
6. The Presbytery's oversight of the charges within its bounds to include the pastoral relation, with the right to receive all representations concerning it, and to continue or to dissolve the pastoral tie.
7. The right of congregations to call their ministers not to be interfered with.

MINISTRY.

Candidates for the ministry to be required publicly to declare their adherence to the "Statement of Doctrine," and for this purpose a fourth question to be put to candidates in connection with their ordination.

No change in the pastoral relation to take place inside of five years.

ADMINISTRATION.

A more detailed report to be submitted to Presbyteries, and not so much to be left to be determined by the supreme court of the United Church.

After a lengthened discussion, a motion was submitted by Dr. Clark, seconded by Dr. Ramsay, and an amendment was offered by President Falconer, seconded by Dr. Armstrong. It was agreed to refer both of these motions to a small Sub-Committee, consisting of Dr. Clark, Convener, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Mackay, Dr. J. A. MacDonald, and Mr. Strachan. The finding of this Sub-Committee, as moved by Dr. Clark and seconded by Dr. Armstrong, was as follows:—

"This Committee is of the opinion that the large vote of the Church in favour of Organic Union demands some definite action in the direction of closer union between the negotiating Churches, though the strong minority in opposition shows that Organic Union is not possible at present. It recommends that the Union Committee be re-appointed to continue such negotiations as the Assembly may order relating to Union with the Methodist and Congregational Churches in the belief that Organic Union will yet be consummated. The Committee is of the opinion that the Assembly should proceed at once in the direction of co-operation as far as practicable in the mission work in Home and Foreign fields; also in educational work in the Theological Colleges, and in the official publications of the negotiating Churches."

The following amendment was moved by Dr. Sedgwick, and seconded by Mr. Walter Paul:—

"The Assembly rejoices at the large measure of agreement among the negotiating Churches which the proceedings of these recent years have disclosed, and which, it believes, will prepare the way for a larger measure of Union among Christ's people in this land than at present exists.

"The Assembly rejoices that a majority of those voting have declared themselves in favour of the proposed Organic Union of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Communions in Canada.

"In view, however, of the fact that about one-half of the membership of the Church have refrained from voting on this question, and that, of those voting about, one-third have expressed themselves in opposition to such Organic Union, both to that Union itself and to its proposed basis, and that this opposition is the strongest in those portions of the Church on which it depends chiefly for support in carrying on her general work:

"In view, too, of the fact that much consideration is due to this opposition, so large and influential, and that in 1905 the Assembly declared 'that a Union of the Churches, to be real, and lasting must carry the consent of the entire membership.'

"In view, further, of the fact that the resolute determination of very many is, that the Presbyterian Church in Canada shall not be suffered to cease to exist:

"In a word, in view of the fact that these negotiations, if continued as they have

been conducted hitherto, will lead to an unrest, which cannot but seriously injure the work of the Church at home and abroad: The Assembly, in view of the circumstances set forth above, feels constrained to allow this whole matter of Organic Union to remain, meanwhile, in abeyance.

"The Assembly would cordially welcome whatever measures may seem best fitted to draw the negotiating Churches into closer and more friendly relations to one another and to encourage and facilitate their brotherly co-operation in, for example, if practicable and properly safeguarded, Theological Education and Home and Foreign Mission work."

On a vote being taken, three voted for the amendment, and sixteen for the motion.

The Secretary subsequently examined the large number of suggestions forwarded by the different Presbytery Clerks, and, in most cases, unclassified. His report is to the effect that, in addition to the points dealt with in the suggestions from Presbyteries, changes are suggested in several of the articles of the Doctrinal Statement and in most of the matters dealt with under the head of Polity. A large number expressed a desire for a time limit of the pastorate, varying from four to ten years. The opposition to the Settlement Committee is very pronounced amongst the members and adherents of the Church, as is their desire to retain unimpaired their right to call their ministers. Several individuals suggested that the negotiating Churches unite immediately, as far as possible, in the work of Theological Education. One Presbytery, and a large number of individuals, while strongly in favour of Union, request that no effort shall be made to consummate Union, unless there is a majority in its favour of, some say seventy-five, others eighty, and others ninety-five per cent. In some cases, the actual number of those in a congregation who voted for some form of Federation or Co-operation, as an alternative to Organic Union, was explicitly stated, while in other cases an indefinite statement was made. The number of votes for Federation or Co-operation, actually reported, was 665.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. D. McLAREN,
Secretary.

DANIEL M. GORDON,
Acting Convener.

RESOLUTIONS ON CHURCH UNION.

The Special Committee of Assembly on the matter of union and relative documents unanimously recommend the following as the deliverance of the Assembly:—

The Assembly rejoices at the large measure of agreement among the negotiating churches which the proceedings of the recent years have disclosed and which, it believes, will prepare the way for a larger measure of union among Christ's people in this land than at present exists.

The Assembly believes that the fact that a large majority of those voting have declared themselves in favour of the organic union of the Congregational, Methodist and Presbyterian churches is a strong indication that the ultimate result of the present movement will be the consummation of such a union and pledges itself to do all in its power to maintain and deepen the unity of spirit which has marked the course of the negotiations and to continue to promote the fraternal intercourse and conference with the other churches which have made the present vote possible.

In view, however, of the extent of the minority which is not yet convinced that organic union is the best method of expressing the unity sincerely desired by all, the Assembly deems it unwise immediately to proceed to consummate the union, but believes that by further conference and discussion practically unanimous action can be secured within a reasonable time and meanwhile resolves as follows:—

1. That it be an instruction to the Home Mission Committee to arrange with the other negotiating churches for the further delimitation of territory within which they shall severally establish new missions as well as for the further application of the principle of co-operation already adopted by the Assembly.

2. That it be an instruction to the Foreign Mission Committee to confer with the Mission Boards of other churches with a view to co-operation in every possible way.

3. That it be an instruction to the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism to confer with the Boards of other churches with a view to co-operation in every possible way.

4. That it be an instruction to the Committees charged with the publications of the church to enter into correspondence with the similar committees of the other churches as to the possibility of combining their work in whole or in part.

5. That it be an instruction to the Boards of the Colleges to consider the possibility of co-operating with the colleges of other churches situated in the same localities, so as to avoid unnecessary duplication in teaching.

6. That the Union Committee be authorized in conjunction with the Union Committees of the other negotiating churches to provide for the oversight of union congregations already existing or that may be formed but not organically connected with any of the three churches.

7. That all suggestions made by presbyteries, sessions or individuals or that may be made before the first of November, 1912, be referred to the Union Committee for their consideration in the hope of removing objections and with a view to further conference with the committees of the other negotiating churches.

8. That the following names be added to the Union Committee to fill vacancies, namely: Principal Mackay, Principal Gandier, Rev. J. A. Clark, Rev. R. G. Macbeth, Rev. A. S. Grant, Lieutenant-Colonel MacCrae, Hamilton Cassels, Mr. Edward Brown, Mr. James Gibson, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. W. G. Brown, Prof. Welsh, and Mr. James Balfour, thus constituting the whole committee as follows:—

Dr. W. J. Clark, (Convener), Dr. Ramsay (Vice-Convener), Dr. Forrest, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. John MacMillan, Dr. E. Smith, Dr. T. Stewart, Dr. T. C. Jack, Mr. James Ross, Mr. Anderson Rogers, Mr. D. McOdum, Dr. A. T. Love, Dr. Robert Campbell, Principal Scrimger, Professor Welsh, Mr. R. W. Dickie, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Herridge, Principal Gordon, Dr. M. MacGillivray, President Falconer, Principal Gandier, Dr. Milligan, Dr. R. P. Mackay, Prof. Kilpatrick, Professor Ballantyne, Dr. Somerville, Dr. J. L. Murray, Mr. A. S. Grant, Mr. D. Strachan, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Lyle, Dr. Ratcliffe, Mr. R. G. Macbeth, Dr. DuVal, Prof. Bryce, Mr. J. A. Clark, Mr. W. G. Brown, Principal Dyde, Dr. McQueen, Mr. G. A. Wilson, Principal Mackay, Dr. E. D. Maclaren (Ministers), and the Hon. David Laird, President Murray, Mr. James Balfour, Mr. Edward Brown, Sir John M. Gibson, Dr. J. A. Macdonald, Dr. R. D. Fraser, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Mr. J. A. Patterson, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Lieutenant-Colonel MacCrae, Mr. Walter Paul, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. James Gibson, Lieutenant Governor McGregor, Mr. T. C. James, Judge Forbes and Lieutenant-Governor Rogers (Elders).

9. That the following be appointed as Associate Members for purposes of consultation and that from these alternates be chosen:—

REPORT ON CHURCH UNION.

The Committee recommend the following as the deliverance of the Assembly:—

The Assembly rejoices at the large measure of agreement among the negotiating churches which the proceedings of these recent years have disclosed and which, it believes, will prepare the way for a larger measure of union among Christ's people in this land than at present exists.

The Assembly rejoices that a large majority of those voting have declared themselves in favor of the proposed organic union of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational communions in Canada, and believes that organic union will soon be consummated.

The Assembly reaffirms the position taken by previous assemblies that organic union is the end to be aimed at and striven for; and assures the other negotiating churches of its sincere and ardent desire to complete such union within a brief period. In view, however, of the extent of the opposition, indicated by the vote, the assembly deems it unwise to proceed to the immediate consummation of the union, but resolves as follows:—

1. That it be an instruction to the Home Mission Committee to arrange with the other negotiating churches for the further delimitation of territory within which they shall severally establish new missions, as well as for the fuller application of the principle of co-operation already adopted by the Assembly.

2. That it be an instruction to the committees charged with the publications of

the church to enter into correspondence with similar committees of the other churches as to the possibility of combining their work in whole or in part.

3. That it be an instruction to the Boards of the Colleges to consider the possibility of co-operating with the colleges of other churches, situated in the same localities so as to avoid unnecessary duplication in teaching.

4. That the Union Committee be authorized in conjunction with the Union Committees of the other negotiating churches to provide for the oversight of union congregations not organically connected with any of the three churches.

5. That the suggestions as to a modification of the proposed basis of union made by presbyteries, sessions or individuals, or that may be made before the first of November, 1912, be referred to the Union Committee for their consideration, in the hope of removing objections and with a view to further conference with the committees of the other negotiating churches.

6. That the following names be added to the Union Committees to fill vacancies, namely: Principal Mackay, Principal Gandier, Rev. J. A. Clark, Rev. R. G. Macbeth, Rev. Dr. A. S. Grant, Lieutenant-Colonel MacCrae, Hamilton Cassels, Mr. Edward Brown, Mr. James Gibson, Mr. James Rodger, Prof. Welsh, Mr. W. G. Brown, and Mr. James Balfour, thus constituting the whole committee as follows:—

Dr. W. J. Clark, (Convener), Dr. Ramsay (Vice-Convener), Dr. Forrest Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. John MacMillan, Dr. E. Smith, Dr. T. Stewart, Dr. T. C. Jack, Mr. James Ross, Mr. Anderson Rogers, Mr. D. McOdrum, Dr. A. T. Love, Dr. Robert Campbell, Principal Scrimger, Professor Welsh, Mr. R. W. Dickie, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Herridge, Principal Gordon, Dr. M. MacGillivray, President Falconer, Principal Gandier, Dr. Milligan, Dr. R. P. Mackay, Prof. Kilpatrick, Professor Ballantyne, Dr. Somerville, Dr. J. L. Murray, Mr. A. S. Grant, Mr. D. Strachan, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Lyle, Dr. Ratcliffe, Mr. R. G. Macbeth, Dr. DuVal, Prof. Bryce, Mr. J. A. Clark, Mr. W. G. Brown, Principal Dyde, Dr. McQueen, Mr. G. A. Wilson, Principal Mackay, Dr. E. D. Maclaren (Ministers), and the Hon. David Laird, President Murray, Mr. James Balfour, Mr. Edward Brown, Sir John M. Gibson, Dr. J. A. Macdonald, Dr. R. D. Fraser, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Mr. J. A. Patterson, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Lieutenant-Colonel MacCrae, Mr. Walter Paul, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. James Gibson, Lieutenant-Governor McGregor, Mr. T. C. James, Judge Forbes and Lieutenant-Governor Rogers (Elders).

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SUPPLY OF STUDENTS, MISSIONARIES AND MINISTERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee's report of last year was referred by the General Assembly to the Senates and Boards of the Colleges and to the Presbyteries for their consideration, and the Committee had before it at their meeting in May, the findings of these bodies in regard to that report. Returns were received from twenty Presbyteries and five Colleges.

Taking up the report under its various heads it was found that Section I., "Recruiting for the Ministry," was generally approved. In the case of sub-sections 2, 5 and 7, dissent was expressed in a few cases and several emendations were proposed.

Section II., "Training of Candidates for the Ministry." The returns showed that there was a general approval of the principles laid down in last year's report, that the standard of ministerial education must be high, and its main object to train the average man for the average congregation. In regard to sub-section 3, there was a pronounced division of opinion in regard to the establishment of an optional English course, a majority favouring the retention of Greek and Hebrew as compulsory in the normal course. In a few cases dissent was expressed from sub-section 10.

With reference to the proposed Emergency Course, a considerable majority expressed approval. A number of suggestions were made for modification, and one or two alternative courses were submitted. All of these will be available for the use of any body whom the Assembly may appoint to deal with this matter.

In regard to Section III., "The Financial Problem," universal approval was expressed of the proposal to increase the minimum salaries of ministers and student-missionaries.

The proposal to establish "An Assembly Board of Education" was generally approved by Presbyteries, while the Colleges reporting were evenly divided.

The Committee after careful deliberation agreed unanimously upon the following recommendations to the Assembly:—

I. Recruiting for the Ministry.

The Committee were gratified to find that this important matter has been taken to the heart of the Church and the main proposals of last year's report are now embodied in the policies adopted by the several Boards and Committees of the Assembly. We recommend that the promotion and oversight of the work of recruiting be now remitted to the proposed Board of Education.

II. The Training of Candidates for the Ministry.

(a) The Regular Theological Course.

It is proposed that the present Theological Curriculum be so revised as to embody the following principles and suggestions:—

1. It is of the first importance that the standard of education should be a high one. So far from entertaining any thought of lowering it, we desire to lift it to a higher plane alike of culture and efficiency.
2. The main object of a college training should be to fit the majority of students for practical efficiency. A certain number should be prepared for the work of scholarly investigation, but the great majority should be made trained speakers, teachers, pastors, and moral and religious leaders.
3. The Committee recommend that the normal course of preparation for the ministry of the Church include the study of Hebrew and Greek; but in cases where the student has not taken Greek and Hebrew as part of his arts course, the Senates of the Colleges shall, with the consent of the Board of Education, give him the option of omitting one of these languages on the understanding that an adequate substitute, satisfactory to the Board, be provided.
4. That certain studies be prescribed in Arts as forming part of the proper preparation for the work of the ministry. For example, at some period in his college course, the student should study, among other subjects, Psychology and Sociology and should give special attention to the study of English.
5. The English Bible should be taught very thoroughly. It is not sufficient that the student should be acquainted, however intimately, with certain brief portions of Scripture. He should have a broad comprehensive knowledge of the outlines of Scripture history and doctrine from Genesis to Revelation, and this is possible only through the study of the English Bible throughout the entire course of study in the Theological College. He should master Biblical Theology and Biblical Sociology.
6. The relation of the Church to present-day social and moral problems and the principles of social service should be given a larger place in the Theological Curriculum, either in the Department of Practical Theology or by special supplementary lectures. Students in Theology should study local religions, social and industrial conditions, under the guidance of a professor, and become familiar with various institutional efforts for the relief of poverty, prevention of crime, and other forms of social service.
7. The student should be carefully trained, both physically and mentally, that he may be able to deliver the message of the Gospel with freedom and power.
8. Some system of options or of honour courses should be interwoven with the regular theological course, to allow of specialization and to stimulate higher scholarship.
9. That all students preparing for the ministry should have an adequate course in the principles and methods of Sabbath school work and missions.

(b) The Emergency Course.

In view of the unparalleled and increasing demand for trained workers in our Home Mission fields, we recognize the need of having some special means for expediting the preparation of men for the ministry, and are of the opinion that something like the minister-evangelist course will be needful for some time to come; but since certain modifications in the present minister-evangelist course seem desirable, the Committee recommend the Assembly to continue their approval of an emergency course, and to appoint a committee including representatives from each of the Colleges to consider the different proposals, which have been offered to this Committee and prepare a detailed plan of study.

III. The Financial Problem.

As this matter is to be presented to the Assembly by the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees this Committee thinks it unnecessary to make any further recommendation.

IV. An Assembly Board of Education.

The Committee recommend that a Board of Education be appointed, consisting of twelve ministers and six elders, with the Senate of each Theological College represented on it. It shall not be the design of this Board to interfere with the autonomy or individuality of any College of the Church, or the Boards thereof, but it shall deal with the general educational policy of the Church, and specifically:

1. Shall consider special cases in the education of students, and the educational standing of ministers applying to be received into the Church, and report to the General Assembly.
2. Be in charge of special efforts to secure recruits for the ministry, and provide ways and means of prosecuting this work.
3. Provide for the religious needs of students attending any of the educational institutions of Canada.
4. Visit Church educational institutions, including Colleges, Boys' Colleges, Young Ladies' Colleges, and Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.
5. Report to the Assembly upon all applications of Colleges for Church approval or patronage.

We feel that this Board of Education would provide a much needed unity and co-ordination in the educational activities of the Church. It would bring into conference representatives of the several Colleges of the Church, where matters of common interest could be discussed. It would consider and report to the Assembly upon any proposals regarding changes in the regulations of the Assembly respecting theological education.

C. W. GORDON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS ON RETURNS TO REMITS

TOTAL VOTE ON THE QUESTION OF UNION.

Total number of members of Session reported to last Assembly, 10,972; total number of communicants reported to last Assembly, 287,944.

QUESTION I.

Members of Sessions—yea, 6,391; nay, 2,535.

Communicants—yea, 109,577; nay, 49,156.

Adherents—yea, 38,356; nay, 14,380.

Of the entire members of Sessions 8,926, or 81.35 per cent. voted. Of the entire members of Sessions, 6,391, or 58.24 per cent. voted yea. Of the entire members of Sessions, 2,535, or 23.11 per cent. voted nay.

Of the entire number of communicants, 158,733, or 55.12 per cent. voted. Of the entire number of communicants, 109,577, or 38.05 per cent. voted yea. Of the entire number of communicants, 49,156, or 17.07 per cent. voted nay.

Of the members of Sessions actually voting, 71.61 per cent. voted yea. Of the members of Sessions actually voting, 28.39 per cent. voted nay.

Of communicants actually voting, 69.03 per cent. voted yea. Of communicants actually voting, 30.97 voted nay.

Of adherents voting, 72.73 per cent. voted yea. Of adherents voting, 27.27 per cent. voted nay.

QUESTION II.

Members of Sessions voting, 7,594—1,332 fewer than on Question 1. Communicants voting, 120,355—38,378 fewer than on Question 1. Adherents voting, 40,784—11,952 fewer than on Question 1.

Members of Sessions—yea, 5,321; nay, 2,273.

Communicants—yea, 82,090; nay, 38,265.

Adherents—yea, 30,011; nay, 10,773.

Of the entire members of Sessions, 7,594, or 69.21 voted. Of the entire members of Sessions, 5,321, or 48.49 per cent. voted yea. Of the entire members of Sessions, 2,273, or 20.72 per cent. voted nay.

Of the entire number of communicants, 120,355, or 41.79 per cent. voted. Of the entire number of communicants, 82,090, or 28.5 per cent. voted yea. Of the entire number of communicants, 38,265, or 13.29 per cent. voted nay. Of the entire number of communicants 44.87 per cent. did not vote.

Of members of Sessions actually voting, 70.2 per cent. voted yea. Of members of Sessions actually voting, 29.8 per cent. voted nay.

Of communicants actually voting, 68.2 per cent. voted yea. Of communicants actually voting, 31.8 per cent. voted nay.

Of adherents voting, 73.58 per cent. voted yea. Of adherents voting, 26.42 per cent. voted nay.

Of members of Sessions voting on Question 1, 59.61 per cent. voted yea to Question 2. Of communicants voting on Question 1, 51.71 per cent. voted yea to Question 2. Of adherents voting on Question 1, 56.9 per cent. voted yea to Question 2.

ANSWERS TO QUESTION III.

144 members of Sessions, 547 communicants, and 55 adherents returned answers. 67 members of Session, 268 communicants, and 16 adherents have suggested federation on some form of co-operation.

77 members of Sessions, 279 communicants and 39 adherents have offered suggestions re Union on the Basis.

MODERATORS OF SESSIONS.

Synod of Maritime Provinces.....	214
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.....	181
Synod of Toronto and Kingston.....	279
Synod of Hamilton and London.....	221
Synod of Manitoba.....	147
Synod of Saskatchewan.....	104
Synod of Alberta.....	80
Synod of British Columbia.....	71
Total.....	1,297
Elders.....	9,675
Members of Sessions.....	10,972

CHURCH UNION.

The vote, yea and nay, of members including elders, and of adherents, by congregations is as follows:—

PRESBYTERIES	CONGREGATIONS				Not voting
	Elders and Members		Adherents		
	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	
Sydney.....	25	5	25	5	
Inverness.....	17	..	17	..	
Wallace.....	13	3	10	6	
Pictou.....	18	19	16	20	
Truro.....	21	..	21	..	
Halifax.....	33	7	29	9	
Lunenburg & Yarmouth.....	7	5	7	5	
St. John.....	29	19	27	20	1 2 ties
Miramichi.....	24	2	24	2	
P. E. Island.....	31	2	30	3	
Quebec.....	21	4	21	4	

PRESBYTERIES	CONGREGATIONS				Not voting
	Elders and Members		Adherents		
	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	
Montreal.....	46	9	44	11	
Glengarry.....	21	2	19	4	
Ottawa.....	42	4	44	2	
Lanark and Renfrew..	31	8	32	7	
Brockville.....	13	8	15	6	
Kingston.....	26	8	26	8	
Peterborough.....	26	11	24	13	1
Lindsay.....	21	7	21	7	
Whitby.....	18	2	19	1	
Toronto.....	62	23	60	25	4
Orangeville.....	48	2	47	3	
Barrie.....	47	24	63	8	
North Bay.....	22	5	24	3	
Temiskaming.....	13	..	13	..	5
Algoma.....	26	1	27	..	7
Owen Sound.....	19	2	19	2	
Saugeen.....	16	9	21	4	
Guelph.....	24	12	29	7	
Hamilton.....	38	15	42	11	3
Paris.....	16	12	20	8	2
London.....	39	21	44	14	
Chatham.....	32	8	32	8	
Sarnia.....	13	11	17	7	
Stratford.....	28	5	32	1	
Huron.....	20	6	20	5	Adherent 1 tie
Maitland.....	16	15	16	15	
Bruce.....	20	3	20	3	2
Superior.....	9	2	8	3	
Winnipeg—Total.....	3999	675	1069	168	
Rock Lake.....	26	3	29	1	1 tie
Glenboro.....	15	..	14	1	
Portage la Prairie....	17	..	17	..	
Dauphin.....	13	..	13	..	
Minnedosa.....	27	..	27	..	
Brandon.....	36	3	37	2	
Yorkton.....	14	3	16	1	
Abernethy.....	19	1	17	3	3
Arcola.....	9	1	10	..	
Qu'Appelle.....	21	2	22	1	
Alameda.....	12	..	12	..	
Weyburn.....	14	..	14	..	
Regina.....	30	2	31	1	18 missions
Saskatoon.....	21	1	21	1	6
Prince Albert.....	11	..	11	..	2
Battleford.....	33	1	34	..	17
Swift Current.....	12	1	13	..	
Vermillion.....	13	..	13	..	9
Edmonton.....	Returns insufficient to report.				
Lacombe.....	13	2	14	1	
Red Deer.....	20	4	21	3	
High River.....	16	2	16	2	
Macleod.....	12	1	13	..	
Kootenay.....	20	1	20	1	
Kamloops.....	22	4	24	2	3
Westminster.....	43	8	49	2	5
Victoria.....	13	3	15	1	

REMIT *Re* TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Peterborough disapproves.
Brockville approves with conditions.

REMIT *Re* SALARIES.

Peterborough recommends that minimum salary of ministers be \$1,000.
Guelph recommends that it be not less than \$1,200.
Algoma would have students paid \$12 a week; catechists, \$900 per annum; and ordained missionaries, \$1,200.
Regina recommends that the allowance to students be increased by \$2 a week and augmented charges be raised to \$1,200 per annum.

CONSOLIDATION OF MISSION WORK.

The following Presbyteries approve:—Inverness, Abernethy, Kootenay, Stratford, Huron, Brockville, Superior, Red Deer, Alameda, Qu'Appelle, Guelph, Algoma, Lanark and Renfrew, Minnedosa, Montreal, Dauphin—16.

The following Presbyteries disapprove:—Wallace, Bruce, Glengarry, Halifax, Vermilion, Whitby, Miramichi, Lindsay.—8.

Truro asks that it be sent down after the approval by the General Assembly of the principle.

NOMINATIONS FOR PROFESSORSHIP OF NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE IN ROBERTSON COLLEGE.

High River, Rev. J. D. Cunningham, M.A., Welland, Ont.

Orangeville, " " " "

Abernethy, " " " "

Stratford, " " " "

Lanark and Renfrew, " " " "

Chatham, " " " "

Bruce, " " " "

Swift Current, Rev. D. M. Ramsay, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

Glengarry, " " " "

Huron, " " " "

Brockville, " " " "

Peterborough, " " " "

Regina, " " " "

Ottawa, " " " "

Qu'Appelle, " " " "

Vermilion, Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D., Superintendent, Alberta.

Lacombe, Rev. M. White, M.A., B.D., Lacombe, Alta.

Wallace, Rev. Ernest H. Ramsay, B.D., Amherst, N.S.

Lunenburg and Yarmouth, Rev. Ernest H. Ramsay, B.D., Amherst, N.S.

NOMINATIONS FOR PROFESSORSHIP OF OLD TESTAMENT LITERATURE, ROBERTSON COLLEGE.

Chatham, Rev. J. B. Currie, B.D., Blenheim, Ont.

Bruce, Rev. John McNair, D.D., Petrolia, Ont.

NOMINATION FOR PRINCIPAL IN MANITOBA COLLEGE.

High River, Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D., Superintendent, Alberta.

Montreal, Louis A. Wood, of London, as Professor, Alberta College.

REPORT RE TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Your committee on Travelling Expenses of Commissioners appointed by last Assembly "to launch and successfully float" the new scheme for payment of such expenses from a common fund under the regulations prescribed by said Assembly, begs leave to report:

Scattered over the whole Dominion as the members of the Committee were, it was impossible for them to meet and confer, but the views of each were presented to all through correspondence, and it was left to the Convener to give practical effect to the conclusions thus arrived at. This was done through letters published in the *Presbyterian* and *Halifax Witness*, and by circular letters addressed to the several Presbyteries, and by cards and explanatory circulars sent out to all appointed commissioners.

Your Committee submits herewith statements showing in detail the *quota* assigned to each Presbytery and the amount contributed by each Presbytery complying wholly or in part with the Assembly's injunction.

A summary of such statements shows that 30 out of the 68 Presbyteries appealed to responded, sending more or less of the full quota assigned to them.

A statement is also submitted showing in detail the claims upon the fund by each Commissioner from every Presbytery contributing, and the total contributions from the Presbytery and total of claims presented. The total contributions amount to \$4,952.46, of which sum \$3,844.96 was contributed east of Manitoba and \$1,107.50 west. The net proceeds, after deducting all expenses, of which a detailed statement is submitted for audit, is \$4,837.96.

The total claims presented, individually considered and regulated by enactment of last Assembly, amount to \$7,970.09. Of these, \$7,476.09 are from east of Manitoba, and \$493.71 west. The deficit foreseen by your Committee when it was resolved to meet this year in Edmonton amounts to \$3,132.13.

The matter of this deficit gives most concern to your Committee. The scheme, carefully considered by the special committee of Assembly last year, submitted to the Assembly, and unanimously adopted, provided for raising a fund annually which would defray the average expense of all Commissioners for the next decade—the ratio of representation remaining as in the past, and the place of meeting being on the whole as previously. This would require about \$15,000, or \$16,000, per annum, or the equivalent of 10 cents per family throughout the whole church. In some years there would be a slight surplus to meet the deficit of another year, but this amount would suffice to meet the average expense for 10 years. To pay from a common fund the expenses of all Commissioners entitled to a seat, on the proposed terms of 3 cents per mile by shortest available route of travel, one way, less \$5.00, if the Assembly should meet at Edmonton, would require at least \$30,000. It was felt that this would swamp the scheme immediately on launching it if time were not given to accumulate some surplus before appointing a meeting of Assembly in the extreme West, and therefore the enactment of Clause 2, Sub-section (c), Minutes of Assembly, 1911, p. 68 (refer to said clause).

Your Committee desires the Assembly to aid it in this matter, and therefore recommends:—

1. That the Assembly will assume the responsibility of meeting the deficit of this year, apportioning it to the several schemes of the Church *pro rata*, and placing to the credit of your Committee sufficient, in addition to what has been contributed by Presbyteries, to pay, promptly and in full, all properly certified claims.

2. Should the Assembly not see its way to do as recommended above, your Committee recommends that Clause 2, Sub-section (c); Minutes of last Assembly, page 68, be amended to provide that instead of increasing sufficiently the flat rate of deduction of \$5.00 from each Commissioner, the amount due to each Commissioner if the fund permitted, be paid at such percentage of his claim as the amount on hand will warrant—60 per cent.

To balance accounts, if Clause 2, Sub-section (c), of Minutes of last Assembly, p. 68, be literally followed:—

\$24.50 must be taken from each claim.

This would wipe out all claims (42) west of Ontario, producing \$493.71; also Toronto claims (13), producing only \$59.00; also Algoma claims (3), producing only \$55.30; also Truro claims (2), producing only \$41.79; also one claim from Glengarry (1), producing only \$14.00.

101 Commissioners would be left to contribute \$24.50 each, amounting to \$2,474.50 making a total of \$3,138.30.

The Presbyteries from which these Commissioners come have been loyal to the enactment of Assembly.

Many of them have given up their own schemes for the payment of their Commissioners' expenses, and if the Assembly does not provide for the payment of the deficit this year, the individual Commissioners are to be penalized and mulcted for the loyalty of their Presbyteries.

With regard to the future of the scheme, your Committee recommends that it be continued with the following changes regarding it:—

1. That the Assembly shall, not only with respect to the interest of such a fund, but on the general ground of economy and greater efficiency, take the proper steps to reduce the ratio of representation of Presbyteries in the General Assembly from one in six to one in ten, providing that no Presbytery shall be unrepresented, and that a Presbytery shall be entitled to an additional minister and elder if on its roll there are five or more beyond the highest exact multiple of ten.

2. That instead of estimating the mileage for each Commissioner from his home to the place where the Assembly is appointed to meet, the mileage shall be estimated from the seat of the Presbytery, i.e., from the city or town from which the Presbytery derives its name. (Only 8 of the Presbyteries in the Church are not so named, and these may choose the place from which such mileage is to be reckoned.)

3. That the Assembly shall, in the most emphatic way it can, enjoin all Presbyteries to contribute annually to the fund their equitable proportion. (This was undoubtedly the intention of the Committee last year, and doubtless the Assembly in unanimously adopting its report, submitted with a view to give practical effect to what the Presbyteries of the Church in response to the remit sent down to them had by a very large majority agreed upon, intended to require all Presbyteries to contribute their equitable proportion. The scheme cannot possibly succeed if Presbyteries consider themselves at liberty to be on or off from year to year as it may seem to tend to their own advantage.

All which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee by

JOHN THOMAS WILKINS,
Convener.

OVERTURES

FROM THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

I.—*Re* STANDARDS OF THE CHURCH.

At Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and within St. James' Church, there, Thursday, the fifth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, and at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met, and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. Mr. F. Baird submitted the following overture to the General Assembly, and was heard in support of the same:—

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in the city of Edmonton or in the city of Toronto, on the first Wednesday in June, nineteen hundred and twelve:

1. WHEREAS, it is believed by many that error would be checked and the interests of true religion advanced if more emphasis were laid upon the Standards of our Church, it is therefore respectfully overtured by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, that the General Assembly take steps with a view to having all Colleges under its control give a prominent and a permanent place to the teaching of the Standards of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.
2. AND WHEREAS FURTHER, it is known that the action of subordinate Church Courts in consenting to modifications of the questions relating to the Standards, and of office-bearers of the Church in expressing views which are contrary to the Standards, has militated against the peace and unity of the Church, and has been found to be inimical to the interests of true religion, it is
 - (a) THEREFORE, respectfully overtured by the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, that the General Assembly enjoin Sessions and Presbyteries in no manner to change, interpret, modify or delete, any of the questions prescribed by the Assembly for use at the licensure of Students, the ordination of Elders, Ministers, or the induction of Pastors to Churches or Professors to Chairs in our Colleges.
 - (b) AND IT IS ALSO OVERTURED, that the General Assembly solemnly admonish all Elders, Ministers and Professors to keep inviolate their ordination vows, and refrain from giving expression to views which unsettle the Church or which conflict with the Standards.

He moved, duly seconded, as follows:—

That the overture be received by the Synod and transmitted with approval to the General Assembly, indicted to meet in the city of Edmonton or in the city of Toronto on the first Wednesday in June, nineteen hundred and twelve.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. T. F. Fullerton, duly seconded, as follows:

That the overture be received and transmitted simpliciter.

It was moved in further amendment by Mr. G. A. Sutherland, duly seconded, as follows:—

That the overture of Mr. Baird be received, and that the whole question be referred to a large and representative committee to report to the next meeting of Synod.

The discussion was proceeding when the hour of adjournment arrived.

THOS. SEDGWICK, D.D.,
Clerk of Synod.

The same day and place and at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met, and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The Synod resumed consideration of Mr. Baird's overture.

The question being taken, the second amendment was lost.

It was thereupon moved in further amendment by Mr. A. Rogers, seconded by Dr. Smith, as follows:—

THAT the overture now before the court be transmitted to the General Assembly with the request that the whole subject of the teaching of the Standards in the Colleges under its control, and subscription thereto in licensure, ordination and induction vows be carefully considered, and a deliverance be given in order that the purity and peace of our Church may be preserved.

Which amendment was carried.

It was moved in further amendment by Mr. T. F. Fullerton, seconded by Mr. A. J. McArthur, as follows:—

THAT Mr. Baird's overture be laid on the table, and that this Synod respectfully overture the General Assembly to take into its consideration the whole subject of the teaching of the Standards in the Colleges under its control and subscription thereto in licensure, ordination and induction vows, and that a deliverance be given in order that the purity and peace of our Church may be preserved.

Which amendment was carried, and being put against the main motion, and as a substantive motion, was in like manner carried, and became the judgment of the Synod.

Messrs. Fullerton and Rogers were appointed to support this overture before the General Assembly.

Dr. Sedgwick dissented from this judgment on the ground that this action of the Synod does not, as he believes, represent the feeling of our faithful people throughout the bounds; who in no way desire the serious changes which he fears will follow from it.

To this dissent there adhered Mr. James Ross, Mr. Fitzpatrick, Mr. Wright,

Mr. J. A. Maclean, Mr. W. A. Fraser, Mr. Alister Murray, Judge Forbes, Mr. F. Baird.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

THOS. SEDGWICK, D.D.,
Clerk of Synod.

FROM THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

II.—*Re* OPTIONAL COURSES IN THEOLOGICAL STUDIES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

At the meeting of the Synod of Manitoba held in Winnipeg in November last it was agreed to present an overture to your venerable court in regard to optional courses in theological studies. This is hereby, therefore, presented in accordance with the resolution passed at the meeting stated above and is as follows:

Dr. Fraser moved, Dr. Baird seconded, that in accordance with the resolution of last year laid on the table, we overture the General Assembly, asking for optional courses in the study of theology in our colleges. The motion was carried, Dr. Farquharson dissenting.

That resolution of November, 1910, reads as follows:

THAT in view of the large expansion of the field of knowledge and the great amount of time requisite to acquire a working knowledge of the Old Testament Hebrew and the New Testament Greek, we recommend, (1) that all theological courses should contain effective instruction in the Physical, Mental, Historical and Social Sciences, and a thorough training in English Literature, and,

THAT there be an optional Theological Course entirely in English, which in addition to Theological subjects shall give a special advance course in the above mentioned sciences and in English literature.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Manitoba by

ALEX. HAMILTON,
Clerk of Synod.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

III.—*Re* APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES.

At Montreal, and in Knox Church there, Thursday, the fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve, the Presbytery of Montreal was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. On motion of Dr. W. J. Clark, seconded by R. W. Dickie, it was resolved to overture the General Assembly as follows:

INASMUCH as the present system of appointing Committees of Assembly, to serve during its sessions is unsatisfactory in that certain of the Commissioners are appointed on several Committees, while other members are not appointed at all, this Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the General Assembly to order

THAT the Business Committee shall nominate a Selection Committee, whose function it shall be to select and submit to the Assembly for its approval names of Commissioners to serve on all special Commissions and Committees to serve during the sittings of Assembly, or such other method as the Assembly deems wise.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

IV.—*Re* WORSHIP.

At Ottawa, and within Bank Street Church there, the fifth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, which day and place the Presbytery of Ottawa being met and constituted.

Inter Alia. Mr. J. W. H. Milne presented an overture, bearing on Public Worship in congregations, and moved its adoption, which was seconded by Dr. Ramsay and agreed to. The overture is as follows:

WHEREAS there are many members and ministers of the Presbyterian Church, who feel that the order of service commonly used does not give the people sufficient opportunity for participating in public worship;

WHEREAS the young people of our congregations are not accepting the privileges granted them in taking part in religious exercises;

WHEREAS confession with the mouth is necessary for the spiritual life and well-being of the Christian Church;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Ottawa humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take such steps as may be deemed advisable in order to afford the members of the congregations greater opportunity to participate in the service, and would specially recommend that the Assembly's Hymnal Committee be instructed to insert in the new edition of the Hymnal suitable selections of Scripture for responsive reading in public worship.

Messrs. J. W. H. Milne and P. W. Anderson were appointed to support the overture before the Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Ottawa by

ROBERT GAMBLE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

WAKEFIELD, QUE., April 23rd, 1912.

EXTRACT MINUTE BROCKVILLE PRESBYTERY.

V.—*Re* AN OVERSIGHT AND OMISSION IN THE WORK OF LAST GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

At Morrisburg, and within Knox Church on Tuesday the fifth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, which day the Presbytery of Brockville met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. Your Committee on Remits would further call the attention of the court to the fact that an overture from this Presbytery to the last General Assembly (Appendix to Minutes, page 296), though received by the Supreme Court, had not been acted on; and would recommend that the matter be again sent up.

It was pointed out by the Clerk that an overture upon the matter was not necessary. The Assembly had ordered that the overture be referred to a small committee to report to next Assembly, but had neglected to appoint such committee. (Minutes, page 33.)

It was, thereupon moved by Mr. Woods, seconded by Mr. Gollan, and carried, That the Clerk be instructed to draw the attention of the Clerk of Assembly to the matter, with the request that such Committee be appointed, and, if Assembly should see fit, instructed to report before the close of the Assembly.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

(Signed) JOHN MACDOUGALL.

Extracted from the minutes of Brockville Presbytery.

JOHN MACDOUGALL,
Clerk of Presbytery.]

SPENCERVILLE, March 21st, 1912.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

VI.—*Re* REPORTING ALL SALARIES.

At Blind River, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, the sixth of March, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, which time and place the Presbytery of Algoma met, and was constituted.

Inter Alia. On motion of Mr. George J. McArthur, representative elder of St. Andrew's Church, Blind River, seconded by Rev. A. D. Watson, it was agreed to overture the General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS the amount of salary paid to each of our ministers is published opposite each name in the records of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS the salaries of other officials, such as professors, secretaries, etc., are not thus published;

AND WHEREAS, it is desirable that the Church should be fully informed as to the use made of all monies collected, it is respectfully requested that the salary

of each Church official be published opposite his name on the Assembly records.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Algoma by

W. T. PRITTIE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

COPPER CLIFF, ONT., April 13th, 1912.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

VII.—*Re* APPOINTMENT OF REPRESENTATIVE ELDERS.

At Chatham, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, April ninth, nineteen hundred and twelve, at ten o'clock forenoon, at which place and time, the Presbytery of Chatham met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter Alia. Mr. Denholm now presented his overture *re* change of date of appointing representative elders, which was as follows:

WHEREAS, according to the Rules and Forms of Procedure, Presbyterian Church in Canada, section sixty-seven (67), the appointment of a representative elder is made once a year, and holds good for two (2) months after the close of the annual meeting of the General Assembly;

AND WHEREAS many Presbyteries feel the necessity of having the appointment of representative elders made before the March meeting of Presbytery in order to have the Standing Committees of Presbytery appointed at that meeting;

AND WHEREAS, the section above referred to seems to render a second appointment necessary within two (2) months after close of General Assembly;

THEREFORE IT IS HUMBLY OVERTURED by the Presbytery of Chatham that the Venerable the General Assembly change the said section by striking out the word "two," (2), and substituting the word "eight," in order that the appointment may hold good until the end of the year in which the Assembly meets.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Chatham this twentieth day of April, 1912, by

NORMAN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

VIII.—*Re* AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

At Sarnia, and in St. Andrew's Church, on Tuesday the fifth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, the Presbytery of Sarnia met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt: Rev. W. E. Wallace, Moderator; J. A. Ross, Clerk, *et al.*

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the last Assembly directed that the names of all ministers paying the rate to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be printed according to their Presbytery in the Blue Book, and

WHEREAS, it would be of even greater assistance to Presbyteries in understanding the position of the fund and in making suggestions for its betterment to know the rates the ministers pay;

THEREFORE be it humbly overtured the General Assembly that the Committee be instructed to have the rate inserted in the Blue Book after the name of the minister.

It was moved and duly seconded that Rev. John McNair, D.D., and Rev. J. J. Paterson be appointed to support said overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from minutes of the Presbytery of Sarnia.

JOHN A. ROSS,
Clerk of Presbytery.

WYOMING, April 1st, 1912.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

IX.—Re ASSISTANT PASTORS.

At Winnipeg, and within St. Stephen's Church there, Tuesday the nineteenth day of March, nineteen hundred and twelve, which time and place the Presbytery of Winnipeg met, and was constituted.

Inter Alia. It was moved by Dr. G. B. Wilson, seconded by Dr. Duval and unanimously agreed that this Presbytery respectfully overture the General Assembly:

- (a) THAT ordained assistant ministers appointed for a term of not less than one year may become members of Presbytery if the Presbytery within which they labour shall by special resolution so determine.
- (b) THAT if the assistant chosen be not ordained and be eligible for ordination the Presbytery if it so desire may ordain and designate such assistant to his field of labour for not less than one year.
- (c) THAT in each of these cases the appointment shall be made by the Presbytery only on application of the congregation concerned.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

X.—Re TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.

At Battleford, and within the manse there, Thursday, the twenty-eighth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twelve years, the Presbytery of Battleford being met and constituted.

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Edmonton, on the fifth day of June:

WHEREAS the plan devised for procuring funds to defray the travelling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly, namely an apportionment at the rate of ten cents per family, works out unfairly in the case of Presbyteries having within their bounds many unorganized fields, which are debarred from the privilege of having a Commissioner to Assembly, because they have neither ordained missionary nor elder; and

WHEREAS the carrying out of this plan militates against the successful operation of the plan adopted by the Assembly last year for the unifying of the work of the Church under one general fund;

THEREFORE it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Battleford that the General Assembly take into consideration the advisability of including the travelling expenses of Commissioners in its annual "budget"; or by such other measures as it may deem best to obviate the inequality of the burden, which the practical outworking of the plan already adopted has revealed.

DONALD MUNRO, Moderator.

J. M. FISHER, Clerk.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Battleford by

J. M. FISHER,
MAYMONT, SASK., April 8th, 1912.

Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

XI.—Re FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICS.

At Cayley, and within St. Andrew's Hall there, March the eighteenth, nineteen hundred and twelve, at which time the Presbytery of High River met, and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. The following overture re full and accurate Statistics from Foreign Mission Fields was moved, seconded and adopted:

THAT WHEREAS at present it is impossible to gather from the Assembly minutes, the "Presbyterian Year Book," or any other source within our Church, full and accurate information re the statistical and financial strength of our foreign mission fields; and,

WHEREAS it is desirable that such information should be easily available both to ministers and people; and,

WHEREAS our foreign mission fields are for the most part organized Presbyteries of the Church;

BE IT RESOLVED that this Presbytery of High River do respectfully overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to require all its foreign mission fields, in addition to the yearly reports now given, to make statistical and financial returns similar to those made by the Home Presbyteries, and that these reports be enrolled in the Assembly minutes along with those from the Presbyteries in Canada.

Extracted from the minutes of High River Presbytery this 22nd day of March, 1912.

A. O. PATTERSON,
GRANUM, ALTA. Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

XII.—Re DIVORCE.

At Vernon, and within St. Andrew's Church, on Tuesday the fifth day of September, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Kamloops met, and was constituted.

Inter Alia. An overture from the Session of St. Andrew's Church, Vernon, re the attitude of the Church on the question of Divorce, was presented, and on motion of Rev. G. C. F. Pringle, seconded by John G. French, Presbytery endorsed the same, and instructed the Clerk to transmit it to the General Assembly.

The overture is as follows:

OVERTURE FROM ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, VERNON, B.C., TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

The Session of St. Andrew's Church, Vernon, B.C., in the Presbytery of Kamloops met, according to adjournment, in St. Andrew's Church the morning of September fifth, nineteen hundred and eleven, and agreed to present the following overture to said Presbytery for transmission to the General Assembly.

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Edmonton or Toronto, on the first Wednesday of June, 1912.

WHEREAS the questions pertaining to the relation of divorced persons to the Church are continually being forced upon ministers and Sessions for decision,

AND WHEREAS these decisions bring frequently upon these officers of the Church the odium of bigotry, laxity, or prejudice and so disturbs the harmony and efficiency of the congregation;

AND WHEREAS a pronouncement of the General Assembly prescribing the duties

of minister and Session in these matters would avoid such uncertainty and unpleasantness;

AND WHEREAS further we believe it is time that our highest Church court should state definitely for the guidance of our own people what they consider right in these matters;

THEREFORE it is respectfully overtured by the Session of St. Andrew's Church, Vernon, that the General Assembly take the matter into consideration and give answers to the following questions such answers to have the effect of Church law:

FIRST Question. (a) Should a member of a congregation, who has been divorced be recognized by Session as still a member or should his or her name be removed from the roll? (b) Shall the legal grounds upon which divorce was granted affect the case?

SECOND Question. (a) Is it permissible for ministers to perform marriages when either party to the marriage has been divorced? (b) Shall the legal grounds of the divorce be taken into consideration?

THIRD Question. (a) If a legally divorced person, who has been legally remarried should seek admission to Church membership, shall his request be granted? (b) If already a member shall his name be removed? (c) Does the difference in legal grounds of divorce affect the case?

FOURTH Question. Will any penalty or penitence do as a substitute for dismissal if dismissal is prescribed?

FIFTH Question. In the case of a member, who marries a woman who has been divorced for her adultery, what action should the Session take?

SIXTH Question. Shall your decisions in these matters be considered retroactive in any sense?

The Session closed with prayer.

GEORGE C. F. PRINGLE, S. A. MUIR,
Moderator of Session. Clerk of Session.

Extracted from the records of the Kamloops Presbytery.

J. W. STEVENSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

XIII.—Re ASSEMBLY EXPENSE FUND.

At Vancouver, and within St. Andrew's Church there on Tuesday the fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, at which place and time the Presbytery of Westminster met.

Inter Alia. Mr. R. J. Wilson, seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant, presented the following overture:

WHEREAS there is a budget of a million dollars prepared for the different departments of the general work of the Church;

AND WHEREAS there is now an additional demand on the congregations for the Assembly Expense Fund;

AND WHEREAS the Assembly Fund now pays the expenses of various Committees of the Church;

AND WHEREAS the Commissioners to the General Assembly are equally interested in the work of the Church with any Committee of which the expenses are paid;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Westminster humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to consider the advisability of incorporating the Assembly Expense Fund in the budget for 1913;

The overture was received and adopted by Presbytery and members of Presbytery, who may be Commissioners were instructed to support the same before the Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster this eighteenth day of March, 1912.

J. S. HENDERSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

XIV.—*Re* THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION, AND THE SUPPLY OF MINISTERS.

At Manitou, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twelve years, at nine o'clock in the morning, the Presbytery of Rock Lake met, according to appointment, and was duly constituted. Sederunt, etc.

Inter Alia. The Committee, appointed to draft an overture *re* Theological Education, and the Supply of Ministers, presented their report through Mr. Beveridge, Convener. After consideration, it was moved by Mr. Macintosh, seconded by Mr. Stewart, and agreed: That the overture as read be adopted, and that Mr. Beveridge be appointed to support the same before the Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Rock Lake at Manitou this seventh day of May, nineteen hundred and twelve, by

WM. CAVEN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

OVERTURE *re* THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION, AND THE SUPPLY OF MINISTERS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in Edmonton on the first Wednesday of June, 1912:

WHEREAS the whole question of Theological Education, and of the supply of men for the ministry was reopened by the last General Assembly, convened in Ottawa, and by its action in remitting the question to the Colleges and Presbyteries of the Church for their consideration and advice, and

WHEREAS it is desirable to have as adequate a supply of well trained men for the ranks of the ministry as possible, and in our present system there are many palpable disabilities experienced by colleges, the students and the Church at large, and

WHEREAS the object of the Church in instituting the present course, consisting of the regular and Minister-evangelist departments (the latter confined to Manitoba College halls), viz., to cut off the special or literary courses that used to maintain, and at the same time to give us an adequate supply of competent men, has not been realized, inasmuch as the other Colleges, notably Knox, Montreal and Halifax Colleges are still sending up men with much inferior standing to the M.E. course and getting them passed off on the Church, and

WHEREAS the M.E. course, as maintained in Manitoba College, while not achieving its purpose, has resulted disastrously to the college by driving all the regular course men to the other colleges, and leaving it virtually with the status of a missionary training school, and

WHEREAS there is manifest need of some course that while not requiring men to study Greek and Hebrew, for which many men, particularly those who start late in life, have no adaptability or fitness, and who would get little or no benefit from these studies as now pursued in our colleges and yet would make excellent ministers;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Rock Lake would respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly to the effect that the Minister-Evangelist course be done away with, and that some such alternative course as that suggested by the Assembly's Committee on Supply at the last meeting in Ottawa—a course wholly in English, and open to all candidates for the ministry, who prefer it, be substituted therefor. See Report, page 289, section 5.

THAT the regular course, as at present in vogue, embracing the study of Greek and Hebrew, be still maintained as the authorized standard course of preparation for the ministry, and that the alternative course proposed be made to cover all cases not taking this course.

THAT the course in English should not be so framed as to permit of an easy access to the ministry by men possessing inferior educational advantages, but should be made as exacting in every respect as the regular or standard course, and

THAT while not enjoining any college to provide for teaching in this special course, yet any college wishing to propose men for the ministry shall be required to bring them up to this standard; and lastly,

THAT in order to the proper standardising of the Courses in all Colleges a Board

of Education, as suggested by the Committee on Supply, be appointed to prescribe all questions and examine all papers submitted by theological students as candidates for the ministry, and any other functions or duties conferred on the Education Board by the General Assembly.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

XV.—*Re* CHURCH UNION.

At Toronto, within St. James' Square Church there, Tuesday the seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twelve, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. Mr. D. Strachan submitted an overture, of which notice had been previously given, and was heard briefly in its support. The following is the text of the overture:

WHEREAS the question of Union between the Methodist, Congregational and Presbyterian Churches of the Dominion has now been before the Church for a long term of years;

WHEREAS the recent vote taken upon this question throughout our Church has not been decisive;

WHEREAS a very large proportion of the Church looks earnestly towards some better conditions of Church life than at present obtaining;

WHEREAS it is in every way desirable that the matter should not take end in the present stage:

THEREFORE, it is respectfully overtured that the Venerable, the General Assembly, at its next ensuing meeting should:—

- (1). Reaffirm its former decision in favour of the general principle of Union;
- (2). Revert to its former proposals of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and seek the co-operation of the negotiating Churches, and any others that may be interested, for the purpose of federation in our common work, and;
- (3). Either continue the present Committee, or appoint such other Committee as may be necessary for the purpose of giving effect to this decision.

On motion of Mr. Strachan, duly seconded, it was agreed to transmit the overture *simpliciter*.

Extracted from records of proceeding this ninth day of May, nineteen hundred and twelve.

R. C. TIBB,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Re COLLEGE AT SASKATOON.

At Yorkton, and within St. Andrew's Church, on Wednesday, the eighth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and eleven, which time and place the Synod of Saskatchewan met, and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. On report of the committee on the Residential College, Saskatoon, the Synod unanimously agreed to recommend the General Assembly to approve of the establishment of a College at Saskatoon, in affiliation with the University, such College to be devoted at present to the accommodation and general oversight of students attending the University with a view to entering the Presbyterian ministry, and to authorize such instruction to be given in Hebrew, New Testament, Greek, Apologetics and History, as is usually given in the affiliated courses in other universities, provided the guarantee of financial support is adequate.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

ANDREW HENDERSON,

Clerk of Synod.

KIPLING, SASK., April, 24th, 1912.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1911, AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SCHEMES OF THE CHURCH FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Statistics respectfully presents the following report:

The Clerks of Presbyteries are charged with the responsibility of securing statistics from the congregations and mission stations within the bounds. Special difficulties have this year stood in the way of securing full and accurate returns. In several cases, new Clerks were appointed during the course of the year, and there was not time for them to become familiar with their new duties. In many cases the missions were not supplied during the winter, so that it was all but impossible to gather the information required to make an accurate report. Your Committee in sending out the blank forms for statistical returns and Presbytery Roll attached to each of the forms printed instructions to aid the Clerk in making up his report. The statistical tables were arranged as in the past: 1. Self-sustaining Congregations. 2. Augmented Charges. 3. Ordained Mission Fields. 4. Student Mission Fields. 5. French Evangelization Mission Fields.

The double page contains on one side the statistics and finances for year, ending December 31st, as furnished by the congregations to the Presbytery Clerks, on the other, the contributions to the Schemes received by the Treasurers, East and West, for the year ending February 29th. Each group is arranged in alphabetical order, but in several Presbyteries the arrangement might be greatly improved.

Your Committee would again call the attention of the Assembly to the recommendation passed last year that the Statistical Committee of Presbytery should be made up of the Clerk, the Conveners of Home Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, Sabbath Schools and such others as might be deemed best.

The purpose of those forming the Statistical Committee of Presbytery is to secure that the information furnished to the Clerk of Presbytery may be supplemented by the Conveners of the several Committees from the information in their hands, and that a complete and accurate report be secured. Were this Committee to meet and have on hand all material available there is no reason why a very full and accurate report should not be furnished. This should obviate also, the necessity of using the figures of last year as has been done in many cases.

Your Committee would urge the General Assembly to enjoin Presbyteries to secure a complete report of their statistics and finances. More than one Clerk has reported that he found it impossible to get any reply from the field, even after repeated

writing. Many of the mission fields have no person in them charged with the responsibility of making returns, so when they have no missionary labouring among them at the time when the Clerk of Presbytery is gathering data for his report, no reply can be obtained. The column, which shows the amount received for salary from other sources is altogether misleading, for especially in the Presbyteries west from Superior, the amounts reported do not correspond with the claims paid during the year by the Home Mission Committee. This column should be omitted altogether or made absolutely accurate. The blank forms prepared for obtaining returns from congregations and mission stations asked for information to enable the Clerk to prepare the Presbytery Roll, and the statistical and financial report. Forms were also provided on which to report Licensures, Ordinations, reception of Ministers from other Churches, and Deaths in the Ministry. Request was made that there should be given a complete list of the congregations forming the pastoral charge and of the stations forming the mission field, but during the year this has been found very incomplete. This further difficulty in the Treasurer's Office in the Western Section has been experienced. During the summer a certain group of stations make up the field supplied by the missionary. During the winter the fields are readjusted, new combinations are formed. These new, temporary combinations are made by Conveners, but no intimation of the change is sent to the Treasurer, either by Clerk of Presbytery or Convener of the Presbytery's Home Mission Committee, so that it is found exceedingly difficult to credit accurately the mission fields with the contributions received for the Schemes. Because of the lack of men for winter work these adjustments had to be made for the supply of ordinances, but such changes should be promptly reported in order that contributions to Schemes may be accurately credited to stations.

The Treasurer's books had to be arranged for pastoral charges and mission fields from the Roll of Presbytery for March 31st, 1911, but the Clerks of Presbytery make their statistical and financial returns for congregations and mission fields as grouped at December, 1911. It will be a marvel indeed if inaccuracies do not occur in the tables as given.

There is given not only the sum total for each Presbytery, but also the increase or decrease as compared with the preceding year is shown. There is also a summary of the statistics, finances and contributions to Schemes of the Synods, and a comparison of the grand total of the whole Church with the preceding year.

A table has been prepared, showing the average giving of the several Presbyteries for Stipend, for Schemes and for all purposes.

As last year this table estimates the value of the manse at \$75.00. These figures do not show with accuracy the average giving in a number of the western Presbyteries, which report very few communicants and take no account of the actual contributions, but your Committee had no way of making any accurate calculation except from the figures furnished in the statistics of the Presbytery. The average congregational giving of the whole Church shows:—

\$10.11 per family, and \$5.59 per communicant for Stipend.

3.68 per family, and 2.04 per communicant for Schemes.

5.25 per family, and 2.91 per communicant for Schemes, including donations, etc.

30.00 per family, and 16.60 per communicant for all purposes.

A comparative statement is given of statistics covering the year 1875, the date of the Union, and the years from 1904 to 1911. This table gives a comprehensive view of the whole Church's statistics and finances under the following departments:—

1. Church Courts. 2. Ministers and Missionaries. 3. Congregations. 4. Contributions for Congregational purposes and for Schemes. In this table the figures in some respects differ from those furnished by Clerks in the Presbyterian Statistics and by the Treasurers for Schemes. An attempt has been made to include the money given to Missions, such as the Gwalior, by the Women's Societies, and by the Students' Missionary Societies of the Colleges and others. The reports on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies have been used to supplement the Presbyterian Statistics.

The number of families reported is 163,788, being an increase over last year of 3,641.

The number of communicants is 295,935, being an increase of 7,991 over last year, being 2½% increase.

The number who were received on profession of faith was 15,610, being a decrease of 1,059 for the year, being 5⅔%.

Those who united by certificate were 19,013, being an increase of 2,477.

It would appear that the increase in the total membership is a little over two from each family that was added. This is what might be expected from this source alone. But when we turn to those making profession of faith, we find it took nearly eleven families to furnish one. Last year only one person out of ten families came forward to make profession of faith in Christ. The report for this year is, therefore, less favourable. When we take into account the very large increase to our population during the year from the United States and from Great Britain, a considerable majority of whom must have been Protestants, did we receive our fair share of this increase when we added only 3,641 families? The 160,500 families of last year by natural increase through marriage should have made up half that number of new families.

The optimism must be blind indeed, which can find satisfaction in the figures given. The great work of the Church is to win souls to Christ and build up souls in Christ, and one of the ways in which we learn that souls are won to Christ is that they come out openly and confess His name. Only God can measure the increase in the spiritual statue of His followers. Statistics cannot accurately gauge anything, but they can give us a somewhat reasonable approximation, and there is no other way in showing growth in membership.

The financial returns show that \$1,562,866 were paid for salary, a very goodly increase of \$67,729 over last year.

Arrears of stipend again bulk far too large for a year, when business was so prosperous, being \$8,158. The percentage of arrears is not very high, but doubtless these arrears occur in congregations where the salary of the minister is near the minimum, and therefore, they will pinch all the more sharply. Presbyteries should look carefully into all the cases within its bounds and take immediate action to have them paid.

The total amount reported by congregations, as given for Schemes of the Church, and for other missions not under the control of our Church, but in which both individuals and congregations are interested, amounted to the sum of \$981,835. This sum, when compared with the contributions for Schemes shows that a very considerable sum was given for missions outside the pale of our own Church. This manifests the Catholicity of our people, but if carefully scrutinized, would also show that in some cases the members of our Church are exploited for so-called mission enterprises, which are under the control of no responsible body. The amount given for Schemes, reported by Treasurers from congregations is \$603,365, and including donations, etc. (exclusive of

transfers from Reserve and Building funds) is \$774,412, being \$25,788 less than the estimate for 1911 of \$800,200.

The amount raised for all purposes was \$4,820,062, showing an increase of \$313,428. The value of Church property was increased by \$1,228,510, while there was added to the debt only \$334,670, which is surely satisfactory if the figures are accurately reported.

The following paragraph appeared in last year's report:—"A comparison of statistics and finances would seem to show that the activity of the Church has been expending itself on the raising of money rather than securing additions to the Church membership on profession of faith." This might be repeated this year with even greater emphasis.

The table of average giving per family and per communicant compares favourably on the whole with last year. We have not yet nearly reached the present modest ideal of \$5.00 per communicant for Schemes of the Church. No Presbytery has attained that honour. The Presbytery, which comes nearest to that standard is Westminster.

It is manifestly unfair to single out individual congregations, because in many cases legacies are paid through the congregational treasurer, and the congregation gets credit for contributions, which do not represent the normal giving of the members. Comparisons are not only difficult, but also untrustworthy, where there is a small communicants' roll, but a large number of adherents who contribute liberally, and also, where there have been specially large donations given. For these reasons your Committee does not go into minute comparisons. Your Committee is of the opinion that the statistics should put in the forefront the contributions of congregations as such.

The Presbytery Rolls call for attention on the part of the Assembly. There is no fixed principle seemingly as to how the roll should be made up by Presbyteries. This is especially seen in the case of foreign missionaries. In some Presbyteries they are placed on the appendix to the roll, in others they are constituent members. This affects the constitution of the General Assembly. One Presbytery has the name of a missionary of India on its roll, which entitles it to an additional member of Assembly. A neighbouring Presbytery has two India missionaries on the appendix to its roll. These as constituent members would entitle it to another Ministerial Commissioner. There should be uniformity. Another Presbytery has placed upon its roll the name of a missionary, who belongs to and is returned by the Presbytery of Honan. And several foreign missionaries are not found on any roll.

Although the total contributions for all purposes do not show so large an advance as last year's, yet the increase is very gratifying. When we take into account the adverse weather conditions, both East and West, the result is almost surprising. Throughout Central Ontario the extreme heat in the end of June and early part of July caused in many parts almost a complete failure in the crops, and in the West in large districts the farmers were compelled to leave their grain unthreshed, and the failure of the railways to provide transportation facilities left them with the grain on their hands unsold. Taking these and other things into consideration, it is evident that the Church as a whole has not only been awakened to a deeper sense of the meaning of stewardship, but that it remains awake. As systematic weekly offerings are extended in the Church, the results will be increasingly satisfactory. There is danger of the Presbyteries leaving the whole business of oversight of the missions in the hands of the official supervisors, and failing as a Presbytery in giving its counsel and help in introducing better methods of finance. The difficulty in securing ample revenue for our missionary enterprises has to be attributed to want of system in the method

of raising it in the congregations, and lack of knowledge or carelessness on the part of those who have the management of congregational affairs.

The contributions to the Schemes in the Western Presbyteries show there is a deepening interest in the foreign mission work of the Church, but in a number of Presbyteries they are disappointing indeed. During the past two years there has been a manifest falling off in the contributions to Home Missions. There was a persistent demand on the part of Western Presbyteries that the minimum salary be increased and also, that the Home Mission Committee guarantee the salary of every man employed by it. This has practically been done with the result that there has been a decrease of interest and liberality in the maintenance of the work under the care of the Committee.

Yet on the whole the report on its financial side is most encouraging. There is, however, evidence to show that many congregations follow in the old, old way of depending on a spasmodic effort in February by a special collection for the Schemes to meet their responsibility for the support of the mission work of the Church. From many quarters the report was that owing to the stormy weather in February, collectors could not make their annual visits, nor could people get out to Church to present their offering. While this system of missionary finance remains in force, there will be perennial disappointments and failure. It is true that an every individual canvass will not result in an every individual contributor, but it is also true that an every individual canvass will result in a much larger number of contributors, and a largely increased offering on the part of those who contribute. Evidently Paul's ideal for the Corinthian Church was a universal contribution, for he says, "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store as God hath prospered him that there be no gatherings when I come." There will not be an assured and steady income for the Church's work until system is introduced into all our congregations, and until every member of the Church conscientiously acknowledges himself as a steward of God administering the talents of whatever kind he has had entrusted to him by God. To accomplish this desirable end, Presbyteries might well undertake a campaign of instruction and offer of help to enable congregations to get their financial methods upon a sound basis. Such a campaign of stewardship would result in a spiritual uplift and outlook as men have not before experienced. But the Church needs men first for her work, and in order that these may be obtained, she must set herself to win a multitude of men for Christ, and out of this multitude pray the Lord to thrust forth labourers into His harvest.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and mission station.
2. That the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, the Conveners of Augmentation, Home Missions, French Evangelization, Sabbath Schools, and such other members as may be deemed necessary, and that this Committee see that there are no discrepancies in the different statistical reports presented to the General Assembly.
3. That special attention be given to the formation of the Roll of Presbytery, that it contain only the names duly authorized by the Church, and that it contain a full list of the congregations and mission stations as at March 31st.
4. That when changes are made in the names of congregations, or mission stations, or in the groups forming the pastoral charge, or mission field, the Presbytery Clerk shall immediately notify the Treasurers of the Church, and thus enable them to correctly report contributions to the Schemes.

5. That Presbyteries be enjoined to fully consider and deal with the matter of statistics and finance as set forth in report to the Assembly at the first ordinary meeting after the Minutes of Assembly have been printed, and distributed, or as soon thereafter as possible, with a view to ascertain the increase or decrease in the several congregations, what congregations, if any, have failed to report, or have not contributed to all the Schemes of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN SOMERVILLE,
Convener.

STATISTICAL AND

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1911.

1. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms. Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																								
1	Boularderie	3	M	161	305	6	16	6	10	250	616	495	1584	325	180	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Dominion, Ch'lm's	1	M	115	158	14	2	40	41	1	9	295	1200	275	298	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Dom. 6. St. Luke's	1	M	75	58	19	2	18	8	5	149	614	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Glace Bay, Knox	1	M	210	350	26	15	48	34	10	360	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	" St. Paul's	1	M	280	417	4	4	29	30	1	278	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	" Warden	1	M	110	59	1	8	2	26	1	6	146	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Grand River	1	M	155	135	6	.....	20	7	4	8	225	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Loch Lom'd & Fr'se	3	M	186	168	3	.....	3	23	4	14	240	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Louisburg, Calvin	2	M	90	102	2	1	1	10	8	122	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Marion Bridge	1	M	104	135	.....	.....	10	8	7	110	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Mira & Catalone	3	M	170	188	11	1	2	12	8	218	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	New Waterford	1	M	65	45	5	13	11	15	3	140	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	N. Shore & N. Riv'r	3	M	226	225	12	1	26	17	12	250	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	N. Sydney	1	M	169	332	13	11	24	21	10	271	1350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Port Morien	1	M	80	120	17	2	17	18	2	6	110	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Reserve Mines	1	M	66	53	3	3	3	11	5	86	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Sydney, Palm'th St.	1	M	205	234	6	5	8	11	10	200	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Sydney, St. And'w's	3	M	425	704	42	20	23	41	120	723	2-65	2205	22272	130	1957	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Sydney, St. James	1	M	153	204	42	11	11	29	1	9	225	1100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Sydney Mines	1	M	285	351	17	13	30	35	1	10	555	1420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		31	17M	3324	4247	246	112	342	403	28	182	4953	32965	65	10625	86831	2664	5388	40220	93611				
AUGMENTED.																								
1	Broughton, Vict'ia	1	RH	24	32	.....	1	1	1	3	50	500	300	.....	114	686	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Cape North	2	M	78	108	15	.....	12	11	2	6	61	397	85	117	514	33	17	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Gabarus	1	M	70	56	.....	.....	2	8	5	100	500	300	.....	103	1500	.....	4	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Leitch's Creek	5	M	64	83	9	.....	19	15	1	9	54	475	101	85	823	24	34	6500	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Little Bras D'or	4	M	115	116	8	6	9	15	1	8	214	583	217	199	3264	165	211	10400	2190	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	St. Ann's	2	M	97	113	5	.....	6	34	5	6	89	500	400	69	80	.....	2	7000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	St. Peter's	1	M	49	67	4	.....	1	1	6	2	.....	600	200	214	1363	.....	40	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Sydney St. Mark's	1	M	50	37	.....	10	2	.....	38	.....	60	300	.....	77	655	.....	150	1000	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		17	6M 1RH	557	612	41	7	60	72	9	46	731	4155	1803	978	9605	222	470	33700	5425				
MISSION STATIONS.																								
1	Neil's Har. & Ing'h	3	.....	30	45	.....	5	4	.....	5	40	250	.....	.....	17	319	17	15	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Chaplaincy to Hun- garians, &c.	5	RH	132	136	11	125	4	10	.....	.....	100	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		8	1RH	162	181	11	125	9	14	5	40	350	809	.....	17	319	17	15	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Totals, 1911.		56	23 2RH	4043	5150	298	244	411	439	37	233	5774	28470	2668	11620	96755	2903	5873	437400	99036				
Grand Total, 1910		50	2RH	3994	4995	305	111	332	326	50	236	5365	27594	2208	11185	87198	3362	6212	406550	61790				
Increase		6	.....	49	55	.....	133	79	.....	359	966	460	.....	435	9557	.....	3885	37246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	37	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FINANCIAL RETURNS.

SYDNEY.

For the Year Ending February 29, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
77 00							17 80	28 00	46 76		13 00	7 00	8 00		8 00	19 60	225 16	1
120 00							35 00	75 00	500 00	5 00	10 00	5 00			5 00	20 90	775 90	2
51 82							30 00	30 00	85 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		10 00	10 00	14 79	246 61	3
50 00							200 00	90 00	250 00	10 00	25 00		25 00	25 00	20 00	38 00	733 00	4
25 00							10 00	20 00	64 50		3 50				5 00	8 00	136 00	5
20 00							25 00	45 00	65 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	15 00	11 74	201 74	6
																2 97	2 97	7
30 00							10 00	35 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	2 00			6 00		133 00	8
18 00							4 00	33 00	36 00	2 00	5 00	2 00			3 00	7 60	110 50	9
12 00							17 50	5 00	68 75		10 00	4 00	10 00		10 00	14 50	151 75	10
									25 00								25 00	11
75 00							32 00	59 00	35 00	2 00			15 00		1 00	18 69	162 69	12
50 00							70 00	75 00	320 00		15 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	630 00	13
50 00							40 00	35 00	90 00		10 00	12 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	25 00	280 00	14
50 00							33 00	30 00	85 00		14 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	12 00	245 00	15
75 00							25 00	75 00	300 00		20 00	15 00	20 00		20 00	25 61	575 61	16
170 00							299 58	100 00	550 00		70 00	20 00	50 00	25 00	70 00	130 60	1485 18	17
65 00							80 00	60 00	240 36		27 00	10 00	25 00		30 00	21 00	558 36	18
90 00							25 00	80 00	325 00	5 00	18 08	5 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	35 00	613 08	19
978 82							953 88	875 00	3136 37	36 00	253 08	102 50	203 00	84 00	253 00	425 90	7301 55	20
10 00				1 00			25 00	12 00	30 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 50	4 50	3 00	9 50	106 50	1
2 00							1 00	1 00	3 00						8 00	15 00	15 00	2
20 00							10 00	10 00	40 00			2 00			3 00	5 00	90 00	3
30 00							13 00	50 00	30 00		2 00	2 00	1 45		2 00	1 50	131 95	4
6 00							10 00	35 00	35 00			1 00			7 00	20 26	143 26	5
5 00							4 35	16 00	9 00		1 00	1 00				3 46	40 81	6
							30 00	25 00	87 00	2 00	2 00		4 00		5 00	12 80	172 80	7
									50 00								50 00	8
108 00				1 00			93 35	149 00	284 00	4 00	8 00	8 00	9 95	4 50	20 00	60 52	750 32	
							10 00		14 14							5 52	29 66	1
																		2
							10 00		14 14							5 52	29 66	
1086 82				1 00			1057 23	1024 00	3134 51	40 00	261 08	110 5	212 95	88 50	273 00	491 94	8081 53	
945 05				51 00			882 04	1161 50	3521 09	54 38	244 00	104 00	209 75	82 00	173 32	469 06	7897 19	
141 77							175 19				17 08	6 50	3 2	6 50	99 68	22 88	184 34	
				50				137 50	86 58	14 38								

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1911.

2. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Baddeck.....	1	M	120	242	10	2	10	6	10	197	1000	602	2518	194	121	10000	6261	
2 Inverness.....	1	M	175	154	17	4	5	18	7	350	1000	581	4322	125	164	18600	800	
3 Little Narrows.....	1	M	145	161	5	1	5	3	7	160	900	150	1900	172	50	4000		
4 Malagawatch etc.	3	M	185	200	5	1	12	14	11	160	1000	430	1868	235	75	8000		
5 Middle River.....	2	M	125	176	6	1	8	11	8	170	6481	272	1058	75	10	7000		
6 Port Hastings and Port Hawkesbury	2	M	98	150	7	1	4	9	8	90	750	438	2013	170	120	8000	450	
7 Strathlorne.....	1	M	106	54	8	1	6	7	6	25	250	88	412	43	10	300		
8 West Bay.....	4	M	178	192	10	1	11	11	12	25	2501	349	748	57	12	6000		
9 Whyoccomagh.....	2	M	240	250	15	1	17	20	1	325	1000	272	1520	198	60	8000		
Totals.....	17		1394	1604	83	10	67	99	179	1497	7648	3374	18393	1414	697	72600	7511	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Baddeck Forks.....	1	M	70	78	16	6	7	6	1	120	575	275	80	800	64	25		
2 Lake Ainslie.....	3	M	76	85	3	1	3	5	1	5	550	250	107	900	17	18	6000	
3 Mabou.....	2	M	58	111	4	1	9	7	1	60	700	100	457	1440	159	41	6000	
4 Marble Mountain.....	2	M	58	46	1	1	12	3	3	50	289	107	433	27	36	4400		
5 Margaree.....	3	M	64	66	2	2	6	12	3	4	500	300	148	923	30	6	4440	475
6 Port Hood.....	1	RH	32	67	2	2	3	4	4	52	500	300	637	736	62	38	3000	
Totals.....	12	4M 1RH	358	453	26	3	21	39	9	27	3114	1225	1536	5232	359	164	23800	475
MISSION STATIONS.																		
1 Pleasant Bay.....	1		34	45	2	1	1	5	3	15	141	17	193	17	5	500		
2 The Points, W.B.....	1		40	38	1	1	2	1	5	33	116	23	151			800		
Totals.....	2		74	83	2	1	3	6	8	48	257	40	344	17	5	1300		
Grand Total, 1911	31		14 1826	2140	111	14	94	144	10	1827	11019	1235	4950	23969	190	866	97700	7986
Grand Total, 1910.	32		16 1870	2298	135	33	121	163	15	1528	10661	1383	4391	24774	1676	1025	100300	9708
Increase.....										299	358		559	114				
Decrease.....	1		2 44	158	24	19	27	19	5	3	158		805	159	2600	1722		

Settled for only six months.

† For supply.

For the Year ending February 29th, 1912.

INVERNESS.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																		
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
60 00							50 00	48 00	125 00	14 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	13 00	28 00	353 00	1	
32 00							35 00	26 00	125 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	8 00	267 00	2	
30 00							10 00	10 00	30 00	8 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	18 00	130 00	3	
5 00							17 00	17 00	36 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	23 06	119 06	4	
10 00							30 00	10 00	66 00	2 00	6 00	3 00		14 00	13 30	154 30	5	
45 00							25 00	25 00	91 00	13 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	9 00	27 00	249 00	6	
45 00							40 00	30 00	100 00	2 00	12 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	270 00	7	
45 00							30 00	30 00	42 00	2 00	10 00	3 00		10 00	15 15	162 15	8	
20 00							12 00	62 00	90 00	4 00	6 00	2 00		5 00	38 50	234 50	9	
15 00																		
262 00							249 00	258 00	705 00	10 00	83 00	30 00	30 00	25 00	88 00	199 01	1939 01	
5 00							8 00	25 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	61 00	1	
33 00							23 00	40 00	34 91	1 00	8 00	2 00		6 00	4 00	151 91	2	
28 75							8 00	34 75	47 90	11 00	2 50			39 90	11 00	195 40	3	
16 00							18 00	23 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			6 00	5 00	77 00	4	
20 00							24 00	40 00	23 00	1 00	9 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	6 00	132 00	5	
10 00							10 00	18 00	20 00	5 00				6 00	8 00	77 00	6	
112 75							91 00	180 75	132 81	5 00	41 00	8 50	5 00	41 90	37 00	694 31		
							6 00								5 20	11 20	1	
							14 90		5 00							19 90	2	
							20 90		5 00							31 10		
374 75							360 90	438 75	842 81	15 00	124 00	38 50	35 00	66 90	125 00	212 81	2664 42	
385 90							434 45	382 00	984 91	30 00	129 05	39 00	55 00	73 00	121 75	319 85	2954 91	
								56 75							3 25			
10 15							73 55		142 10	15 00	5 05	50	20 00	6 10		77 04	289 49	

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31, 1911.

3. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

PICTOU.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
80 00							160 00	65 00	170 00	5 00	25 00	10 00	30 00	10 00	24 00	25 00	604 00	1
15 85							42 25	15 65	93 07			10 00		1 50	12 00	21 70	212 02	2
35 00							45 00	30 00	100 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	19 00	256 00	3
31 25							38 15	24 70	108 85		3 75		7 55	1 25	1 25	22 10	238 85	4
10 00							35 00	17 00	70 00			2 00	10 00		3 00	6 00	153 00	5
40 06							40 00	40 00	160 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	9 00		8 00	8 00	322 06	6
20 00							28 00	25 00	80 00		8 00		20 00		8 00	8 50	177 50	7
30 00							61 00	35 00	259 75	1 25	5 00	2 00	11 45		5 00	1 70	421 20	8
26 00							59 60	30 00	202 70	2 25	2 50	3 00	18 25		5 00	6 21	343 71	9
8 00							11 00	6 50	16 00							14 25	79 00	10
56 00							70 00	40 00	115 00		15 00	4 00	10 00		10 00	6 40	326 40	11
25 00							64 29	45 00	67 94			3 00				21 61	226 84	12
50 00							152 07	145 00	1480 00					50 00		50 00	1927 07	13
100 00							105 00	75 00	450 00		10 00	5 90				41 44	787 34	14
377 29							1150 36	215 50	1353 25		150 00	10 00	162 33	100 00	44 55	137 76	3701 04	15
30 00							30 00	50 00	60 39	5 00	20 00	3 00	14 00		5 43	20 00	247 82	16
37 85							99 88	17 60	101 75							25 00	282 08	17
30 00							75 00	75 00	155 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	40 00	6 00	413 00	18
80 00							82 00	57 00	390 25	5 00	10 00	10 00	37 00		27 00	5 00	703 25	19
57 47							140 14	63 47	308 35		6 00	6 00	21 22		27 00	24 83	651 48	20
10 20							23 37	3 70	22 38	1 25	2 25	35	3 85		50	1 40	69 25	21
35 00							20 00	40 00	110 00	2 87	4 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	12 00	7 00	240 87	22
110 00							270 00	170 00	440 00			15 00	20 50	50 00	20 95	20 10	1116 45	23
14 00							12 00	12 00	44 35							16 25	82 35	24
35 00							122 00	50 00	163 30		8 00					394 55	25	
50 00							30 00	44 00	198 00		10 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	19 00	16 80	379 80	26
65 00							110 00	65 00	110 00		25 00	5 00				8 44	388 44	27
100 00							75 00	75 00	118 24	10 00	10 00	8 00	20 00	10 00	25 00	18 78	470 02	28
117 51							200 00	65 00	202 10	10 00	10 00	5 00	75 00	10 00	25 00	34 47	754 08	29
1676 48							3351 61	1597 12	7150 67	51 62	349 50	119 25	470 90	304 43	342 25	558 61	15972 47	
15 00							20 00	25 00	69 05				16 00				130 05	1
10 00							20 00	20 00	34 00			2 00		2 00		7 68	100 68	2
							7 26	18 00	9 00								34 26	3
							14 00	25 00	60 00	5 00	5 00				5 00		124 00	4
25 00							61 26	88 00	172 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	16 00	2 00	5 00	7 68	388 99	

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1911.

3. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Adults.		Baptisms. Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
ORDAINED MISSION FIELD.																																									
1 West River, St. Marys.....	2	M	44	119	2	2	5	5	1	6	104												475	325		200			750	37	67	2500									
MISSION FIELDS.																																									
1 Abercrombie	2		35	20		3																	123	86		9			132												
2 Cape George	2		12	23																			91	121		13			102												
3 Lyon's Brook	1																						175						412	35	88										
4 County Harbour	3		22	40																			133	61		6			139												
5 Pictou Island ...	1		27	31																			201			29			230												
Totals.....	9		96	114	3						10												723	268		57			1015	35	88										
Grand Total, 1911.	72	1RH	4854	8067	266	129	407	363	15	283	6022												34738	1343		23455			102066	6229	3254	323000	20835								
		24M																																							
Grand Total, 1910.	73	3RH	4831	8129	344	142	462	324	24	287	5736												33717	572		23020			91537	5418	3319	308200	24875								
Increase		2M	22				29				286												1021	771		435			10529	811		14800									
Decrease.....	1			62	78	13	55		9	5																					65								4040		

4. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 st Amherst, Knox	1				7	1	2	5	2		135	500								
2 " St. Stephens	1	M	180	450	15	20	23	20		8	300	1400			210	875	55	60	9000	
3 Oxford	1	M	60	107						4	180	850			1007	7724	327	500	32500	5000
4 Pansboro	3	M	94	151	8	3	6	8		5	68	900			304	1407	115	16	7000	
5 Pugwash	4	M	140	230	8	2	10	5		10	239	850			224	1828	137	64	7000	
6 River Hebert	3	M	100	121	5	2	14	2		6	90	900			551	1814	231	57	8500	210
7 River John, Salem	3	M	145	227	6		8	4	1	8	156	750		293	77	880	66	12	10000	
8 River John, St George	2	M	80	120	4									767	1872	126	70	5500		
9 Shemogue	5	M	98	221	10	1	5	13		15	372	800			192	728	77	12	5000	
10 Spring Hill	1	M	2-6	264		3	20	17		7	347	1200			613	1413	230	75	4500	
11 Tatamagouche	3	RH	180	369	2	8	21	9	1	12	290	900			252	2440	173	360	1200	
12 Wallace	6	M	178	232	12		39	4		11	300	1000			1200	3005	202	125	9000	460
Totals	33	10M	1461	2492	77	40	147	99	6	92	2522	10400		293	5940	26210	1992	1401	117500	5670
		R.H																		

* Report for 5 months only; united with St. Stephen's.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

Pictou—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
27 00							80 00	20 00	40 00		3 00	2 00	3 00		3 00	8 00	186 00	1
							9 00								2 50	50	9 00	1
							7 00		3 00							5 00	13 00	2
							5 78									5 00	5 00	3
							15 00										5 78	4
							36 78		3 00						2 50	5 50	47 78	
1207 62 1728 48							3529 65	1705 12	7365 72	56 62	357 50	123 25	489 90	306 43	352 75	579 82	16595 24	
							3204 53	1464 55	7575 52	44 60	273 89	101 60	476 39	237 75	175 56	413 12	15175 13	
590 86							325 12	240 57		12 02	83 61	21 65	13 51	68 68	177 19	166 70	1420 11	
									209 80									

WALLACE.

1632							10 90	16 30	74 40		10 90	4 00					132 82	1
70 00							95 00	85 00	169 37	3 00	30 00		10 00	57 00	35 00	12 00	566 37	2
25 00							40 00	35 00	115 00	2 00	8 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	8 00	8 00	251 00	3
30 00							15 00	25 00	17 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00		3 00	4 00	105 00	4
36 00							45 00	40 00	96 00		12 00	2 00			15 00	11 00	257 00	5
17 00								20 00									37 00	6
47 50							63 51	40 00	185 00		5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	18 18	392 19	7
																		8
10 00							40 00	15 00	40 00		10 00					5 00	120 00	9
109 00							100 00	60 00	40 00							11 50	211 50	10
45 00							158 00	65 00	346 00	4 00	20 00	23 60	5 00		20 00	7 30	757 90	11
							63 00	55 00	50 00		10 00	3 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	11 50	257 50	12
405 82							630 41	456 30	1132 77	11 00	99 90	50 60	33 00	69 00	111 00	88 48	3088 28	

4. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
AUGMENTED.																				
1*Earltown.....	2	M	80	125	0	0	5	6	9			132	57		185	392	47		6000	
2 Linden.....	2	M	60	200		3	3	2	7	200		550	300		200	1150	100	36	6000	150
3 New Annan.....	5	M	65	98	11	6	7	1	1	70		500	300		273	964	103	24	3000	
4*Thompson.....	6	RH	60	80					7	85		286	165			286			50-0	200
Totals.....	16	8 M 1 RH	265	501	11	9	15	9	128	415		1468	822		658	2791	250	60	20000	350
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Wentworth.....	6		60	80	1				6	50		215	66		9	224			3000	
MISSION STATION.																				
1 Southampton.....	4		30	28	1				1			98	83		17	115	17		1000	
Grand Total 1911.....	59	13 M 2 Rh	1816	3101	90	49	162	108	7	2987		12181	971	283	6624	293412	2591	461	141500	6020
Grand Total 1910.....	60	12 M 2 Rh	1814	2967	121	35	147	90	20	2890		12621	1145		5961	33399	2168	1359	128500	9345
Increase.....		1 M	2	134		14	15	18		6	97			283	663		91	102	13000	
Decrease.....	1				31				13			440	174			4058				

*Settled only part of year.

5. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Acadia.....	4	M	86	161	3	4	4	2	6	6	110	1000		997	2384	118	100	3553	
2 Clifton.....	3		101	177	5	5	14	17	1	9	128	877		341	1328	110		5000	
3 Coldstream.....	5	M	83	183	5	2	9	6	3	8	150	800		286	1385	82	50	8000	
4 Economy and Five Islands.....	2	M	135	124	8		5	4	4	9		900		300	2500	76	67	9000	
5 Gt. Vill., St. James	1	M	75	150		2	27	2		5	90	850		454	1760	136	118	8000	
6 Kennetcook, etc.*	3	M	110	275	15	3	13		8	15		800	25	50	1000			7000	134
7 Londonderry Up.....	3	M	125	254	13	1	9		6	8	160	800		235	1500	126	60	9500	
8 Maitland.....	3	M	82	176		1	3	2		4	90	900		450	1675	135	70	8000	
9 Milford and Gays River.....	2	M	138	239	10	6	60	6	4	8	310	900		545	2409	217	122	7500	300
10 Noel.....	4	M	75	149			5			8	275	495		102	675		25	7600	
11 Onslow & Belmont	2	M	84	134	2	2	20	1	1	4	130	850		558	1700		50	6000	
12 Riverside.....	3	M	116	231	5	1	10	4		8	150	900		636	1867	109	143	9000	250
13 Shubenacadie.....	1	M	96	175	6	2	6	14		4		1000		532	2700	175	164	6000	
14 Springside.....	3	M	110	265	6		10	8	1	8	250	900		390	1550	60	100	6000	
15 Stewiacke, Lower	5	M	165	305	13		12	7		9	205	1200		621	2819	99	42	6000	460
16 " Middle	2	M	130	301	2	2	10	8		11	280	1000		675	2270	64	90	7000	39
17 " Upper	2	M	106	188	6	1	4	9		9	180	900		416	1615	74	30	9000	300

* Vacant part of year

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
10 00							25 00	28 00	31 75	1 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		6 00	2 00	115 75	1
15 00							25 00	25 00	40 00		5 00	2 00	3 00		6 00	2 80	123 80	2
12 00							21 00	27 00	36 00		5 00			6 00	10 00	16 00	139 00	3
									2 50		5 00						7 50	4
37 00							71 00	80 00	110 25	1 00	20 00	4 00	14 00	6 00	22 00	20 80	386 05	
							10 61										10 61	1
442 82							712 02	536 30	1243 02	12 00	119 90	54 60	47 00	75 00	133 00	109 28	3484 94	
381 75							733 40	543 50	1223 59	15 00	85 00	35 76	45 00	60 00	141 00	122 28	3386 28	
61 07									19 43		34 90	18 84	2 00	13 00			98 66	
							21 38	7 20		3 00					8 00	13 00		

TRURO.

30 00							20 00	30 00	710 00		20 00	3 25			10 00	4 36	827 61	1
40 00							30 00	35 00	125 00		10 00	2 00			5 00	14 15	261 15	2
26 00							25 00	22 00	65 00		5 00					2 75	145 75	3
42 50								30 00	83 70		10 00	2 00		10 00		4 00	160 20	4
32 00							15 00	30 00	100 00						5 00	6 35	210 35	5
45 00								9 82	29 43							4 40	43 65	6
40 00							35 00	35 00	75 00	10 00	10 00		10 00		10 00	14 00	239 00	7
30 00							40 00	36 00	149 73		20 00	5 00			7 00	4 40	292 13	8
45 00																		
3 57							38 52	55 00	160 00		15 00	2 00	10 00		12 29	24 10	361 91	9
66 50							6 63	16 37	76 95	1 40	1 40	26	66		40	9 20	116 84	10
45 00							54 50	50 00	197 80		14 00	5 00	20 00		15 00	11 22	434 02	11
50 00							155 08	62 00	172 25		5 00	5 00	17 20	5 00	12 25	24 45	503 23	12
40 50									44 70					50 05			144 75	13
70 00							54 00	45 00	135 50		15 00		11 40		10 67	29 60	341 67	14
40 00							55 00	65 00	220 00		5 00	2 00	10 00		10 00	5 00	442 00	15
00							122 00	48 00	161 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	20 00		5 00	18 33	434 33	16
							11 00	40 00	115 00		5 82	5 00	10 00		15 00	5 12	348 94	17

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.																											
	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communicants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
18 First Ch., Truro..	1		180	332	5	1	18	62	6	7	387	1600							1905	5554	516	264	20000															
19 St. Andrew's, Truro	1	M	157	279	1	3	10	10	10	8	223	1174							1090	5046	512	174	20000															
20 St. Paul's, Truro..	1	M	190	321	5	6	62	3	3	10		1100							1083	4216	140	175	15000	4300														
Totals.....	51	18M	2349	4419	110	59	355	102	26	151	3248	18846			25			11636	45953	2749	1844	177150	5783															
AUGMENTED.																																						
11 Harmony & N'th R.	4		61	137	2				1	2	10	70	500	300				203	800	50	25	3000																
HOME MISSIONS.																																						
1 North Salem.....	3		41	45						2	40	152	107				13	240																				
2 Hilden.....																																						
Grand Total, 1911.	58	18	2451	4601	112	59	355	103	28	153	3358	19498	407	25			1185	24694	2798	1869	180150	5783																
Grand Total, 1910.	66	20	2739	5000	310	69	328	136	71	134	4011	20091	908				10335	48867	2573	1962	186550	5694																
Increase.....							27										25	1517		226																		
Decrease.....	8	2	288	399	198	10		83	43	21	653	593	501					1874		93	5600																	

N.B.—Bounds of Presbytery changed since last report.

6. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUPPORTING CHARGES.																			
1 Bermuda.....	1	M	57	95		4	2	2	4	75	990		145	1659	46	27	16000		
2 Canard.....	1	M	55	98		1	6		6	101	800		255	1550	92	112	12500	150	
3 Dartmouth, St. James	2	M	182	385	18	8	12	35	2	9	331	1480	180	3050	7085	306	333	28000	2100
4 Elmsdale, etc.....	3	M	72	124	2		2		5	65	850		317	1200	152	42	5000		
5 Halifax, Chalmers.	1		74	112	4	8	3	3	7	28	1000		5707	3160	61	272	6000	1632	
6 Fort Massey.....	1		124	301	7	14	21	6	14	70	3000		3135	9638	231	300	6000		
7 Grove.....	1	M	124	196	12	1	15	9	1	8	219	1000		880	3200	390	535	16000	3000
8 Park St.....	1	M	214	468	24	31	34	24	4	8	295	1800		1560	4504	141	357	30900	
9 St. Andrew's.....	1	M	118	282	7	12	19	8	3	11	224	2000		1538	6409	182	311	35000	
10 St. John's.....	1	M	100	260	22	9	11	10	1	8	177	1366		784	3950	152	135	17000	850
11 St. Matth's.....	1	M	150	271	2	24	5	4		10	92	2500		2859	10437	202	159	65000	
12 Harbor Grace.....	1	M	23	39		7	2		4	64	800		74	1279	52	41	5000		
13 Kentville, St. Paul's	1	M	70	153	2	3	7	3	1	6	84	900		2090	4148	99	142	8000	
14 Musquodoboit Hr..	6	M	90	225	11	3	20	16		10	223	850		221	1550	58	160	7500	
15 Tower.....	3	M	105	160	22	4	12	2	3	11	121	800		256	1500	48	65	5500	
16 Middle.....	2	M	105	240	18	8	13	7	3	12	320	1000		671	2957	134	145	6000	
17 Upper.....	3	M	122	209	3		22	18		8	150	800		64	1225	24	49	6000	

* For Mission Station connected with St. James (North Dartmouth.)

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
125 00							150 00	130 00	694 38	5 00	45 00	5 00	20 00	50 00	35 00	45 00	1304 38	18
120 00							40 00	100 00	700 00			10 00	25 00	50 00	35 00	33 29	1113 29	19
69 00							163 00	150 00	200 00		25 00	8 00	65 00	25 00	15 00	28 00	748 00	20
955 07							1116 73	989 19	4215 44	21 40	216 22	59 51	219 26	190 05	202 61	287 72	8473 20	
15 00							20 00	20 00	45 00		3 00	1 00	2 00		3 00	4 00	113 00	1
							9 45								3 75	1 50	14 70	1
970 07							1146 18	1009 19	4260 44	21 40	219 22	60 51	221 26	190 05	209 36	293 22	8600 90	
870 14							1526 76	899 45	5147 56	34 27	240 29	40 00	219 80	163 50	174 47	317 97		
99 93								109 74				20 51	1 46	26 55	34 89			
							380 58		887 12	12 87	21 07					24 75	1032 31	

HALIFAX.

10 00							15 00	11 00	25 00		6 00				11 00	5 00	83 00	1
20 00							32 00	20 00	84 00		10 00		10 00			6 75	182 75	2
256 00							300 00	160 00	1590 00		85 00	10 17	10 00	25 00	50 00	112 45	2598 62	3
12 00							51 00	37 00	30 00		9 00	2 15				6 11	147 26	4
40 00							85 00	40 00	195 00		10 00		11 00		6 00	7 00	394 00	5
300 00							475 00		1518 05		100 00	16 00	6 00		70 09	130 00	2815 14	6
55 00							100 79	60 00	186 50	5 00	16 00	5 00	5 07		12 75	14 00	460 11	7
100 00							200 00	210 00	457 80	10 00	40 00	10 00	35 00	50 00	35 00	19 40	1167 20	8
140 00							120 00	158 00	455 00		50 00	10 00			10 00	91 10	1034 10	9
50 00							70 00	46 00	156 00		35 00	5 00	20 00	6 00	10 00	13 00	411 00	10
380 00							407 62	290 00	829 62	12 00	85 00	20 00	50 00	50 00	100 00	254 28	2478 50	11
11 00							9 00	8 00	20 33		3 53	2 00	4 00		3 00	2 00	62 86	12
50 00							30 00	22 00	55 00	2 00	6 00	2 00	1 00		1 00	11 40	390 00	13
18 00							80 00	42 00	162 00		12 00	4 00	10 00		20 00	10 00	149 40	14
24 00							30 00	22 00	55 00	2 00	6 00	2 00	1 00		1 00	11 40	137 99	15
60 00							40 00	25 00	27 00		8 00	3 00			4 00	6 99	429 94	16
10 00							35 30	50 00	165 00	5 00	17 00	5 00			12 00	17 55	49 00	17
							10 00	9 00	10 00		1 00					11 00		

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			
18 Newport.....	6	M	80	153	6	1	11	5	1	5	120	850	228	1369	162	36	4500	2500	2080	822	3862	72	78	25000	2421	114	100	7000								
19 St. John's, Nfld.....	1	M	163	244	11	9	16	21	11	222	1100	2500	2080	822	3862	72	78	25000	1100	822	3862	72	78	25000	2421	114	100	7000								
20 Windsor.....	3	M	131	239	53	11	36	20	15	11	207	900	406	2421	114	100	7000	900	406	2421	114	100	7000													
21 Wolfville.....	2	M	48	91	23	13	7	2	5	50																										
Totals.....	42	18	2209	4348	218	152	279	109	34	173	3425	27286	180	21972	80449	3612	4031	425000	27286	180	21972	80449	3612	4031	425000											
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																																				
1 Annapolis.....	2	M	24	38								500	300	50	1270	10	15	3000	500	300	50	1270	10	15	3000											
2 Bedford.....	2	M	37	70	2		8	1	1	2	50	065	75	96	890	30	30	3000	065	75	96	890	30	30	3000											
3 Bethany, etc.....	5	RH	57	100			26	2	2	5	108	467	228	432	1477	70	85	3400	467	228	432	1477	70	85	3400											
4 Bridgetown.....	1	M	25	45	2	2	3	2	2	5	35	500	300	100	800	25	35	6000	500	300	100	800	25	35	6000											
5 Kempt, etc.....	2	M	38	85			3	2	2	4	40	500	300	80	744	79	2500	500	300	80	744	79	2500													
6 Lawrencetown.....	3	M	35	45			5	5	4	46	324	129	129	619	19	19	2500	324	129	129	619	19	19	2500												
7 Middleton.....	3	M	28	54	2		3	2	2	5	28	550	250	80	935	16	19	5500	550	250	80	935	16	19	5500											
8 Quoddy, etc.....	5	M	85	183			3	9	8	200	457	140	68	878	126	53	4000	457	140	68	878	126	53	4000												
9 Street Harbor.....	5	M	62	154			2	2	2	5	55	325	100	35	644	18	38	5000	325	100	35	644	18	38	5000											
10 St. Croix.....	3	M	65	106	7	4	3	2	2	3	100	650	200	130	950	22	38	5500	650	200	130	950	22	38	5500											
11 Waterville, etc.....	3	M	38	117	5	4	3	2	2	6	54	367	250	93	738	16	35	2500	367	250	93	738	16	35	2500											
Totals.....	34	9m 1rh	494	997	16	12	56	4	51	770	5255	2243	1293	9944	376	329	42900	5255	2243	1293	9944	376	329	42900												
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																																				
1 Bay of Islands.....	2	M	34	38	1	2	4	8	2	27	300	500	58	475	30	30	3000	300	500	58	475	30	30	3000												
2 Grand Falls.....	3	M	27	16	1	15	2	6	1	2	25	579	330	50	1320	30	3100	579	330	50	1320	30	3100													
3 Hantsport.....	1	M	20	44	5	5	1	1	3	37	228	172	63	400	14	38	2000	228	172	63	400	14	38	2000												
4 Mount Uniacke.....	5	M	39	57	5	5	1	1	2	40	272	150	8	332	10	600	272	150	8	332	10	600	272	150	8	332	10	600	272	150	8	332	10	600		
Totals.....	11	1	150	155	7	22	7	14	2	9	129	1370	1152	179	2527	14	78	8700	1370	1152	179	2527	14	78	8700											
MISSION STATIONS.																																				
1 Bay View.....	1	M	15	24			1	1	1	15	208	80	14	1302	1000	1000	208	80	14	1302	1000	1000	208	80	14	1302	1000	1000	208	80	14	1302	1000	1000		
2 Caribou, etc.....	3	M	80	17			3			30	103	266		140			103	266		140			103	266		140										
3 Harrington.....	2	M	25	55					2	67	72	518		125			72	518		125			72	518		125										
4 N'rh Mount'n, etc.....	2	M	50	30							63	145		90			63	145		90			63	145		90										
5 Oldham.....	2	M	19	5	3		4			25	35	50		85	6		35	50		85	6		35	50		85	6									
6 Wabana.....	1	M	19	20							268			25			268			25			268			25										
7 Waverley, etc.....	2	M	21	50	3		3	3	1	33	190	137		13			190	137		13			190	137		13										
Totals.....	13	28m 1rh	229	201	6	11	4	1	4	170	944	1196	102	2325	11	4700	944	1196	102	2325	11	4700	944	1196	102	2325	11	4700	944	1196	102	2325	11	4700		
Grand Total, 1911.....	100	28m 1rh	3082	5701	277	186	353	238	41	237	4494	34855	4771	23546	95247	4002	4452	481300	34855	4771	23546	95247	4002	4452	481300											
Grand Total, 1910.....	92	26	2763	5309	281	151	264	239	42	205	4123	34500	4265	24518	95805	3486	4152	469700	34500	4265	24518	95805	3486	4152	469700											
Increase.....	8	2m 1rh	219	392		35	89			32	371	355	506				516	300	11600	355	506				516	300	11600									
Decrease.....					4		1	1						972	558					972	558												395			

(On 1st March, 1911, three congregations were transferred to Truro Presbytery, and five congregations and one mission station were received from Truro Presbytery by order of Synod.)

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																			
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
18 00	100 00	50 00	50 00	20 00			30 00	21 00	81 00		6 00	2 00	1 23		2 00	9 80	171 03	18	
100 00							325 00	180 00	410 00		50 00	5 00	20 00		20 00		1110 00	19	
50 00							72 19	82 00	310 00		30 00	7 00	15 00		15 00	19 47	600 66	20	
20 00							25 00	40 00	127 52				5 00		5 00	12 00	234 52	21	
1922 00							2562 99	1511 00	6894 82	34 00	579 53	108 32	211 30	137 00	386 84	759 28	15107 08		
6 00							8 00	10 00	15 00		2 00	2 00			1 00	1 00	45 00	1	
12 00							15 00	15 00	52 00		3 50	1 00	1 15		3 00	4 00	106 65	2	
50 00							67 61	55 00	225 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	10 60	429 21	3	
7 00							21 50	15 00	33 00		3 00		11 50			2 00	93 00	4	
12 00							15 00	9 00	28 00		2 00	2 00	2 00		1 00	4 00	75 00	5	
9 00							13 00	9 00	28 00		2 00	2 00				7 02	70 02	6	
9 00							10 50	9 00	28 00		2 50					2 00	61 00	7	
									17 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	9 25	34 25	8	
									7 50								17 75	9	
14 00							22 00	20 00	56 00		5 00	3 00			3 82	6 50	130 32	10	
7 00							10 00	15 00	43 00		1 00	1 00	1 00		5 00	3 50	86 50	11	
126 00							182 61	167 25	532 50	3 00	28 00	14 00	24 65	1 00	19 82	48 87	1148 70		
9 00							10 00	8 00	10 00		1 50						38 50	1	
2 00							25 00		25 00		2 50					2 48	50 00	2	
							5 00		7 15		1 50					2 00	19 13	3	
11 00							40 00	8 00	42 15		5 50					4 48	3 50	4	
																	111 13		
							2 25				1 40					2 00	5 65	1	
							5 00										5 00	2	
2 00							3 50	1 00	5 20		1 00		90			1 00	14 60	3	
2 00							4 00	2 00	9 00		2 00		50		50	2 00	22 00	4	
							13 00		5 00						1 50	1 50	19 50	5	
4 00							27 75	3 00	19 20		4 40		1 40		50	6 50	66 75	6	
1847 49							2813 35	1689 25	7488 67	37 00	617 43	122 32	237 35	138 00	407 16	820 13	16433 66	7	
2003 00							2142 95	1800 95	7787 16	31 92	442 39	117 61	204 04	201 00	321 40	508 73	15407 64		
215 51							670 40			5 08	175 04	4 71	33 31		85 76	311 40	1026 02		
															63 00				

FINANCES.

AND YARMOUTH.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																			
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
27 00							15 00	25 00	75 15		5 00	3 28	5 00			25 75	181 18	1	
50 00							70 00	75 00	275 00		25 00	5 00	10 00		10 00	13 00	533 00	2	
6 00							20 00	20 00	15 00		3 00						64 00	3	
30 00							42 81	36 00	312 00	1 00	8 00	4 00	4 00		11 00	17 95	466 76	4	
40 00							45 00	40 00	102 00		10 00					16 00	253 00	5	
153 00							192 81	196 00	779 15	1 00	51 00	12 28	19 00		21 00	72 70	1497 94		
20 00							20 00	20 00	35 00							15 50	110 50	1	
5 00							6 50	27 50	39 33							14 95	93 28	2	
5 00							20 00	20 00	20 00		5 00					5 25	75 25	3	
30 00							46 50	67 50	94 33		5 00					35 70	279 00		
5 00							8 00	5 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00	5 37	53 37		
							16 90									6 79	23 69	1	
5 00							8 00	7 00	25 00		1 00					4 15	50 15	2	
5 00							24 90	7 00	25 00		1 00					10 94	73 84	3	
193 00							272 21	275 50	918 48	3 00	59 00	14 28	21 00		23 00	124 71	1904 18		
208 32							201 30	350 50	834 50	1 00	58 25	20 00	23 09	4 00	27 50	79 95	1808 41		
							70 91		83 98	2 00	75					44 76	95 77		
15 32								75 00				5 72	2 09	4 00	4 50				

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1911.

8. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.		Number of Preaching Places. Manse or Rented House.		Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
						Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.		\$	\$								
SELF-SUSTAINING																						
1	Carleton, St. John	1	M	110	156	3	3	8	12	8	275	1000			225		2450	207	211	12000		
2	Chipman	5	M	114	251	35	13	43	12	8	200	1200			300		2189	126	247	9000		
3	Grand Falls	2	M	60	90	3	4	3	7	1	75	1000			16		1409	65		8000	2600	
4	Greenock, St. Andrew's	1	M	68	101	7		4	5	4	95	1000			526		3176	270	184	12000		
5	Harvey	3	M	135	294	32	2	31	12	6	10	850			355		2027	125	190	9000	175	
6	Prince William	7	M	104	191	21		5	8	5	10	800			172		1518	42	55	10600	300	
7	Richmond	4	M	74	154	17	4	3		6	65	800			560		1431	117	32	6000		
8	St. Andrew's, St. John	1		146	283	15	3	65	10	1	12	2000			1103		8748	687	260	65000	30000	
9	St. David's, St. John	1		171	482	16	8	18	19	3	14	1771			2090		9151	518	654	42500	9131	
10	St. John's, Moncton	1	M	264	582	17	17	8	21	17	20	1800			1672		7356	283	199	42168		
11	St. John's, St. John	1		85	163	5	2	5	2		9	1200			278		2980	146	234	15000	7500	
12	St. Paul's, Fred'rtown	1	M	242	331	18	6	16	15	7	12	2000			2005		8385	290	843	45000	9000	
13	St. Paul's, Woodstok	1	M	64	93	1	4	5	7	1	4	900			195		1600	150	48	7000		
14	St. Stephen, St. Stephen	1	M	131	138	13	2			1	7	196	1200			334		2525	147	250	13000	
15	St. Stephen, St. John	1		155	299	8	2	8	7	2	8	220	2015			803		8585	187	389	25000	
16	Sussex	2	M	100	248	4	1	14	13	0	7	125	1000			109		2534	85	63	9500	
Totals		33	12M	2023	3856	215	71	236	150	52	139	3329	20746			10743		66065	3380	3914	330768	58706
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																						
1	Glassville	6	M	50	125	6		1	8	2	6	30	650			62		479	25		4700	
2	Greenfield	5	M	50	102	5	3	4	3		4	30	550	250		225		874	58	10	5300	2500
3	Hampton	3		63	91	12	4	1	14	5	4	63	600	250		112		930	45	15	4000	
4	Kincardine	4	M	53	102	8	1	9	9		4	98	575	225		156		850	37	30	3500	90
5	Lorneville	1	M	57	72	3	1	21			5	115	698	115				857	31		1500	
6	Norton	2	RH	54	133	27	1		1	4	5	34	264	190		13					4000	
7	St. Col'a., Fairville	3	M	55	82			9	2	4	117	600	200		75		1500		60	4000	1700	
8	St. George	3		65	110	17		4	15	2	5	126	650	200		162		1385	58	72	7000	1400
9	St. James & Union	1	M	65	59	9	1	1	7		3	72	378			133		611	47		4500	
10	St. James, Milltown	1		45	52			2		3	4	110	600	250		88		1303	23	94	6000	1500
11	St. Matt., St. John	1		60	100	5	7		12	3	3	130	800	200		140		1400		85	4000	1100
12	Stanley	7	M	108	160	3	3	5	24		10	140	822	117		175		1428	115	45	8000	200
Totals		37	7M 1RH	725	1188	95	21	46	104	28	57	1065	7187	1997		1311		11617	439	411	56700	8490
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																						
1	Calvin, St. John	1		100	145	5	13	6	6	1	7	140	750	200		165		2100	95	176	25000	6000
2	Waweig	3	M	74	98	1	1	2	3	1	6	55	323	97		75		550		7	5000	
Totals		4	1M	174	243	6	14	8	9	2	13	195	1073	297		240		2650	95	183	30000	6000

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

ST. JOHN

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
25 00							25 00	25 00	25 00	4 00	4 00	4 00			2 00	7 26	121 26	1
10 00							10 00	25 00	83 27		5 00	3 00			25 00	10 85	172 12	2
																5 60	5 60	3
50 00							36 08	30 00	100 00						10 00		226 03	4
20 00							31 80	60 00	70 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	10 00		9 20	223 00	5
10 00							13 27	5 00	35 34						75 14	5 25	144 00	6
							40 00	50 00	100 00	13 00	20 00	3 00			5 00	15 00	246 00	7
80 00							40 00	50 00	60 00		40 00	10 00	10 00		5 00	9 00	304 00	8
300 00							65 00	221 00	795 27	5 00	75 00	10 00	25 00	25 00	60 00	63 76	1545 03	9
150 00							80 00	193 00	755 63	5 00	50 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	65 00	27 45	1391 08	10
5 00							10 00	25 00	40 21			2 00			3 00	6 32	96 53	11
100 00							75 00	150 00	685 00	10 00	50 00	15 00	50 00		80 00	50 00	1265 00	12
5 00							15 00	15 00	5 00		5 68						45 68	13
48 50							58 00	52 00	100 00		20 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	24 20	332 70	14
18 00							143 70	180 00	164 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	10 00		10 00		517 70	15
							20 00	40 00	13 40	4 00	10 00	4 00				2 00	111 40	16
721 56							663 80	1121 00	3032 12	58 00	309 68	73 00	115 00	95 00	350 14	235 89	6777 13	
15 00									9 21							3 35	12 56	1
6 00							16 00	30 00	25 00	2 00	4 00	1 00			5 00	8 00	106 00	2
5 00							5 00	6 00	18 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 00		1 00	2 10	42 60	3
							5 00	36 00	5 00		5 00					8 58	64 58	4
															11 30		11 30	5
9 00							3 50		5 00							8 50	8 50	6
10 00							7 00	25 00	7 00				7 00			6 00	61 00	7
2 00								36 00	10 03		9 00	2 00	4 00		10 00	5 87	86 90	8
2 00							14 50	11 00	12 00		6 50				8 00		54 00	9
5 00							4 00	10 00	4 00							8 91	28 91	10
5 00							10 00	25 00	25 00		5 00					7 50	77 50	11
								15 30	5 00		4 00	2 00			3 00	9 80	44 10	12
59 00							65 00	194 30	125 24	3 00	35 00	6 00	12 00		38 30	60 11	597 95	
8 00							12 00		14 00		5 00	2 00				17 12	58 12	1
							12 00		18 08							7 00	37 08	2

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	Manse or Rented House.			Profession.	Certificate.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.													
MISSION FIELDS.																					
1 Andover etc.	3		35	76	28		2		4	1	30		180					15		3500	
2 Baillie	2		45	114	28		2		2	4	120		358							2200	
3 Brockway	2		42	25							120		114	79		4	119			1500	
4 Buctouche, etc.	2		35	26																	
5 Cabano	1		25								25		247			22	484		25		
6 Edmundston, etc.	2		10	17																	
7 Fort Kent	1		45	95							57										
8 Golden Grove, etc.	3		22	30																	
9 Grand Bay, etc.	3		40	17																	
10 Hanwell	1		7	12	3		2	1					24			2	242			500	
11 Humphreys, etc.	2		68	70	16	2			2	1			294			94		72	30	800	
12 Nerepis, etc.	4		17	20					1	2	3	38								1000	
13 New Maryland	1		19	47	12				2	2	1	50								4500	1200
14 Riley Brook, etc.	3		45	40	16	4							126			10	136			2000	
15 Riverside, etc.	4		30	40																2400	
16 Sackville, etc.	3		26	67																3000	
17 Salina, etc.	4		24	66																	
18 South Richmond	3	M	28	44																2000	
19 St. Francis	1		72	15																2000	
20 St. Martin's, etc.	3		35	40																4000	
21 Shediac																					
22 Springfield	6		37	97	2						3		177			37	70			5000	
23 Taymouth, etc.	3		38	70																3000	
24 Three Brooks, etc.	3		40	70	12																
25 Waterford, etc.	5		36	116							2										
Totals	53		821	1224	71	6	3	8	7	18	477		1520	79		169	1051	87	54	46400	
Grand Total, 1911.	123	23m 1rh	3743	6401	387	112	293	271	89	227	5066		30526	2373		12463	80383	4001	4562	463868	74396
Grand Total, 1910.	122	22m 2rh	3780	6446	537	97	323	321	92	241	5978		33878	2990	91	12520	83807	3332	3723	471600	
Increase	1	M				15												669	839		383
Decrease	5	1rh	37	45	150		30	50	3	14	902		3292	617	91	57	3424			7732	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.																		
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
							10 00		20 00								30 00	1
							5 00		5 00								10 00	2
							4 46										4 46	3
							6 00		5 00		5 00						19 00	4
							5 61										5 61	5
							20 00										20 00	6
							7 00										7 00	7
							5 00		5 00								10 00	8
							2 00										2 00	9
							10 00		5 00								15 00	10
							10 71										12 41	11
							7 00		7 65							1 70	14 65	12
							6 00										6 00	13
							5 00		25 00								30 00	14
							3 00										3 00	15
																2 00	2 00	16
							7 00		7 00								14 00	17
							10 00		27 60								37 60	18
							9 49		10 05								19 54	19
							10 00		10 00								20 00	20
							18 00		2 00								20 00	21
13 00							180 27	25 00	136 38		10 00	2 00				30 82	397 47	
793 50							911 07	1340 30	3293 74	61 00	354 68	81 00	127 00	95 00	388 44	326 82	7772 55	
725 14				1 00			895 10	1443 00	3315 31	72 66	271 56	71 25	159 49	110 00	316 89	458 03	7838 43	
68 36							15 97				83 12	9 75			71 55			
				1 00				102 70	21 57	11 66			32 49	15 00		131 21	65 88	

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1910.

9. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																			
1 Bathurst and Belledune	2	M	80	193	2	10	4	12	7	100	950	250	4503	51	95	8500																			
2 Black River Napan Hardwicke and Escuminac.....	4	M	165	274	23	6	7	23	2	11	320	900	553	3335	223	444	12000	950																	
3 Blackville and Indiantown.....	2	M	70	123						3	105	1000		1000		6000	1700																		
4 Campbellton.....	2	M	280	353	21	19	16	30	8	247	1200	482	7618	246	193	30500	7000																		
5 Chatham, St. And's	1	M	150	260	3	16	10	33	7	279	1400	1001	4717	221	199	25000																			
6 Chatham, St. John's	1	M	85	158	9	1	10	14	7	120	1000	337	2668	120	110	19000	3200																		
7 Dalhousie, Dal.																																			
8 Jct'n, Eel River Cr's'n'g and Dundee	4	M	125	207	5	7	20	19	0	173	900	514	2065	64	52	12000																			
9 Douglastown and Nelson	2	M	89	154	16		6	9	7	160	900	259	2101	38	122	12600																			
10 Loggieville	1	M	87	135	3	1	4	14	8	120	950	103	1930	65	78	10000	2500																		
11 Millerton, Derby, and Chelmsford	3	M	50	135	19	2	2	20	3	110	900	100	1100			8000	390																		
12 New Carlisle, Port Daniel, Shiga- wake, Hopet'n, etc.	6	M	91	176	2	2	14	17	9	220	800	350	1600	70	120	11000	220																		
13 Newcastle	1	M	115	177	19	1	6	19	6	182	1400	563	4490	81	187	20000	3900																		
14 New Mills, Charlo and Jacquet R.	3	M	140	256	8	2	10	12	8	252	1000	1130	3062	327	92	11000																			
15 New Richmond.	4	M	130	244			4	17	9	150	800	540	1600	240	75	6000																			
16 Red Bank and Whitneyville...	3	M	130	150						6	242	950		950		9700	1200																		
17 "Restigouche" (Tide H'd, Kempt Rd., Flat's, etc.)	5	M	79	135	14		7	22	5	189	800	482	2372	303	96	10000	2306																		
18 Rexton, and Richibucto	2	M	120	140	5	2	7	12	6	141	1000	828	2554	115	83	9000																			
19 Tabusintac and Burnt Church...	4	M	128	141	6	2	5	27	6	180	800	448	1855	113	77	5300																			
Totals.....	50	18M	2114	3411	155	71	136	300	223	3290	17650	7940	49511	2277	2023	225000	23876																		
AUGMENTED.																																			
1 Bass River and Nicholas River.	4	M	100	149	10		6	15	8	145	650	200	200	1000	12	8	9000																		
2 Escuminac, Pta'la Garde, Oak Bay	3	M	70	112		1	6	3	4	130	451	135	409	1013	251	55	6000																		
3 Harcourt, Mill B'nch, Coal B'nch Rogersville, etc.	5	M	81	131	7	1	13	37	1	11	198	550	250	268	827	65	33	4700																	
4 Upper Miramichi, Doaktown, etc....	7		105	150	3				2	40	297		25	792																					
Totals.....	19	3M	356	542	20	2	25	55	1	25	513	1948	585	900	3632	328	96	19700																	
MISSION FIELDS.																																			
1 Kouchibougnac.....	1		49	50					3	42	228		25	319	20	8																			
2 Matapedia, etc.....	5		50	41	2				2	45	159	124		180		21	2500																		

[For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.]

MIRAMICHI.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
30 00								40 00	50 00	5 00	10 00	5 00				7 00	147 00	1
45 00							31 00	40 00	70 00		10 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	13 00	20 45	251 45	2
25 00							10 00		20 00							11 79	66 79	3
60 00							97 00	60 00	110 50	5 00	23 00		30 00	25 00			410 50	4
70 00							120 00	75 00	200 00	15 00	50 00	5 00	35 00	15 00	20 00	11 70	616 70	5
45 00							45 00	45 00	80 19	3 00	5 00	2 00	10 00		8 00	4 00	247 19	6
41 58							75 71	50 00	91 28		19 00	7 00	32 01	50 00	10 45	10 00	387 04	7
56 00							40 00	25 00	50 00		5 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	11 38	202 38	8
7 00							7 00	30 00	15 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	12 35	80 35	9
15 60							20 20	10 10	31 52		10 10	1 40			12 08	10 00	111 00	10
30 00							15 00	30 00	50 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	2 50	149 50	11
51 00							77 71	68 00	100 00	3 00	23 00	4 50	9 00	7 00	20 00	19 00	382 21	12
60 00							110 00	65 00	390 00	2 00	20 00	5 00	30 09	10 00	30 00	25 00	747 00	13
20 00							10 00	50 00	60 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	12 00	5 00	8 00	182 00	14
																6 50	6 50	15
15 00							22 00	17 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	7 00	4 00	17 00	143 00	16
65 00							94 00	55 00	170 00	3 00	21 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	464 00	17
28 00							20 00	30 00	45 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	4 00	5 00	145 00	18
664 19							794 62	690 10	1578 49	50 00	216 10	55 90	185 01	144 00	159 53	201 67	4739 61	
26 00								25 00	20 00							19 25	90 25	1
12 20							8 80	60 00	28 60		5 00	3 00	4 40			6 75	128 75	2
28 00							5 00	25 00	50 00	2 00	3 00		11 00	5 00	14 00	15 64	158 64	3
7 50							11 82	7 50	10 47							2 35	39 64	4
73 70							25 62	117 50	109 07	2 00	8 00	3 00	15 40	5 00	16 35	41 64	417 28	
							4 00		11 50						3 00	2 00	20 50	1

FINANCES.

10. PRESBYTERY OF

* Settled part of year. † Figures from last year.

MIRAMICHI.—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.[illegible]

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1911.

10. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.														FINANCES.																																
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Adults.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.				
22	St. James' Ch'town	1	M	130	230	6	4	5	6	7	220	2000	928	6016	97	400	52000	260																												
23	Strathalbyn	3	M	154	216	3	3	12	4	10	75	800	366	1184	80		7000																													
24	Summerside	1	M	160	288	2	2	5	12	8	150	1200	700	4000	126	164	16000	1950																												
25	Tignish	6	M	119	209	9	1	3	13	1	6	104	850	385	1453	132	36	7000																												
26	Valleyfield	4	M	127	251	8	2	8	19	1	10	216	850	179	2496	99	10000	1350																												
27	Zion, Ch'town	1	N	215	413	6	16	53	9	9	350	1600	950	12125	144	332	25000	4000																												
Totals				73	25M 2N	3421	5410	195	48	276	212	4162	24461	12304	63359	2197	2108	247800	10974																											
AUGMENTED.																																														
1	Dundas	2	M	100	130	8	3	4	3	8	100	700	100	207	1191	39	4000																													
2	Marshfield	3	M	47	68	1		1	3	4	64	489	129	114	614	14	3600																													
3	Richmond Bay E.	2	M	53	91			1	3	5	69	*242	50	61	303	13	3000																													
4	West River	2	M	50	70	9		1	3	3	33	450	350	87	609		20	3000																												
5	Wood Islands	2	M	63	135			3	3	6	90	790	100	79	838	22	3000																													
Totals				11	5M	313	494	18	3	7	18	26	356	2551	729	548	3555	27	103	16600																										
MISSION FIELDS.																																														
11	Hampton	4	M	85	126					7	135	400	50	50	450		5000																													
Grand Total, 1911.				88	31M 2N	3819	6030	213	51	283	212	4653	27442	779	12902	673642	2224	2211	269400	10974																										
Grand Total, 1910.				88	31M 2N	3813	6087	250	57	259	231	4078	26567	1450	13684	63344	2205	2047	249100	5770																										
Increase						6					6	575	875		4020	19	164	20300	5204																											
Decrease						57	37	6	24	65	2			671	782																															

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1911.

12. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																							
1 Hampden	1	M	85	132	1		13	16	6		900		219	1352	78	7	3500						
2 Inverness, Adderly	2	M	75	108	6	2	5	7	8	75	900		200	1620		100	7500	60					
3 Kingsbury, Flodd'n	2	M	56	131	6	1	2	4	6	47	920		577	1809		76	6700						
4 Leeds, Reid's Ch.	2	M	116	262	13		38	4	7	60	900		438	1108	83	50	5000						
5 Levis	2	M	34	57	5		5	3	1	4	45	1000		3585		30	20000						
6 Lingwick																	10000						
7 Marsboro	1	M	82	129	3		9	11	8	53	900		125	1336		6	7000						
8 Quebec, Chalmers'	1	M	94	280	4	10	15	5	5	130	2000		4415	10217	427	114	80000						
9 Quebec, St. Andr's	1	M	125	265	26	16	37	17	9	143	2000		1270	3900	75	115	85000						
10 Richmond, Melbourne	2	M	92	172	11	1	7	4	9	147	1010		446	3234	125	131	12000						
11 Scotstown	2	M	65	98	3	3	4	12	5	155	700		168	1193	52	15	6000						
12 Sherbrooke	1	M	180	400	20	30	13	20	2	377	1500		1440	6415		279	30000						
13 Three Rivers	1	M	32	60	5	4	4	4	3	15	900		367	2120		28	16000						
Totals	18		12,1036	2094	103	68	152	107	378	1247	13830		9665	37689	840	951	288700	60					

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—East.

Colleges.								Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.													
75 00								150 00	90 00	100 00	5 00	41 00	7 50	15 00	10 00	3 00	27 50	559 00	22
25 25				2 00				30 00	30 00	236 32	2 00	8 00	2 00	10 50	5 00	2 00	19 00	373 07	23
50 00								68 75	80 00	100 00		20 00	5 00	15 00		20 00	8 40	367 15	24
10 00								63 00	20 00	78 43		7 00	2 00	5 00		7 50	5 00	197 93	25
60 00								95 00	80 00	350 00		35 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	29 52	10 52	27 52	27
663 86				2 00				1384 48	978 00	3573 04	31 00	352 82	74 95	221 97	90 05	230 87	248 03	7751 07	
4 00								34 00	32 00	36 00		8 00	4 00	9 00		5 00	14 20	146 20	1
10 00								10 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	7 00		4 00	7 50	86 50	2
7 50								39 50	16 00	46 00		6 00	1 50	19 25		3 00	8 00	146 75	3
8 00								12 00	21 00	12 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	3 00		4 00		71 00	4
29 50								14 00	33 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			10 00	79 00	5
								109 50	122 00	119 00	13 00	26 00	13 50	41 25		16 00	39 70	529 45	
								20 00	15 00	16 00							17 35	68 35	1
693 36				2 00				1513 98	1115 00	3708 04	44 00	278 82	88 45	263 22	90 05	246 87	305 08	8348 87	
588 35				5 00				1682 10	1143 30	4652 40	42 00	227 00	98 55	292 46	170 00	185 10	312 67	9398 93	
105 01											2 00	51 82				61 77			
				3 00				168 22	28 30	944 36			10 10	29 24	79 9		7 59	1050 06	

QUEBEC.

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
AUGMENTED.																								
1 Danville, Asbesto-	2	M	45	62	3	2	13	3	75	600	300	202	1372	50	80	13000	450							
2 Grande Mere.....	1	M	30	50	15	5	1	30	432	284	232	1167	69	10060	750									
3 Lake Megantic.....	1	M	37	46	2	2	3	75	550	300	71	1167	69	10060	750									
4 Leeds Village.....	2	M	45	106	6	3	3	25	525	325	80	105	160	23	3600									
5 Sawyerville.....	2	M	47	87	1	1	5	80	706	194	246	1500	88	4800										
6 Windsor Mills.....	2	M	52	96	18	1	13	8	500	350	85	670	3	3500										
7 Winslow, Sp. Hill.	2	M	50	55	2	1	8	27	500	350	85	670	3	3500										
Totals.....	12	6	306	502	46	10	19	37	23	312	3313	1753	684	4814	210	63	40900	1200						
MISSION CHARGES.																								
1 Massawippi and Hillhurst.....	2	M	20	30	4	1	2	8	167	192	17	190	1500											
2 Metis.....	2	M	23	73	1	3	2	3	242	535	139	412	10	1500										
3 Marlow, St. George	2	M	67	141	21	1	14	6	360	425	15	473	40	25	1400									
4 Valcartier.....	2	M	67	141	21	1	14	6	360	425	15	473	40	25	1400									
Totals.....	6	3	110	244	26	5	16	11	89	769	1152	15	204	1075	40	35	4406							
MISSION FIELDS.																								
1 East Angus.....	1	M	28	38	12	5	4	18	338	312	20	574	1500	400										
2 Portneuf.....	1	M	10	44	4	4	4	25	350	400	400	1500	400											
3 River du Loup.....	1	M	8	8	1	1	8	600																
Totals.....	3	3	46	90	16	5	9	51	688	312	20	974	2100	400										
FRENCH EVANGELIZ- ATION MISSIONS.																								
1 Brompton.....	2	M	5	2	1	2	7	5	562	5	10	500												
2 Ditchfield.....	3	M	5	8	2	2	7	10	420	4	14	500												
3 North Ham and St. Philippe de Chester.....	4	M	14	15	3	3	20	720	15	35	500													
4 Port au Persil.....	2	M	11	30	3	3	20	205	11	31	700													
5 Quebec, Lorette.....	2	M	13	15	2	5	5	2	15	200	900	40	240	1200										
6 Riviere du Loup.....	2	M	7	6	1	1	158	516	5	163	68	1500	50											
7 St. Damase.....	3	M	14	32	11	1	1	25	720	8	11	11	200											
8 Ste. Sophie.....	1	M	4	5	2	2	13	10	225	4	14	200												
9 St. Valier.....	2	M	4	5	2	2	13	10	225	4	14	200												
10 Lac St. Jean.....	2	M	5	14	2	2	13	10	225	4	14	200												
11 St. Blondine.....	2	M	5	14	2	2	13	10	225	4	14	200												
12 St. Francis Dist.....	2	M	5	14	2	2	13	10	225	4	14	200												
Totals.....	24	1	82	127	14	10	14	2	40	467	4268	5	87	586	15400	50								
Grand Total, 1911.	63	23	1580	3057	205	83	186	174	3	1739	19067	7485	20	10600	45138	1090	1249	304696	1700					
Grand Total, 1910.	58	23	1629	3042	124	72	180	144	5	1768	19773	4896	10594	41942	1035	1332	321200	1850						
Increase.....	5		15	81	11	6	30	3	29	706	2589	20	3196	55	83	16504								
Decrease.....			49				2						6			150								

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED BY THESSALONICA																		
Colleges.																		
Haltz.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
			3 00				5 00	30 00 6 00 11 75 39 20				2 00			2 00	5 00	47 00	1
							6 00	6 00								7 35	13 25	2
								11 75					5 00			8 38	25 13	3
							6 00	39 20	5 00	3 00	4 00	3 10					60 30	4
			5 00				12 00	60 00	10 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	12 00	15 00	9 00	4 00	139 00	5
							7 00	35 00	5 00	1 25	3 00	1 00	2 50		2 00		56 75	6
			8 00				30 00	181 95	20 00	10 25	11 00	8 10	19 50	15 00	13 00	24 63	341 43	7
							20 00									1 50	21 50	1
	2 00	2 00	2 00				96 00		10 00	3 00	3 00	2 00		2 00	5 00	3 00	130 00	2
							131 00	100 00	18 00							3 00	252 00	3
	2 00	2 00	2 00				247 00	100 00	28 00	3 00	3 00	2 00		2 00	5 00	10 50	403 50	4
							12 00										12 00	1
							12 00										12 00	2
													23 00				23 00	3
																		4
																		5
							4 00	1 00	3 37								8 37	6
																	3 00	7
															3 00		11 00	8
															4 00		11 00	9
																		10
																		11
																		12
																		13
							4 00	1 00	3 37				41 00				49 37	14
65 00	68 70	108 00	27 00	2 00	27 00	2120 00	761 95	2135 33	144 25	204 00	74 80	418 00	261 00	97 00	113 61	6627 64		15
20 00	94 87	136 00	65 00		15 00	2029 66	702 15	2666 48	227 00	283 00	112 31	385 16	290 00	411 84	116 44	7554 91		16
					2 00	12 00	90 34	59 80					32 84					17
45 00	26 17	28 00	38 00						531 15	82 75	79 00	37 51		29 00	314 84	2 83	927 27	18

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1911.

13. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			FINANCES.																			
			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1	Beauharnois.....	1	M	24	67	1	2	13	4	4	45	1000				1827	4268	161	88	12000		
2	Chateaugay.....	1	M	40	96	4	2	4	1	5	67	1200				268	3597	37	36	20700	5500	
3	Chatham and Pointe Fortune.....	2	M	47	89	2	2	8	3	4	19	450				201	115	11	1700			
4	Cote des Neiges.....	2	M	31	104	2		11	11	3	10	225				60	127		1000			
5	Dundee.....	1	M	100	230					5	126	900				2471	3371	167	12000		500	
6	Elgin and Atheltans.....	2	M	67	147	10		2	3	5	5	120	900			314	1557	72	167	15000		
7	English River & Howick.....	2	M	85	150	6		4	6	6	104	525				237	1990	107	63	8200		
8	Georgetown.....	2	M	105	316	14	1	11	3	8	250	1000				800	5995	232	335	19500	835	
9	Hemmingford and Robson.....	2	M	150	330	14	2	36	15	13	58	1200				1286	3254	243	52	15000		
10	Huntingdon.....	2	M	106	176	3	9	9	6	9	120	900				473	2397	50	84	12000		
11	Lachine.....	2	M	180	450	17	13	20	8	10	194	1100				436	4691	177	187	30000		
12	Lachute.....	5	M	140	288	20	49	28	21	7	296	1300				1554	4800	246	234	25000	500	
13	Montreal, Calvin.....	1	M	330	655	27	6	30	30	5	18	300	1800				1665	4859	143	204	32500	2500
14	" Crescent.....	1	RH	300	460	82	57	49	29	2	370	1800				1245	6015	200	409	35000		
15	" Erskine.....	1	RH	285	810	20	55	51	23	18	165	4800				22358	30622	1350	518	130000		
16	" Fst. Pr. Ch.....	1	RH	350	655	3	17	69		18	200					34741	46742	1842	478	85000		
17	" Knox.....	1	RH	375	764	56	44	60	26	3	16	674	3500			2127	11488	532	1024	130000	15000	
18	" McVicar.....	1	RH	300	654	37	48	24	32	14	352	3000				2614	8456	1080	930	150000		
19	" Memorial.....	1	RH	250	501	40	60	40	30	1	561	2000				1078	9530	66	793	30000	6000	
20	" St. Giles.....	1	RH	215	501	35	25	68	40	12	430	2040				2400	45000	200	400	35000	3000	
21	" St. Mark's.....	1	RH	240	501	35	22	24	16	6	93	1200		50		84	2037		229	30000	400	
22	" St. Matt.....	1	M	440	700	46	43	38	51	18	795	2000				1240	9170	222	1822	70000	10570	
23	" St. Paul's.....	1	M	275	679	17	38	72	20	18	83	7300				12205	31784	1075	213	100000		
24	" Stanley.....	1	M	425	756	31	30	74	35	25	547	2200				1422	7610	305	978	60000	6000	
25	" Taylor.....	1	M	54	140	9	17	16	14	4	121	1200				693	3308	83	334	8600	1800	
26	" West.....	1	M	54	140	9	17	16	14	4	121	1200				693	3308	83	334	8600	1800	
27	Ormstown.....	3	M	203	555	14	20	24	15	15	222	1200				2320	4477	250	250	21000		
28	Outremont.....	3	M	203	555	14	20	24	15	15	222	1200				2320	4477	250	250	21000		
29	Rockburn and Gore.....	2	M	75	148	5	1	8	6	10	115	800				330	1580	150	106	6000		
30	Russelltown and Covey Hill.....	2	M	58	119	5	2	5	6	5	71	800				346	1131	105	25	8000		
31	St. Andrew's E.....	1	M	55	125	2	3	6	5	6	50	924				284	1830	37	34	10000		
32	St. Hyacinthe.....	1	M	22	35	2	3	9	8	2	25	850				130		13		8000		
33	St. Lambert.....	1	RH	85	139	9	20	9	5	3	140	1050				495	3186	135	219	17000	2600	
34	St. Therese, etc.....	3	M	113	168	4	2	6	8	8	51	800				300	3317	20	25	9000		
35	Valleyfield.....	1	M	95	260	6	7	30	3	9	142	1100				487	4944	234	519	16000		
36	West Mt., West- minster.....	1	M	92	238	8	12	32	21	6	249	900				107	2375	43	345	23000	4500	
37	W. Mt., St. And.....	1	M	360	766	35	59	57	20	21	612	4000				3133	23028	645	822	109435	48500	
38	" Melville.....	1	M	138	285	7	7	14	16	11	135	2500				1682	9903	367	1708	35000	15000	
39	Maisonneuve.....	1	M	250	679	17	38	72	20		290	1800								25000		
40	Montreal, Amer.C.....	52	21M	6345	19813	593	679	951	520	371	8162	60739	50	94665	302209	12966	14992		1243669	124711		

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

MONTREAL.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
			114 07 5 00				440 65 30 00 12 43 5 00 13 13	97 95 10 00 12 43 5 00 8 88	516 10 30 00 12 46 7 20 8 88	28 65 2 00 5 00 11 91 8 88	34 10 2 00 5 00 11 91 8 88	14 40 3 00 2 50 2 50 8 88	55 08 8 00 9 88 6 60 8 89	126 85 5 00 5 00 5 00 5 00	48 90 5 00 7 50 7 50 8 59	18 35 7 25 13 50 20 80 8 77 345 59	1495 10 107 25 42 25 33 21 88 80 20 80 186 77 345 59	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
	2 00 8 00	1 00 3 00	12 00 14 00				60 00 99 00	14 00 24 00	55 00 93 00	4 00 7 50	5 00 7 50	2 00 6 00	9 50 17 50	5 00 45 00	7 50 12 50	14 55 5 00	355 55 642 55	8
			12 00 20 00				67 00 250 00	18 00 51 00	71 00 175 00	10 00 20 00	10 00 20 00	7 0 5 00	56 00 50 00	100 00 36 55	10 00	14 55 5 00	355 55 642 55	8
	6 00	5 00	12 00 20 00				88 00 114 50	23 00 15 00	81 00 134 50	6 00 15 32	8 00 15 32	6 80 4 00	11 00 30 00	9 00 26 00	44 65 22 73	22 73 3 00	323 18 362 32	9
		9 00	108 00 9 00 10 00		9 00		344 00 532 25 250 00 3050 00 2145 00	107 00 20 50 25 00 800 00 360 00	481 65 112 08 466 00 3987 00 9880 00	65 00 17 75 5 00 150 00 225 00	65 00 17 75 5 00 150 00 225 00	12 00 7 20 5 00 50 00 30 00	30 00 12 00 5 00 150 00 275 00	114 00 55 00 5 00 200 00 225 00	22 00 16 01 47 69 100 00 225 00	1459 65 758 54 876 69 8937 00 13550 00	11 12 13 14 15	
	10 00		50 00			50 00	370 00 20 00	90 00	301 51 50 00	90 00	90 00	27 00 25 00	45 00 50 00	50 00 50 00	50 00 10 00	17 16 10 00	1230 67 155 00	16
	5 00	5 00	50 00 20 00 2 00	5 00		5 00	170 00 305 00 12 00	60 00 75 00	232 04 1320 00 36 50	10 00 5 00 8 00	10 00 5 00 5 00	10 00 5 00 1 00	40 00 25 00 7 50	90 00 115 00 5 00	30 00 5 00 2 00	10 00 10 00 2 50	702 04 1910 00 81 50	18 19
	8 00	3 00 5 00	35 00 15 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	173 00 700 00 115 00	50 00 600 00 50 00	164 00 1430 00 159 60	10 00 200 00 25 00	12 00 200 00 25 00	10 00 32 50 15 00	20 00 25 00 45 00	100 00 25 00 35 00	105 00 50 00 25 00	29 62 24 00	670 62 2961 50 494 60	21 22 23
	10 00	10 00	20 00 14 00			10 00	280 00 125 00 307 00	75 00 45 00	285 00 100 00 563 70	25 00 10 00 12 00	25 00 10 00 46 00	5 01 8 00	35 00 313 27	45 00 98 43	28 00 22 00	9 55 37 88	426 56 1667 38 27	24 25 26 27
	25 00		27 00															
			3 00				13 00	3 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 45	1 00	2 00	13 50	51 96	28
			15 00				40 00	20 00	30 00	10 00	15 00	4 35	10 00			10 00	154 35	29
			3 00				33 00	25 00	15 00		2 00	6 00	25 00	14 00	5 00	5 00	133 00	30
	6 00	6 00	10 00				92 00	20 00	97 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	33 82	10 00	17 51	315 33	31
			25 00				13 51 25 00	12 68	10 06 36 00				5 00		62 00	5 00	36 25 150 25	32 33 34
							57 00		91 53			5 00	166 00	100 00	105 00	57 00	153 53	35
	33 00	24 00	130 00 50 00 9 00	23 00	13 00	13 00	995 00 565 00 35 00 5000 00	234 00 100 00 8 00	954 00 324 00 70 00 2143 70	70 00 30 00 2 00	77 00 55 00 2 50	12 00 2 00	166 00 4 00	100 00 75 00 65 00 120 00	105 00 40 00 4 38 1000 00	57 00 5 69 12 76 50 00	3015 00 1281 69 214 64 8313 70	36 37 38 39
108 00	96 00	797 95	39 00	15 00	105 00	16946 47	3249 11	24117 51	1052 78	1175 96	367 14	1648 65	2035 65	2280 93	704 26	54739 41		

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1911.

13. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms. Infants. Adults.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
Profession.	Certificate.																			
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Beechridge	1	M	24	54	18	...	9	1	2	35	525	300	103	163	36	6	2500	...	...	...
2 Fairmount	1	...	75	262	32	45	19	16	5	350	700	350	36	1937	...	...	435	8000	2500	...
3 Livingstone	1	...	40	94	5	15	10	5	4	...	400	350	16	1070	...	...	107	7500	2500	...
4 New Glasgow	3	M	21	50	3	...	3	3	2	35	275	525	10	400	...	...	54	2000	...	...
5 Norwood	1	M	20	48	...	2	6	6	2	40	600	350	351	351	...	...	125	5500	...	...
6 St. L. de Gonzague	1	M	32	85	7	...	2	1	5	35	575	275	437	1287	35	11	7000	...	...	...
7 Victoria	1	...	38	111	4	10	10	13	1	5	260	700	250	109	2100	...	110	1600	...	...
8 Verdun	1	...	106	191	22	75	26	42	5	250	750	287	49	3268	...	...	232	2000	10000	...
Totals	10	4	356	895	91	149	84	87	1	131	1005	4623	2687	1201	10576	181	2570	52500	15500	...
ENGLISH MISSIONS.																				
1 Arundel	3	M	45	32	4	...	10	...	6	50	150	656	4	320	12	10	3000	100	...	...
2 Avoca	2	M	37	50	3	...	1	5	...	...	312	312	27	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...
3 Coteau Junction	1	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 Grenville	2	M	25	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	300	30	152	...	...	4000	...	...	...
5 Joliette	1	...	65	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	200	54	1626	275	10	8000	900	...	...
6 Kensington	1	...	22	44	5	10	...	...	...	...	416	312	...	...	...	...	2000	...	...	...
7 Laprairie	1	...	25	18	5	10	...	...	...	...	364	338	3	...	...	...	5000	1200	...	...
8 Laguerre	2	M	24	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	350	...	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...
9 Longueuil	1	...	30	37	17	4	...	...	...	...	650	292	...	...	...	...	65000	...	...	...
10 Lost River	2	M	31	31	...	...	1	3	...	...	200	312	...	...	...	...	2400	...	...	...
11 Mille Isles	2	M	44	46	4	...	...	...	...	...	300	312	77	430	...	...	4500	...	...	...
12 Mt. Royal Vale	1	...	12	26	12	14	...	...	...	...	156	182	10	250	...	...	2500	...	...	...
13 Nazareth St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 Pointe Claire	2	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	156	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Rockfield	1	...	45	50	13	9	...	...	...	...	468	260	...	...	...	...	4500	...	...	...
16 Rosemount	1	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	416	156	25	...	...	...	2000	...	...	...
17 Summerlea	1	...	14	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	234	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...
18 St. Charles Street	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	468	13	209	...	...	2500	100	...	...
19 St. Gabriel de B'd'n	1	...	14	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	104	208	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...
20 Tetreauville	1	...	26	40	4	...	...	...	...	...	208	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21 Trout River	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22 Woodlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	28	6	545	511	68	49	13	30	...	38	908	6229	5616	268	2987	287	20	63400	2300	...
FRENCH MISSIONS.																				
1 Arundel	3	M	45	32	4	...	10	...	50	150	656	4	320	12	10	3000	100	...	...	...
2 Avoca	1	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Belle Riviere	2	...	22	38	2	...	2	3	13	130	367	...	39	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...
4 Chambly	1	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 Farnham	1	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 Grenville	2	M	21	20	1	...	2	15	...	78	399	28	119	...	2	4000	...	...	...	...
7 Italian Mission	1	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Joliette	1	...	65	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	20	54	1626	275	10	8000	900	...	...
9 Lachute	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 Lacroix Mont.	1	...	67	67	4	3	3	14	2	31	68	900	40	17	430	9	10	10000	...	...
11 New Glasgow	3	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 Pt. Aux Trembles	1	M	3	120	36	...	25	3	290	1000	...	...	120	120	...	175000	5000	...	...	...
13 St. Charles Street	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 St. John's, Mont.	1	...	81	104	9	5	10	14	6	22	850	550	65	16	45	32	75000	...	...	...
15 St. Jean Baptiste	2	M	33	53	5	2	7	3	2	33	75	567	8	227	...	...	4500	...	...	...
16 Tetreauville	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Valleyfield	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 St. G'be de B'd'n	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	468	13	209	...	...	2500	100	...	...
Totals	25	9	349	450	61	11	20	32	33	20	519	2307	5107	40	309	3106	341	54	284500	6100

MONTREAL—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																				
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
							2 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00					34 40	1		
							8 43	19 00							3 24	12 55	34 79	2		
							15 00	30 00	8 43						5 35	5 35	22 21	3		
							45 00	100 00	7 00			1 00	20 00		5 00	2 00	80 00	4		
			5 00				108 00	18 00	45 00			5 00					200 00	5		
				35 00	50 00	50 00	20 00	152 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	28 50			5 00	3 55	456 05	6		
							10 00	20 00	5 00	2 00		2 00	2 00	6 00	2 00	7 00	75 00	7		
								10 00	10 00								47 00	8		
			5 00	35 00	50 00	50 00	208 43	243 00	229 43	6 00	3 00	11 00	50 50	6 00	15 24	36 85	949 45			
							27 20													
			2 00				8 00	2 00	8 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00					
															3 50					
							4 30	3 00	7 00							1 77				
																4 50				
																6 00				
							25 00		25 52				15 00							
							15 00	5 00	31 53					25 00	13 66	1 47				

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1911.

13. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.	
	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.		Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.
Westmount Plateau S. S.																			
Dewitville S. S.																			
Petite Cote S. S.																			
Montreal Chinese Mission																			
Totals																			
Grand Total, 1911.	115	40 M	7595	731	888	1068	698	73	464	10594		73898	13410	90	96443	319078	13375	17636	148611
Grand Total, 1910.	116	37 M	7096	891	859	1564	694	59	466	9823		75470	11735	163	92975	284334	14146	12183	146492
Increase	3 M	499		29	4	14				771		1665			3578	34744		5583	2119
Decrease	1		202	160	496					2		1581		73			571	141950	

† Single people.

‡ Last year's returns.

14. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Alexandria	1	M	80	102	3	5	5	6	4	75	1000	486	9100	86	106	13000			
2 Apple Hill	1	M	78	130		2		3	1	36	800	135	1084	40	16	2500			
3 Avonmore	1	M	136	242	12	8	8	10	10	205	1000	836	2859	318	83	8900			
4 Cornwall, Knox	1	M	115	334	9	14	29	10	7	197	1600	3448	7044	481	566	24000			
5 Cornwall, St. Johns	1	M	130	303	5	12	17	9	11	140	1800	1840	6037	405	200	60000			
6 Dalhousie Mills, &c	2	M	75	134	1	1	4	13	9		900	1979	200			6000			
7 E. Hawkesbury, &c	2	M	62	120	2		7	8	7	80	750	179	1184		20	5000			
8 Finch and Chrysler	2	M	160	345	12	2	14	18	14	55	1000	750	4000	320	75	20000	3500		
9 Indian Lands	1	M	64	144	1		6	7	6	88	800	344	1461	167	66	6000			
10 Kenyon	1	M	147	292			16	3	12	204	780	968	2448	252	250	12000			
11 Kirkhill	1	M	140	293	10	4	10	16	9	250	1100	1532	3631	600	95	12000			
12 Lancaster, Knox	2	M	125	285			9	4	15	167	1193	960	3250	285	173	10000			
13 Lancaster, St. And.	3	M	132	206	6	2	10	17	11	130	1200	1235	3102	338	65	20000			
14 Lunenburg, etc.	3	M	125	250	3		6	23	10	60	819	427	1361	263	62	8000			
15 Martintown, St. An.	1	M	130	328	9		6	15	15	132	1000	1575	4413	341	184	30000	3100		
16 Maxville	1	M	95	153	1	5	6	3	7	160	900	683	2550	162	123	8500			
17 Roxborough, Knox	2	M	105	184	9	7	10	9	9	200	802	810	2279	127	176	12000	90		
18 Vankleek Hill	1	M	170	403	10	7	18	3	13	270	1400	1764	6407	299	211	40000			
19 Williamstown, Hephzibah																			

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

MONTREAL-Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIPTS																		
Colleges.																		
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
									7 55								7 55	1
																	4 00	2
																	7 00	3
									100 00								100 00	4
									107 55								11 00	118 55
108 00	96 00	804 95	74 00	65 00	155 00	17257 15	3502 11	24535 54	1058 78			379 14	1803 95	2067 65	2314 33	787 60	56189 16	
53 68	132 39	492 60	48 57		84 67	17103 79	3180 40	16441 72	991 05			286 86	1773 40	1832 00	2622 21	658 71	46913 62	
54 32		312 35	25 43	65 00	70 33	153 36	321 71	8093 82	67 73			92 28	30 55	235 65		128 89	9275 54	
36 39												31 61			307 88			

GLEN GARRY.

3 00	9 00	12 00	3 00		3 00	81 50	15 00	72 50	10 80	10 80	5 00	12 00	18 50	7 00	6 00	269 16	1
		2 00				10 00	2 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	7 50	37 50	2
7 00	7 00	12 00	5 00		7 00	75 00	20 00	75 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	50 00	10 00		303 00	3
25 00	25 00	25 00	15 00		10 00	1009 05	250 00	1073 00	40 00	45 00	10 00	100 00	55 00	30 00	40 13	2752 18	4
	50 00	50 00				650 00	50 00	215 00	25 00	50 00	15 00	40 00	85 00	34 50	14 80	1279 30	5
		30 00				10 00	25 00	30 00	16 00	17 00	8 00	25 00		8 75		224 75	6
		7 00				10 00		10 00	4 00	2 00	4 00		4 00		13 00	54 00	7
4 00	4 00	6 00				91 00	21 00	82 00	7 00	8 00	5 50	12 00	9 00	7 00	18 85	275 35	8
	5 00	8 00	5 00			25 00	10 00	40 00	85 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	115 00	9
10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		8 00	150 00	40 00	150 00	20 00	20 00	9 00	20 00	6 70	7 00	45 12	430 82	10
10 00	10 00	15 00	15 00		25 00	170 00	40 00	150 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	40 00	10 40	12 00	53 14	525 54	11
4 50	4 73	4 50				120 25	17 85	89 65	18 95	18 70	10 40	25 42		7 54	11 00	335 49	12
24 00	11 00	11 00	2 00	7 00	7 00	236 00	56 00	225 00	14 00	17 00	4 25	4 00	6 00	3 25	7 50	103 00	14
2 00	2 00	3 00				39 00	6 00	23 00	1 00	2 00	9 55	37 00	26 00	38 00	31 50	968 05	15
	40 00	40 00				330 00	72 00	298 00	18 00	28 00	6 00	15 00	10 00	12 00	16 00	428 00	16
6 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	148 00	45 00	128 00	8 00	10 00	5 50	15 00	25 00	39 00	19 50	567 00	17
		40 00				178 00	40 00	181 00	11 00	13 00	5 50	15 00	50 00	40 05	19 00	924 05	18
	10 00	15 00	5 00			320 00	45 00	250 00	35 00	35 00	15 00	73 00				254 70	19
10 00		17 35	6 95			74 00	18 10	61 25	8 10	8 45	7 20	53 30					

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Adults.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
20 Williamstown, F. St. Andrews . . .	1	M	104	209	11	3	22	8	6	1103						900				615			2188	134	60	15000		
21 Woodlands	4	M	112	220	19	2	8	16	15	180						1054				549			2960	182	183	2500	200	
Total	32	20	2285	4677	123	75	211	201	184	2726						20798				19785			69240	5000	2714	314500	6890	
AUGMENTED.																												
1 Summerstown	1	M	43	92	3		1	1	9							625	225			195			1182	19	47	7000	325	
HOME MISSION.																												
1 Gravel Hill and Monklands	2	M	60	49			2	4	2	30						520				119			800	64	10	3000	125	
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS.																												
1 Cornwall	1		8	15			1		1	24						40	600			10			90		5	6000		
Totals	36	2 M	2396	4833	126	75	214	207	196	2780						21983	825			20109			71612	5083	2776	330500	7340	
Glengarry S.S. Assn.																												
Grand Total, 1911.	36	22	2396	4833	126	75	214	207	196	2780						21983	825			20109			71612	5083	2776	330500	7340	
Grand Total, 1910.	38	23	2462	4847	142	85	315	239	213	2648						22698	825	40		15346			62710	4587	3032	326900	13986	
Increase																				4763			8902	496		3600		
Decrease	2	1	66	14	16	10	101	32	17							715	40								256	6646		

15. PRESBYTERY OF

* From Grenville.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

OTTAWA.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
11	Kenmore	2	M	68	157	4	3	8	5	6	132	850	2063	154	226	14000	3000						
12	Manotick	1	M	100	243	12	8	5	11	8	110	1000	2475	218	33	12800	10000						
13	Merivale	1	M	64	152	1	1	5	9	1	3	102	1700	109	203	8000	8500						
14	North Gower	3	M	100	152	5	2	3	16	4	7	130	1578	10	20	11500	17500						
15	Ottawa, Bank St.	1	...	330	632	21	27	31	25	15	341	2800	3932	10603	810	416	175000	47000					
16	" Bethany	1	...	85	221	12	27	8	28	4	329	936	266	5062	64	215	27000	10000					
17	" Erskine	1	M	200	574	36	36	223	25	513	700	2000	1289	7313	272	847	23000	23000					
18	" Glebe	1	...	160	333	7	11	15	7	110	375	2200	1279	5890	391	86	40000	8500					
19	" Knox	1	...	163	403	13	8	23	6	14	325	2800	5030	12160	458	332	60000	17500					
20	" Mackay	1	M	148	347	18	14	17	29	112	240	1700	750	6750	102	475	45000	27500					
21	" St. And.	1	M	310	649	14	4	32	12	116	230	5500	5700	25200	475	455	125000	17500					
22	" St. Paul's	1	M	136	352	18	28	17	7	10	200	2000	1323	7203	304	350	28000	5700					
23	" Stewarton	1	...	400	910	30	54	34	41	219	600	2500	1244	11151	294	430	75000	27500					
24	Richmond	3	M	80	98	1	10	9	12	8	84	850	254	1377	54	66	...	...					
25	Russell	1	M	108	224	11	5	6	3	18	6	75	1000	394	2311	105	30	14000	...				
26	Vernon	1	M	76	191	56	1	12	16	10	70	850	319	1957	76	20	10000	...					
27	Wakefield	2	M	90	201	6	2	4	21	5	183	1044	542	2242	131	229	7000	...					
29	Ottawa Westm'ster S. S.	3	...	78	195	9	11	4	21	5	183	1044	542	2242	131	229	7000	...					
Totals		44	21 M	3470	7646	336	268	575	32	34	5383	40535	200	27395	130441	4966	5546	762323	146479				
AUGMENTED.																							
1	Aylwin	4	M	55	130	3	3	2	16	4	50	550	300	44	594	118	4400	...					
2	Aylmer	1	M	41	97	24	8	12	3	2	64	550	250	132	1607	27	38	3200	...				
3	Metcalf	2	M	57	150	14	4	3	8	5	7	84	700	107	1609	307	92	9300	700				
4	Shawville	3	M	45	102	1	1	7	9	3	36	600	200	15	996	13	46	2350	75				
5	Vars.	2	M	36	59	1	1	7	7	4	40	575	275	75	1026	...	32	5500	200				
Totals		12	5 M	237	538	43	16	31	43	5	20	274	2975	1175	15	505	5832	347	288	25950	975		
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																							
1	Casselman	2	...	40	42	2	2	3	5	3	45	416	400	62	474	...	10	4500	...				
2	Chelsea	4	M	61	67	6	...	5	8	2	88	498	367	107	716	7	...	3800	...				
3	Desert	2	...	32	40	...	...	40	...	2	50	500	296	64	770	...	...	3150	...				
4	East Templeton	1	M	44	63	8	...	12	9	6	60	425	400	230	773	91	74	3000	...				
5	L'Orignal	1	M	26	55	...	...	3	5	1	30	400	250	40	500	...	15	5000	...				
6	Onslow	2	M	28	45	2	...	8	6	2	77	314	408	65	506	...	42	2000	286				
7	Plantaganet	3	RH	48	58	4	...	7	8	5	...	386	400	94	671	...	...	6000	600				
Totals		15	4 M 1 RH	279	370	22	2	78	41	21	350	2939	2521	...	662	4410	98	179	26850	886			
MISSION FIELDS.																							
1	Bryson	4	RH	60	84	9	...	7	7	2	53	525	325	107	1077	...	40	4000	...				
2	Portland	1	...	16	35	2	...	1	4	3	40	120	125	30	222	...	...	1500	...				
3	Thurso	3	M	69	60	5	...	2	7	2	5	540	265	15	681	...	8	1100	...				
Totals		8	1 M 1 RH	145	179	16	...	10	18	2	10	138	1185	715	...	152	1980	48	6600	...			
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.																							
1	Angers	2	...	25	48	3	...	2	12	2	45	68	624	6	174	...	6	...	...				

Last year's returns.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1911.

15. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Adults.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.				
2 Masham.....	4	M	23	31	1	...	4	8	1	...	4	8	1	...	9	...	20	624	...	12	...	50	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Monte Bello.....	4	M	58	44	1	...	3	14	1	...	15	...	1	...	15	...	19	624	...	11	...	81	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4 Namur.....	2	M	37	76	5	...	3	4	5	...	1	...	1	...	30	...	150	850	...	10	...	255	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 Ottawa, St. Mark's	12	M	143	199	10	...	13	39	1	...	4	...	99	...	...	...	258	2722	...	39	...	560	...	16	10900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Totals.....	12	M	143	199	10	...	13	39	1	...	4	...	99	...	...	...	258	2722	...	39	...	560	...	16	10900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Grand Total 1911..	91	33M 2RH	4274	8932	427	...	289	707	42	...	288	...	6244	...	...	...	47892	7333	...	15	...	28753	...	143223	5411	6077	832623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Grand Total 1910..	91	33M 3RH	4417	9101	520	...	354	518	512	...	189	...	6115	...	...	...	45787	6869	...	40	...	29398	...	145934	5103	6619	78650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Increase.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Decrease.....	3	1RH	143	169	93	...	65	...	...	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

16. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

* Last year's figure.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

OTTAWA—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																							
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.					
188 00	353 00	247 00	94 10	23 00	15 00	6832 81	2228 90	4729 11	720 75	745 55	207 01	673 90	613 15	625 50	456 68	18753 46							
142 13	176 00	137 00	100 00	12 00	4856 98	1321 86	3248 65	439 50	518 00	153 37	531 79	571 79	805 40	404 59	13418 46								
45 87	177 00	116 00	23 00	3 00	1975 83	907 04	1480 46	281 25	227 55	53 64	142 11	41 36	52 09	5335 00									
5 90																							
													5 00										

LANARK AND RENFREW.

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1911.

16. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Numb r of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Communi- cants received.	Communi- cants Removed from Roll.	Infants. Adults.	Baptisms. Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
22 Smith's Falls, St. A.	1	M	156	368	19	18	25	13	215	150			1300	416		4001	147	428	15000			
23 " St. Paul's	1	M	180	394	14	7	41	16	13	251			1560	1348		5828	206	302	40000			
24 White Lake, etc.	2	M	120	217	10	2	4	19	1	8			950			390	1942	177	110	7000		
Totals	40	24 M	3109	6558	247	168	429	247	32	204			4122	26530	40	24092	94474	6292	4171	438400	26310	
AUGMENTED.																						
1 Bathurst, etc.	2	M	42	103	13	2	7	7	4	5	60		542	254		271	922	20	16	4300		
2 Braeside, etc.	3	RH	90	86	1	2	3	3	2	130			779	83		120	1242		75	5000		
3 Cobden, etc.	2	M	60	139	7	1	6	9	9	103			700	150		165	1811	163	156	4000		
4 Douglas, etc.	2	M	50	106					5	140			607	250		100	1166	62	13	5000	1000	
5 Eganville, etc.	2	RH	62	70			17	10	4	46			725	125		136	1073	44	30	1200		
6 Elmsley, etc.	2	M	43	90	9	6	3	3	6	85			700	150		280	1148	64	65	5000		
7 Scotland, etc.	3	M	50	83	4	3	4	11	1	8			575	275		109	816	21	4	5200		
Totals	16	2RH 5M	387	677	34	14	40	40	5	39			609	4628	1287	1181	8178	374	359	29700	1000	
O. M. FIELDS.																						
1 Alice, etc.	2	M	34	119	1		7	7	5	140			366	407		393	1048	122	68	5500		
2 Chalk River, etc.	3	M	45	71	3	4	6	15	1	54			395	325		164	761	56	22	4300		
3 Killaloe, etc.	4	M	50	75	2		2	6	3	35			300	400		10	410			1600		
4 Poland, etc.	3	M	46	109	8		15	4	5	73			323	385			323			1575		
Totals	12	4 M	175	374	14	4	30	32	14	302			1384	1517		567	2542	178	90	12975		
MISSIONS.																						
1 Calabogie, etc.	3		22	51			2	2	10				250	196		20	400			1200		
2 Clyde Forks, etc.	4		51	52			3	64					223	200		10	316					
3 Killaloe, etc.	3		12	18			7	2	45				200	160		9	217		8	1000		
4 Rockliffe, etc.	2		7	2									25	100			25					
Totals	12		92	123			7	4	5	119			698	656		39	958		8	2200		
Grand Total, 1911.	80	33M 2RH	3763	7732	295	186	506	323	37	262			5152	33240	3160	40	25879	106152	6814	4628	483275	27310
Grand Total, 1910.	70	31M 2RH	3623	7502	494	168	493	316	66	248			5126	31271	2187		22587	95507	7362	4839	453500	31218
Increase	10	2 M	140	230		18	13	7	14	26				1969	1273	40	3292	10645			29775	
Decrease						199		29											518	211		3908

* Last year's figure.

LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
18 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	155 00	30 00	123 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	10 00	24 30	15 55	438 35	22
18 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	310 00	90 00	295 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	20 00	60 00	29 90	5 00	892 90	23
4 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	25 00	13 47		82 47	24
178 00	207 00	212 80	85 00	64 00	65 00	4441 30	1347 87	3067 99	427 25	444 89	159 00	609 11	523 00	496 95	325 16	12654 32		
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	64 32	37 50	22 00	3 50	3 00	4 00	3 50	3 00	59 66	4 66	213 14	1	
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	50 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	3 50	5 15	36 00	90 53	2	
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	3 50	5 15	36 00	175 65	3	
3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	17 00	16 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	12 00	34 00	4	
						36 00	28 00	15 00	1 75	2 00	4 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	4 50	67 75	5	
							28 00	29 00		11 00	4 00	16 00	31 00	10 60	8 40	174 00	6	
							45 00				2 00				4 55	51 55	7	
4 00	12 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	180 32	180 50	112 00	12 25	23 00	17 00	29 00	64 50	76 41	77 64	806 62		
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	120 00	20 00	26 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	15 00		5 18	5 00	208 18	1	
						60 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			4 00	6 00	92 00	2	
																	300 18	4
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	180 00	30 00	33 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	15 00		9 18	11 00			
																	5 45	14 70
																	5 45	14 70
183 00	220 00	222 80	95 00	64 00	65 00	4810 87	1558 37	3212 99	445 50	473 89	182 00	653 11	587 50	582 54	419 25	13775 82		
192 00	246 50	175 50	63 00	42 50	4492 97	1686 99	2896 44	420 10	447 50	150 75	626 25	589 75	528 68	2413 64		14970 57		
	47 30	32 60	64 00	22 50	317 90			316 55	25 40	26 39	31 25	26 86		55 86				
9 00	26 50							128 62						2 25		1994 39	1194 75	

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.										SELF-SUSTAINING.										AUGMENTED.										MISSION FIELDS.																			
										Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Adults.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
										♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀	♂	♀		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																																	
1	Brockville,	1		236	629	12	15	26	11	4	8	431	2000			2601	14631	385	206	76000	6800																												
2	" St. John's	1	M	116	285	21	8	16	21	1	9	150	1200			578	3927	282	252	24500																													
3	Cardinal.....	2	M	100	168	3	3	8	8	7	167	1050			580	4344	265	112	9500																														
4	Dunbar.....	2	M	55	153	11	1	4	14	3	7	153	850			324	1585	129	122	7500																													
5	Hallville.....	2	M	116	190	15	2	36	13	8	162	1050			1410	3930	109	171	23000	1000																													
6	Iroquois.....	2	M	85	156	5	1	12	6	7	154	850			133	1643	141	73	9000																														
7	Kemptville.....	2	M	114	282	19	6	6	3	9	175	1000			204	1681	77	182	18000	1250																													
8	Lyn.....	3	M	118	205	7	4	25	3	9	174	1000			743	3644	157	150	15000																														
9	Morewood.....	1	M	110	150		4	2	22		6	116	1000			237	2503	174	50	5500																													
10	Morrisburg.....	1	M	70	165	11	6	16	10	5	107	900			1148	3075	201	162	12000																														
11	Prescott.....	1	M	118	236	34	4	15	9	8	190	1100			885	3225	107	179	20000																														
12	S. Mountain.....	3	M	158	296	46	3	10	13	111	230	1000			747	2843	176	267	10500																														
13	Spencerville.....	3	M	124	135	7	3	13	12	13	209	850			524	1274	209	248	21000																														
14	Williamsburg.....	2	M	93	192	3	5	16	20	113	190	900			404	1995	80	204	12000																														
15	Winchester.....	1	M	105	201	8	7	17	3	7	111	1100			1200	5379	124	201	19000																														
Totals.....										27	14	1718	3443	202	72	227	163	107	2719	15850		11718	55679	2616	2579	283500	9600																						
AUGMENTED.																																																	
1	Athens, etc.....	2		33	107	9	8	7	1	6	25	415	244		114	1020	31	31	7000																														
2	Bishop's Mills, etc	2	M	63	141	4	2	2	7	7	69	575	160		54	1274																																	

* Vacant part of year.

† In part, figures of last year's

BROCKVILLE.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED BY THE																		
Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
4 00	27 00	53 00					381 00	56 00	377 40	164 00	167 00	10 00	28 00	21 00	28 00	8 68	1325 08	1
13 50	13 50	13 50					90 00	23 00	90 00	8 29	9 00	3 00	10 00	8 00	14 00	3 30	285 50	2
4 00	4 00	1 00					116 68	122 00	57 10	5 00	6 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	13 00	6 25	251 03	3
																2 38	2 38	4
10 00	10 00	10 00			10 00		500 00	165 00	221 00	40 00	47 00	8 00	43 00	42 00	27 00	15 80	1148 80	5
1 00	6 00	1 00					47 00	16 00	37 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	6 00	4 00	6 00	5 00	142 00	6
1 00	6 00	1 00					84 00	27 00	42 00	6 00	7 00	7 25	7 00	1 00	6 00	30 77	226 02	7
	20 00			10 00	10 00		221 00	35 00	96 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	25 00	25 00		14 40	476 40	8
	3 00	2 00		15 00		5 00	50 00	24 00	45 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	15 00	6 00	5 00	15 61	204 64	9
5 00	10 00			10 00		10 00	56 00	40 00	40 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	15 00	25 61	19 00	295 61	10
12 15	10 00	10 00		10 00		10 00	215 72	60 00	128 13	35 00	39 63	6 00	25 40	12 00	30 00	12 46	616 49	11
9 00	9 00	10 00		9 00	9 00	11 00	130 00	82 00	122 00	17 00	18 00	8 80	29 00	40 00	19 00	37 25	560 05	12
5 00	2 00	3 00		1 00	2 00	2 00	107 95	23 00	81 00	6 00	7 00	6 00	12 00	18 00	10 00	16 00	301 95	13
	10 00	5 00					60 00	40 00	55 00	17 00	17 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	21 00	16 20	267 20	14
	20 00						225 00	100 00	275 00	50 00	50 00	6 38	80 00	50 00	30 60	10 85	897 83	15
47 15	130 50	129 50		55 00	31 00	38 00	2284 35	713 00	1666 63	389 29	415 63	86 43	318 40	257 00	235 31	213 98	7011 07	
2 00	3 36	1 68		2 00	1 00	3 00	19 88	38 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 08			5 21	87 23	1
	2 00						12 00									6 15	18 15	2
							10 00	25 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00		2 00	4 75	59 75	3
		2 00					20 00	24 00	15 00		3 00		2 00	3 00		3 00	72 00	4
		3 50					22 00	52 00	15 00	7 00		3 00			1 00	5 50	109 00	5
2 00	5 36	7 18		2 00	1 00	3 00	83 88	139 00	42 00	11 00	7 00	6 00	6 08	3 00	3 00	24 63	346 13	
																1 75	1 75	1
																1 75	1 75	2
49 15	135 86	135 68		57 00	32 00	41 00	2368 23	852 00	1708 63	400 29	422 63	92 43	324 48	260 00	238 21	240 36	7358 95	
19 00	141 50	129 00		49 00		23 00	2041 23	862 50	1193 74	334 10	337 54	85 33	302 80	219 77	212 48	205 21	6156 20	
30 15		7 68		8 00	32 00	18 00	327 00		514 89	66 19	84 09	7 10	21 68	40 23	25 73	35 15	1202 75	
	5 64							10 50										

FINANCES.

KINGSTON.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Other Objects.														Total.		Number.	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.						
30 00	12 00	12 00					251 00	52 00	238 00	13 00	15 00	8 59	27 00	31 00	31 00	18 41	739 00	1						
15 00	15 00			5 00			315 00	65 00	256 00	20 00	28 00	8 00	30 00	20 00	30 00	19 35	826 35	2						
11 00	10 00						74 35	21 20	52 90	4 00	4 60	2 65	17 47	4 50	11 51	11 76	225 94	3						
6 00	6 00	6 00					41 00	11 50	22 00	18 00	18 00	5 00	15 00		13 50	10 00	172 00	4						
10 00	10 00		6 00				60 00	46 00	51 50	10 00	12 00	8 00	8 00		5 00	13 50	234 00	5						
10 00	140 00						306 00	100 00	156 64	70 00	70 00	10 00	25 00		38 00	8 00	933 64	6						
10 00	113 00				10 00		612 75	100 80	456 60		43 00	5 00	54 00		38 62		1413 77	7						
5 00	25 00						171 00	40 00	159 00	11 00	13 00	10 22	21 00	16 00	22 00	6 00	499 22	8						
	10 00						10 00	1 58	13 00		3 42						38 00	9						
2 00	8 00	2 00	5 00				29 00	15 00	29 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	6 00	11 87	127 87	10						
																6 29	6 29							
12 00	6 00	5 00					80 00	35 00	31 50	10 00	13 00	4 70	22 00	22 00	17 25	5 00	263 45	11						
1 00	2 00	2 00		2 00		2 00	28 00	6 00	15 00	2 45	2 80	1 75	5 00		60 40	4 00	74 00	12						
1 00	2 00			2 00			10 00	3 00	6 00	1 50	2 00	50 1 00	1 00	2 00	6 05	38 05								
1 20	1 20	1 20		1 20			5 50	1 47	6 83	1 28	1 46	91 1 00	20 35	3 98	27 76									
	12 00						75 00	10 00	28 00	4 00	4 00		6 00		2 00	3 75	144 75	13						
	11 00						35 00	15 00	37 00	15 00	15 00	4 00	9 40		2 65	8 00	152 05	14						
2 00	1 00				1 00		11 00	3 00	11 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00		2 00	7 00	47 00	15						
							20 85									5 10	25 95							
	12 00						117 00	20 00	70 00	6 00	6 00	5 00		6 00	8 00	13 58	263 58	16						
	6 00						42 22	35 00	20 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	14 00	27 00	2 00	8 05	162 27							
9 00	4 00	1 00	1 00				98 60	23 00	92 41	6 00	7 00	2 54	15 00	70 00	35 00	3 00	336 95	17						
6 00	5 00						45 00	11 00	43 00	3 00	4 00	4 32	6 00	4 00	6 00	1 00	138 32	18						
									6 10							4 75	10 85	19						
							11 00		10 00				5 00	3 00			29 00							
131 20	411 20	29 20	16 20	11 00	2 00	2448 67	615 55	1811 48	209 23	269 28	92 18	287 87	203 70	273 48	178 42		6990 66							
	6 00						30 00	25 00	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	94 00	1						
																		2						
							5 00	3 25	12 00	25	25	25	25			3 25	24 50	3						
8 00	10 00		5 00			50 00	45 00	47 10	5 00	6 00	2 64	11 00	14 00		6 00	7 52	227 26	4						
1 00	1 00	1 00				15 20	35 00	8 00						10 00	2 10	8 55	81 85	5						
1 00	4 00	1 00				20 00	7 00	15 00					3 90			6 57	52 47							
						22 00	11 00	21 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	11 00	85 00							
						2 50	5 00	2 50							1 25	3 00	14 25							
						5 50	8 07	6 50				1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	5 27	31 34	7						
						14 00	4 00									5 08	23 08							
						6 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	1 25	1 00						20 25							
	2 00					7 00	10 00	7 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	5 36			2 30	3 50	43 16	8						
	2 00					6 00	10 00	5 00		2 45	3 00					3 24	31 69							
	20 00			5 00		69 30	59 00	32 00	7 20	8 00	5 00	11 00	10 00		10 90	7 45	244 85	9						
						7 00		7 00								6 38	20 38	10						
10 00	45 00	2 00	5 00	5 00		259 50	227 32	179 10	19 45	25 95	18 89	38 51	40 00	33 55	84 81		994 08							

FINANCES

N.B.—Clyde Forks, etc., Matawatchan, etc., and Poland, etc., with leave of Assembly were transferred to Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew and will be reported from that Presbytery. Demorestville, etc., and Queensboro, etc., were removed to augmented list and are reported above. They are vacant and the statistics of Queensboro are for last year, so are all those marked * Deseronto West and Hay Bay are now wrought in connection with Deseronto and Napanee.

19. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Brighton	1		65	130	12		9	3	6	150	900		200	200	100	147	15000	1200
2 Baltimore	2	M	60	160	15	13	12	3	8	96	425		260	1607	117	133	8000	250
Coldsprings			65	186	3	7	8	5	9	85	575		252	1990	106	331	9000	595
3 Campbellford	1	M	240	504	29	26	28	12	3	13	211	1400	1935	6397	231	636	20000	
4 Colborne	2	M	68	150	2	2	3	1	3	75	650		140	3743	73	209	13000	2500
Lakeport			33	48	4	1	2	2	3		350		51	1039	63	37	4000	
5 Centreville	2	M	100	260	3	2	4	9	10	195	1150		573	4150	201	106	12000	
6 'Cobourg	1		180	451	17	30	19	12	2	12	242	1600	1200	4700	220	70	25000	
7 Grafton	2	M	54	129	5	6	8	5	3	64	520		491	2618	87	43	8000	
Vernonville			36	74			1	1	6		380		404	859	55	138	3500	
8 Hastings	1	M	64	169	6	5	29	12	1	5	95	900	240	1888	72	21	12000	
9 Keene	2	M	130	245	8	1	14	9	7	152	700		1464	2558	333	256	18000	
Westwood			38	130	6	1	3	1	4	64	300		613		135	94	5000	
10 Lakefield	2	M	111	198	6	2	5	1	5	75	800		135	2182	300	130	10000	2000
North Smith			12	25	1				2	25	200			294			2000	

KINGSTON—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
							10 00										10 00	1
							15 00	5 00	10 00								30 00	2
							6 00									1 85	7 85	3
																		4
																	8 00	5
																	8 00	6
							42 00		5 00								47 00	7
							15 00										15 00	8
							17 25									3 65	20 90	9
							105 25	5 00	15 00							13 50	138 75	10
		1 00					1 23		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 40		1 00	1 00	8 23	
																15 67	19 07	
		1 00					1 23		1 00	1 00	1 00	4 40			1 00	16 67	27 30	
111 20	457 20	31 20	21 20	16 00	2 00	2814 65	847 87	2006 58	229 65	296 23	115 47	326 38	243 70	308 03	293 40		8150 79	
131 98	421 49	20 78	20 28		3 00	2343 58	744 72	1581 28	217 65	269 24	102 54	328 99	181 55	281 69	331 15		6979 92	
9 22	35 71	10 42		92 16 00		471 07	103 15	425 30	12 03	26 29	12 93		62 15	26 34			1170 87	
					1 00							2 61				37 75		

PETERBOROUGH.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

20. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Communicants		Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
							Profession.	Certificate.														
SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1 Beaverton, Knox.	2	M	92	162	13	13	13	14	5	6	95	600	590	2033	170	206	25000	1200				
Gamebridge.	1	M	75	108	10	1	5	6	1	5	90	400	440	1264	166	209	2000					
2 Beavert'n, St. And.	1	M	185	251	4	7	13	9	2	11	145	1000	780	4862	205	127	30000					
3 Bobcaygeon.	2	M	46	96	7	7	9	10	2	14	100	510	167	1068	55	49	6000					
Dunsford.	1	M	27	43	2	2	2	3	2	2	40	340	50	521	9	3500				30		
4 Cannington.	1	M	95	171	3	4	22	9	5	76	1000	501	2090	174	40	10000						
5 Eldon, St. And.	2	M	62	93	10	1	27	12	1	6	41	575	65	1082	98	5000						
Eldon Station.	1	M	27	51	1	1	5	3	5	5	40	325	40	537	54	18	3000					
6 Fenelon Falls.	2	M	100	161	21	5	113	9	9	185	1100	1208	2858	550	160	11000						
7 Glenarm.	1	M	80	138	21	5	2	2	4	6	80	850	222	1668	70	27	7000			250		
8 Kirkfield.	2	M	50	91	1	1	5	1	3	88	600	220	1134	80	90	10000						
Bolsover.	1	M	58	120	5	2	6	3	1	5	150	400	210	1040	70	80	6000					
9 Leaskdale.	2	M	52	106	1	4	4	2	6	96	540	257	1268	15	111	7000						
Zephyr.	1	M	53	80	7	1	1	5	5	82	360	248	853	85	86	2000						
10 Lindsay, St. And.	1	RH	250	603	55	36	97	27	11	17	364	1500	2103	7379	452	315	45000	9500				
11 Quaker Hill.	2	M	40	89	3	3	14	6	1	4	77	850	270	1536	65	89	2000					
12 Sonya, St. And.	1	M	108	270	5	2	12	8	8	148	1000	656	2561	216	199	9000						
13 Sunderland.	2	M	54	133	22	6	10	4	6	83	625	347	1530	100	14	5000						
Cresswell.	1	M	32	64	9	1	4	1	6	58	275	71	507	40	39	1800						
14 Uxbridge.	1	M	91	208	10	9	38	5	1	4	150	1000	458	2935	135	392	12000	1600				
15 Wick.	2	M	54	136	9	1	27	6	1	5	83	560	425	1795	78	180	11000	900				
Greenbank.	1	M	49	123	3	1	13	6	5	123	410	400	10-3	94	223	4000						
16 Woodville.	1	M	140	314	12	5	12	5	1	12	85	1000	1551	3549	315	180	12500					
Totals	25	15 M 1 RH	1820	3611	233	102	343	146	26	145	2397	15850	11279	45133	3287	2873	229800	13480				
AUGMENTED.																						
1 Cambray.	2		34	48		1	5	7	1			288		5		300		1350				
Oakwood.	1		18	29			4	2				70	36	35		132	38	800				
2 Coboconk.	3		20	21	2		1	2				156			3	169		250	600			
Kinmount.	1	M	33	40	2	1	1	8	3	40		225	188		51	300		2400				
Rosedale.	1	M	22	27	4		1		1	52		170			13	267	40	1500	100			
Totals	5	1 M	127	165	8	2	7	20	9	29		909	224	35	72	1168	38	40	8550	700		
O. M. FIELD.																						
Sebright.	3	M	29	35	1	2	3	7	3	45		200	350		25	232	25	3600				
Dartmoor.			15	11			1			20		75			35	110		600				
Uphill.			15	12			1		1			75		2	122			800				
Total	3	1 M	59	58	1	2	3	9	4	65		350	350		62	464	25	5000				
MISSION FIELD.																						
1 Haliburton.	4	M	10	15			3					58	336	6	3	61		1500				
Minden.			20	46	5	1	1		2			177			10	260		1500				
Alsaw.			12	26			1		1			19	30		2	22		600				
Twelve Mile L'k			10	28	3				2			73			9	108		550				
Total	4	1 M	52	115	8	1	3	2	5			327	336	36	24	451		4150				
Grand Total 1911.	37	18 M 1 RH	2058	3949	250	107	356	177	26	162	2636	17436	910	71	11437	47216	3350	2913	247500	14180		
Grand Total 1910.	37	17 M 2 RH 1 M	2066	4013	241	114	237	180	36	152	2745	17560	937	62	10415	45156	3248	3080	241050	15777		
Increase		1 M			9		119			11				1022	2060	102		6150				
Decrease		1 RH	8	64		7		3	10		109	124	47	62				167		1597		

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

LINDSAY.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																												
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.										
20 00	5 00	3 00					95 00	28 00	337 00	8 00	10 00	5 10	14 00	15 00	14 00	20 00	576 10	1										
15 00							55 00	12 00	160 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	6 00	.....	1 50	6 35	230 85											
10 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00		200 00	55 00	110 00	11 00	12 00	16 00	6 00	5 00	11 00	11 00	494 00	2										
5 00							31 00	20 00	13 00			1 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	95 00											
							20 00	10 00	5 00			1 00			4 00		40 00	3										
8 00	12 00						62 00	18 00	57 00	2 00	2 00	2 08	10 00		10 00	9 65	192 73	4										
2 00	1 00	1 00					21 00	5 00	19 00	2 00	2 00	2 25	3 00	1 00	2 00	5 60	66 85	5										
1 50	1 00						10 00	2 50	9 50	50	1 00	1 25	1 25	1 00	1 25	7 65	37 15											
8 00	1 00	1 00					51 87	14 00	35 60	11 00	11 00	4 76	16 67	1 00	1 00	21 44	178 34	6										
							31 00	12 00	27 00			5 00	5 85		5 00	4 25	90 10	7										
2 00							19 00	5 00	16 00				6 00	25 00		7 00	80 00	8										
							10 00	6 00					5 00	25 00		5 50	56 50											
20 00							76 25	18 50	73 00	4 50	5 00	2 00	11 50	7 00	10 00	6 40	234 15	9										
8 00	3 00	3 00					70 90	13 00	49 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	8 00	20 50	197 40											
40 00	17 00	17 00	17 00	17 00	12 00	12 00	461 00	133 00	462 28	26 00	31 00	13 22	52 00	89 00	57 00	28 16	1467 66	10										
4 00		4 00	4 00	1 00	2 00		35 00	12 00	42 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	10 00	4 00	7 71	10 02	149 73	11										
4 00	2 00	2 00					55 00	25 00	60 00	5 00	6 00	12 00	7 00	6 00	35 00	12 69	231 69	12										
5 15		2 50	2 50				60 70	17 25	81 85	7 25	4 05	4 00	6 86		9 22	10 00	211 33	13										
3 20	3 00						9 25	2 85	7 70	2 45	2 10		5 25		4 70	2 80	43 30											
10 00	10 00			5 00		5 00	43 50	20 00	53 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	5 00	11 25	242 75	14										
6 64							80 52	22 25	47 00	12 38	13 38		30 56			9 08	221 81	15										
5 00							69 02	14 36	35 96	6 55	5 64	4 23	14 49			7 52	162 77											
12 00	12 00	6 00	6 00			6 00	305 00	54 00	265 00	24 00	24 00	12 60	24 00	49 00	30 00	23 00	852 60	16										
.....	189 49	97 00	46 50	39 50	18 00	27 00	1871 01	519 71	1965 89	151 63	159 17	101 24	252 43	293 00	226 38	244 86	6202 81											
.....																		1										
.....																		2										
.....							15 00	25 00	2 00							4 15	42 00											
.....							10 00		5 00								19 15											
.....							25 00	25 00	7 00							4 15	61 15											
.....																												
.....																3 00	3 00	1										
.....																												
.....																3 00	3 00											
.....																												
.....							1 75								1 75		3 50	1										
.....							6 68								4 12		10 80											
.....							1 20								1 20		2 40											
.....							3 60								3 00		6 00											
.....																												
.....							12 63								10 07		22 70											
.....	189 49	97 00	46 50	39 50	18 00	27 00	1908 64	544 71	1972 89	151 63	159 17	101 24	252 43	293 00	236 45	252 01	6289 66											
.....	187 10	95 00	31 00	50 95		35 00	1749 99	514 84	1812 82	138 55	152 52	102 80	277 90	199 00	314 31	232 67	5894 45											
.....	2 39	2 00	15 50		18 00		158 65	29 87	160 07	13 08	6 65			94 00		19 34	395 21											
.....					11 45	8 00							1 56	25 47		77 86												

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.										Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																															
1 Ashburn	3	M	38	70	5	2			2	1	5	42	380			52	3497	70	32	6000																											
Utica			17	38	1			1		2	2	40	220			33	300	10	28	2000																											
Myrtle			16	24	2						55	200					280		26																												
2 Bowmanville	1	M	80	170	1	3	15				6	90	1200			464	2500	245	35	12000																											
3 Blackstock	3	M	38	83	3			1	2		4	78	325			92	577	32	84	2300																											
Enniskillen			18	34	3						3	30	175			73	338	43	3	2500																											
Cadmus			25	41	2					1	3	30	300			46	1344	31		3500																											
4 Columbus	2	M	61	215	1			68	3		3	70	550			389	1405	118	65	10000																											
Brooklin			46						1	1	3	56	365			454	1013	216	91	2700																											
5 Claremont	1	M	56	93	3	2		4	2	2	4	40	800			179	1270	32	53	6000																											
6 Dunbarton	1	M	78	114	3	2		2	1	4	6	100	800			210	1502	133	94	7000																											
7 Newcastle	2	RH	27	59	1			6	3		5	35	460			134	784	93	82	1200																											
Newtonville			40	48	1	2		5	1		2	30	400			69																															

419

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED BY																					
Colleges.																			Total.		Number.
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.			
2 00							8 00	2 90	7 00	50	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		4 50	28 50	1		
6 00							15 50	4 00		4 00	4 00						3 90	37 40	1		
5 00	5 00			3 00			59 00	40 00	15 00	3 00	3 00	2 00		15 00			6 60	3 10	1		
10 00							35 00	8 00	51 00	2 00	2 00	1 16	4 00	4 00	4 00	11 15	132 31	156 60	2		
																		132 31	3		
5 00	2 00			5 00	5 00	2 00	73 00	15 00	50 30	5 50	5 50	5 00	10 00	6 00	8 50	10 40	208 20	4			
5 00							81 50	8 00	45 50	2 50	3 50	5 00	11 50	10 00	15 60	11 60	199 70	4			
6 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			41 50	10 00	40 50	3 00	2 00	2 00	7 00	1 75	7 00	12 00	140 75	5			
5 00				5 00			57 00	10 00	54 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	9 50	7 50	12 65	12 75	183 40	6			
2 00							8 00	2 00	8 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	26 00	7			
							6 85	1 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 45	2 77		6 40	3 00	28 62	8			
6 00	6 00						65 80	11 00	44 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	3 29	158 14	9			
25 00	25 00				10 00		349 60	65 00	218 50	12 00	12 00	7 00	10 00		28 00	5 00	767 10	10			
5 00	2 00	2 00					35 00	8 00	33 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	4 00		4 00	7 55	107 55	11			
3 00							12 00	2 70	11 00			1 00	1 00		2 00	7 75	40 45	12			
5 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	135 80	40 00	78 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	15 00	34 00	27 00	449 80	13			
35 00	10 00		4 00				175 00	48 00	51 00	25 00	21 00	5 00	17 00		10 00	11 50	412 50	14			
125 00	64 00	16 00	31 00	26 00	13 00	1157 75	274 70	712 80	81 50	85 50	43 61	103 77	65 25	138 15	142 09	3080 12					
							8 00		2 00							2 00	12 00				
							8 00		2 00							2 00	12 00				
125 00	64 00	16 00	31 00	26 00	13 00	1165 75	274 70	714 80	81 50	85 50	43 61	103 77	65 25	138 15	144 09	3092 12					
141 17	60 50	14 00	11 00		7 00	1116 67	265 25	701 21	77 25	83 50	33 54	106 62	103 25	124 70	121 81	2967 47					
	3 50	2 00	20 00	26 00	6 00	49 08	9 45	13 59	4 25	2 00	10 07				13 45	22 28	124 65				
16 17													2 85	38 00							

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

22. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places. Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.		Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
				Certificate.	Infants.			Adults.											
SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Aurora.....	2		44	69	1	7	2	3	4	*60	520			216	928	116	20	5000	
East King.....	2		21	34	2	2	5	6	2	*30	280			210	660	60		500	
2 Bolton.....	M	100	215	2	8	25	3	8	160		1000			550	2530	245	100	8000	
Nashville.....																			
3 Boston.....	1	M	57	118	6	3	5	5	3	63	800			185	1326	61	35	14000	
4 Brampton.....	1		280	624	35	55	72	21	516	507	1700			1997	5747	481	450	40000	
5* Eglington.....	2		101	225	15	20	12	8	125	1600				563	4193	241		12000	2500
Bethesda.....																			
6 Georgetown.....	2		150	311	18	22	17	13	2	4	135	1000		1265	3010	163	143	17000	
Limehouse.....			55	78	2	7	6		4	45	367			288	1000	85	31	2000	
7 Hornby.....	2	M	37	79	2	4	3	5	6	40	475			95	1053	25	32	4500	1063
Omagh.....			34	67	3	5	5		4	40	375			98	815	35	350	1465	
8 King E. St. And. w's	3	M	70	176	2	4	5	2			424			230	700	140	10	7000	
Laskay.....			33	42							305			44	590			1200	
Eversley.....																			
9 Markham.....	2	M	36	188	2	7	15		6	165	650			310	1650	75	158	11000	
St. Andrew's.....			30	50		2			4	75	250			84	560	28	30	3000	
Zion, Cedar Grove	1	M	145	303	19	14	13	11	5	79	1200			197	2892	131		22000	4500
10 Milton, Knox.....	1		40	81	10		12	26	5	79	800			438	1620	155	132	2400	
11 Mount Albert.....	1		101	214	6	16	18	7	1	133	1200			140	3192	82	58	10000	3000
12 Newmarket.....	2	M	51	108	2	2	7	4	4	65	550			505	1653	108	90	10000	
13 Norval.....	2		40	84	4		1	3	4	52	500			251	1100	22	20	10000	
Union.....			90	234	9	32	10	12	6	158	1500			439	4194	96	313	27000	4000
14 Oakville.....	1	M	33	89	9	6	2	3	1	98	600			253	2191	38	154	7500	
15 Port Credit.....	2	M	32	89	2	2	4	60		405	405			49	2042		138	12000	4500
Dixie.....			42	65	3	5		4	65	550				38	708		55	4000	
16 Queensville.....	2	M	20	35	1			2	50	250				15	463		24	2500	
Mount Pleasant.....			70	192	13	12	12	10	4	*90	633			940	2233	289		25000	
17 Richmond Hill.....	2	M	30	78	7	4	5	2	4	35	300			225	700	123		2500	
Thornhill.....			110	255	12	6	32	7	6	182	1000			611	2881	496	155	12000	700
18 Scarboro, Knox.....	1	M	90	188	9	6	7	3	11	112	1000			1676	3309	462	139	10000	
19 " St. And.....	2	M	36	55	2	2	5	2	2	56	400			265	924	122	17	4500	
Zion Ch.....																			
20 Stouffville (St. James)	2		60	95	8	3	15	1	3	50	500			144	978	72	91	4500	1500
Melville.....			30	68	1	1	2		3	50	400			84	582	93	20	3000	
21 Streetsville.....	1	M	102	250	5	4	33	10	13	173	1021			592	2681	118	195	15000	882
22 Sutton, Knox.....	3	M	65	107	17	3	6	10	1	3	90			383	1447	163	118		
Pefferlaw.....			35	51	4	1	4	5	2	40	260			151	529	81	28	8500	
Egypt.....			20	42	4	1	10	5	3	50	195			57	481	25	19		
Toronto—																			
23 Alhambra Ave. 1.....	1		97	312	18	79	30	8	2	13	424	1500		242	4921	113	488	18000	6450
24 Avenue Road.....	1		200	604	29	85	114	21	15	325	2500			1687	13047	416	194	100000	45000
25 Bloor St.....	1		425	1175	38	130	83	26	2	674	3833			13201	32118	1655	1155	160000	48000
26 Bonar.....	1		500	885	65	76	70	30	8	12	2922	2000		1300	*10500	325	675	80000	25000
27 Chalmers.....	1		1250	118	93	101	24	0	32	1219	2800			3365	17594	537	1625	75000	23680
28 College St.....	1		550	1339	110	144	218	28	9	24	700	400		4348	15716	668	469	90000	19500
29 Cooke's Ch.....	1		230	1157	92	95	147	13	4	16	385	3000		1475	14045	575	840	100000	19000
30 Cowan Avenue.....	1		135	365	13	52	47	10	1	225	2000			1675	8542	330	414	21000	
31 Davenport.....	1		125	238	38	70	70	35	3	9	1130	1700		152	5868	1500	297	40000	27174
32 Deer Park.....	1		145	315	11	52	46	13	10	272	2	00		2086	17741	614	498		
33 Dovercourt Rd.....	1		475	1302	62	172	135	38	4	24	1275	2500		3900	15805	295	1175	85000	33000
34 Erskine.....	1		173	640	46	45	115	10	21	350	2300			3650	*10000	400	975	75000	
35 Emmanuel, E. Tor.....	1	M	300	360	50	36	76	19	2	7	500	1200		907	5460	165	605	15000	4500
36 Grosvenor St.....	1		130	458	20	33	115	12	7	12	110	3000		6152	11681	313	246	43952	
37 High Park.....	1		455	514	18	133	28	17	12	565	1600			1227	9151	51	759	85000	40000
38 Kew Beach.....	1		120	340	22	29			1	402	1700			1496	6354	429	498	18670	6325
39 Knox Church.....	1		275	664	31	52	83	9	3	19	293	4000		13761	12105	815	578	192172	10674

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

TORONTO.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
10 00							23 00	7 08	28 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	14 00				97 08	1
14 00	2 00	2 00					100 42		12 00			6 55	6 00				118 42	2
							149 20	36 00	168 50	9 00	12 25	6 55	40 35	6 00	17 00	17 43	480 23	3
	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	71 00	23 00	34 00	9 00	9 50	6 10	8 00	9 00	4 75	12 54	201 89	4
50 00	10 00	15 00					455 00	145 00	374 00	25 00	35 00	10 00	30 00	50 00	40 00	7 00	1246 00	5
9 67	5 78			7 84			172 07	29 75	111 47	20 10	20 10	7 80	9 67	59 67	5 46	15 10	474 48	6
24 00							263 60	45 00	218 10	12 00	15 00	6 00	20 00	10 00	22 00	16 60	657 30	7
3 00							30 35	7 50	15 00	1 75	2 00	1 00	3 50	2 75	4 00	9 00	84 85	8
3 00							10 10		23 75	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 32			4 00	47 17	9
2 00				1 00			15 00		30 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			2 25	5 00	61 25	10
	35 00						45 00	20 00	40 00		15 00	7 00	20 00			5 00	187 00	11
2 00	1 00	1 00					13 00	3 00	12 00	3 00		2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	44 00	12
7 00						2 00	45 00	12 00	45 00	9 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	55 00	3 00	13 83	210 83	13
1 00							21 00	4 00	21 45			2 00	85	3 00	85	4 50	68 65	14
7 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	66 00	15 00	69 10	4 00	4 00	2 00	8 00	6 00	8 42	15 74	126 26	15
5 00		10 00			5 00	5 00	40 00		40 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	10 00	18 00	167 00	16
5 00							40 00	5 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	5 00		5 45	5 95	108 40	17
5 00		5 00					106 00	15 00	100 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	39 04	12 15	7 56	306 75	18
2 00		2 00					80 00	12 00	70 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	6 00	2 85		190 85	19
25 00							90 00	25 00	65 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	18 75	5 00	15 00	35 00	303 75	20
10 00				5 00			57 00	8 00	43 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	13 00	160 00	21
6 00				2 00			28 00	2 00	18 65	3 00	3 00	7 00	4 58		6 00	6 35	86 58	22
4 00	2 00				3 00		10 00	5 00	7 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	9 09	47 09	23
15 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	136 00	32 00	133 30	8 00	10 00		16 00	12 00	17 00	7 30	405 00	24
8 00							22 00		13 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	11 00		11 00	5 00	85 00	25
3 00	3 00						22 90		22 90	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00		3 00		65 80	26
15 00	10 00						240 00	35 00	180 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	23 50			13 13	564 63	27
20 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	182 00	42 00	172 00	11 00	12 00	11 50	21 00	16 00	21 00	6 00	541 50	28
19 69	6 00			6 00			15 00	10 00	14 00				10 00	5 00			85 69	29
3 00							7 00	2 00	6 72	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00	3 70	32 42	30
10 40				4 55			22 00	9 60	17 75	3 50	3 95	3 05	6 80			2 16	83 76	31
15 00				5 00		5 00	145 00	48 00	107 00	14 25	11 00	4 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	9 40	443 65	32
11 00							70 00	16 00	70 00	9 00	9 00		12 00		11 00	12 85	228 85	33
																4 41	4 41	34
2 83							75 00	10 00	70 00				10 00		10 00		195 83	35
114 00	10 30	10 00					358 00	75 00	308 00	5 00	18 00	10 00	14 00	40 00	61 00	43 79	1066 79	36
740 00	50 00			40 00			2320 50	1250 00	2435 00	605 00	605 00	60 00	150 00	50 00	450 00	119 20	8874 79	37
25 00	25 00				10 00		175 00	100 00	141 50	30 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	50 00	25 00	50 00	686 50	38
178 00							765 23	200 00	1000 00	15 00	30 00	10 00	40 00	20 00	25 00	15 00	2275 23	39
200 00							388 00	91 00	955 50	30 00	30 00	15 00	20 00	50 00	50 00	41 30	1831 00	40
35 00							528 58	20 00	285 00	55 00	55 00	25 00	30 00	70 00	25 00	42 55	1176 13	41
20 00	4 00	4 00	5 00			3 00	202 70	26 00	298 35	6 00	6 00	21 52	15 00	67 00	5 00	11 01	694 58	42
							15 00	5 73	15 00			4 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	50 00	112 73	43
125 00	20 00			15 00			400 00	60 00	400 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	30 00	50 00	31 00	56 00	1247 00	44
180 00							764 00	125 00	1340 00	40 00	40 00	26 94	50 00	75 00	50 00	57 88	2728 82	45
75 00	30 00			10 00		10 00	1633 35	140 00	529 91	45 00	45 00	15 00	40 00	50 00	50 00	65 00	2738 26	46
36 70	5 00						304 00	40 00	103 69	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	11 05	566 44	47
25 00	25 00						423 38	70 47	1099 60	30 00	25 00		15 00	57 50	270 00	38 05	2079 00	48
63 00	10 00	10 00					332 00	77 00	314 00	19 00	23 00	16 84	38 00	29 00	43 00	10 92	985 76	49
53 00	11 00	11 00		1 51		2 00	470 52	79 25	217 81	20 11	24 04	10 06	39 63	30 17	44 05	26 59	1040 74	50
200 00				20 00		20 00	942 50	215 00	978 50	150 00	150 00	30 00	160 00	239 23	85 00	609 87	3850 10	51

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

22. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
															\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
40	Morningside.....	1	M	*75	224	38	23	21	7	8	6	205			900			136	1370	71	21	4000	
41	NorthBroadview.....	1			200	235	17	53	19	7	1	5	400		1250			117	4471		273	46164	24100
42	Old St. Andrews.....	1			450	814	34	71	104	6	1	19	220		3669			14834	28874	1501	382	100000	
43	Parkdale.....	1			595	1402	94	139	101	21	6	26	822		3500			4361	20034	767	1204	90000	25000
44	Queen St. East.....	1	RH		300	714	63	79	55	27	14	500			1800			*340	8000	*367	*870	35000	15000
45	Rhodes Avenue.....	1			400	385	23	68	46	45	12	504			1300			170	3167	25	316	15000	3500
46	Riverdale.....	1			*400	465	53	96	85	31	9	650			1100			473	6626	47	546	14000	
47	Rosedale.....	1			90	160	6	28	3	3	4	200			2800			3289	13548	309	636	65000	25000
48	Runnymede.....	1			95	170	48	26	35	12	5	2	240		750	300		344	2525		396	5000	
49	St. Andrews.....	1			209	624	22	23	37	17	2	20	240		4500			7850	24685	1415	345	25000	7500
50	St. Enoch's.....	1			125	300	16	28	18	7	9	270			1500			549	4424	180	314	22000	10000
51	St. Giles.....	1			300	503	68	68	135	22	15	420			1600			520	5725	210	500	55000	16000
52	*St. James' Sq.....	1			200	643	32	47	132	8	2	22	246		3500			17000	24481	954	436	75000	
53	St. John's.....	1			400	939	79	111	104	24	2	13	1031		2250			4901	14263	791	1220	68000	27000
54	St. Paul's.....	1			268	646	34	131	99	27	1	20	315		2200			1671	14686	118	759	45000	21000
55	Victoria, W. Tor.....	1			450	1000	114	129	84	27	4	19	690		2400				18262	539	2504	46000	17500
56	West Church.....	1			300	710	64	26	106	45	2	14	450		2250			460	7100	180	420		
57	Westminster.....	1			320	1000	50	89	78	20	2	25	497		5000			14343	25663	1255	804	70000	10000
58	Wychwood Park.....	1			225	500	50	72	47	20	5	5	350		1000			600	7000	300	300	50000	30000
59	Unionville.....	3	M		25	39	4	1			5	75			310			220	812	103	134	5500	330
	St. John's.....				13	31	2	1			2	20			260			233	523	60		1300	
	Brown's Corners.....				27	36	1	1			5	41			230			72	492	26	60	2000	
60	Westminster Weston.....	1			130	325	13	17	14	12	8	210			1400			1500	6300	102	1000	35000	15000
61	Vaughan, St. And. and St. Paul's.....	2	M		91	171	20	4	4	4	1	9	90		920			440	2570	210	77	9300	
62	Woodbridge.....	2	M		*60	160	10				2	4	100		550			450	1460	122	155	7000	
	Knox, Vaughan.....				45	120	5	5			3	3	50		450			250	812	94	30	7000	
Totals.....			82	20 M 1 RH	12469	29283	1974	2975	3164	96	118	745	22112		113477	300		149335	519683	23350	28003	2642158	579633
AUGMENTED CHARGES																							
1	Dufferin St., Tor.....	1			120	263	53	80	43				200		700	300		44	1515		144	5000	
2	Dale Church, Tor.....	1			150	336	35	56	76			6	326		1000	62		191	10526	90	260	34626	11350
3	Mimico.....	1			73	142	10	18	9	8		4	80		700	275		200	1775	46	87	7000	1700
4	Royce Avenue, Tor.....	1	M		160	305	37	65	31	30		9	340		800	250		143	3657	45	278	16000	7900
5	*St. David's.....	1			80	90	10	10	5				280						825				
Totals.....			5	1 M	583	1136	145	229	164	38	19	1226			3200	887		578	18298	181	769	62626	20850
MISSION CHARGES.																							
1	Fairbank.....	1	M		85	90	21	29	1	15	3	3	125		400	371		58	877	29	172	7500	400
2	Ballantrae.....	1			18	32	1		2			3	30		251			465	472	85	28	1000	
3	*Brownhill. (unor.).....	1			20	15							35		155	104							
4	Fisherville.....	1			30	5							30		120							500	
5	*Forest Hill(unor.).....	1			25								40		70	208						1000	
6	*Malton.....	1			15	25							25		300	312						500	
7	Oakwood (unor.).....	1																					
Totals.....			7	1 M	193	167	22	29	3	15	3	6	285		1299	995		523	1349	114	200	10500	400
East King, 9th Line.....																							
10th Line.....																							
11th Line.....																							

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

TORONTO—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
5 00								30 61					2 50				8 00	46 11 40
250 00	15 00			75 00			1378 00	282 00	1153 00	81 70	90 68	35 85	45 00	30 00	157 00	41 56	3772 79 42	
100 00	25 00			25 00		25 00	740 00	250 00	600 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	50 00	25 00	125 00	50 00	2145 00 43	
							40 00		40 00					10 00		20 00	110 00 44	
25 00							114 00	27 00	104 00	6 00	7 00	4 54	12 00	10 00	17 50	16 00	343 04 46	
100 00	75 00			15 00		10 00	775 00	125 00	600 00	175 00	75 00	10 00	1 17	1 00	50 00	12 60	8 00	2050 75 4
1 35							10 60	6 60	10 60	2 60	2 60				90 75		107 12 48	
100 00	210 00			50 00		50 00	689 00	1122 50	536 25	85 00	60 00	5 00	50 00	25 00	75 00	78 00	3130 75 49	
5 00							88 00	10 00	70 00	20 00	15 00	5 00			10 00	10 33	233 33 50	
							52 75	50 00	75 00	10 00	10 00	5 00			50 00	11 83	20 05	287 63 51
600 00	50 00			50 00			2117 00	860 00	2419 57	375 00	375 00	12 00	158 00	50 00	600 00	20 51	7687 08 52	
85 90							451 00	78 90	1584 75	21 10	24 10	10 04	97 10		30 00	162 60	2545 49 53	
116 00							260 00	70 00	242 00	16 00	20 00	8 00	20 00	50 00	14 00	8 00	824 00 54	
40 00						40 00	125 00	50 00	650 00	50 00	50 00	20 00	40 00	50 00	100 00	33 15	1248 15 55	
500 00	100 00			100 00		50 00	3985 93	600 00	2270 00	351 43	500 00	40 00	177 60	107 00	202 00	29 61	9012 97 57	
							100 00	30 00	100 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	5 00	5 81	315 81 58	
							30 25		18 93	1 53	2 00	1 60	4 07		1 50	4 61	64 48 59	
2 75							35 00		28 00				17 00		1 50		84 25	
2 00	1 00						24 00	4 00	22 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	8 50	51 00	4 35	4 50	125 85	
18 00				4 00	4 00		98 00	20 00	167 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	8 00	58 00	8 00	15 80	420 80 60	
2 00	11 00	1 00			16 00		17 00	4 00	17 30	1 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 80	7 15	84 25 61	
6 00	5 00			5 00	5 00	5 00	60 00	13 80	50 70	5 00	5 00	2 90	11 10	10 00	3 00	12 00	204 50 62	
5 00	5 00			5 00			40 00	5 00	50 00	5 00	5 00	1 50	5 00	3 00	5 00	6 50	141 00	
4346 29	927 78	89 00	456 90	53 00	258 00	24117 02	6837 79	23608 65	2573 07	2663 72	618 96	1760 22	1934 36	2833 06	2107 82	75294 64		
2 86							10 00	10 00		3 00				5 00		5 00	35 66	1
5 00							8 00	8 00	8 00	4 59	5 00	5 00		50 00		10 50	104 09	2
15 00							30 00	30 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	152 00	3
5 00							25 00	30 00	20 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	6 36	10 34	120 70	4
27 66							73 00	78 00	58 00	24 59	22 00	15 00	13 00	62 00	8 36	30 84	412 45	
							13 00		8 50							1 65	21 50	1
																	1 65	2
																		3
																		4
																		5
																		6
							6 00		3 00								2 00	2 00
																	9 00	7
							19 00		11 50								3 65	34 15

FINANCES.

* Figures of 1910.

23. PRESBYTERY OF

TORONTO—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

ORANGEVILLE.

5 00						7 50	5 00	5 50		3 18	3 00	2 00		3 00		34 18	1
6 00						36 00	13 00	20 00		6 00	2 00	6 00		4 60	7 42	101 02	2
4 00	1 00					31 00	6 00	40 00	1 00	1 60	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	3 22	97 82	3
						2 00	1 00	2 00			1 00				3 60	9 60	4
															9 65	12 95	5
1 00			1 00			6 00	1 00	7 00				1 00			3 30	17 00	6
8 00	2 00	2 00				50 00	12 00	46 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	10 30	157 30	7
															10 00	10 00	8
25 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			155 00	55 00	144 00	10 00	10 00	5 34	15 00	10 00	18 00	17 00	479 34	9
12 00			5 00			130 00	35 00	61 00	5 00	7 00	3 45	6 00	4 00	12 00	12 46	292 85	10
2 00	1 00	1 00				17 00	5 00	15 00	1 00	2 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	2 00	8 50	60 00	11
						5 00		5 00							4 00	14 00	12
2 50	50	50	5 90	1 00	1 50	39 84	9 82	36 00	3 25	3 50	2 00	4 72	2 00	7 97	9 28	130 28	13
3 00			6 50	1 00	1 00	46 00	11 56	43 83	4 90	5 43	2 40	4 00	1 00	8 25	6 13	145 00	14
22 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	132 00	31 00	119 50	10 00	10 00	7 00	20 00		16 50		378 00	15
3 50						22 50	7 00	19 75	2 50	2 50	25	2 00		1 75		61 75	16
3 00						16 00	3 00	14 00	3 00	3 00		3 00		1 00	4 55	50 55	17
						15 85		8 45	3 00			1 00				28 30	18
						4 85		3 00			80	1 00				9 65	19
8 15	3 00	3 00	1 00		1 00	55 00	13 05	50 00	4 07	5 10	3 91	6 00	4 00	8 00	9 07	174 35	20
2 00						11 00	2 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 25	3 00	34 25	21

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

24. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																			\$	¢	¢	\$	¢	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢		
2 Hillsburg	2	M	93	205	10	3	8	4	29	6	95	550							418						1582	83	130	6000								
Bethel	2	M	64	165	7	4	14	3	22	6	87	450							146						910	21	36	6000								
13 Horning's Mills.	2	M	49	80	6	1	27	7	3	4	70	575							155						957	44	81	1500								
Primrose	2	M	24	80	3		19	2	6	48	425								113						632	19		2000								
14 Laurel	2	M	56	164	20	8	7	8	5	15	450								424						1360	191	173	2000								
Black's Corners	2	M	42	138	17	5	8	6	2	4	148	475							470						1300	220	95	2000								
15 Maple Valley	2	M	34	80		1					62	580							197						1300			5000								
Singhampton	2	M	19	53	8		4	4	2	3	33	320							32						533			2000								
16 Maxwell	3	M	27	34			2	2	2	2	18	214	100						5						255			800								
McIntyre	3	M	40	29			12		3	3	30	301							55						421			2500								
Feversham	3	M	10	7			2	2	2	2	2	146							2						272			1200								
17 Mono Mills	3	M	30	61	1	2	3	4	4	62	300								120						575	75	10	1500								
Mono East.	3	M	25	39			13	3	2	20	275								50						315		3	2000								
Adjala	1	M	34	82	2	1	1	5	4	30	325								160						650	40	3	2000								
18 Orangeville	1	M	176	401	23	14	29	17	2	11	236	1200							734						7797	90	343	17500	2	00						
19 Priceville	2	M	99	190	13	5	14	17	3	5	96	600							417						1511	48	177	9150								
Swinton Park	2	M	56	111		1	2	11	4	75	375								248						3713		41	6000	1500							
20 Rosemont	3	M	30	58	1	6	6		4	30	403								60						911	86	8	3500								
Mansfield	3	M	55	96		1	9	3	4	140	271								87						660	114	25	3500								
Everett	3	M	25	44	2	1	6	3	4	58	189								50						4	6	51	30	1800							
21 Shelburne	1	M	130	287	4	12	12	10	7	200	1000								638						4023	144	125	150 0	800							
22 Tarbert	2	M	25	90					3	3	30	360							18						552		10	2800								
Keldon	2	M	32	66			24	3	4	127	250								22						930	32	54	1000								
23 Waldemar	2	M	45	107	6	2	4	3	3	75	600								80						950		20	3600	300							
The Maples	2	M	12	35	7	1	2		4	53	300								33						482		20	160								
Totals	48	20	2265	4911	236	129	383	1 6	19	3488	21167	100 41	8662	56139	2129	2467	205210	9575																		
AUGMENTED.																																				
1 Alton	2	M	32	54	4	8	3	1	3	50	350	275	50	825		43	3500	1000																		
North Erin	2	M	13	25	2		1	1	3	20	225		25	300		25	500																			
Totals	2	M	45	79	6	8	4	2	6	70	575	275	75	1125		78	4000	1000																		
MISSION FIELDS.																																				
1 Levensdale	2		19	22	3		3	1	4	78	178	312	5	260		31	1500	600																		
Kingscote	2		12	27					2		92			92																						
Totals	2		31	49	3		3	1	6	78	270	312	5	352		31	1500	600																		
Grand Total, 1911.	52	21M	2341	5039	245	137	387	20	218	3641	22012	687 41	8742	57616	2129	2576	210710	11175																		
Grand Total, 1910.	51	21M	2336	5079	235	152	375	136 20	214	3405	21189	585 361	7476	54357	1699	3319	210360	13403																		
Increase	1		5	10		12	65	6	2	236	823	102	1266	3259	430		350																			
Decrease			40	15							320					743		2228																		

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

ORANGEVILLE—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																					
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.			
11 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	100 00	24 00	95 00	6 00	3 00	12 00	9 00	13 00	13 00	306 00	12				
5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00				33 00	7 00	32 00	2 50	2 50	4 00	3 00	4 50	6 00	105 50					
5 00	3 00			5 00			32 00	9 00	27 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00		100 00	13				
5 00	3 00	2 00		5 00			25 00	6 00	24 00	3 00	3 00	7 00		3 50	6 00	87 50					
5 00	3 00	2 00		5 00			35 00	25 00	24 59	7 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	150 59	14				
10 00							40 00	40 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	165 00					
							57 00	5 00	51 70			3 84			9 00	146 54	15				
									7 00						2 71	9 71					
2 00							10 00	3 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		1 00	32 00	16				
5 00							17 00	6 00	16 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			1 00	50 00					
4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	30 00	12 00	25 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	2 00		5 00	8 00	113 00	17			
1 00	1 00		1 00				10 00	3 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	3 00		2 00		33 00				
5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			1 00	42 00	10 00	39 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	128 00				
24 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	203 00	48 00	192 00	12 00	14 00	15 00	24 00	18 00	30 00	6 00	613 00	18			
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	20 00	20 00		5 00	37 00	3 00	8 00	273 00	19			
4 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	40 00	33 00	40 00	14 00	14 00		5 00	20 00	3 00	4 00	192 00				
	5 00		5 00				13 00	4 00	13 00	4 00	5 00					6 65	55 65	20			
6 00	6 00						6 00	6 00	14 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	10 00	2 00	4 75	68 75				
2 00							11 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	1 00	1 25	3 91	35 16				
14 00	6 00	6 00					135 72	30 00	128 71	7 00	8 00	10 80	15 00	11 71	16 00	10 20	399 14	21			
							4 00	21 00	4 00		1 00					4 25	34 25	22			
							9 97	2 00	9 00				2 50			7 00	30 47				
12 00							43 70	14 50	32 60	2 00	1 50	4 20	2 00			8 15	120 65	23			
2 00							10 00	3 00	8 00	1 00	2 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	3 50	32 50				
242 15	72 50	51 50	62 40	22 00	33 50	1739 93	574 93	1529 63	154 72	174 31	103 99	196 22	153 71	218 22	249 89		5579 60				
2 00	1 00	1 00					9 00	25 00	7 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		1 00	5 00	54 00	1			
1 00							3 00	15 00	3 00			96	1 00		1 00	3 40	28 36				
3 00	1 00	1 00					12 00	40 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	96	2 00		2 00	8 40	82 36				
													88			4 67	5 55	1			
													88			4 67	5 55				
245 15	73 50	52 50	62 40	22 00	33 50	1751 93	614 93	1539 63	155 72	175 31	105 83	198 22	153 71	220 22	262 96		5967 51				
172 93	67 18	42 50	66 47		33 15	1440 60	519 43	1187 50	159 37	172 32	200 42	185 34	71 00	186 93	223 39		4678 53				
72 22	6 32	10 00			0 35	311 33	95 50	352 13		2 99		12 88	82 71	83 29	39 57		988 98				
					4 07					3 65		94 59									

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

24. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																								
1 Airle	2	M	23	45							7	12		2	43	425			30	578	45	6	2000	
Black Bank			40	60			2				4	4		2	42	425			38	708	27		2500	
2 Allandale	1		96	152			11	4	15	4	2	8	73	1100					291	1916	197	113	5000	
3 Alliston	2	M	94	235			15	7	13	5	1	5	196	675					408	2351	98	254	8000	
Burns			30	50			1		3	11		4	39	325					78	633	16	18	4000	
4 Angus and New Lowell	3	M	84	100	8	3	4	12		5	167	900							35	1488		13	8000	125
5 Barrie	1		158	364	5	21	51	11	13	240	1600								1132	4702	330	218	15000	
6 Bond Head	2	M	104	160	8	4	4	12		10	60								356	2071	131	52	20000	
7 Bracebridge	2	M	81	132	11	9	14	10		6	175	750							221	2476	34	106	7500	844
Monck				28																169			500	
8 Bradford	3	M	60	91	4	5	18		1	2	103	350							135	935	15	90	6000	
2nd W. G. Willinby St. John's			44	93	2		6		5	135	450								320	966	98	76	3000	
9 Churchill	3	M	30	61	20	3	23	9	4	9	300	1200							97	468	44	10	4500	
10 Collingwood	1		300	598	12	20	146	26	3	11	400	1500	202						2258	7115	403	154	25000	4000
11 Cookstown	3		51	119	24	5	12	3	5	45	450								171	1081	37	50	3300	1900
First Essa			33	53	2		1	2	1	3	42	250							52	370			2800	200
Carlisle			37	77	10	3	2	3	2	64	350								71	846		18	2700	
12 Creemore	3	M	60	94	3		4	5		5	70	460							81	1018	14	68	7000	
E. Nottawasaga			25	55					4	60	307								94	520	36	10		
Dunedin			28	74	5	4			4	80	225								95	1046		67	4000	125
13 Duntroon	3	M	68	106	1		1	1	6	50	371								112	890	37	32	4000	
W. Nottawasaga			60	94	8		4	9	4	5	50	388							33	546		15	4000	
Nottawa			30	48			2	3	1	3	70	145							14		84	3000		
14 Elmvale	2	M	140	275	15	8	18	16	9	140	1150								330	2320	300	75	1700	1100
15 Esson	2	M	35	100	2	1	3	1	4	95	500								294	1167	76	83	2000	
Willis			60	111	9	1	6	1	3	72	500								204	907	57	75	3000	
16 Guthrie	3	M	110	225	15	3	9	7	4	9	300	1000							540	2694	120	46	9500	
17 Gravenhurst	1	M	100	160	6	4	23	4	1	4	188	1000							475	4369	209	278	4000	
18 Hill-dale	3	M	94	180	13	7	16	7	13	100	1000								321	2666	50	174	10500	
19 Midhurst	3	M	30	62			6	3	2	75	450								92	735	44	89	2000	50
M. nesing			10	22			4		2	33	165								45	308		27	500	50
Edenvale			19	47			2		2		205								105	43			2000	200
20 Midland	1	M	230	354	29	32	49	5	2	10	300	1600							900	6333	278	346	24000	6000
21 Orillia	2	M	441	1033	92	74	114	13	9	14	836	2662							5000	20707	850	1035	45000	
22 Penetanguishene	2	M	70	131	5	5	14	7	6	100	850								170	1500	66	60	8000	700
Wyebridge			15	20							150								30	224				
23 Stayner	2	M	96	210	10	2	13	5	5	70	650								260	1555	83	77	10000	
Sunidale			46	95	4	1	5		5	55	350								5	842	75	21	1700	
24 Tottenham	2	M	36	76	3	4	3	2	4	60	450								140	1234	48	15	4000	1300
Beeton			57	135	6	5	1	4	65	550									208	1300	168	125	7000	
25 Town Line	3	M	50	78	4	4	4	8	5	60	365								250	800	100	50	5000	
Ivy			50	76	6		1	8	2	60	465								250	1000	100	50	5000	
Baxter			50	72	4	2	4	5	4	80	300								550			50	300	
26 Upergrove	2	M	30	84					5	35	600													
Longford			30	30					68	300														
27 Victoria Harbor	2	M	30	116	5		1	3	1	4	138	580							100	1218	102	85	10000	
V. ey			20	48	2	1			4	60	320								39	718		59	5000	1500
28 Waubesa	3	M	43	51			3		2	195	340								34	614	32	125	600	
Coldwater			34	53	1	1	1		2	80	30								48	1384		94	6000	158
Mo nston			40	43	2		3		3	63	320								30	492		24	2000	
Barrie Presbytery Y. P. S. and S. S.																								
Totals	62	25M	2602	7026	378	248	641	214	33	5878	31266	202							17760	93042	4521	5040	335600	18252

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

BARRIE.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
1 00							6 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 80	23 80	1
							9 25	2 10	7 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			3 65	25 90	
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	20 00	10 00	20 00			5 00		5 05	3 70	4 80	93 55	2
9 00	3 00	2 00	1 00				63 00	15 00	58 00	4 00	5 00	3 10	8 00	5 00	7 00	9 00	192 10	3
2 00							11 55	2 00	15 50	2 95	2 92	1 50	2 45		1 50	5 00	47 37	
							5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	1 00		8 49	32 49	4
20 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	210 00	79 00	220 00	30 00	50 00	10 00	25 00	50 00	15 00	25 00	816 00	5
15 00							94 09		58 75			2 00	11 30		13 51	11 45	206 11	6
							50 00	20 00	45 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	15 00		10 00	9 20	170 20	7
																4 11	4 11	
2 00				2 00		2 00	19 00	10 00	12 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	1 00		58 50	8
12 00				12 00		8 00	75 00	45 00	58 00	12 00	12 00	2 00	30 00	12 00	12 00	9 00	299 00	
2 00				2 00	1 00		18 30	10 00	13 17	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	8 16	68 63	
23 00							375 00	45 00	380 00	12 00	13 00	9 00	27 00	2 00	3 00	26 00	917 00	9
60 00	25 00	15 00					375 00	85 00	616 00	23 00	27 00	11 00	42 00	77 00	37 00	36 00	1429 00	10
5 00				5 00			73 00	19 00	81 00	5 00	4 40	4 76	14 00	4 94		11 88	227 95	11
							1 00									5 59	6 59	
2 00							15 00	10 00	21 24	3 00	2 00		8 00	2 00	6 00	10 83	80 07	12
							3 00	2 00	3 00				1 00		2 35	5 00	3 71	
							20 00	5 00	15 00		3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 25	1 95	16 35	
							21 75					2 00	9 30		1 50	3 70	60 20	13
							8 00	2 75	7 00	2 50	4 38	2 50			1 45	2 60	38 25	
3 00							22 00	7 00	14 15	1 00	1 00	3 05	1 00	1 00		10 10	31 18	
7 74	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	56 00	10 00	33 00	3 00	4 00	3 25	5 00	13 00	5 00	13 25	63 30	14
3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			25 00	6 00	22 00	2 00	3 00	2 50	3 00	2 00	3 00	11 00	150 24	15
3 00	15 00						66 85	36 00	53 00	12 00	14 00	7 00			10 50	6 50	85 50	
5 00	5 00						62 56	12 00	59 00	3 00	4 00	5 00	7 00	2 00	6 00	12 10	228 85	16
2 00					2 00		37 00	8 00	40 00	1 00	2 00	3 25	12 00	26 00	6 00	14 95	184 66	17
1 00	1 00	1 00					23 50	10 50	26 00			2 50	3 00	2 00	5 00	7 00	152 20	18
5 00							17 00	8 00	12 50	1 00	2 00				3 00	4 20	75 00	19
1 00							7 50	2 00	4 50							9 30	60 20	
20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00			5 00	160 00	50 00	140 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	50 00	50 00	25 00		24 30	20
100 00	10 00						1712 00	150 00	2052 15	60 00	50 00	40 00	40 00	25 00	642 75	52 00	575 00	21
							15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	5 00				5023 90	22
																	46 00	
25 00	10 00	5 00	5 00				60 00	32 00	50 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	6 05	251 05	23
3 00							12 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	8 00	45 00	
3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	20 00		20 00			3 05			3 65		64 70	24
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	60 90	5 00	50 00			5 00	5 00		5 30	24 05	185 25	
5 00							40 00	3 00	40 50	4 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	7 59	126 09	25
5 00							40 00	5 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	50	130 00	
2 00							15 00	2 00	15 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	12 00	66 00	
							7 00	1 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00		5 00	2 50	32 50	26
															8 45	7 68	16 13	
3 00	2 00	1 00					27 00	6 00	24 00	2 00	3 00	2 28	6 00		4 00	14 00	94 28	27
5 00							10 00	5 00	10 00			1 50			9 60	16 75	57 25	
2 00							11 00	4 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 60	2 00		1 00		33 60	28
2 00							12 00	6 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 75	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	38 25	
							10 00	3 00	10 00	5 00					2 00	3 25	33 25	
							189 50										189 50	
373 74	199 00	59 00	57 00	21 00	39 00		4221 75	748 25	4401 46	254 45	287 70	182 59	384 05	311 49	889 51	459 69	12889 68	

FINANCES.

50 7
1st Field.
Summer Tourist Field.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.		Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
								15 00	19 00				1 45					35 45	1
								11 00	15 00				1 35				3 10	30 45	
								3 00	6 00	3 00		50	1 00	1 00		1 00	9 00	23 50	
									5 00								7 85	13 85	
								8 00	13 26	7 00		1 00	2 60	1 40		1 00	4 25	40 51	
	2 00							37 00	58 26	10 00		1 50	6 40	2 40		2 00	24 20	143 76	
										1 45								1 45	
								11 83								2 00	65	14 48	
								11 83		1 45						2 00	65	15 93	
																	1 40	1 40	
																	1 50	1 50	
								1 50		32 37							3 00	32 37	
									1 50									6 00	
																	4 10	4 10	
								1 50		33 87							10 00	45 37	
																	1 50	1 50	
375 74	199 00	59 00	57 00	21 00	39 00	4272 08	806 51	4446 78	254 45	239 20	188 99	386 45	311 49	893 51	496 04	1300			
401 06	174 85	43 20	41 10		44 15	4178 03	775 35	4428 11	256 27	259 20	178 70	448 55	256 09	377 50	496 72	1			
	24 15	15 80	15 90	21 00		94 05	30 16	18 67		30 00	10 29		55 40	516 01					
25 32						5 15			1 82			62 10							

FINANCES.

50 7
3
1 Summer Tourist Field.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Haltex.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.		Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
								15 00	19 00				1 45					35 45	1
								11 00	15 00				1 35				3 10	30 45	2
								3 00	6 00	3 00		50	1 00	1 00		1 00	9 00	23 50	3
									5 00								7 85	13 85	4
	2 00							8 00	13 26	7 00		1 00	2 60	1 40		1 00	4 25	40 51	5
	2 00							37 00	58 26	10 00		1 50	6 40	2 40		2 00	24 20	143 76	
										1 45								1 45	1
								11 83								2 00	65	14 48	2
								11 83		1 45						2 00	65	15 93	
																	1 40	1 40	1
																	1 50	1 50	2
										32 37								32 37	3
								1 50	1 50	1 50							3 00	6 00	4
																			5
																	4 10	4 10	6
																			7
																			8
								1 50		33 87							10 00	45 37	
																	1 50	1 50	
375 74	190 00	59 00	57 00	21 00	39 00	4272 08	806 51	4446 78	254 45	289 20	188 99	386 45	311 49	893 51	496 04	13096 24			
401 06	174 85	43 20	41 10		44 15	4178 03	775 35	4428 11	256 27	259 20	178 70	448 55	256 09	377 50	496 72	12358 88			
	24 15	15 80	15 90	21 00		94 05	30 16	18 67		30 00	10 29		55 40	516 01		737 36			
25 32					5 15					1 82			62 10		68				

FINANCES.

NORTH BAY

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* Part.

26. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING																	
1 Cobalt	1	M	105	171	3	20	65	31	6	125	1500	215	3910	56	220	14000	1400
2 Haileybury	1	M	100	130	3	14	7	25	4	130	1400	109	9053	84	12	17000	.....
3 New Liskeard	1	M	110	263	6	10	11	12	8	150	1200	300	3477	.....	170	13500	700
Totals	3	3 M	315	564	12	44	83	68	18	405	4100	624	16440	140	515	44500	2100
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES																	
1 Cochrane	1	M	28	32	5	7	.....	1	.....	30	287	550	.....	500	.....	4500	1500
2 Elk Lake	1	"	29	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	520	520	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Englehart	3	RH	19	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	350	520	.....	.....	.....	2000	600
4 Hanbury	2	M	38	40	2	1	2	3	.....	72	255	540	21	427	38	4000	200
5 Porcupine	2	M	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	650	.....	.....	.....	3700	1700
Totals	9	3 M 1 RH	159	162	7	8	2	4	5	172	1802	2780	56	927	38	14200	4000

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

TEMISKAMING.

REMARKS.																
.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	70 00	30 00	35 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	10 00	2 00	163 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	2
.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	157 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	209 00	3
.....	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	227 00	45 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	19 00	.....	10 00	2 00	378 00	4
.....																
.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	1 00	1 70	33 20	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 65	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 95	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 12	5
.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	99 07	4 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	1 70	132 67	.....

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

26. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.														FINANCES.																				
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communi- cants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.										
					Profession.	Certificate.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.					¢		¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢	¢										
MISSION FIELDS																																		
1 Brethour.....			20	18				6							25	65																		
2 Charlton.....	3		29	22	3	2		5	3						35	180	312			250		16	1500											
3 Giroux Lake.....	3			42	3	11		10							57	154		288		366		22	2100	800										
4 Gowganda.....	10															52 KC																		
5 Latchford.....	1 M		27	2	3	5	9		2	75						364 MS	260		41	1278	20	10	2500	1021										
6 Lorraine.....	6		12													104 KC																		
7 Madawisquia.....																MS																		
8 Matheson.....	4 MP	30	26	3	10		11	2		50						250 MS	370		21	1172		75	3280	217										
9 Swastika (New).....																																		
10 Temagami.....	3	5														75 KC																		
																MS																		
Totals.....	30 1 M	84	147	11	26	5 41	5 2	242								1244	942	288	62	3066	20	132	10080	2038										
Grand Total, 1911.....	42 2 M	558	873	30	78	90 113	5 25	819								7146	3722	288	742	20433	160	685	68780	8138										
Grand Total, 1910.....	54		593	883	94	161	57 99	3 28	932							7028	2697	40	549	17796	296	1078	53640	6572										
Increase.....						33 14	2									118	1025	218	193	2637			15140	1566										
Decrease.....	12	35	10	64	83			3 113													136	393												

* Room in Church.

K. C. M. S.—Knox College Missionary Society.

M. P.—Methodist Parsonage.

27. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																							
1 St. Andrew's, Blind River.....	1 M	67	100	9	11	12	4	1	3	70	1000		100	1947		155	7500	2000					
2 Knox Ch., Copper Cliff.....	1 M	49	64	9	13	11	1	2	97	1000		70	1403		96	5000							
3 St. Andrew's, 'Soo'.....	1	418	840	104	71	35	68	3	15	441	2000		1569	10373	215	918	40000	12650					
4 St. Paul's, 'Soo'.....	1	175	276	21	46	7	14	2	6	150	1000		127	2137	100	205	6000						
5 St. And'ws, Sudb'ry.....	1 M	165	209							160	1500		138	3585	85	137	50000	31579					
6 Zion Ch., Thessalon.....	1 M	135	101	3	13	19	7		5	130	1000		63	2307	40	44	10000	4600					
Totals.....	6 4 M	1039	1590	126	154	74	107	6	35	1048	7500		2058	21782	440	1555	118500	50829					

TEMISKAMING—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.										Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.															
										3 00									1 60	4 60	1
												2 15							3 05	5 20	3
															1 25					58 05	5
										40 00	16 80										6
																					7
										3 85									2 66	6 51	8
																					9
																					10
										46 85	16 80	2 15			1 25				7 31	74 36	
6 00	16 00									372 92	65 80	55 15	6 00	6 00	22 75	2 00	1 00	11 70	19 71	585 03	
	17 82									451 12	46 74	60 84	3 87	10 27	10 80		2 59	15 00	30 01	649 06	
6 00											19 06		2 13		11 95	2 00					
	1 82									78 20		5 69		4 27			1 59	3 30	10 30	64 03	

ALGOMA.

1 00						8 00		1 00	1 00	2 00	5 00		2 00	3 72	23 72	1	
	3 00					8 85	3 00	8 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	15 00	1 30	2 45	47 10	2
73 04						725 44	146 09	448 49	116 89	116 89	29 23	87 66	50 00	87 65	11 58	1892 96	3
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00	40 83	25 00	42 74	5 00	5 00	1 99	5 00		5 00	6 50	147 06	4
2 00	1 00	1 00				16 00	5 00	15 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 80	57 80	5
															5 00	5 00	6
78 04	6 00	3 00	2 00		2 00	799 12	179 09	514 73	124 89	125 89	37 22	101 66	67 00	97 95	35 05	2173 64	

FINANCES.

ALGOMA—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* Figures for 1910.
† Figures for the whole field.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

28. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																								
1	Allenford	2	M	56	149	4	8			4	5		4	55	650				87	2117	41	39	6000	1100
	Elsinore			28	69					3	2		5	40	350				60	470	30	15	2500	
2	Annan	3	M	45	136	4	7			8	6	2	4	83	512				123	1374	56	65	5000	
	Leith			24	60					2			3	50	238				81	579	32	12	2500	
	Day & Johnson			22	56	1	1			4			2	45	250				14	363	30	27	500	
3	Chatsworth	2	M	95	206	6	10			15	5		5	103	900				297	2544	58	50	20000	
	Hesboro			22	56	1				6			4	33	285				138	544	22	6	1200	
4	Keady	2	M	51	85	2	1			3			6	80	600				47	950			10000	
	Peabody			20	52	2				2	1		3	45	300				10	345	10		2000	
5	Kemble	3	M	36	94					2	7		5	132	410				330	1021	53	90	12000	
	Sarawak			54	88	6	1			2	7		4	99	385				88	707		50	3000	
	Lake Charles			20	27					2	4		3	22	205				51	315		25	1000	
6	Kilsyth	2	M	70	126	3	2			11	5		6	127	677				340	1358	69	123	7000	
	North Derby			30	39					3	2		5	54	225				84	357		21	1000	
7	Latona	3	M	48	105	5	2			5	11		2	133	419				294	1300	106	92	6000	
	Burn's Church			43	78	9	6			9	1	2	3	72	338				20	736	23	12	6000	
	Williamsford			34	29	1	2			1	1		2	55	250				50	312		2	800	
8	Markdale	2	M	90	153	20	28			7	5	1	6	142	750				146	1670	36	130	5000	
	Berkeley			28	39	8	2			3	2		2	50	250				24	437		2	1000	
9	Meaford	1		125	273	8	14			31	8		7	80	1110				599	3317	124	163	10000	
	Owen Sound																							
10	Division Street	1		290	742	40	46			56	62	3	23	425	2000				3980	9195	710	492	35000	6500
11	Knox	1		400	978	46	32			58	42	14	28	710	2000				1505	7736	264	568	48000	12900
12	Shallow Lake	3	M	86	67	3				16	5		4	90	378				5	716		70	2000	
	Hepworth			57	45		1			5	3		4	50	290				15	450			3000	
	Skipness			42	47	3	1			2			6	70	236				47	361		25	800	
13	Sydenham, Knox	2	M	58	105		2						4	15	652				41	618			5000	230
	Woodford			20	30		1			1			2	37	187				22	302		25	1000	
14	" St. Paul's	2	M	54	130	2	4			6	6		2	47	500				243	1038	36	16	6500	167
	* Knox, St. Vincent			33	58		2						2	71	300				56	864	14	17	2300	237
15	Temple Hill	2	M	61	120					33		6	74	600	300				30	696	21	19	11000	
	Holland, Knox			18	56					12			5	26	300				12	337		6	3500	
16	Thornbury	2	M	162	125		5							54	650				196	1611	75		7500	
	* Heathcote			22	68	4				4	3		3		258				92	444	43		800	
17	Warton	1	M	110	215	18	17			74	9	2	5	150	1100				338	3671	89	215	12700	3500
Totals		34	14M	2364	4806	199	184			403	96	31	174	3308	18545				9505	49255	1926	2590	231600	24634
AUGMENTED																								
1	O. Sound St. Paul's, and Cruickshank	2		70	132	2	6			13			7	100	600	325			103	1354	33	78	2550	1100
2	Lion's Head	3	M	23	40					3			3	43	85	25				85		38	2000	
	* Lindsay			25	38					3			3	34	170					185		30	1000	
	* Spry			12	14		2						2	15	80					95		8	1000	
Totals		5	1M	130	224	2	8			16			15	192	935	350			103	1719	33	154	6550	1100
MISSION FIELDS.																								
1	Holland Centre	1		8	18					2	1		1	28	150				7	157		5	800	
2	Mar	4		29	51	3							3	60	163	97			5	163			900	
	Adamsville			19	20								1	40	92					92			800	
	Red Bay			10	5										35					35				

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

OWEN SOUND.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
2 00							8 00	2 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	27 50	1
2 17							7 85	3 34	7 85	3 34	3 34	2 17	3 34				34 00	
5 00							75 40	5 00	40 50	4 00	5 00	4 98	3 50		4 00	8 27	155 65	2
5 00							21 00	4 00	20 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 75	4 45	67 20	
							5 75		7 75							1 90	15 40	
5 00	5 00						80 55	10 00	45 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00		3 00	2 50	168 05	3
																5 00	5 00	
							10 00		12 00	4 07	5 00		10 00			3 20	44 27	4
							3 00	3 00	3 00								9 00	
10 00							70 00	20 00	70 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	6 30		5 73	198 03	5
3 35							17 00	5 00	12 60	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00			5 25	59 20	
3 00							10 00		10 00			2 45		2 00		2 00	29 45	
5 00							50 00	16 00	60 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	13 00	12 00	10 00	7 70	191 70	6
2 00							21 00		20 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00			5 30	58 30	
9 00	3 00	3 00					64 00	13 00	59 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	9 00	6 00		10 13	190 13	7
2 00	1 00	1 00						5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00		1 00			3 35	18 35	
2 00	1 00	1 00					24 00	4 00	23 00	1 00	1 00	4 50	6 00	1 00	2 00	5 73	76 23	
2 00	4 00						26 00	7 00	26 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	2 45			8 00	88 45	8
1 00	1 00						6 00	1 00	4 35			2 00				2 43	17 78	
25 00				8 00			232 00	40 00	223 00	10 00	12 00	4 08	20 00	20 00	22 00	10 36	626 44	9
80 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00			1050 25	223 80	780 81	45 00	45 00	23 00	90 00	68 00	110 00	19 02	2564 88	10
15 00				10 00			50 00		800 00			22 00	70 00	25 00	25 00		1012 00	11
2 00	1 00	1 00					25 00	4 00	19 00	1 00	1 00	1 88	2 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	63 88	12
							8 00		8 00								16 00	
							27 00		16 85							1 50	45 35	
1 50	1 50			1 50			14 50	1 25	10 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	3 00		3 00		41 25	13
1 00							6 00	2 00	5 00		1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	4 57	22 57	
14 50							69 00	13 50	65 00	4 50	5 40	2 00	7 50	3 00	8 50	5 45	198 35	14
2 38							9 92	2 08	13 10	1 18	90		1 19		1 30	5 66	38 61	
2 00	3 00						5 00	2 00	10 00	3 00		2 00	3 00			3 00	33 00	15
							4 25	4 00	4 25								12 50	
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			1 00	30 00	8 00	40 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	7 00		2 00		100 00	
9 00	4 00	4 00					68 00	16 00	64 00	4 00	6 00	4 74	8 00	6 00	9 00	9 11	211 85	17
211 90	35 50	26 00	30 50			1 00	2098 47	114 97	2490 06	114 09	120 64	115 70	211 98	198 30	207 15	164 10	6450 37	
7 00						2 00	29 00	70 00	29 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 10	159 10	1
																3 15	3 15	2
7 00						2 00	29 00	70 00	29 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	8 25	162 25	
4 00	1 00	1 00					24 60	8 00	18 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	9 00	78 60	1
																2 20	7 95	2
																2 00	2 00	

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

28. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.
	Manse or Rented House.	Manse or Rented House.		Profession.	Certificate.			Communicants Removed from Roll.	Communicants Removed from Roll.					Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend paid by Congregation.				
Pike Bay.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	23	23	23	23	23	23
Stokes Bay, S.S.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	23	23	23	23	23	23
Totals.....	5	5	76	94	3	2	1	5	128	463	97	12	470	5	2700	5	2700	5	2700
Grand Total 1911.	14 15 M	2570	5124	204	192	421	97	31	3628	19943	447	9620	51444	1939	2749	353850	25734	25734	25734
Grand Total 1910	45 15 M	2497	5160	197	171	365	147	44	3884	20026	350	74	9425	49546	1960	3023	250050	27317	27317
Increase.....	73	7	21	56	34	188	195	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800	103800
Decrease.....	1	36	50	13	356	83	74	1	274	1583	1583	1583	1583	1583	1583	1583	1583	1583	1583

* Vacant. Figures from Report for 1910.

29. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1	Amos.	2	M	76	195	6	1	9	3	6	146	525	600	1743	114	53	6500	1500		
	Knox Normanby..			52	125	19		4	14	4	119	375	114	766	26	22	2500			
2	Arthur	2	M	85	240	12	2	13	1	2	80	750	612	2428	239	218	16000	2700		
	Gordonville.			40	109		1	2	3	5		300	188	973	43		6000	1237		
3	Bethel.	2		31	99	1	1	4	2	2	35	530	41	601		30	2800			
	East Normanby.			36	77	1	2	12		3		530	83	705		22	1600			
4	Clifford.	1	M	74	146	14	1	3	8	1	6	89	834	707	2525	74	129	7000		
	Drayton.	1	M	73	164	1	4	12	3	6	70	900	178	1730	73	61	7000	500		
5	Durham.	2	M	158	341	11	10	43	8	1	8	116	1100	633	2912	126	178	16000		
6	Fordwich.		M	51	120	1	8	1	3	3	40	468	65	1360	339	133	12000	600		
	Gorrie.	1		51	110	1	1	6		6	35	458	132	1205	42	74	2500			
8	Harriston, Guthrie	1			320	18	6	21	6	1	9	183	1200	661	2639	154	170	17000		
9	" Knox.	1		165	351	10	4	4	11	10	112	1200	397	3301	189	72	18000	2500		
10	Holstein.	2	M	62	137	10	2	8	4	1	7	583	492	1766	145	185	8000			
	Fairbairn			60	123	1	2	6		5	130	428	128	866	83	49	4700	500		
11	Moorefield	1	M	78	153	7	4	21	7	4	65	846	168	1500	82	115	7000			
12	Mt. Forest.	1	M	199	370	28	7	45	11	3	8	1200	654	3642	179	116	18000	2200		
13	N. Luther	2	M	60	152	3	3	12	3	3	65	510	301	1192	53	70	4500			
	Woodland			35	82	2	1	8		4	75	440	117	632	48	32	2000			
14	Palmerston	1	M	170	283	27	10	27	5	7	175	1000	668	4550	136	266	22000	2900		
15	Rothsay	2	M	75	170	7	2	4	5	2	60	540	96	2144			8500	100		
	Cotswold			37	85	9		6	3	5	90	360	61	854	20	18				
Totals.				22	12M	1668	3952	188	72	265	103	123	1685	15077	7088	40034	2170	2013	189400	14737
AUGMENTED.																				
1	Cedarville	2	M	43	116	3	1	2		5	125	400	25	116	756		5500	1000		
	Esplin			40	63	3	1			2	25	300	125	74	511		12	1500		
Totals.				2	1 M	83	179	6	2	2		7	150	700	150	190	1267	12	7000	1000

OWEN SOUND—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	24 60	8 00	18 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	3 00	2 00	8 75	17 46	82 81	4 26	4 26
222 90	36 50	27 00	30 50	3 00	2152 07	492 97	2537 06	118 59	125 14	119 70	216 98	202 30	220 90	189 81	6095 43	6095 43	6095 43	6095 43	6095 43
141 80	41 00	36 00	47 75	3 75	1647 50	637 29	2451 56	113 81	122 68	81 35	271 50	87 55	363 38	164 49	6231 47	6231 47	6231 47	6231 47	6231 47
81 10	4 50	9 00	17 25	75	144 32	54 52	142 48	25 32	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96	463 96

SAUGEEN.

12 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	113 92	21 00	93 00	6 00	7 00	5 56	12 00	10 00	13 00	11 24	320 72	1
5 00	3 00	3 00				59 10	3 35	46 10	5 85	3 30	3 10	5 85		14 80	12 50	159 50	2
7 00	3 00	3 00				105 59	12 00	88 00	3 00	3 00	3 65	9 28	5 00	7 00	4 95	254 47	3
					50	30 50	9 65	33 70	11 30	3 45	50	1 50	2 85	5 40		99 35	4
4 00						8 00	4 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	2 00			1 50	7 75	43 25	5
11 00			6 00			16 00	11 00	11 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	6 00		10 00	13 00	96 00	6
20 00			3 00		3 00	200 00	65 00	188 00	15 00	20 00	6 05	21 00	5 00	25 00	9 50	580 55	7
						21 65		5 00			6 50			6 65	7 35	47 15	8
30 00	5 00		5 00			156 30	40 00	108 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	15 00		10 00	12 45	411 75	9
						11 75		5 75	2 20	0 50	2 40			3 23		25 83	10
20 00						38 20		25 58	4 05	2 95	3 60				3 34	77 72	11
2 00						167 55	58 00	142 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	10 00		10 00	1 33	425 88	12
5 00						20 00	2 00	9 00		1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	10 25	49 25	13
1 75						151 90	12 00	107 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	25 00		12 20	9 00	340 10	14
2 00						73 45	1 90	13 85	2 30	7 45		3 60		2 25	5 00	111 55	15
20 00	8 00	8 00				29 00	5 00	12 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	4 50		2 00	9 00	75 50	16
3 00						169 82	35 00	152 50	9 00	12 00	6 51	18 00	26 00	19 00	23 60	507 43	17
2 00						70 80		84 00	4 00	4 00	2 50	8 00	2 20	5 00	5 75	191 25	18
10 00						15 00	8 30	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			6 55	46 85	19
						160 00	30 00	80 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	55 00	50 00	29 00	35 28	469 28	20
						26 00	13 00	3 90			12 00				4 07	58 97	21
						7 00		5 00	4 50	3 50	3 00				4 25	27 25	22
146 80	21 00	16 00	15 00	1 00	4 50	1651 53	334 70	1229 38	118 20	115 15	92 37	198 73	102 05	177 03	196 16	44 19	23
																	24
1 00						45 40	19 05	14 25	1 50	50	1 72	3 00	50	1 00	6 75	93 67	25
						5 25	11 25	5 35			1 25					24 00	26
1 00						50 65	30 30	19 50	1 50	50	2 97	3 00	50	1 00	6 75	117 67	27

FINANCES

[illegible]

30. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1	Acton	1	M	200	407	16	12	18	10	6	11	160	1200	734	4380	159	275	15000	.....
2	Alma	2	M	50	129	5	8	14	7	1	5	52	575	342	1484	50	73	8000	.....
	Zion Ch. Nichol.			15	35	1	1	7	3		2	22	266	13	371			2000	.....
3	Berlin	1		180	402	41	16	35	14	13	6	204	1600	1307	5118	160	278	40000	20000
4	Doon	27		27	49		2	3	1		4	80	300	48	468	25	32	3000	.....
	Preston	2	M	66	195	6	23	13	5	1	6	129	675	487	2410	102	187	6500	925
5	Elora, Chalmers's	1	M	60	129	7	1		2		6	44	768	25	1225		46	15000	1000
6	" Knox	1	M	220	450	14	37	31	10	1	13	158	1200	1660	5257	483	268	25000	.....
7	Eramosa	1	M	83	195	1		21			6	130	900	203	1708	60	118	5500	.....
8	Fergus, Melville	1	M	150	350	8	5	16	9	1	10	120	1200	1185	5075	285	250	30000	1500
9	" St. And's	1	M	182	399	11	15	11	12	2	8	140	1200	700	3581	211	75	20000	.....
10	Galt, Central	1	M	287	853	27	37	57	13	21	430	1800	2753	9303	651	623	48423	7000	.....
11	" First	1	M	180	410	23	28	16	7	10	150	1400	1307	5315	1759	172	30000	10000	.....
12	" Knox	1	M	500	1323	38	61	119	19	33	372	3000	3122	12577	659	646	90000	18300	.....
13	Garafraxa, St. John's	2	M	72	156	8	7	9	5	6	69	550	563	1641	156	165	4500	600	.....
	Mimosa			54	110	1		3	3	6	60	450	185	2500	25	25	2000	.....	.....
14	Glenallan	2	M	69	132	4		5	3	1	5	55	550	197	1198		20	9500	100
	Hallen			42	71	3	2	3	3	4	40	350	155	833	35	10	2000	.....	.....
15	Guelph, Chalmers	1		297	711	39	42	43	28	3	26	234	2000	3524	8561	853	369	30000	.....
16	" Knox	2		447	900	45	43	37	23	10	30	590	1904	2-81	8096	610	1150	31200	3500
17	" St. And's	1		225	514	15	9	23	18	2	17	194	2000	2134	7127	432	573	38000	6200
18	Hespeler	1	M	147	366	22	11	32	11	4	11	223	1200	1236	7636	171	751	42000	18000
19	Nassagaweya	2	M	86	183	3	11	5	4	4	6	114	600	307	2185	80	64	10500	1000
	Campbellville			76	182	12	23	14	4	4	8	110	522	412	3800	13	479	10000	1145
20	Puslinch, Duff's E.	2	M	105	205	10	6	19	18	2	7	200	600	2221	162	148	10000	2100	.....
	" Knox. W.			50	97	6		9	2	3	58	350	237	875	45	56	4000	.....	.....

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED BY THE																	
Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.
							50 00		17 50	4 00	4 00		2 50	2 50	10 25	6 00	96 75
															2 25	5 00	7 25
							50 00		17 50	4 00	4 00		2 50	2 50	12 50	11 00	104 00
147 30	21 00	16 00	15 00	1 00	4 50	1752 18	365 00	1266 38	123 70	119 65	95 34	204 23	105 05	190 53	213 91	4641 27	
147 29	10 25	3 75	16 10		6 00	1717 80	380 30	1316 52	144 06	138 35	82 48	216 13	69 95	250 90	266 27	4766 15	
51	10 75	12 25		1 00		34 38					12 86		35 10				
			1 10		1 50		15 30	50 14	20 36	18 70		11 90			60 43	52 36	124 88

GUELPH.

20 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	170 00	30 00	117 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 74	443 24	1
18 25	7 25	7 50	2 35			206 16	23 15	102 15	8 20	9 25	10 25	21 32	.....	53 65	7 05	4276 53	3
						5 50	1 50	5 30	25	25	50	50	.....	35	1 01	15 16	3
43 00		18 00	5 00	11 00	11 00	339 00	81 00	343 00	20 00	24 00	9 00	40 00	30 00	43 00	1 50	1034 00	3
															1 50	1 50	4
12 00	5 00	5 00	2 00			112 00	24 00	108 00	6 00	7 00	4 85	12 00	14 00	13 00	11 17	336 02	5
2 00						10 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	5 05	37 05	5
25 00	10 00		10 00		5 00	406 00	56 00	211 90	16 00	17 00	6 82	29 00	20 90	35 00	12 00	890 62	6
7 50	2 00		2 00			75 00	11 00	71 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	12 50		6 00	5 45	203 45	7
20 00	10 00		5 00		5 00	200 00	50 00	245 00	20 00	20 00	5 77	25 00		10 00	20 00	635 77	8
23 00	25 00		25 00			102 10	47 25	80 00	4 00	15 00	5 00	15 00			29 87	374 12	9
75 00		15 00	15 00			774 00	273 00	80 00	40 00	35 00		50 00	55 00	47 50	24 45	2203 95	10
34 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	262 00	62 00	248 00	16 00	19 00	8 00	31 00	24 00	35 00	13 15	783 15	11
30 00			30 00	20 00	30 00	600 00	40 00	1391 81		30 00		40 00		9 35	217 33	2412 39	12
7 00	4 00	4 00				65 00	14 00	62 00	3 00	4 00	5 26	8 00	28 00	9 85	7 63	221 75	13
5 00	3 00	2 65	1 00			47 00		42 00					25 00	6 27	7 00	138 92	14
12 00						47 00	10 00	47 00	3 00	4 00	1 51	5 00	3 00	5 00	4 33	121 84	15
9 00						32 00	7 00	32 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	3 00	3 65	5 00	101 65	16
180 00						813 00	161 00	748 00	51 00	59 00	20 00	81 00	61 00	90 00	34 06	2298 06	17
35 00			7 00	7 00	7 00	614 00	100 00	510 00	15 00	15 00	12 00	40 00	25 00	50 00	44 18	1481 18	18
80 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	480 00	100 00	380 00	40 00	30 00	12 00	30 00	80 00	30 00	40 00	1347 00	19
15 00	15 00					190 00	50 00	170 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	20 00	43 90	18 90	8 24	568 04	20
						131 00	25 00	67 00							9 00	232 00	21
94 00						450 00		145 00	10 00	20 00	22 00	30 00	10 00	35 00	18 00	834 00	22
19 00						250 00	14 00	110 00	8 00	10 00	4 00	15 00		2 00	13 84	445 84	23
10 00						70 00	8 00	56 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	5 00		4 00	5 00	167 00	24

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1911.

30. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	FINANCES.									
					Profession.	Certificate.			Infants.	Adults.		Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debit on Church Property.	
21 Rockwood.....	2	M	105	200	9	4	6	6	2	4	60	600	332	1568	71	135	5000				
Eden Mills.....			70	100	3	5	4	4	4	4	44	575	152	809	55	12	3500				34
22 Waterloo.....	1		58	165	10	13	12	2	2	3	120	1000	376	2100	312	76	8000				
23 Winterbourne, Chalmers Ch.....	2	M	69	148	6		5	4	1	5	110	650	230	1826	57	89	6000				200
Mosbore S.S.....																					
24 Dickie Set'm't S.S. Ennotville S.S.....																					
25 Guelph Pres. Y.P.U.....																					
Totals.....	32	18M	4172	9566	394	412	586	250	54	286	4472	25985	27177	111248	6223	7165	554623				79818
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Dracon.....	2	M	38	73	3		2	3	6	50	40	75	125	544		10	1500				
Metz.....			30	52	1		9	1	4	45	300	75	48	461		12	4500				
2 Hawkesville.....	2	M	24	33			2	2	2	28	250	157	91	490		26	3000				115
Linwood.....			18	46	5	5	7	3	4	61	287	157	84	854		51	3500				300
Totals.....	4	2M	110	204	8	6	20	7	5	18	184	1237	464	348	2349		99	12000			415
MISSIONS.																					
1 Baden.....	1		16	23	2	2	1			45	424	312	122	655		5	2000				
2 Elmira, Gale Ch.....	1		49	74	2	8	6	4	3	80	300		164	795	50	118	3000				
Totals.....	2		65	97	4	10	7	4	3	125	724	312	286	1450	50	123	5000				
Grand Total, 1911.	37	20M	4347	9867	406	428	613	261	59	307	4781	31946	776	27811	115047	6273	7387	571623			80233
Grand Total, 1910.	36	20M	4247	9663	372	434	717	261	57	296	4655	31239	774	27109	118999	6117	5636	582873			82917
Increase.....	1		100	204	34		44	2	11	126	707	2	702			156	1751				
Decrease.....							6	104								3952		11250			2684

* Included under Winterbourne.

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

31. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																					
1 Ancaster.....	2	M	37	59	4	1	19	5	5	80	425		87	985	41	10	6000				
Alberton.....			28	62	2	2	5	5	1	3	75	400		117	1025	68	103	4000			
2 Beamsville.....	2	M	80	116	2	10	25	5	4	93	604		143	931	93	91	16000				
Clinton.....			28	50	4		16	1	3	35	245		13	344		26	1500				
3 Binbrook.....	2	M	48	110	5	2	6	17	4	60	650		153	1366	31		2500				
Saltfleet.....			29	73	2	5	5		4	50	300		68	505		15	1500				
4 Burlington.....	1	M	95	223	11	17	28	2	1	7	85	1000		222	2420	48	62	16000			
5 Caledonia.....	1	M	125	274	8	7	11	10	8	80	1100		725	3189	82	98	25'00				

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

GUELPH—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED																			
Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
10 00			5 00	5 00			40 00	15 00	25 00	3 00	5 00		5 00	5 00		5 80	123 80	21	
							28 87	7 50	15 00								22 50	22	
							33 00	7 00	52 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	6 00	121 00	23	
8 00							5 00		5 00								10 00	24	
2 00							7 14		5 00								5 13	19 27	25
797 75	119 25	85 15	129 35	58 00	77 00	6564 77	1219 40	6258 53	303 45	364 50	145 96	537 32	449 15	725 51	384 62		18209 71		
5 00							50 00		45 00							2 60	97 60	1	
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	9 00	8 00	18 00		40	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	52 40	2	
3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			12 00	15 00	13 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			7 00	65 00		
							13 00	16 00	13 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00			3 00	66 00		
10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	84 00	39 00	89 00	4 00	5 40	6 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	12 60	281 00		
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			2 00	45 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	7 00	4 71	129 71	1	
4 00							35 00	4 00	18 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	5 00	75 00	2	
9 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			2 00	80 00	14 00	43 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	9 00	9 71	204 71		
816 75	129 25	95 15	139 35	60 00	81 00	6728 77	1272 40	6390 53	313 45	375 90	145 96	546 32	454 15	739 51	406 93		18695 42		
717 00	73 00	82 00	132 30		118 20	6815 69	1173 53	5536 50	361 60	380 90	205 87	575 90	483 50	727 77	298 53		17668 29		
99 75	56 25	13 15	7 05	60 00				98 90	754 03						11 74	118 40	1027 13		
						38 20	86 92			48 15	5 00	59 91	28 58	29 35					

HAMILTON

5 00							10 00	10 00	5 00		5 34	3 25				2 10	40 69	1		
							28 15		5 16		1 89					4 50	39 70			
15 00	4 00	4 00	2 00				87 00	25 00	67 00	8 00	10 00	3 90	7 00	4 00	11 00	6 19	254 09	2		
							6 00	2 00	5 00							2 00	15 00			
6 00	2 50	2 50					42 00	10 00	39 00	2 50	3 00	3 30	5 00	4 00	5 50	9 25	134 55	3		
10 00							22 00		22 00	2 00	2 00	2 19	6 00	2 30		3 25	71 44			
6 00	2 00	2 00					42 00	10 00	39 00	2 00	3 00	8 74	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 50	133 24	4		
19 00	10 00	10 00					158 00	38 00	169 00	10 00	12 00	8 37	19 00	15 00	22 00	16 73	507 10	5		

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

31. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Received from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																							\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
6	Carluke	1	M	70	153	10	3	10	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	326	1860	101	52	10000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
7	Cayuga	1	..	59	119	6	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	2211	54	105	9000	3000	..	..	..	..	..	
8	Chalmers' Church Barton	2	..	60	109	16	28	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	1350	150	6500	1000	..	..	..	..	..		
9	Drummond Hill	1	M	156	246	12	5	20	10	1	7	165	1100	530	3490	158	457	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	561	12	63	3000	..	..	..	..	..			
10	Dundas	1	M	214	424	23	36	17	13	1	12	225	1500	2769	7271	582	431	38000	6400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	2373	90	16000	3550	..	..	..	..	..			
11	Dunnville	1	..	80	194	4	11	32	8	4	6	1200	850	527	2959	206	10	9275	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	187	783	48	75	4000	..	..	..	..	..		
12	Flamboro	2	M	80	202	9	7	27	7	1	7	62	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
13	Lynden	1	M	30	65	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
14	Grimsby	1	M	114	222	7	15	15	7	1	4	126	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
15	Hagersville	1	M	58	152	..	3	6	3	7	79	755	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
16	Hamilton—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
17	Calvin Ch.	1	..	105	173	17	22	12	14	7	330	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
18	Central	1	..	280	668	19	26	20	6	4	14	245	2800	7213	26826	1256	561	180000	50000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
19	Erskine	1	..	336	877	32	51	60	16	4	16	700	2000	1970	8676	255	880	35000	8500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
20	Knox	1	..	465	1036	35	59	112	18	2	20	625	2750	4000	14200	782	920	50000	7000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
21	McNab St.	1	M	290	545	10	15	55	12	1	16	186	2200	3893	12749	729	173	100000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
22	St. And's	1	..	410	970	61	65	99	44	2	22	684	2000	2060	8553	268	1065	40000	14000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
23	St. Giles	1	..	140	380	28	62	9	8	..	8	320	2000	1300	9778	356	820	30000	8500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
24	St. John's	1	..	240	577	29	20	83	..	18	374	1900	..	1933	7555	746	455	40000	10000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
25	St. Paul's	1	..	300	753	26	41	60	11	1	14	714	3600	9455	26074	1021	797	120000	12000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
26	Jarvis	2	M	150	155	14	2	6	..	7	107	650	..	69	2031	133	14	18000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
27	Walpole	1	..	46	98	5	1	3	2	..	6	47	350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
28	Kirkwall	1	M	55	156	2	..	60	4	6	145	900	..	605	2235	85	72	7000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
29	Lynedoch	2	M	17	47	..	..	1	..	2	45	400	..	152	666	98	48	3600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
30	Carholm	1	M	38	76	2	..	2	..	1	6	95	400	..	52	598	50	12	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
31	Merrittton	1	M	24	73	13	6	10	4	3	69	768	50	26	2615	65	74	8300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
32	Nelson	2	M	26	65	6	2	4	8	4	82	475	..	67	910	29	82	5000	1098	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
33	Sixteen	1	M	28	79	5	2	6	..	4	61	397	..	58	563	..	..	2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
34	Niagara	1	M	50	85	5	2	2	6	3	50	850	..	214	2373	57	119	5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
35	Niagara Falls	1	M	118	376	37	64	32	15	5	10	223	1200	785	5532	140	235	30000	5690	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
36	Oneida	1	M	72	142	3	1	5	6	3	84	800	..	290	1615	80	40	9000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
37	Pelham	3	M	45	111	5	1	4	5	3	4	132	410	108	722	20	77	5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
38	Louth	1	..	28	67	..	..	4	..	5	275	..	..	80	488	20	92	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
39	Fenwick	1	..	15	21	..	3	3	..	3	119	135	..	32	401	..	95	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
40	Port Colborne	1	RH	59	100	2	12	17	4	1	3	72	1000	154	2498	..	2561	12000	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
41	Port Dalhousie	1	M	60	122	6	15	10	4	1	3	100	900	136	1558	..	96	8000	1700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
42	Port Dover	2	M	70	138	7	1	10	3	2	6	104	750	164	1365	59	52	8000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
43	Victoria	1	..	33	74	..	2	1	..	4	70	300	..	42	537	12	304	4000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
44	St. Ann's	2	M	48	92	..	6	6	..	5	50	450	..	..	797	..	30	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
45	Welland Port	1	..	34	43	6	3	3	2	3	40	400	..	11	556	..	45	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
46	St. Cath., First Ch.	1	M	128	258	6	22	17	13	..	4	131	1200	1634	6065	173	178	27500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
47	" Knox Ch.	1	M	234	431	19	38	28	..	6	283	1800	..	2072	6336	358	214	21500	1900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
48	" Haynes Av.	1	..	105	156	7	2	8	12	2	4	196	1100	185	2153	83	217	8000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
49	Simcoe, St. Paul's	1	M	120	252	11	35	24	7	3	6	137	1000	1360	2885	265	290	25000	411	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
50	Strabane	2	M	65	135	5	4	8	2	..	5	80	585	312	1508	81	52	10000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
51	Kilbride	1	..	15	23	..	1	8	..	2	33	215	..	35	253	15	5	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
52	Smithville	2	M	38	112	3	6	4	2	2	3	60	575	..																										

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1911.

HAMILTON.—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED BY																		
Colleges.																		
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
7 00	5 00	2 00	2 00				17 75	8 00	52 25	2 00	2 00	4 50	4 00	25 00	9 35		115 85	6
10 00	8 00	2 00		2 00	2 00		33 00		31 00			2 13	3 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	102 69	7
12 00	72 95	62 95	5 00				9 20		9 20	4 00	4 00	1 29	3 00	21 40		8 50	28 03	8
13 85	62 95	10 00					39 65		32 55	5 00	8 00	6 72	10 00	33 00	11 00	12 50	126 39	9
4 00	2 00	2 00		10 00			90 00	22 00	88 00	25 00	30 00	29 02	60 00	17 95	60 00	15 00	1587 87	10
7 00	2 00	2 00					570 00	125 00	500 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	6 45	3 00	1 00	85 45	11
8 57	2 00	2 00		2 00	1 00		27 00	7 00	25 00	4 00	5 00	6 42	8 00	6 00	9 00	9 09	218 51	12
5 00				5 00	2 00	2 00	78 00	15 00	64 00	3 00	2 00	2 01	7 00		2 00	7 70	102 78	
							30 00	13 50	17 00	5 00	5 00	6 12	3 00	3 00	10 00	2 55	146 67	13
				5 00		5 00	45 00	8 00	45 00			4 95				7 20	12 15	14
									20 00			3 84				10 00	33 84	15
100 00	25 00						1613 00	760 00	475 71	200 00	50 00	19 29	100 00	50 00	100 00	17 77	3510 77	16
10 00		15 00					597 50	150 00	467 50	18 00	10 00	24 51		50 00	100 00		1442 51	17
30 00	10 00	10 00	20 00				725 00	125 00	960 00	15 00	15 00	31 41	25 00	50 00	71 36		2107 77	18
37 00	24 00	64 00	24 00	17 00	17 00		1099 00	152 00	625 00	38 00	48 00	16 50	76 00	57 00	85 00	22 00	2421 50	19
15 00	15 00	10 00	10 00				521 00	75 00	558 00	15 00	15 00	26 37	30 00	15 00	40 00	35 38	1390 75	20
25 00							237 00	50 00	150 00	15 00	20 00	19 15	20 00		25 00	21 00	607 15	21
44 00	20 00	20 00	4 00				335 00	80 00	320 00	20 00	24 00	17 34	40 00	30 00	44 00	23 61	1021 95	22
50 00	150 00		25 00				2200 00	400 00	2520 00	325 00	325 00	22 35	100 00	150 00	60 00	37 40	6364 75	23
4 00							15 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	6 00	4 38	5 00		5 00		73 38	24
2 00	1 00	1 00					15 00	4 00	13 00	1 00	1 25	2 97	2 00	1 50	2 25	1 00	47 97	
12 00	12 00						325 00	35 00	120 00	2 00	4 00	6 60	55 00	5 00	5 00	4 15	535 15	25
												1 44				5 00	6 44	
									2 00			2 28				6 00	10 28	26
1 00	50						5 00	3 00	18 00			1 83			5 35	3 00	39 43	27
2 55							26 82	2 50	25 82			4 04	4 31	1 00		3 00	68 99	28
							61 05	2 00	9 00	2 50	15 00	2 40				5 35	57 63	
22 00	9 00		3 00				255 00	62 00	220 00	14 00	15 00	9 00	27 00	20 00	28 00	18 20	702 20	30
4 00							37 00	8 00	37 00			4 68	8 00			8 00	102 68	31
5 00							20 00	8 00	19 75	2 00	2 00	3 36	5 00		2 12	8 00	74 23	32
2 00							25 36	5 00	19 00	2 00	2 00	1 98	2 00		1 00	6 35	69 69	
2 00	2 00						8 00	3 00	6 25			63					19 88	
2 00	2 00						27 00	7 00	25 00	1 00	2 00	6 12	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 12	89 24	33
10 00							30 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	9 14	5 00		10 00	7 16	121 30	34
8 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	30 00	4 00	30 00	3 00	2 00	5 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 77	107 97	35
2 00	2 00	1 50	1 50				6 00	1 00	6 00	1 50	1 25	3 41	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25	31 16	
																5 63	5 63	36
																2 13		
35 00				15 00			350 00	80 00	425 00	20 00	20 00	7 08	25 00	18 00	35 00	45 00	1075 08	37
25 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	602 00	100 00	362 00	25 00	25 00	52 42		115 00		33 85	1395 27	38
							15 00	5 00	15 00			4 56	5 00	15 00		8 00	67 56	39
25 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	312 00	75 00	292 00	25 00	30 00	7 02	57 00	25 00	21 76	16 40	931 18	40
5 50	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 75	55 00	19 00	61 00	3 50	3 50	6 50	12 00	2 00	5 75	14 25	201 75	41
2 00							4 00	2 00	5 00			90	2 00			6 03	21 93	
							2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00		1 00				1 65	9 65	42
												1 26				1 10	2 36	
20 00	7 50	7 50					167 00	40 00	158 00	10 00	12 00	6 14	21 00	66 00	22 00	6 40	543 51	43
20 00	1 00						62 50	15 00	40 00	5 00	6 00	3 84	4 00		4 70	6 00	167 04	44
20 00							157 00	35 00	67 00	5 00	5 00	9 66	8 00				321 60	45
758 57	412 45	206 50	142 50	44 00	93 75	11306 38	2529 00	9336 59	854 00	755 50	460 05	787 81	820 85	837 39	529 89		29975 23	

FINANCES.

32. PRESBYTERY OF

453

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

HAMILTON—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

PARIS.

[illegible]

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

32. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				</

33. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Ailsa Craig	2	M	90	201	10	15	7	4	4	150	560	791	1856	87	61	7000	1000	57
Carlisle	2	M	42	120	1	2	3	4	4	66	347	400	1222	30	36	6000	1000	
2 Alma Street, (St. Thomas)	1		140	210	10	7	28	12	1	8	168	1100	277	3033	158	222	4000	
3 Appin	2	M	63	67	3	8	4	5	5	5	530	31	438	120	59	1600	1000	
North Ekfrid.	2	M	45	65	3	5	5	5	5	5	350	24	1673	128	66	4800	50	
4 Argyle	2	M	63	128	3	1	21	1	3	46	530	252	1230	123	100	6000		
West Lorne.	2	M	52	127	3	7	6	9	2	3	425	131	985	69	5	10000		
5 Bethel	2	M	35	86	3	1	1	1	4	15	640	157	304	40	41	3000		
Bryanston	2	M	20	42	2	6	2	2	3	25	210	53						

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

PARIS—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
2 75	18 30	18 50	14 00	9 00			43 00	25	19 80	3 75	2 00	2 00	11 00				5 45	90 00
18 30	18 50	14 00	9 00				380 80	93 00	791 20	33 00	33 00	14 00	70 50	29 70	14 00	13 50	1532 70	11
6 00							40 00	10 00	25 00	2 00	7 00	5 00	5 75	8 75	6 00	32 00	109 50	12
							12 00		8 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	3 00	5 27	104 27	13	
							25 00		45 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 40	27 40	53 50	14	
							10 00		6 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 40	1 60	4 00	56 31	
							22 30	2 00	18 20	50	50	1 00	3 25	2 00	11 06	296 87	16	
							21 75	50	15 00	1 00	25	1 00	50 00	250 00	21 00	1201 00	15	
							835 00		45 00	3 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	6 00	13 60	296 87	
							207 27	9 00	31 00	3 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	6 68	166 41	17	
							63 00	9 00	50 00	8 00	8 00	4 73	8 00	4 00	5 50	5 50	18	
									17 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	7 00	11 50	101 50	
							32 00	5 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 60	4 00	85 60	19
							30 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 60	1 00	1 00	1 80	35 40	35 40	
							15 00	4 00	809 50	70 00	90 00	15 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	12 50	2271 00	20
							890 00	124 00	221 00	12 00	6 00	16 00	25 00	30 00	11 35	683 88	21	
							222 00	51 00	30 00							30 00	713 27	
							632 51		80 76								14230 33	
							5636 65	985 29	4562 29	294 25	314 00	143 33	365 43	219 10	666 95	259 11	14230 33	
																	95 00	1
																	45 50	
																	140 50	
																	14370 83	
																	14898 61	
																	527 78	

LONDON

5 00	5 00	6 50	99 53	12 25	350 00	10 00	11 50	5 00	14 60	10 90	13 65	21 40	565 33	1
2 00		1 00	54 72	9 95	202 77	4 00	6 75	2 50	9 00	10 00	14 32	2 58	409 59	
3 00	1 00	1 00	30 00	6 00	28 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	8 19	91 19	2
2 00			9 00	2 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 20	31 20	3
			6 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 60	20 60	
			12 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	11 50	3 00	5 00	5 00	124 00	
			4 50	2 00	2 00		50 50	8 00	33 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	152 80	5
			1 00				85 00	1 00	44 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	45 00	
			2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	13 00	5 00	12 00		1 00	4 00		

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

33. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
6 Burns, Delaware.	3	M	30	45	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	400			24	815	28	15	2000	
North Street.		M	27	18									250				550			1500	
Payne's Mills.		M	25	17									250				500			1000	
7 Burns, Mosa.	2	M	110	250	10	1	1	5	8	2	10	150	900			539	2069	55	305	14000	
Chalmers, Dunwich	2	M	30	80	3	1	6	1	1	2	5	60	482			523	1308	71	73	6900	
McBride			39	60	2	2	2	6	4	2	5	40	483			432	1270	75	65	3000	
9 Chalmers, London.	1		56	164	12	10	16	7	2	2	6	97	1000			22	2191	187	17000	6150	
Dorchester	2	M	82	173	11	4	10	1	1	1	6	65	447			146	1716	104	286	8500	
Crumlin			56	124	3	2	8	2	2	1	7	65	440			175	1106	55	55		
11 Duff (Dunwich).	2	M	70	127	1	2	2	2	3	2	4	140	525			533	1728	104	221	6000	
Tait's Corners			40	93		1	2	3	2	3	4	140	450			394	1473	107	322	3000	
12 English Settlement	2	M	48	148	4	6	1	3	1	4	4	134	569			400	1270	58	216	5000	
Iderton			28	58	3	3	1	3	1	4	4	44	272			78	686	26	26	4000	
13 First Ch., London.	1		220	507	48	52	36	11	11	12	243	2500	5082			13091	1060	424	50000	9400	
14 First, Westminster	2	M	73	203			16	4	9	9	120	800	1026			2539	129	37	7000		
St. Andrew's.			31	102	10	2	12	5	4	5	64	450	258			850	48	101	4500	150	
15 Glencoe	1	M	150	387	8	12	19	17	3	13	157	1200	781			3690	333	141	14000		
16 Hyde Park.	2	M	44	76	1	4	13	4	1	4	40	500	134			1186	25	54			
Komoka			40	49	4	3	3	4	3	3	45	250	131			678	46	32	2000		
St. Paul's			35	67	7	10	5	1	2	2	60	400	900						2500		
17 King St., London.	1		251	412	33	36	22	16	2	9	300	1400	300			4700	279	253	2000	8000	
18 Kintore	1	M	80	119	11		11	10	1	7	65	900	326			1581	103	21	7500		
19 Kintyre	1		87	200	4		17	4	2	8	140	950	723			3537	169	249	6500		
20 Knox, Aylmer.	2	M	54	103	12	15	8	1	4	4	65	666	348			2013	15	311	5500	1200	
Chalmers (Spgfd)			43	67	8	2	1	2	4	3	39	334	98			1170	25	48	2800		
21 Knox, Belmont.	2	M	83	143	7	14	2	3	5	165	556	625	2060			228	248	9500			
St. James, Yarmth			48	105	1	1	1	2	2	50	445	237	1655			74	48	9200	1500		
22 Knox, Dutton.	1	M	90	136	10	14	14	3	1	3	102	1000	409			2274	123	11	4000		
23 Knox, Fingal.	1	M	80	158			5	3	3	4	66	1000	350			4225	80	40	10000		
24 Knox, London.	1		190	340	12	35	37	5	1	280	1700	1396	5329			421	747	10000	2200		
25 Knox, St. Thomas.	1		220	576	19	41	62	15	8	13	327	2005	1804			8083	476	505	38188	3450	
26 Melbourne.	2	M	37	65	1	3	1	3	1	4	105	530	149			1060	12	91	5500		
Riverside			36	36			1	3	1	2	32	394	99			702	58	2	1800		
27 Melville, Lobo.	2	M	70	157	2	12	1	6	93		475	295	1694			104	55	9500	123		
N. Caradoc			40	59	4	4	1	1	1		400	103	656					2500			
28 New Glasgow.	2		38	62	2	2	2	2	3	113	450	126	975			42	138	3000			
Rodney		M	82	156	4	4	13	3	3	200	550	140	2860			100	340	11000	3500		
29 New St. James,	1		250	572	17	42	45	10	4	14	387	2000	2237			9875	601	387		16450	
London.																					
30 St. Andrews (Del.)	3	M	54	88	3	11	8	8	1	4	40	450	319			1642	81	20	4000		
and Muncey			57	98	3	7	6	3	3	60	450	213	2265			41	10000				
Cook's, Cearadoc			312	925	31	41	74	9	7	7	382	3000	7940			19082	1233	454	100000	14000	
31 St. And., London.	1	M																			
St. Thomas,																					
Forest Av. S.S.	1	M	128	249	6	6	3	5	1	6	79	930	763			3134	209	112	18000		
32 St. And., Thames'd	1	M	47	110	3	11	9	1	5	65	800	70	1191			66	5750				
London, Pres. Y.P.U																					
33 St. George, Lon. Jn.	1	M																			
Totals	53	26	4181	8730	336	442	655	214	77	5398	38685	31988	132145	7668	7436	470238	66230				
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Hamilton Rd., Lon.	1	M	55	111	19	28	8	12	3	4	162	600	250			22	3050		175	18000	9000
2 St. John, Port	1	M	42	73	1		4	2		4	48	600	214			67	1072		50	600	134
Stanley			56	106	3	1	6	1	1	9	85	600	250			256	1220	100	47	8000	
3 Wallacetown	1	M	28	66	3	1	7	2	1	3	20	300	125			162	572	31	29	1000	
4 Wardsville.	2	M	24	70			2	6		5	50	425				50	1142	18	60	5000	630
Knox, Newbury.																					
Totals	54	M	205	456	26	30	27	23	5	25	365	2525	839			557	7016	149	361	32600	9764

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

LONDON—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
5 00	2 00	2 00					33 00	8 00	31 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	99 00	6
9 00							9 00	2 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		27 00	
8 00							8 00	2 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		26 00	7
297 00							297 00	8 00	48 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	8 55	388 55	8
82 00							82 00	16 00	51 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	11 00	3 00	5 00	6 25	213 25	
67 00							67 00	16 00	63 00	4 00	5 00	6 00	8 00	6 00	8 00	15 00	215 00	9
5 00							5 00	1 00	5 00		5 00	5 00	1 00		1 00		18 00	10
48 25							48 25	6 25	29 50	2 25	2 00	2 90	4 00	2 25	3 25	12 52	120 17	
																6 31	6 31	11
																	338 00	
10 00	5 00	5 00				5 00	70 00	16 00	151 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	18 00	12 00	19 00	224 60	13
3 25							89 05	7 35	81 25	6 40	6 50	6 55	8 10			16 15	229 58	
6 50							122 00	30 50	30 00	5 00	4 50	6 00	16 00	9 00		3 08	229 58	
75							24 50		7 75	2 25	50	1 00	2 50	75		2 85	42 85	13
55 00	20 00	20 00		4 00	13 00	13 00	527 00	119 00	440 00	36 00	40 00	15 70	57 00	89 00	55 00	24 00	1037 70	14
32 00	12 00	8 00		5 00	5 00	5 00	221 00	47 00	204 00	12 00	22 00	6 00	23 00	28 00	61 10	19 50	713 90	
	10 00						64 30	35 00	30 00	23 00	20 00	8 00	10 00	7 75	37 15	5 72	250 92	15
30 00	10 00	10 00	15 00				275 00	70 00	260 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	40 00	25 00	34 00	23 20	847 20	16
5 00							40 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		10 00	5 00	102 00	
5 00							55 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		3 20	10 25	110 45	
																2 00	2 00	17
16 00							60 00	15 00	62 25			5 00	8 00		10 30		176 25	18
5 00							65 00	15 00	65 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		4 70	2 25	173 95	19
15 00							135 00	43 00	190 00	23 00	38 00	8 00	18 50	10 00	16 00	23 00	519 50	20
18 00	3 00	3 00					100 00	23 00	95 00	6 00	7 00	4 50	12 00	9 00	13 00	8 90	302 40	
2 00							19 50	4 50	18 50	1 00	1 50	5 00	2 00	1 50	2 50	5 00	59 00	
20 00							135 00	30 00	95 00	12 00	20 00	5 00	12 00	14 00	14 00	9 00	366 00	21
9 00							25 00	20 00	39 00	4 00	8 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	7 00	3 09	128 09	
8 00	2 00	2 00					48 00	11 00	43 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	6 00	1 00	141 00	22
																		23
13 00	5 00	5 00		2 00	3 50	3 50	123 00	30 00	117 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	14 00	11 00	16 15	15 42	378 57	24
40 00				20 00		20 00	350 00	125 00	300 00	55 00	60 00	20 00	45 00	60 00	49 88	5 00	1149 88	25
5 00							52 00	7 00	37 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	6 50	126 50	26
2 00							22 00	4 00	17 00	1 75	2 00	1 00	4 00	2 00		4 75	60 50	
10 00							63 15	12 00	25 25	6 00	6 00	2 85	9 00	2 50	2 50	8 00	147 05	27
7 00							26 00	10 00	16 00	6 00	7 00	2 00	7 00		4 00		85 00	28
9 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	33 00	16 00	24 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	6 00	2 00	11 00	6 00	130 00	
3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	23 00	12 00	22 00	2 00	2 00	2 99	4 00	4 00	3 00	18 48	103 47	
25 00	15 00	5 00	10 00				325 00	50 00	250 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	30 00	20 00	40 00	32 63	842 63	29
10 00							25 00	15 00	72 28	4 00	5 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	12 29	163 57	30
5 00							15 00	15 00	35 00	4 00	4 00		4 00	4 00	5 00	6 00	97 00	
79 10	62 00	42 00	22 00			22 00	1597 21	255 60	1613 23	78 38	70 37	33 78	111 35	117 60	165 75	58 80	4321 17	31
																	5 80	5 80
20 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			2 50	166 00	28 00	166 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	25 00	4 00	6 00	13 00	449 50	32
									71 29		2 00						71 29	
4 00	2 00	2 00					28 00	6 00	27 00		2 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	95 50	33
554 10	174 00	131 00	96 50	25 50	73 00		5885 71	1202 40	5626 07	404 03	463 62	226 57	614 35	503 25	679 15	493 06	17249 31	
5 00							15 00	15 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	2 38	5 00		5 00	3 11	70 49	
5 00							61 00	30 00	24 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	10 00		5 00		150 00	
							11 00	79 50	11 00	1 50	4 50	2 00	10 00		2 62	10 90	136 02	
							3 00	5 00	3 00						1 56	4 70	17 26	
10 00							90 00	129 50	53 00	12 50	13 50	7 38	25 00		14 18	18 71	373 77	

FINANCES.

* From the city churches.

SELF-SUSTAINING.

LONDON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

Colleges.																											
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.									
561 10	174 00	131 00	96 50	25 50	73 00	5979 71	1331 90	5683 07	416 53	477 12	233 95	639 35	503 25	693 33	521 21	17643 52											
575 71	198 68	168 33	114 53	65 50	6391 25	1395 03	5620 52	488 22	543 13	209 87	638 57	465 41	665 05	408 49	17948 27												
11 61	24 68	37 33	18 03	25 50	7 50	411 54	63 13	62 55	71 69	66 01	24 08	78 37	85 28	28 28	15 72	304 75											
						4 00		4 00								5 27	5 27										
																7 17	7 17										
						4 00		4 00								12 44	20 44										

CHATHAM.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

*Figures for 1910.

35. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1 Alivston	2	M	180	201	10	3	21	1	6	3	75	700	100	1511	66	12000
Euphemia				30			10			2	28	300	25	225	3	1200
2 Arkona	2	M	22	55		2	4			3	40	219	50	301	32	2000
West Adelaide			54	160	2	8	4	4	3	3	75	625	48	857	64	4000

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIPTS.																		Number.
Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
30 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	335 00	52 85	43 00	342 00	10 00	12 00	8 89	16 00	12 00	17 00	11 10	839 99	19
20 00						52 85	18 54	5 00	48 35	5 00		5 00	12 90			3 05	132 15	20
						20 00			20 00				6 40			6 50	31 44	
20 00						100 00			20 00			5 00			5 00	20 76	65 76	21
20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	100 00	20 00		100 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	25 00			9 00	294 00	22
						435 00		330 00	43 00	30 00	25 00	12 00	25 00	11 00	30 00	30 00	1458 00	23
284 80	81 00	46 00	51 00	12 00	32 00	3898 84		877 90	2330 12	234 00	231 50	124 46	317 80	96 62	336 37	231 16	9185 57	
																	4 60	1
								4 60									4 00	
							2 00	1 00	2 00							4 50	9 50	2
	1 00					8 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	80			3 75	29 55	3
						8 85	20 00	11 00	2 75	2 50		2 00				11 00	45 10	3
							6 00					2 00					19 00	4
							5 00					2 00					7 00	
	1 00					18 85	45 60	21 00	3 75	3 50	5 00	80				19 25	118 75	
						6 60											6 60	11
																	41 90	
									41 90									
						6 60			41 90								48 50	
285 80	81 00	46 00	51 00	12 00	32 00	3924 29	923 50	2393 02	237 75	235 00	129 46	318 60	96 62	336 37	250 41		9352 82	
317 85	96 00	54 00	69 00		35 00	3751 16	1048 65	2270 76	243 60	275 50	134 88	303 41	94 16	293 35	195 70		9183 02	
					12 00	173 13		122 26				15 19	2 46	43 02	54 71		169 80	
32 05	15 00	8 00	18 00		3 00		125 15		5 85	40 50	5 42							

SARNIA.

	500	500				38 00	10 00	31 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	11 02	123 02	1
	300	100	100			14 00	4 00	13 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	3 60 7 93	3 60 59 93	2

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

35. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants. Adults.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
3 Bridgen	2	M	67	130	5	6	4	3	6	50	600			105	1380	28	220	4500	
Bear Creek			38	64		4	3	3		86	400			113	1565	28	75	4500	350
4 Burns Church	2	M	62	136	3	4	12	5	2	124	450			354	1477	14	158	15000	
Moore Line			65	109		4	17	5		75	450			334	134	155	62		
5 Camlachie	2	M	50	95	6	2	4	7	2	100	450			528	1229	73	5	5000	
Aberarder			35	66		2	6	4		45	450			346	946	132	26	1600	
6 Corunna	4		140	167	6	1	3	15	10	120	850			683	1839	80	130	9000	
7 Forest	1	M	110	223	13	13	13	8	4	145	1000			510	2756	230	262	18000	800
8 Guthrie	3	M	95	142	19	3	9	3	7	144	800			129	1736		74	3100	100
9 Inwood	2	M	124	249	27	10	21	13	5	150	1100			430	2147	30	182	4700	
10 Mandaumin	2	M	58	112	7	1	4			125	640			101	1825	120	265	6200	
Vyner			15	31			1		3	30	160			27	420		65	800	
11 Napier	2	M	62	104	10	11	15	1	5	57	525			322	1235	126	90	3600	
Chalmers Brooke			35	58	14	2	3		4	52	375			135	695	72	26	1900	
12 Nairn	2	M	65	113		2	6	1	3	87	500			589	1240	142	157	8000	
Beechwood			60	115	4	1	7	4	1	89	500			560	1359	153	31	2000	
13 Oil Springs	3	M	40	57			4		4	55	450			30	848	20	54	5000	
Oil City			32	49					3		275			17	375			1500	
St. John's			31	25					23		275				325			700	
14 Parkhill	2	M	100	202	5		9	1	7	75	800			903	2330	301	85	11500	450
McGillivray			32	81	4		12	3		65	300			307	846	119	8	2000	81
15 Petrolia	1	M	200	377	25	16	15	15	2	275	1200			900	4500	325	250	25000	3200
16 Sarnia, St. Andrews	1		275	536	12	22	58	14	3	243	2400			2306	7708	531	457	40000	
17 " St. Paul's	1		120	258	13	4	21	7		182	1100			367	3298	166	50	17000	6100
18 Strathroy	1	M	210	354	18	14	44	5	3	198	1200			1045	4113	231	541	12000	
19 Thedford	2	M	70	168		3	5	2	3	78	411			132	1802	224	177	11300	
Lake Road			30	53			7		5	71	400			94	548		48		
20 Watford	2	M	110	153	4	1	8	3		6	610			196	1695	140	83	7300	
Warwick Knox			36	97	3		6	4		5	290			328	743	128	52	25000	
21 Williams W.	3	M	102	224		6	23	3		155	875			700	2197	153	99	7500	
22 Wyoming	2	M	55	134	13	5	9	2	5	77	580			291	1329	84	91	8000	
Plympton S.			50	107	8	6	4	2	5	40	420			291	978	84	9		
Totals	44	9M	2830	5225	244	155	397	157	52	3234	22610		56	13496	59791	4054	4055	281100	11281
MISSION FIELDS.																			
1 Point Edward	1	M	28	37	2		5	4	1	1	38			7	549		28	2800	
2 Sombra	3	M	52	52			9		3	66	525			2	861		90	5400	1000
Grand Total 1911	48	22M	2910	5314	246	155	402	150	53	3334	23411		395	13505	61201	4144	9475	241900	11281
Grand Total, 1910	48	22M	2906	5281	226	146	268	140	36	3555	22918		395	12442	57816	3998	4729	271750	13950
Increase			33	20	9	134	10	17	10		493		56	1063	3384	146	4746	13150	
Decrease			86							221									2669

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

SARNIA—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
10 00							70 00	10 00	45 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	8 00		10 00	10 78	179 78	
5 00							45 00		25 00	7 50	7 50	2 00	10 00		6 50	4 00	112 50	
5 00							98 00	9 00	126 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	9 00		4 28	9 75	277 03	4
							40 00	22 00	43 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		8 00	6 50	123 50	
11 00	5 00	5 00					83 00	20 00	78 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	10 00	7 50	10 60	8 33	254 43	5
3 07	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	47 50	9 75	47 75	4 55	8 15	3 00	6 20	5 00	5 55	7 00	152 52	
							31 81	5 00	10 22				5 00		5 00	8 58	60 61	6
3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	42 00	25 00	30 00							6 00	140 00	7
							14 57	3 05	13 65							8 30	8 30	
5 00							25 00	2 00	20 00	2 00		1 00	10 00	2 20	5 00	18 47	49 74	9
							6 00		6 00				5 00			1 50	18 50	
3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			55 00	11 00	53 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	4 50	164 50	11
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			21 00	4 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 70		59 70	
7 00	3 00	2 00					106 20	12 00	114 25	5 00	7 00	6 45	13 00	7 00	11 00	18 75	312 65	12
	8 00						95 00	9 00	66 00	3 00	5 00		25 25	2 00	7 00	10 77	231 02	
							10 00	10 00	10 00			2 00	5 00	1 70		2 05	40 75	13
							17 00									6 00	23 00	
12 00	12 00	6 00	4 00				142 00	34 00	134 00	8 00	10 00	4 00	17 00	13 00	18 00	10 79	424 79	14
4 00	4 00	2 00	1 00				48 00	11 00	41 00	4 00	5 00	2 79	6 00	4 00	8 00	10 15	148 44	
14 60	7 30		7 30				142 05	29 20	127 20	8 30	9 95	3 65	14 60	5 27	14 60	15 79	399 81	15
100 00							650 00	150 00	451 50	50 00	75 00	15 00	60 00	60 00	70 00	10 00	1691 50	16
6 00	6 00						23 21	8 00	22 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 70	25 00	1 00		123 91	17
15 00	15 00	10 00	10 00				217 60	40 00	175 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	20 00		70 00	20 30	623 90	18
4 00							36 45	10 25	51 46		4 75	2 75	22 46		7 75	12 21	152 08	19
							20 00		30 00		3 00	4 00	25 00		3 70	8 00	97 70	
							11 78	50	16 70	3 00	50	50	3 34				36 32	20
2 25							34 50	4 00	15 25	2 25	2 00	2 00	9 00	18 85	10 00	6 75	106 85	
9 00	9 00	2 00					119 47	10 00	108 97	5 00	6 00	6 31	9 50	4 00	9 00	18 21	321 46	21
8 00							95 20	10 41	46 00	6 35	6 45	1 00	5 35	3 00	83 61	6 00	279 37	22
							73 35	9 10	39 10	5 00	8 00	4 55	16 00		12 40	7 45	174 95	
235 92	83 30	36 00	46 30	3 00	3 00	3 00	2472 69	482 26	2013 05	162 95	209 30	92 50	338 40	172 52	397 69	286 73	7035 61	
									23 50							3 50	26 50	1
235 92	83 30	36 00	46 30	3 00	3 00	3 00	2472 69	482 26	2036 55	162 95	209 30	92 50	338 40	172 52	397 69	290 23	7062 11	
211 25	70 05	14 90	25 80				2532 74	438 14	1884 06	181 16	210 54	97 15	341 33	189 47	255 94	221 64	6671 47	
24 67	13 25	21 10	20 50	3 00	3 00			44 12	152 49						141 75	68 59	387 64	
							60 05			18 21	1 24	4 95	2 93	16 95				

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

36. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communicants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																		
1 Atwood	1	M	154	394	13	4	21	11	5	6	166	1100	1129	3802	246	290	8700	300																
2 Avonton	2	M	80	189	5	1	3	20	4	4	57	780	188	1669	73	141	10000																	
Carlingford	2	M	24	56	2		2	2	1	50	220	40	463	26	14	2000																		
3 Cromarty	2	M	82	184	5		16	6	6	90	600	548	1825	111	207	8600																		
Roy's	1	M	35	116	6	2	3	4	4	76	300	270	4214	76	37	2000																		
4 Granton	1	M	47	113	4	2	33	4	1	4	71	850	76	1471	33	64	10000	1500																
5 Harrington	1	M	81	135	8	2	12	4	1	8	32	900	309	1650	60	43	6000	1650																
6 Listowel	1	M	175	487	36	9	20	16	4	10	220	1400	1608	7382	359	411	30000	8000																
7 Lucan	2	RH	26	57	7		6	2	4	35	567	70	748	19	39	1000																		
Fraser Church.	2	M	22	58	3	5	29	13	5	48	212	7	219			800																		
8 Millbank	2	M	79	128	3		2	2	2	63	640	226	1565	75	46	6000																		
Crosshill	2	M	25	37			2	2	2	45	220	733	772	86	44	2000																		
9 Motherwell	2	M	49	141	6		12	4	5	60	500	517	1556	137	140	8000																		
Avonbank	1	M	56	168	3		8	4	5	83	500	775	1725	178	111	6000																		
10 Milverton	1	M	100	211	42	5	11	12	3	5	74	1000	276	2201	57	34	12000																	
11 Mitchell	1	M	125	300	13	11	24	14	5	5	210	1094	709	5126	119	300	20000	3500																
12 Monkton	2	M	70	130	16		8	5	6	50	700	206	2022	106	86	12500	1985																	
Logan	1	M	9	18			3	1	1	15	195	15	264		5	1500																		
13 Mornington	1	M	90	186	14	20	4	5	8	186	1000	566	4220	187	158	13700	332																	
14 Nisouri, S.	2	M	60	108	8	2	6	4	1	4	75	515	235	1149	25	10	2000																	
Nisouri, N.	2	M	28	48	1	2	3	2	3	60	285	94	520	10	86	2000																		
15 North Easthope	2	M	30	66			4	6	6	400	277	990	92	25	7000																			
N. E. hope, St. A.	1	M	30	64			1	2	64	500	262	690	110	10	2500																			
16 St. Mary's, Knox	1	M	197	402	9	21	33	17	1	10	173	1300	559	4224	195	75	30000	5600																
17 First Church	1	M	128	328	7	12	42		10	175	1300	545	6290	207	327	25000																		
18 Shakespeare	1	M	70	114	9	4	13	2	1	3	132	900	306	2134	105	100	10000																	
19 Stratford, Knox	1	M	364	1055	28	26	86	11	128	619	2500	4226	12757	471	653	55000	14000																	
20 Stratford, St. And.	1	M	220	369	31	51	13	16	3	8	167	1200	582	8410	56	70	20000	3400																
21 Tavistock	1	M	52	133	5	21	17		5	86	900	334	1934	49	305	6500	1085																	
22 Wellesley, Zion	3	RH	27	68	7	1	1	1	4	52	450	112	701	36	28	2500																		
Wellesley	2	M	22							245		7				1000																		
Hampstead	2	M	15	32	2	2	1	1	1	250						2000																		
23 Zorra, Burns	2	M	60	127	4	2	2	1	1	6	72	500	421	1307	95	50	2000																	
Brooksdales	2	M	45	80	2	6	6	2	3	124	500	426	2962	97	163	1500																		
Totals	34	19M 2RH	2669	6102	296	211	434	186	28	183	3524	24728	16654	87012	3496	4137	327800	41352																
Grand Total, 1911	34	19M 2RH	2669	6102	296	211	434	186	28	183	3524	24728	16654	87012	3496	4137	327800	41352																
Grand Total, 1910	34	18M 2RH	2578	6003	353	193	446	182	43	182	3543	23774	16391	70188	3463	4232	314000	39834																
Increase			91	99	18	4	1			954	263	16824	33		13800	1518																		
Decrease					57	12	15			19					95																			

* Vacant part of year.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

STRATFORD.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
9 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	500 00	23 00	120 00	6 00	7 00	5 76	12 00	9 00	13 00	10 00	730 76	1		
1 40						75 40	8 85	54 15	35	40	3 20	7 50	65	2 40	6 65	40 25	198 15	2	
40 00			10 00			177 50	35 00	122 50	15 00	10 00	5 00	16 68	4 00	5 00	20 00	22 11	473 79	3	
6 00		2 00				106 00	27 00	63 00	9 00	5 00	4 00	5 00			8 00	15 00	248 00	4	
10 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	9 00	2 50	2 50	4 00	16 00	13 25	6 00	19 00	235 25	5		
27 00						60 00	17 00	55 00	4 00	6 00	26 00	30 00	25 00	60 00	13 70	1110 93	6		
87 00						419 23	35 00	365 00	25 00	25 00								7	
							68 25	15 85	61 65	9 00	9 00	6 00	17 60		5 00	10 00	211 75	8	
9 40						12 50	9 75	13 45	10 00	6 15	2 65	8 75	56 65	9 75	3 60	2 60	24 85		
6 35			3 40			92 39	17 12	47 07	10 81	10 98	3 05	22 86	61 90	15 06	5 75	2 80	213 14	9	
13 87			5 40			115 90	10 00	53 85	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 35	3 60	329 77		
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	80 00	10 00	147 42	9 00	10 00	5 62	18 00	87 00	30 00	13 56	10 20	536 02	10	
16 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	156 42	36 00	31 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	4 31	10 20	108 51	12		
4 00	2 00	2 00				35 00	7 00	4 00			1 00	2 00			1 25	14 75			
						4 50	2 00	123 75	7 00	2 00	8 51	24 00	8 00	40 00	12 20	414 21	13		
10 00	1 00	1 00				136 75	40 00	93 31	2 00	3 00	3 20	15 87	2 00	5 00	3 50	193 99	14		
2 00						59 11	5 00	47 65	1 00	2 00	2 00	5 50	25	4 00	3 00	126 02			
50						60 62	1 50	56 23	7 29	5 44	6 03	9 72			11 40	186 21	15		
4 76						76 56	8 78	10 00			2 00					41 80			
						25 00	4 80	100 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	12 00			10 00	10 82			
7 00			7 00			210 00	20 00	15 00	13 87	10 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	566 87		
15 00	5 00		5 00			275 00	25 00	75 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	16 20	14 46	260 66	17		
15 00	5 00					85 00	20 00	1806 45	48 46	57 94	24 23	95 47	122 70	106 14	24 36	3498 37	18		
90 00	45 60	38 65	19 00	10 00	10 00	808 42	190 95	178 00	9 00	10 00	4 92	16 00	28 00	18 00	12 00	500 92	19		
17 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	157 00	34 00	80 00	5 00	6 00	4 12	10 00	7 90	9 50	8 50	257 12	20		
11 00	4 50	4 50				87 00	20 00	20 00	2 00	3 00	2 50	6 00			7 00	4 00	71 00	21	
						20 00	6 50												
							</												

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

37. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Auburn	2	M	59	150	6	10	5	9	4	48	425	234	1167	52	33	9000		
Smith's Hill	2		42	101	12	12	8	1	2	70	425	273	1058	112	29	2000		
2 Bayfield	2		60	138	2	14	6	1	2	82	692	117	1881	160	92	4000	200	
Bethany	1	M	14	20							102		131			600		
3 Blyth, St. Andrews	1	M	134	323	12	11	39	8	7	187	1100	765	3072	256	285	12500		
4 Brucefield, Union	1	M	120	293	9	3	15	10	7	100	1100	729	2553	158	61	11000	1687	
5 Clinton, Willis Ch.	1	M	123	293	7	9	21	3	9	190	1300	863	4251	208	248	15000	1600	
6 Edmondville	2	M	110	319	3	5	26	7	1	96	1040	985	1971	214	63	8500		
Chiselhurst	1	M	22	47												1200		
7 Exeter, Caven	1	M	80	163	7	8	10	4	4	90	1100	711	4095	86	73	11900		
8 Goderich, Knox	1	M	420	772	42	30	42	29	2	518	1800	1068	8456	369	282	27500	1400	
9 Grand Bend	2	M	33	103	7	5	1	9	4	167	517	65	889	60	35	5500		
Corbett	1	M	16	50	2	16	6	3	65	253	16	450				2500		
10 Hensall, Carmel	1	M	175	428	29	13	21	8	10	175	1200	1000	3400	235	175	15000		
11 Hullett, Burns Ch.	2	M	51	135	25	1	5	9	6	50	550	341	1233	53	10	2500		
Londesboro, Knox	2	M	48	111	13	5	2	3	4	50	350	107	880	53	20	1800		
12 Kippen, St. And.	2	M	70	180	6	4	9	10	6	74	750	644	2178	128	95	7500		
Hill's Green	2	M	32	72	6	3	7	3	3	65	250	75	833	93	29	1200		
13 McKillop, Duff's Ch.	2	M	32	99	4	2	6	3	3	38	400	168	702	48	28	3000		
Winthrop, Caven	2	M	59	161	16	2	16	1	3	75	500	227	1410	41	132	7000	700	
14 Seaforth, First	1	M	165	425	8	7	12	9	210	1400	1582	5300	333	264	25000	3700		
15 Thames Road	2	M	70	189	16	5	16	7	8	130	550	455	2123	120	78	12500		
Kirkton	2	M	40	126	5	5	8	3	7	76	350	253	857	80	33	1500		
Totals	23	14M	1975	4700	231	145	275	150	182	2556	15984	10678	48890	2889	2070	188200	9287	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Leeburn	2	M	27	32			1	1	4	38	300	150	87	556	28	179	1500	
Union Church	2	RH	30	61	2		3		5	52	400	129	720	48	89	1700		
2 Varna	2	RH	21	50	2	1	3		3	34	275	100	104	579	34	19	1200	52
Blake	2	M	41	90	12	3	4		4	95	475	215	805	37	35	1200		
Totals	4	1M 1RH	119	233	16	1	7	8	16	219	1450	250	535	2660	147	322	5600	52
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.																		
1 Grand Bend			15	25	1		1			47	70	37	10	90				
Grand Total, 1911	27	15M 1RH	2109	4958	248	146	275	159	182	2822	17504	287	11223	51540	3136	2392	193800	9339
Grand Total, 1910	27	15M 1RH	1947	4867	153	92	267	132	137	2848	17180	238	10957	49204	3003	2069	194200	9452
Increase			162	91	95	54	8	27	14	11			49	266	1436	133	323	
Decrease											26		324				600	113

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

HURON.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
8 00	4 00			1 00			47 00	11 00	41 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	11 00	160 00	1
6 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	1 00		47 25	15 00	39 25	7 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	8 00	10 00	158 50	
3 00	1 00						44 00	10 00	35 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	11 41	125 41	2
5 00							148 00	22 04	87 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	15 00	10 00	3 00	17 00	334 04	3
16 00							140 00	40 00	105 75	20 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	32 13	13 05	11 17	423 10	4
50 00				10 00			233 29	75 00	83 67	10 00	20 00	8 00	30 00	50 00	20 00	13 42	603 38	5
17 00				11 00			234 00	48 00	150 00	28 00	28 00	6 00	46 00	20 00	12 00	6 04	606 04	6
10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			180 00	20 00	93 97	5 00	5 00	4 00	14 00	7 00	15 00	23 00	391 97	7
28 00	11 00	11 00	4 00	7 00	7 00		268 00	68 00	255 00	15 00	17 00	12 51	31 00	50 00	35 10	7 00	824 61	8
6 00							11 50	9 00	9 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	23 70	80 70	9
8 00		1 00	1 00				2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00			2 00	17 00	
20 00		7 35					191 25	16 10	20 00	8 00	7 12	5 00	53 00		5 00	16 00	293 75	11
5 00							85 00	15 00	80 75	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00		4 00	3 75	99 90	
15 00	3 00	2 00	10 00	1 00			25 00	6 00	36 55	4 00	4 00	3 00	13 00	2 00	1 13	3 00	164 13	12
	1 00						60 00		55 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	13 00			4 50	50 25	
							28 90	1 80	4 05	5 75			4 25			4 41	89 30	13
15 00							25 00	7 00	25 00	5 00	5 00		10 00	7 39		9 50	149 80	
40 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			5 00	30 00	10 00	48 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		7 30	44 35	1007 75	14
13 00							490 00	60 00	230 00	30 00	30 00	8 00	20 00	10 00	25 40	44 35	242 43	15
10 00							75 25	20 00	60 00	9 00	12 00	4 00	10 00	25 00	6 00	8 18	170 68	
							40 00	15 00	42 00	8 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	25 00	4 00	7 68		
275 00	31 00	32 35	48 00	9 00	17 00		2408 44	468 94	1502 99	200 75	212 12	95 51	301 25	311 32	167 93	266 96	6348 56	
3 00							6 00	14 00	15 50	1 00	1 00	2 00	3 00			3 00	48 50	1
3 00							9 00	14 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	6 70	25 00	2 00	7 45	79 15	
2 20	50	50	50	50	50		18 00	18 00	15 00	1 00	1 20	1 00	1 50	1 50	2 25	2 95	67 10	2
3 80	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		43 34	25 00	30 00	2 00	2 39	1 00	3 94	3 00	4 38	8 15	132 00	
12 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50		76 34	71 00	69 50	5 00	5 59	5 00	15 14	29 50	8 63	21 55	326 75	
287 00	32 50	33 85	49 50	10 50	18 50		2484 78	539 94	1572 49	205 75	217 71	100 51	316 39	340 82	176 56	288 51	6675 31	
262 50	45 00	49 00	64 10		23 00		2803 18	579 35	1382 23	225 95	255 50	104 50	305 15	376 53	355 81	270 74	7102 54	
21 50				10 50					190 26				11 24			17 77		
12 50	15 15	14 60		5 00	318 40		39 41		20 20	37 79	3 99		35 71	179 25			427 23	

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

38. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING																																				
1	Ashfield.....	1	M	105	174	5	6	7	13	1	7	55	1000	809	2398	140	60	12500																		
2	Belgrave.....	2	M	70	167	8	1	10	7	1	6	90	565	308	1470	148	77	7000																		
	Calvin.....			82	86	4	4	5	4	3	2	50	360	151	713		38	2500																		
3	Belmore.....	2	M	45	115							55	500	122	893	47	25	3000																		
	McIntosh.....			42	84	6	1		4		4	36	400	60	627	20	7	1700																		
4	Knox, Bluevale.....	2	M	74	186	8		8	8		4	35	600	294	1652	100	75	15000	1300																	
	Eadies.....			46	114	10	2	3	3		4	60	350	198	672	38	105	2500																		
5	Melville, Brussels.....	1	M	200	452	21	12	73	8	1	12	250	1300	1773	4443	398	366	10000																		
6	Cranbrook.....	2	M	52	129	11	5	24	11	1	4	60	550	159	1183	75	70	5000																		
	Ethel.....			30	103	11		8	3		3	73	350	70	778	52	39	1800																		
7	Dunganon.....	2	M	44	90						3	58	669	120	746	51	42	5000																		
	Port Albert.....			27	66					2	4	56	208	93	451		1500																			
8	Kincairdine.....	1	M	250	429	21	30	68	17	5	10	296	1300	1209	6018	458	150	22000	1400																	
9	Kinloss, South.....	1	M	77	86	4	1	4	5	3	6	10	850	276	4474	100	15	11000																		
10	Lucknow.....	1	M	190	353	13	8	21	10	1	6	217	1200	1307	3558	197	164	14500	1312																	
11	Molesworth.....	1	M	75	161	10	5	9	13	3	5	108	900	482	1988	198	99	7500																		
12	Huron, Ripley.....	1	M	100	141	20	3	9	5	10	110	1000	136	2142	99	29	10000																			
13	Knox, Ripley.....	1	M	75	175	42	4	16	6	6	175	1000	805	2334	213	229	7000																			
14	Riversdale.....	3	M	24	67	1	1	3	6	5	30	312	260	912	61	23	1800																			
	Bervie.....			44	75	2	6	6	18	1	3	49	359	162	919		10	5200																		
	Kinlough.....			29	53			8	4		4	29	378	155	670	42		4400																		
15	Pine River.....	1	M	74	146			7	8		5	50	850	250	1511	94	150	3800																		
16	St. Helen's.....	2	M	64	164			36			4	50	600	304	1678	55	24	9000	1250																	
	East Ashfield.....			28	56			6			3	24	261	34	325	23		1750																		
17	Knox, Teeswater.....	1	M	200	442	6	8	83	7	13	260	1200	1600	4615	337	218	13000																			
18	Walton, Duffs.....	2	M	95	229	12	11	12	5	2	8	165	900	411	2550	147	181	5000																		
	Moncrief.....			50	112	26	4	6	113	5	124	300	74	1145	120	5500	2000																			
19	Whitechurch.....	2	M	60	115			6			4	70	475	550	1989	131	192	8000																		
	Langside.....			53	85	4		2		2	3	60	425	108	1167	23	70	2500																		
20	St. A., Wingham.....	1	M	200	435	24	25	49	6	7	9	263	1350	911	4401	187	100	20000																		
21	Wroxeter.....	1	M	130	240	10	2	32	6		7	109	900	420	2305	129	123	10000																		
	Presbytery Y. P. U. Inverhuron S. S.																																			
Grand Total, 1911				31	21 M	2585	5330	279	139	515	138	43	3257	21412	13410	60732	353	2831	230450	7414																
Grand Total, 1910				30	21 M	2637	5421	469	209	372	138	64	3292	19513	13600	55306	3198	3020	221800	4312																
Increase.....				1																																
Decrease.....						52	91	190	70		66	12	5	35		210		189																		

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

MAITLAND.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																								
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.						
6 00	3 70			3 00	4 00	7 00	81 00	15 00	72 00	12 00	7 00	4 00	14 00		8 00	4 00	237 00	1						
							47 75	7 45	36 95	4 65	3 45	3 55	8 65		5 50		121 65	2						
							28 50	9 20	17 80							2 25	57 75	3						
2 30							49 15	5 00	52 65	1 75	1 55		15 65			11 75	139 80	4						
8 75							87 05	25 25	55 35			2 00	28 85		21 25		130 00	5						
5 00							45 00	18 00	40 00			2 00	28 10		10 00		997 66	6						
50 00	10 00			15 00		15 00	305 00	79 00	290 00	40 00	40 00	8 35	60 00	25 00	44 61	15 70	160 83	7						
6 50							80 28	7 50	33 50	5 25	3 00	2 00	14 75	1 00	1 00	6 05	72 92	8						
							30 44	5 00	10 00	10 00		5 00	5 00			7 48	55 00	9						
2 00							19 00	5 00	17 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	60 00	10						
2 00							21 00	4 00	19 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	5 00		2 00	3 00	60 00	11						
36 00	14 00	14 00		3 00	5 00	6 00	300 00	70 00	582 00	18 00	20 00	10 00	35 00	27 00	38 00	9 00	1187 00	12						
10 00							55 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00		17 70		145 70	13						
52 00				17 00		30 00	200 00	56 00	200 00	56 00	56 00	22 00	50 11	25 00	30 00	12 00	806 11	14						
1 00							78 00	17 00	75 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	9 00	2 00	7 00	13 94	232 94	15						
4 00	2 00	2 00		2 00	2 00	4 00	35 00	10 00	33 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	11 00	17 00	2 00	18 00	124 00	16						
10 00	3 00	2 00		2 00		2 00	148 95	10 00	180 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	1 00		414 95	17						
3 10				1 00			42 09	10 00	24 00	1 00		2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	3 05	151 05	18						
2 00	1 00	1 00					65 00	4 00	64 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	66 00	19						
4 00				2 00			21 50	5 00	18 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	148 95	20						
5 00							81 00		20 00	10 00	4 00	5 25	5 00		10 00	8 70	190 00	21						
4 00				4 00			75 00	10 00	55 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	10 00		16 00	22						
							10 00										10 00	23						
9 15				7 85			419 35	49 05	791 85	6 25	7 30	6 45	76 00	50 00	23 60	15 00	1461 85	24						
10 00							49 00	20 00	49 00	11 00	11 00	6 00	40 00		6 00	19 35	221 35	25						
2 00							10 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	4 00		2 00	18 11	50 11	26						
							141 48		137 36			4 00					282 84	27						
3 00	2 00						22 00	4 00	20 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 75	9 00	72 75	28						
50 00							125 00	100 00	100 00	25 00	25 00	9 19	75 00	100 00	25 00	26 97	661 16	29						
5 00	2 00	2 00					59 20	8 00	32 00	2 00	2 50	2 00	4 00	3 00	8 59	9 17	139 46	30						
							108 00		108 00								216 00	31						
							1 50		1 50								3 00	32						
310 40	34 00	25 00		56 85	11 00	64 00	2841 15	565 45	3164 96	242 90	230 80	120 79	500 01	270 00	287 50	217 52	942 33	33						
265 50	47 00	41 89		81 00		56 00	3246 11	578 16	2684 01	236 56	252 30	133 84	472 54	253 07	236 67	164 85	8749 50	34						
41 90					11 00	12 00			480 95	6 34			27 47	16 93	51 83	52 67	192 83	35						
	13 00	16 89	24 75				404 96	12 71			12 50	12 05						36						

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1911.

39. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING																																		
1 Armow.....	1	M	65	72	2	3	2	7	5	40	850	35	1116	48	6000																			
2 Brant (North).....	3	M	29	65	3	2	9	3	4	40	416	207	882	91	3000																			
Crawford.....	3	M	26	69	4	5	5	4	4	51	343	121	545	36																				
Bentw'k West.....	3	M	19	34	3	5	5	3	3	10	145	18	176	4	800																			
3 Bruce (North) and S. And's Saugeen.....	2	M	68	142	4	6	1	7	72	800	920	2179	115	3	5000																			
4 Burgoyne.....	2	M	86	147	7	4	10	2	0	85	700	222	1451	43	83	6500																		
Dunblane.....	2	M	18	43	3	3	5	5	5	5	200	57	350	6	500																			
5 Chesley.....	1	M	175	411	25	11	17	12	2	8	250	1250	824	4587	73	245	23000																	
6 Hanover.....	2	M	54	120	6	12	5	7	1	5	133	413	214	1456	136	113	9000																	
Hampden.....	2	M	40	124	7	7	4	7	5	78	396	126	7225	50	5000																			
7 Paisley.....	1	M	150	328	4	8	20	6	1	9	134	1000	501	2574	137	210	15000																	
8 Pinkerton.....	2	M	45	110	3	2	7	2	5	60	450	193	895	96	56	5000																		
Cargill.....	2	M	45	111	4	2	6	2	5	67	450	234	1452	115	88	5000																		
9 Port Elgin.....	1	M	105	224	9	13	30	3	9	135	1000	715	2246	248	70	4000																		
10 Salem.....	3	M	25	46	2	10	2	2	2	340	387		656		2500	500																		
Gillies Hill.....	3	M	21	41	11	2	2	2	2	323	223		222																					
Dobbinton.....	3	M	13	29	3	2	1	2	2	187	295	4464	55	349	12000	3578																		
11 Southampton.....	1	M	90	165	26	13	10	1	5	9	230	1000	295	4464	55	349	12000																	
12 Tara.....	1	M	110	189	11	3	24	6	8	86	900	380	2185	240	6500	865																		
13 Tiverton.....	1	M	110	188	7	5	2	2	7	90	1000	411	2133	112	217	14000																		
14 Underwood.....	2	M	60	121	8	2	8	4	4	666	301	1376	77	30	5500																			
Centre Bruce.....	2	M	40	94	5	4	6	4	4	333	157	725	57	2500																				
15 Walkerton.....	1	M	240	569	42	16	35	12	360	1200	2314	481	299	496	12000																			
Totals.....	24	15M	1634	3445	178	96	231	77	11	127	1982	14362	8240	39763	1691	3335	145100																	
AUGMENTED																																		
1 Glamis.....	1	M	70	94	1	3	7	3	5	800	25	130	1137	56	12	12500	200																	
Grand Total, 1911.....	25	16M	1704	3539	179	99	238	80	11	132	1982	15162	25	8370	40900	1747	3347	157600																
Grand Total, 1910.....	25	16M	1668	3475	202	108	230	59	21	123	2339	14034	7057	35908	1438	1590	158000																	
Increase.....			36	64			8	21	9			1128	25	1313	4992	309	1757																	
Decrease.....							23	9		10	357																							

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

BRUCE

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
5 25	5 00						44 25	10 75	25 50	4 25	4 00	2 52	8 50		6 55	5 00	7 52	1
5 00							20 00	6 55	15 00	3 00	3 00	2 66	5 00		5 00	7 65	72 86	2
50							7 70	50	2 75			1 15		50	50	3 23	16 83	
							10 00		705 00			5 04		2 00		3 50	725 54	3
5 00	4 00	2 00	4 00				81 00	20 00	42 00	10 00	10 00		13 00	11 00		3 00	205 00	
1 00							68 00	9 00	52 00	5 00	4 00	4 97	1 00	1 00	13 40	7 00	166 37	4
							14 50	4 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	1 40	6 00			5 75	50 65	
8 00	7 98	7 98	7 98	7 98	7 98	7 98	225 79	44 56	216 67	13 93	13 92	20 46	20 05	13 37	27 85	6 68	651 18	5
							68 00		42 55			8 74	13 69	3 15		8 00	144 13	6
							39 20		20 60			4 23	10 00		6 20	6 50	86 73	
							150 00	35 00	142 00	9 00	10 00	12 07	17 00	13 00	20 00	17 25	443 32	7
							44 00	9 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	3 78	4 00		2 75	4 87	99 40	8
							17 00	4 00	15 00	1 00	2 00	3 85	2 00		2 60	1 00	54 45	
												8 12		25 00		10 07	43 19	9
												1 96					1 96	10
												2 03					2 03	
												87					87	
10 00				4 00	5 00		62 00	14 00	50 00	5 00	5 00	4 65	4 00	4 00	12 00	13 50	193 15	11
8 00	2 00	2 00					53 00	13 00	49 00	3 00	4 00	12 30	7 00	5 00	7 00	2 00	167 30	12
10 00	5 00	5 00					82 00	10 00	54 00	10 00	10 00	6 51	15 00	15 00		14 00	236 51	13
7 00				2 00			57 50	20 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	4 16	16 50		7 00	8 34	177 50	14
4 00							15 00	5 00	15 00	3 00	3 00	3 46	5 00	3 55	4 00	3 00	64 01	
10 00	10 00					10 00	550 00	31 78	700 00	30 00	20 00	17 51	20 00	16 00	20 00		1435 29	15
92 75	39 98	16 98	17 98	12 98	17 98	1608 94	237 14	2222 07	108 18	99 92	134 89	167 74	114 57	134 85	135 34		5162 29	
							14 25		14 25			2 80				2 85	34 15	1
92 75	39 98	16 98	17 98	12 98	17 98	1623 19	237 14	2236 32	108 18	99 92	137 69	167 74	114 57	134 85	138 19		5196 44	
120 85	67 80	32 05	11 05		13 00	1596 13	207 54	2287 85	128 27	120 43	115 40	238 32	98 90	116 55	98 98		5260 07	
			6 93	12 98	4 98	27 06	29 60					22 29		15 67	18 27	39 21		
28 10	27 82	15 07							51 53	20 04	30 51		70 58				63 63	

FINANCES.

|| Including \$437.00 to Knox. * September to December. † For seven months.
‡ From St. Paul's, Port Arthur. ¶ For nine months. a Worked with Stratton for the year.
x Last year's figures.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.		Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
				13 00	4 00			70 00	16 00	90 25	5 00	6 00	7 00	9 00	6 00	350 00	35 4	612 08	1
	2 00			2 00				101 80	15 00	76 80				2 00		25 00		224 60	2
				53 00				206 00	49 00	194 00	12 00	14 00	9 00	25 00	18 00	27 00	8 00	615 00	3
	2 00			68 00	4 00			377 80	80 00	361 05	17 00	20 00	16 00	36 00	24 00	402 00	43 84	1451 69	4
								6 00	5 00	6 00			2 00			46 40	5 54	58 94	5
								6 00		6 00				4 40		97 90	9 43	123 73	6
								6 00	5 00	6 00			2 00	4 40		144 30	14 97	182 67	7
				5 00													3 25	8 25	8
				10 00				15 00		15 00		1 00	1 00			5 00	10 01	57 01	9
				6 00				25 00	2 00	5 00			1 00			11 75	12 07	62 82	10
				2 00				13 60										15 60	11
				23 00				53 60	2 00	20 00		1 00	2 00			16 75	25 33	143 68	12
																			13
								9 00								5 00		14 00	14
								12 00									1 50	1 50	15
																		12 00	16
																	1 20	1 20	17
																	1 90	1 90	18
																			19
								21 00								5 00	4 60	30 60	20
2 00				91 00	4 00			458 40	87 00	387 05	17 00	21 00	20 00	40 40	24 00	568 05	88 74	1898 64	21
6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	193 00		2 00		639 25	100 00	238 50	18 00	21 90	9 00	28 00	5 50	69 45	80 27	1414 87	22
					4 00					148 55			11 00	12 40	18 50	498 60	8 47	393 77	23
4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	102 00		2 00		180 85	13 00		1 00	90							24

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1911.

41. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																							
1	Balmoral.....	4	M	60	163	11	12	17	8	6	43	1000	80	1660	1410	170	125	6000	300				
2	Emerson.....	1	M	63	159	5	2	10	4	1	60	1000	30	1410	1800	120	50	10000	800				
3	Greenridge.....	2	M	46	100	2	3	10	6	1	105	1000	220	1800	2221	199	246	8000	2190				
4	Keewatin.....	1	M	90	98	2	19	34	4	2	125	940	140	2221	5343	212	534	22000	3750				
5	Kenora.....	1		165	185	7	15	7	17	1	230	1500	720	5343	5606	106	304	40000					
6	Kildonan.....	1	M	75	133	3	3	2	9	3	122	900	25	1250	106	304	40000						
7	Morris.....	2	M	50	61	3	1	4	3	3	55	900	63	1170	106	304	40000						
8	Sanford.....	2	M	46	61	2	7	12	3	2	80	900	63	1170	106	304	40000						
9	Selkirk.....	1	M	65	96	2	7	12	3	2	80	1100	217	3356	68	115	15000	3500					
10	Stonewall.....	3	M	118	155			3	11	12	85	1200	403	2091	148	125	5000						
11	Winnipeg—																						
	Augustine.....	1		335	880	46	111	69	34	3	18	625	3000	19388	38658	976	879	160000	34000				
12	Elmwood.....	1		236	383	24	66	29	38	8	350	1700	300	4226	107	90	7650	1200					
13	Knox.....	1		320	991	66	134	76	43	2	240	5500	7947	21576	810	772	250000						
14	Norwood.....	1		115	185	11	33	15	12	4	186	1000	155	4009		441	13000	5000					
15	Pt. Douglas.....	1		145	275	30	74	9	21	1	195	1500	1504	6671	114	424	40000	12000					
16	Rob'ts'n Mem'l.....	1		120	294	32	28	10	35	6	300	1400	108	5269	72	435	45000	8000					
17	St. Andrew's.....	1	M	309	779	40	94	79	34	20	481	3000	2523	15206	640	1636	55000	14500					
18	St. Giles.....	1	M	200	534	32	86	89	25	10	510	2000	1015	9693	135	648	55000	27750					
19	St. John's.....	1		165	372	28	92	60	38	8	250	1500	398	4100	36	297	10000	3200					
20	St. Paul's.....	1	M	250	704	50	119	31	48	4	425	2500	850	12115	145	700	85000	31000					
21	St. Stephen's.....	1		268	831	37	109	87	26	1	20	452	3000	12833	33505	1514	1071	200000	28000				
22	Westminster.....	1		310	1064	42	244	182	39	5	15	390	4000	9348	40320	875	1152	85000	20000				
23	Union Point.....	3	M	31	68	23	15	2	1	5	66	1000	78	1477		49	3000						
24	Winnipeg Business College.....																						
Totals.....				33	14M	3473	8571	503	1274	840	464	19	204	5465	41900	60910	222732	6447	10122	1057650	195190		
AUGMENTED.																							
1	Dominion City.....	1	M	29	43	3		3	3	3	56	700	42	1255	42	91	3400	150					
2	Dugald.....	3	M	65	71		1	6	3	2	98	800	54	1432		156	5000	75					
3	Springfield.....	3	M	54	90	9	21	2	4	2	86	750	92	2150	160	148	12400	850					
4	Win'peg, Home St. Interview.....	1	RH	115	253	27	91	36	27	2	285	700	513	3028	90	379	12000	7500					
5	"Interview.....	1	RH	105	235	19	62	20	24	12	335	850	146	3061	57	328	5400	1900					
Totals.....				10	3M	369	692	58	175	67	61	4	31	860	3800	1000	847	10926	349	1102	88300	10475	
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.																							
1	Dryden.....	1	RH	53	111	7	7	11		4	83	600	312	70	1356		137	2950					
2	Gretna.....																						
3	Jeffrey Indian Sch.....	5	M	25	22			2			46	700	76	18	100		10000						
4	Norman.....	1		6	10			2	3		50	260	104		300		70	1600					
5	Poplar Point.....	3	M	32	81		3	2	3	3	40	625	100	40	970		20	3000					
6	Scotch Bay.....	5	RH	20	15						30	120	218		300		10	800	150				
Teulon Hospital.....																							

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

WINNIPEG

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
				4 00		1 00	14 00	3 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	1 00	3 00	6 50	50 00	1	
							20 00		17 00							5 60	42 60	2	
				20 00			25 00	6 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	1 85	3 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	88 85	3	
				4 00	2 00	2 00	33 00	7 00	36 00	2 00	3 00	1 25	4 00	3 00	4 00	13 00	114 25	4	
				80 00			130 00	40 00	131 60	20 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	25 00	40 00	506 60	5	
				80 00			205 00	85 00	200 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	25 00		30 00	19 35	684 35	6	
																4 20	4 20	7	
				10 00			10 00		10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			5 00	4 12	54 12	8	
	5 00			10 00			52 00	25 00	37 00			4 00			15 00	8 85	156 85	9	
				25 00			54 95	15 00	32 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	9 20		5 00	17 65	176 80	10	
				900 00			8759 68		2410 00	100 00	100 00	25 00	100 00		250 00	134 49	12779 17	11	
																10 00	10 00	12	
				500 00			2524 00	350 00	550 00	50 00	50 00	35 00	150 00	50 00	200 00	74 75	4533 75	13	
				8 00			46 00	8 00	44 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	14 00	3 00	4 30	8 55	142 85	14	
				25 00			322 45		335 00	10 00	20 00	10 00			3 30		725 75	15	
				2 00			10 00	2 70	9 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	1 00	1 30	1 00	30 00	16	
				150 00			300 00	50 00	900 00	25 00	25 00	20 00			160 23	20 36	1650 59	17	
				35 00			200 00		400 00			4 00			39 80	30 00	708 80	18	
				10 00			45 00	9 50	45 00	15 00	15 00					8 50	148 00	19	
				110 00			75 00		75 00			25 00			75 00		360 00	20	
				650 00			2220 00	600 00	2200 00	200 00	200 00	50 00	200 00		1747 50		8047 50	21	
				603 00			1700 00	150 00	2800 00	110 00	110 00	50 00	75 00		170 00	64 00	5832 00	22	
				10 00			15 00		6 50						5 00	7 35	43 85	23	
									45 50								45 50	24	
5 00				3236 00	2 00	3 00	16761 08	1351 20	10316 60	571 00	578 00	246 60	593 20	66 00	2747	479 27	36956 38		
				10 00			5 00									5 00	22 25	42 25	1
				11 35			9 60	4 25	5 25	4 40	1 75	75	1 75				39 10	2	
2 00				3 30			36 74	18 25	82 21	3 00	3 00	1 00			2 00	6 92	158 42	3	
							95 00	70 00	90 00			8 00	3 00	5 00	12 58	24 11	307 69	4	
							15 00	30 00	10 00							9 00	64 00	5	
2 00				24 65			161 34	122 50	187 46	7 40	4 75	9 75	4 75	5 00	19 58	62 28	611 46		
				15 00			23 00	2 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	3 00		2 00	12 35	77 35	1	
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	12 00	4 00	20 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 60	2 60	2	
																6 25	68 25	3	
																3 00	3 00	3	
																4 75	11 00	4	
																4 00	4 00	5	

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1911.

41. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Winnipeg—			2		33	140	10	2	4	6	6								140	312							450									
Hungarian Miss'n			1		150	100	12	88		10		145							416	700							818	89	105	1700	850					
Immig. Chaplain			1		44	69	1	2	2	2	2	75							450	300							650					1100	500			
St. James																																				
Weston																																				
Prairie Grove																																				
Totals			19	2	M	363	548	32	102	23	24	15	469						2611	3746				186			5026	189	342	21150	1500					
MISSION FIELDS																																				
1 Beausejour			3	M	23	41	7			6		21							369	170				27			614	10	18	3000						
2 Bird's Hill			3		27	41	2	6		2	4	2	50						400								525									
3 Clarendbyre			3	M	39	40	4	6		2	4	1	60						360								400					3000	450			
4 Clearspring			2		32	41				7	3								279	52							300			7	2800					
5 Lilyfield			2		29	26					7								378	15							732					2500				
6 Little Britain			3	M	45	95	3			1		6	42						400					10			478					3000	100			
7 Niverville			3		36	38	2	5		2	2	2	43						412	80				16			465					2000	116			
8 Oakville			3		55	47	1	3		3	3	1	50						600	104				10			720					2700	680			
9 Plum Coulee			2		10	5	2	2		2	2		60						205	52				20			260									
10 Rosser			2		27	49				7		1	40						360	120				12			410					1700				
11 Salem			3		30	50	2	4		4	3	4	60						320	120				10			400			40	2000	700				
12 Starbuck			3	M	22	54	3	1		3	7	1	40						550	150				25			620			5	4500					
13 Stony Mountain			3	M	42	19				5	2		40						339	120							370			8	2000					
14 Stuartburn			3		14	18					2		1	12					120	150							140									
15 Sunnyside			3		42	50	2	4		3	2	3	50						350	52				10			375									
16 Teulon			1		27	35	2	6		1	2								480	104							520									
17 Tynfall			2		25	20						2							200	52							220					1500	220			
18 Whittemouth			2		25	24						35							220								240					1000				
Winnipeg—																			720					11			1479	27	123	4000	1500					
Clifton Street			1		100	68	9	34		5	12		170						501					40			569			65	1500	700				
Sherman Street			1		20	36	2	12		4		70							150	150							185					2000	800			
Winnipeg Beach			2		27	14		4		2		25																								
Win'g Presbyterial W.F.M.S.																																				
Totals			50	5	M	697	811	47	87	45	67	1	26	888					7713	1491				245			9722	37	266	41200	5296					
Grand Total, 1911			112	28	M	4902	10622	610	1638	975	616	24	276	7632					56024	6237				62188			248406	7022		11832					212461	
Grand Total, 1910			110	24	M	4609	9600	537	1184	1101	589	26	245	7681					55563	7305	67			39466			197511	7587		11564			1014342	1158200		247843
Increase				4	M	293	1022	103	454		27		28	1					461				22722			50895		268	143858						35369	
Decrease				7							126		2						1068								565									

WINNIPEG—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.													
				5 00			5 00										10 00	7	
1 00	1 00	1 00	30 00	1 00	1 00		40 00	6 00	30 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	9 75	34 45	176 20	10	
							7 00		3 00									10 00	1
																3 00		3 00	2
																11 50		11 50	3
																7 45		7 45	4
			2 00				14 00	3 00	6 00	45	1 00		1 00	1 00	12 00		40 45	40 45	5
			1 00				16 00	14 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	7 80	47 80	6	
																16 00	16 00	7	
							7 00		4 00							9 00	4 00	21 00	8
																			9
							9 40									4 00	4 00	4 00	10
																	3 50	12 90	11
																		12 90	12
																	4 00	4 00	13
																	9 20	9 20	14
			3 50				13 00	4 00	12 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 75		41 25	41 25	15
																			16
																			17
																			18
							20 00	5 00	15 00									40 00	19
																			20
																			21
									20 00									20 00	22
			6 50				86 40	26 00	64 00	2 45	4 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	43 75	50 45		291 55	
8 00	1 00	1 00	15	3 00	4 00		17048 82	1505 70	10598 06	584 85	591 75	263 35	606 95	75 00	2820 50	626 45		38035 59	
7 00	4 00		5385 45	3297 15			12654 04	1002 05	6256 70	369 25	380 33	161 50	256 10	167 00	889 76	337 26		28070 44	
1 00		1 00			3 00	4 00	4394 78	502 65	4341 36	215 60	211 42	101 85	350 85		1930 74	289 19		9965 15	
	3 00		2288 30											92 00					

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1911.

42. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																		
1 Baldur	3		63	88	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	65	1000	76	2133	20	3500	200													
2 Belmont	2	M	48	63	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	109	1000	325	1661	100	208	4000														
3 Boissevain	1	M	74	120	3	4	14	5	6	8	8	8	8	68	1150	90	1950	63	114	5000	180													
4 Cartwright	2	M	56	77	9	9	8	2	4	7	7	7	7	72	948	15	2054	99	2500															
5 Crystal City	3	M	62	150	1	1	15	9	7	7	7	7	7	95	1200	400	2074	115	7000	450														
6 Deloraine	1	M	76	125	2	17	19	7	5	100	1400			662	3120	106	158	10000	3000															
7 Killarney	1	M	64	119	15	10	14	1	2	147	1200			278	2954	62	266	6000	1800															
8 La Riviere	2	M	60	95	18	6	4	5	4	140	1000			345	1985	58	264	4000																
9 Lyleton	2	M	96	106	6	6	7	7	2	50	1100			239	2458	154	9000	300																
10 Manitou	1	M	79	158	11	4	13	11	6	135	1200			687	3341	251	203	14000																
11 Miami	1	M	55	82	3	4	24	2	4	85	1000			185	2355	85	170	6000																
12 Minto	4	M	45	87						60	1000				1000																			
13 Morden	1	RH	111	126	6	4	27	4	1	5	225	1200			573	2627	143	242	4000															
14 Pilot Mound	2	M	110	184	26	4	40	20	6	7	124	1200			640	3647	429	229	7000	1750														
15 Roland	2	M	90	173	4	2	8	7	3	220	1200			655	2844	26	237	6700																
16 Rosebank	3	M	50	61	1	3	5	5	5	60	1000			24	1390		5500																	
17 Whitewater	2	M	30	46	4	4	8	6		80	1000			325	1450	310	55	3000	750															
Totals	33	15M 1RH	1169	1870	107	76	177	124	8	87	1835			18798		5517	38033	1748	2419	103200	8430													
*AUGMENTED.																																		
1 Goodlands	2	M	73	83	16	6	1	12	3	49	750	100			806		5	3300																
2 Mather	3	RH	36	49	4	13	9	8	2	68	750	200			1152			6000	2500															
3 Swan Lake	3	M	46	60		4	1	5	3	40	800	200			2800	48	36	4500	700															
4 Waskada	3	M	50	67	1	6	15	12	1	72	750	200			1421	48	53	8500	1850															
Totals	11	3 M 1RH	205	259	21	29	26	37	1	11	229	3050	700		91	6279	96	94	22300	5050														
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																																		
1 Darlingford	2	M	25	49	5	7	14	3	5	32	700	104			160	1243	150	21	4200	900														
2 Dunrea	3		56	76	5	5	7	13	5	38	951				58	1576		4	3500	600														
3 Holmfield	3	M	30	47						55	700								1200															
4 Ninga	3	M	44	61						3	700								9000															
Totals	11	3 M	155	233	10	12	21	16	13	125	3051	104			218	2819	150	25	17900	1500														
MISSION FIELDS.																																		
1 Mountain City	6		17								50	312							150															
2 Neelin	4		21	28							300								2500															
3 Snowflake	1		21	20							240	130							27															
4 Thornhill	2	M	20	34							425	110							141															
Totals	11	1 M	79	82							1015	552				168	1341	5	50	5650														
Grand Total, 1911	68	22M 2RH	1608	2444	138	118	234	9	115	2233	25914	1356			5994	48472	1999	5588	149050	14980														
Grand Total, 1910	75	30M 3RH	1648	2385	115	130	247	9	108	2413	24301	661			5283	46994	1165	2607	150750	16144														
Increase		2 M		59	23					7						1613	695		711	1478	834													
Decrease		7 RH	40																19	1700	1164													

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

ROCK LAKE.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.												PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.													

*Report for 1910

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			Total.	Number.
Halls.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.				
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00 2 00	1 00	1 00	55 00 9 00	13 00 3 00	50 00 8 00	3 00 50	4 00 1 00	3 60 1 50	6 00 1 00	4 00 1 00	6 50 1 00	26 80	180 90 28 00	1 2		
				8 00			30 60								9 35	18 00	57 95	3		
				73 15			28 00	5 00	10 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	4 00		3 00	15 80	86 80	4		
				2 00			149 85	50 00	174 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	25 10	527 10	5		
				3 00			39 20	3 00	25 30	1 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 90	10 25	92 65	6		
				90 45			90 45					4 00			8 00		105 45	8		
				4 00			16 00	4 00	15 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	60 00	9		
				5 00			27 30		10 00		9 00		5 00				56 30	10		
75 00				12 00			100 00	10 00	75 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			15 90	290 90	11		
				250 00			48 50	10 00	53 50	3 00	3 00	2 50	7 80		5 00	20 40	165 70	12		
															50	30 00	280 50	13		
76 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	363 15	1 00	1 00	593 90	98 00	420 80	22 50	30 00	32 60	42 80	18 00	57 25	163 25	1922 25			
				10 00												13 60	23 60	1		
				10 00												13 60	23 60	2		
				2 00			11 50	3 00	10 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 75	1 00	35 25			
							14 30								7 60		21 90			
				2 00			25 80	3 00	10 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 00	9 35	1 00	57 15			
76 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	375 15	1 00	1 00	619 70	101 00	430 80	23 50	31 50	33 60	44 30	19 00	66 60	177 85	2003 00			
				498 85			2471 25	167 15	877 45	89 50	80 65	79 50	92 65	12 00	318 10	300 25	4988 35			
76 00	1 00	1 00			1 00	1 00								7 00						
				123 70			1851 55	66 15	446 65	66 00	49 15	45 90	48 35		251 50	122 40	2985 35			

Synod of Manitoba, Dec. 31st, 1911.

46. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.									
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																												
1 Basswood.....	3	M	78	140	8	4	9	4	4	142	1200	673	2684	112	211	6900	1200	673	2684	112	211	6900	1200	673	2684	112	211	6900	1200	673	2684	112	211	6900	1200	673	2684	112	211	6900				
2 Beulah.....	2	M	25	42	2	2	9	1	3	70	1000	406	2575	125	55	3660	1000	406	2575	125	55	3660	1000	406	2575	125	55	3660	1000	406	2575	125	55	3660	1000	406	2575	125	55	3660				
3 Binscarth.....	3	M	75	139	16	9	2	6			1200	780	4196	113	101	6500	1200	780	4196	113	101	6500	1200	780	4196	113	101	6500	1200	780	4196	113	101	6500	1200	780	4196	113	101	6500				
4 Birtle.....	2	M	49	83							1200	95	1576		95	3800	1200	95	1576		95	3800	1200	95	1576		95	3800	1200	95	1576		95	3800	1200	95	1576		95	3800				
5 Hamiota.....	3	M	90	180							1500	530	4084	165	351	1500	1500	530	4084	165	351	1500	1500	530	4084	165	351	1500	1500	530	4084	165	351	1500	1500	530	4084	165	351	1500				
6 Isabella.....	2	M	30	49	2	4	2	10		153	1025	164	2188	200		10000	1025	164	2188	200		10000	1025	164	2188	200		10000	1025	164	2188	200		10000	1025	164	2188	200		10000				
7 Minnedosa, Knox	1	M	75	125	4	10	14	6		158	1210	450	2715	148	364	12000	1210	450	2715	148	364	12000	1210	450	2715	148	364	12000	1210	450	2715	148	364	12000	1210	450	2715	148	364	12000				
8 Miniota.....	3	M	69	86	2	5	3	8		95	1000	77	1983	26	10	8008	1000	77	1983	26	10	8008	1000	77	1983	26	10	8008	1000	77	1983	26	10	8008	1000	77	1983	26	10	8008				
9 Newdale.....	3	M	60	121	15	3	19	23	1	6	130	1590	2695	200	35	6500	1590	2695	200	35	6500	1590	2695	200	35	6500	1590	2695	200	35	6500	1590	2695	200	35	6500	1590	2695	200	35	6500			
10 Oak River.....	2	M	66	130	9	11	8	5		143	1100	90	2743	121	15	12000	1100	90	2743	121	15	12000	1100	90	2743	121	15	12000	1100	90	2743	121	15	12000	1100	90	2743	121	15	12000				
11 Rapid City.....	2	M	45	103	16	6	37	6	4	5	40	1000	362	1450	28	60	3500	1000	362	1450	28	60	3500	1000	362	1450	28	60	3500	1000	362	1450	28	60	3500	1000	362	1450	28	60	3500			
12 Rivers.....	2	RH	61	87			13	3		7	69	1200	192	2792	156	59	1100	1200	192	2792	156	59	1100	1200	192	2792	156	59	1100	1200	192	2792	156	59	1100	1200	192	2792	156	59	1100			
13 Russell.....	1	M	90	116	1	6	6	5		3	100	1200	441	2530	70	179	20000	1200	441	2530	70	179	20000	1200	441	2530	70	179	20000	1200	441	2530	70	179	20000	1200	441	2530	70	179	20000			
14 Shoal Lake.....	2	M	80	148	4	7	23	24		8	110	1500	229	2615	41	98	15000	1500	229	2615	41	98	15000	1500	229	2615	41	98	15000	1500	229	2615	41	98	15000	1500	229	2615	41	98	15000			
15 Silver Creek.....	2	M	74	129	2	1	2	5		6	116	1100	533	4225	234	78	7050	1100	533	4225	234	78	7050	1100	533	4225	234	78	7050	1100	533	4225	234	78	7050	1100	533	4225	234	78	7050			
16 Strathclair.....	2	M	90	99	6	8	4			95	1000	210	3922	75	137	7200	1000	210	3922	75	137	7200	1000	210	3922	75	137	7200	1000	210	3922	75	137	7200	1000	210	3922	75	137	7200				
Totals.....	33	14 M 1 RH	1047	1775	71	81	148	112	7	78	1621	19035	5802	44973	1814	1848	81618	19035	5802	44973	1814	1848	81618	19035	5802	44973	1814	1848	81618	19035	5802	44973	1814	1848	81618	19035	5802	44973	1814	1848	81618			
AUGMENTED.																																												
1 Claawilliam.....	3	M	36	59			3	4		3	96	895	177	1293	39	10	1720	895	177	1293	39	10	1720	895	177	1293	39	10	1720	895	177	1293	39	10	1720	895	177	1293	39	10	1720			
2 McConnell.....	3	M	31	33		2	7	2		3	43	750	200	157	795	110	170	6900	750	200	157	795	110	170	6900	750	200	157	795	110	170	6900	750	200	157	795	110	170	6900					
3 Rossburn.....	3	M	36	57	6	4		3		3	73	650	175	65	103	2222	68	5000	650	175	65	103	2222	68	5000	650	175	65	103	2222	68	5000	650	175	65	103	2222	68	5000	650	175	65	103	2222
Totals.....	9	3 M	103	149	6	6	10	9		9	212	2295	375	318	437	4310	149	248	13620	2295	375	318	437	4310	149	248	13620	2295	375	318	437	4310	149	248	13620	2295	375	318	437	4310	149	248	13620	
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES																																												
1 Shellmouth.....	3	RH	47	34	2	2	1	4		3	50	725	200	160	950	28	38	2600	725	200	160	950	28	38	2600	725	200	160	950	28	38	2600	725	200	160	950	28	38	2600					
2 Virta.....	3	M	35	65						2	65	750	100	60	1290	80	4	4100	750	100	60	1290	80	4	4100	750	100	60	1290	80	4	4100	750	100	60	1290	80	4	4100					
Totals.....	6	1 M 1 RH	82	99	2	2	1	4		5	115	1475	300	220	2240	108	42	6700	1475	300	220	2240	108	42	6700	1475	300	220	2240	108	42	6700	1475	300	220	2240	108	42	6700					
MISSION FIELDS.																																												
1 Angusville.....	3	M	34	54	1	1	1	3		2		600	106	8	608		1200	600	106	8	608		1200	600	106	8	608		1200	600	106	8	608		1200	600	106	8	608					
2 Makepeace.....	3	RH	37	42	9		1	4		1	52	410	212	15	28	775		40	410	212	15	28	775		40	410	212	15	28	775		40	410	212	15	28	775		40	410	212	15	28	775
3 Harrowby.....	3	M	31	18								360	212			335			360	212			335			360	212			335			360	212			335			360	212			335
4 Moline.....	1	M	13	28						1	15	260		51		19	1200	260		51		19	1200	260		51		19	1200	260		51		19	1200	260		51		19	1200			
Totals.....	10	2 M 1 RH	115	142	10	1	2	7		4	67	1930	424	15	87	718	19	2440	1930	424	15	87	718	19	2440	1930	424	15	87	718	19	2440	1930	424	15	87	718	19	2440					
INDIAN FIELDS.																																												
1 Bird Tail (Sioux).....	1		18	47			2	4		2	12	800		357	400	105	180	800		357	400	105	180	800		357	400	105	180	800		357	400	105	180	800		357	400	105	180	800		
2 Lizard Point.....	1	M	46	26								800					2200	800						800									2200						2200					
3 Okanese.....	1	M	16	34						6	2	800					3000	800						800									3000						3000					
4 Rolling River.....	1	M										800		10				800		10				800		10											800		10				800	
Totals.....	4	3 M	80	107			2	10		4	2						6000							6000																	6000			

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

MINNEDOSA

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	----------------	--------

FINANCES.

47. PRESBYTERY OF

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

BRANDON.

[illegible]

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
26	Zion.....	2	M	41	72	9	23	6	13	7	60	1000	461	2414	208	150	4800	44621																								
Totals.....		49	21 M	1833	3477	240	333	362	223	18	130	2988	30311	218	13969	79149	3239	4183	243750	44621																						
AUGMENTED.																																										
1	Brandon, St. And's	1	RH	70	79	9	21	26	9	4	158	427	375	1230	425	3850	2800																									
2	Hargrave	2	M	48	105	10	13	28	18	3	95	856	100	2367	10	25	8000	1100																								
3	McAulay	2	M	53	41	2		2	5	3	67	650	257	1050	29	3000	1250																									
Totals.....		5	2 M 1 RH	171	225	21	34	56	32	3	12	320	1927	732	283	4647	39	450	14850	5150																						
MISSION FIELDS.																																										
1	Daly	3		25	38							598		598																												
2	Ebor	3		29	38							416	208	416																												
3	Kirkella	3		33	34							350	208	413	63	1200	100																									
4	Moor Park	3		40	47							399		399																												
5	Palmerston	3		37	72	8						687	100	687	17	5000	300																									
6	Pierson	2	M	37	58	4	1	7	7	2	23	510	132	54	32	555	5	10	2500																							
7	Routledge	3		23	20							184	78	184																												
8	Sinclair	3		65	26							508		796	19	4500	2000																									
9	Stone Hill	3		25	31	2						260	104	400	36																											
10	Two Creeks	3		31	45							400	175																													
Totals.....		29	1 M	345	409	14	1	17	31	2	14	4312	905	154	42	4708	24	126	13200	2800																						
Whitefield																																										
Grand Total 1911.		83	24 M 1 RH	2369	4111	275	368	435	256	23	156	36550	16372	14234	88504	3302	4759	271800	52571																							
Grand Total 1910.		83	23 M 1 RH	2363	3895	288	404	344	225	22	145	3270	34182	2298	10808	86717	3063	4619	251950	49191																						
Increase.....			1 M	6	216				91	61	11	385	2368		3426	1787	239	140	19850	3380																						
Decrease.....							7	36					661	155																												

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED BY THE

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
				9 00	3 00	3 00	62 30	16 00	59 00	4 00	5 50	4 50	8 00	6 00	9 20	19 20	208 70	26	
			2 00	663 00	21 00	22 50	3169 60	456 00	2714 95	179 00	198 50	108 24	148 00	85 00	230 90	366 47	8365 16		
				15 00			47 80	15 00	15 00	2 50	2 50	3 80			15 00	10 00	126 60	1	
							5 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00					30 00	2	
				15 00			52 80	30 00	17 00	5 50	4 50	6 80			15 00	10 00	156 60	3	
							10 00		4 00				1 55		1 05	4 60	21 20	1	
															21 00	19 50	40 50	2	
							25 00									6 85	31 85	3	
																7 00	7 00	4	
							10 50										10 50	5	
							35 00	10 50	4 00				1 55		22 05	37 95	111 05	6	
							3 00		2 00							1 20	6 20	7	
			2 00	678 00	21 00	22 50	3260 40	496 50	2737 95	184 50	203 00	115 04	149 55	85 00	267 95	415 62	8639 01	8	
				644 75		7 00	2823 60	341 80	2091 60	160 50	161 50	78 20	113 00	40 00	237 65	336 10	7035 70	9	
			2 00	33 25	21 00	15 50	436 80	154 70	646 35	24 00	41 50	36 48	36 55	45 00	30 30	79 52	1603 31	10	

Synod of Saskatchewan, Dec. 31st, 1911

48. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.		STATISTICS.										FINANCES.																									
		Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.			
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																					
1 Saltcoats.....		3	M	90	143	6	1	3	11	1	5	93	1200											189			1753	17	73	4500							
2 Yorkton.....		1	M	115	225	10	22	21	24	3	6	210	1500										260			6259	149	411	50000								
Totals.....		4	2M	205	368	16	23	24	35	4	11	303	2700										449			8012	166	484	54500								
AUGMENTED.																																					
1 Dunleath.....		3	M	56	32	4			3	4			520	225									112			1084						1600					
2 Kamsack.....		5	M	43	94	10	12	8	10	3	60		675	325								25			1600	10	70	2000			200						
Totals.....		8	2M	99	126	14	12	8	13	7	60		1195	550								137			2684	10	70	3600			200						
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																																					
1 Buchanan.....		3	M	39	20				6	1	25		442	260	50											715					700						
2 Canora.....		3	M	30	18	1	9		2		30		600	325	72											1000	100			3000		1900					
3 Crows and (Indian)		3	M	34	45				11	5	55			900											198		21		17500								
4 Lanigan.....		3	M	32	29		1	8	5				389	175											12				3800		1350						
5 Othlon(Hungarian)		3	M	43	68	2			13	4			100	520												200			1500		500						
6 Rokeby.....		3	M	22	37	4	3			1	60		264	260	90											900			6000		3400						
7 Sheho.....		4	M	40	51	5	6		10	2	80		600	260												1350			5300		1400						
8 Touchwood (Hungarian)		2	M	32																																	
9 Wadena.....		3	M	30	37			10			65		200	150												460				800		400					
10 Watson.....		3	M	40	36				1	2	40		750		85											850		3		2200		400					
11 Wishart.....		6	M	48	92	8	12		8	2	80		520	260												900	27		2000		250						
Totals.....		37	10M	390	433	20	31	29	50	2	435		3865	3110	297								355			9343	127	24	42800		9600						
MISSION FIELDS.																																					
1 Atwater.....		3		20	20			5			35		180	260	50												220										
2 Beckenham.....		3		22	10	2					20		130	130													145										
3 Bredenbury.....		3		38	20						25		267	265	88												886			1700		750					
4 Eden Valley.....		4		20	10						100		100	260													100										
5 Invermay.....		4		28	34			1			35		264	260												8		504	10	1200		150					
6 Kelvington.....		3		20									75	260																							
7 Leslie.....		3		25	20	6		2			20		220	260													240			1200		150					
8 Lockwood.....		2	M	25	20			1			30		274	260	98															3270		1000					
9 Malby.....		4		18	12	5		2			20		130	130																							
10 Orkney.....		2	M	30	32					2	16		288	260	50												821			2200		400					
11 Polly.....		4		10									50	260													50										
12 Prairie Rose.....		3	M	30	22	12					20		260	260																1200		400					
13 Sluggetts.....		5		20																																	
14 Stony Creek.....		4		18					3		30		170	150																							
15 Theodore.....		3		30	40						20		300	100													10			400		1000					
16 Waldron.....		4	M	32	35					25			390	130														450			500		40				
17 Wallace.....		3		30	20			1		1	15		325	260														400									
18 Wynyard.....		2		20	25						20		200	260														225			1500		750				
Totals.....		64	4M	436	323	25		11	4	3	331		3623	3765									28			4441			10	13770		4290					
Grand Total, 1911		113	18	1130	1250	75	66	72	102	6	1129		11383	7425									832			24480	303	588	114670		28090						
Grand Total, 1910		115	14	1232	1401	254	66	35	98	11	1165		9140	8885	90								1191			28336	116	556	80500		20351						
Increase.....			4					37	4	6			2243										463				187	32	34170		7739						
Decrease.....		2		102	151	179			5	36			1460										359			3856											

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

YORKTON.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
				5 00	1 00		30 00	7 00	26 00	2 00	2 00	2 35	3 00	2 00	3 50	6 50	90 35	1
				10 00			35 00	10 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	4 00		5 00		92 00	2
				15 00	1 00		65 00	17 00	41 00	6 00	6 00	7 35	7 00	2 00	8 50	6 50	182 35	
				1 00	1 00		24 00	32 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	92 00	1
								25 00							13 00		38 00	2
				1 00	1 00		24 00	57 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	15 00	1 00	130 00	
																		1
4 00				6 00			65 00	5 00	75 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	10 00		10 00	5 00	190 00	3
																		4
																		5
																	10 00	6
				7 00	1 00	1 00	18 00	8 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	10 00	64 00	7
																		8
																		9
																	2 40	10
							5 00		5 00			2 00			3 00	2 40	17 00	11
4 00				13 00	1 00	1 00	90 00	17 00	95 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	1 00	15 00	19 40	283 40	
																		1
																		2
															3 00		3 00	3
																2 00	2 00	4
																1 15	4 15	5
																		6
																		7
																		8
																		9
																		10
																	4 14	11
																	4 14	12
																		13
																		14
																	10 00	15
																	1 00	16
																		17
																		18
4 00				29 00	3 00	1 00	179 00	101 00	157 00	13 00	13 00	14 35	21 00	5 00	41 50	38 19	620 04	
5 00				70 00		5 00	314 50	82 00	172 10	21 00	21 00	11 00	2 00		188 40	41 65	933 65	
								19 00				3 35	19 00	5 00				
1 00				41 00		4 00	135 50		15 10	8 00	8 00				149 90	3 46	313 61	

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places, Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
							Profession.		Certificate.				Infants. Adults.		Number of Elders.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1	Abernethy	2	M	54	118	10	6	23	12	3	5	7	3	5	7	3
2	Balcarres	2	M	30	45	3	1	13	14	3	4	3	4	3	4	3
3	Fort Qu'Appelle	2	M	48	46	2	2	2	2	5	5	4	3	5	4	3
4	Rocanville	2	M	50	91	4	7	6	5	5	3	8	3	5	3	8
5	Strassburg	2	M	63	73	11	18	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Totals			13	5 M	245	373	19	25	56	42	3	32	35	35	35	35
AUGMENTED.																
1	Longlaketon	4	M	72	64	5	1	2	8	2	5	5	5	5	5	5
2	Tantallon	2	M	46	67	2	2	2	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3
3	Welwyn	2	M	60	64	3	3	2	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Totals			8	3 M	178	195	10	4	6	26	11	2	11	11	11	11
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																
1	Dubuc	2	M	40	48	5	5	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
2	Earl Grey	4		25	33	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
3	Esterhazy	2	M	45	38	3	1	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
4	Govan	3	M	65	95	6	5	14	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
5	Imperial	3		64	74	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	Lemberg	3	M	34	15	1	9	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Nokomis	3	M	60	35	1	8	7	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
8	Seamans	4		42	32	2	2	59	7	17	3	3	3	3	3	3
Totals			24	5 M 1 RH	375	370	2	25	22	59	7	17	3	3	3	3
Allen S. S.																
MISSIONS.																
1	Bulyea	3	M	34	35	4	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Cupar	3		26	54	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
3	Hubbard	3		25	35	2	8	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
4	Kelliher	3	M	40	28	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	Lipton	4	M	63	49	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
6	Tate	2		35	49	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Totals			18	3 M	223	301	5	8	16	17	3	3	3	3	3	3

FINANCES.

	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
5	1100			440	3208	187	23	13'00	4933
15	1000			230	2189	40	85	4000	500
10	1000			25	1130	50	34	5000	
80	1000			220	2700	110	151	6500	800
92	1200			176	1512	109	72	6800	2836
22	5300			1091	10739	496	365	35900	9069
50	750	200		290	1362	31	21	3200	830
81	738	212		202	1282	66	132	2800	
35	744	131		241	1915	64	104	4000	1588
16	2232	543		733	4559	161	257	10000	2418
68	423	265	12	40	1149		123	3500	1250
65	75	98	125					3000	500
30	600	100		75	775			3200	2750
	500	200		27	1700		10	7000	3300
12	270		80		270			2000	1400
40	468	208		50	600			3800	800
07	410	220	28	50	675			3900	1500
47	700	200					10	700	190
22	3446	1291	245	242	5169		143	27100	11690
53	550	260		35				800	100
55	243	156		14	600			1800	
32	312	260	60	20	380		10	800	320
50	500	200						2700	888
35	444	265			890		52	3000	900
	950		23	10			51		
225	2699	1141	83	79	1960		113	9100	2208

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																					
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.			
	4 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	4 00	4 00	120 00	28 00	115 00	7 00	9 00	3 40	14 00	11 00	15 00	3 00	358 40	1			
				7 00	2 00	2 00	41 50	5 00	44 00	3 00	33 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 85	5 00	124 35	2			
				2 00			23 50	5 00	5 00	2 00	33 00	2 00				9 75	51 25	3			
				5 00			15 00	5 00	15 00		25 00	4 00			12 50	26 50	88 00	4			
				4 00	1 00	1 00	31 00	7 00	24 00	1 50	25 00	2 50	3 00	2 00	8 75	16 50	104 25	5			
	4 00	2 00	2 00	30 00	7 00	7 00	231 00	50 00	203 00	13 50	21 00	19 90	20 00	15 00	40 10	60 75	726 25				
							48 35	5 00	5 00						27 50	17 50	103 35	1			
				3 00			10 00	65 00	11 00			2 00			2 00	14 60	107 60	2			
				15 40			59 35	25 00	56 80	4 50	4 10	1 75	7 00	5 25	7 65	28 00	214 80	3			
				18 40			117 70	95 00	72 80	4 50	4 10	3 75	7 00	5 25	37 15	60 10	425 75				
							45 25		15 00								60 25	1			
																		2			
															15 00		15 00	3			
							12 00		8 00						5 00		25 00	4			
				5 00			40 00										45 00	5			
																4 25	4 25	6			
																		7			
																		8			
				5 00			97 25		23 00						20 00	4 25	149 50				
																1 60	1 60				
																4 00	4 00	1			
															14 00		14 00	2			
															4 30	4 70	9 00	3			
							5 20										5 20	4			
							2 75		2 60							2 25	2 25	5			
																	5 35	6			
							7 95		2 60						18 30	12 50	41 40				

FINANCES.

* Welwyn is self sustaining this year. † Last year's figures. ‡ Tate is a union church.

50. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Broadview.....	2	M	35	89	4	1	6	11	1	4	137	1032	210	2049	45	160	8725	800	
2 Ellisboro.....	4	M	40	80	3	6	2	8	3	60	950	357	269	186	45	4500	337	1000	
3 Fleming.....	2	M	35	60		6	10	13	3		800	150	186	1381	45	82	2500	337	
4 Grenfell.....	3	M	60	111	7	12	9	11	4	60	1000		138	1394			4000	200	
5 Indian Head.....	1	M	110	185	12	16	20	11	2	150	1400		332	7064	141	662	33500	10000	
6 Kipling.....	2	RH	60	160	8	10	14	16	2	147	1400		173	1270	5	57	2500		
7 Moosomin.....	2	RH	41	85	7	2	5	6	5	35	900		182	1855	27	63	3900	2153	
8 Moffat.....	2	M	32	64	10	9	17	4	5	75	1000		110	1800		86	8000	4000	
9 Qu'Appelle.....	1	M	93	154			1		11	96	1366		211	1727		122	2650	950	
10 Wapella.....	3	M	67	51	17	4	14	6	4	70	1100		88	1185	20	65	3500		
11 Whitewood.....	3	M	67	51	17	4	14	6	4	70	1100		88	1185	20	65	3500		
12 Wolseley.....	1	M	62	123	5	14	31	8	1	130	1200		508	4043	67	142	14000	7500	
Totals.....	27	10M 1RH	665	1228	81	86	130	97	6	56	1076	13208	150	2835	31899	611	1715	98175	16940
AUGMENTED.																			
1 Sintaluta.....	2	M	30	36	1	9	10	6	3	69	700	250	95	1165	9		2240	240	
2 Windthorst.....	4		33	45	15	4	5	10	2	75	587	230	70	790	33		2600	1400	
3 Bekevar (Hungarian).....																			
Totals.....	6	1M	63	81	16	13	15	16	5	144	1287	530	125	1955	9	33	4840	1640	

ABERNETHY—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.
				1 00			6 00	2 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	7 35	30 35
				1 00			6 00	2 00	9 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	7 35	30 35
	4 00	2 00	2 00	54 40	7 00	7 00	459 90	147 00	310 40	19 00	28 10	24 65	28 00	20 25	116 55	145 00	1373 25
			5 00	57 50			835 85	99 40	195 17	32 26	20 70	14 50	4 00	12 00	51 45	143 27	1471 10
	4 00	2 00			7 00	7 00		47 60	115 23		5 40	10 15	24 00	8 25	65 10	1 73	
			3 00	3 10			395 95			13 26							97 85

QU'APPELLE

[illegible]

[illegible]

* Report 1910.

† No report.

SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1 Arcola.....	2	M	70	120	24	7	4	235	1200	739	3796	424	14500	3570				
2 Carlyle.....	1	RH	35	57		8	1	4	1000	118	2101	176	4000	160				
3 High View.....	3		34	56		9	6	77	850	20	1150	37	2450					
Totals.....	6	1M 1RH	139	233	24	7	8	10	14	312	3050	877	7047	637	20950	3730		
AUGMENTED.																		
Manor.....	1	RH	46	72	7	11	11	8	850	100	465	1662	199	7000	1100			
2 Redvers.....	2	RH	43	40		6	4	2	3	52	500		20	3000	750			
Totals.....	3	2RH	89	112	7	11	17	4	2	11	52	1350	100	465	1662	219	10000	1850
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 Fillmore.....	3	M	51	47		5	5	6		*15	600	69	9	17	979	58	5800	1875

QU'APPELLE.—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
							10 00										5 00	15 00	1
							20 55										3 25	5 60	2
							30 55										7 35	41 15	3
				10 00			10 00		10 00	3 00								33 00	4
							12 00	2 00	16 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00					35 00	5
				10 00			22 00	2 00	26 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	2 00					68 00	6
5 00				112 00	10 00	8 00	709 41	211 00	364 00	45 00	52 00	45 20	31 00	22 00	43 00	189 20	18 81	7	
5 00	2 00			177 70	3 00	3 00	1265 05	163 71	393 42	63 10	64 00	41 40	9 00	3 00	37 45	166 65	2394 48	8	
					7 00	5 00		47 29				3 80	22 00	19 00	5 55	22 55		9	
2 00				65 70			556 64		29 42	18 10	12 00						447 67	10	

ARCOLA.

[illegible]

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.										Number of Preaching Places.										Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Communi- cants received.		Communi- cants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
2	Stoughton	2	M	30	57	6	2	2	6	2	2	50	850	150	28	40	1400		6000	3500																																			
3	Tyvan	3	RH	56	13	2	2	5	2	1	27	416	340	26	43	819		2600	1400																																				
Totals				8	2M 1RH	137	117	8	9	12	14	2	3	92	1866	559	445	100	3198	58	14400	6775																																	
MISSION FIELDS.																																																							
1	Froude	3		40	39								400	300																																									
2	Hutton	2		29									248	93																																									
3	Kisbey	5		95	61							140	675	24																																									
4	Wilmar	3		43	28	6	4	1	7		54	350	195		29	396		31																																					
Totals				13		207	128	6	4	1	7		1673	612		29	396		31																																				
Griffin S.S.																																																							
Grand Total, 1911.				30	3M 4RH	572	590	45	31	38	35	4	28	650	7939	1271	445	1471	12303	58	887	45350	12335																																
Grand Total, 1910.				40		820	973	83	105	52	91	6	21	1008	10658	1447	155	1355	21877	149	980	78572	21243																																
Increase																		116																																					
Decrease.				10			248	38	74	14	56	2	3	358	2719	176			9574	91	93	33222	8906																																

52. PRESBYTERY OF

1 Carievale	4	M	45	59			9	8	3	55	900		43	1057	43		2500	
2 Carnduff	3	M	60	134	9	5	4	4	3	4	173	1100		319	2186	196	125	10000
3 Estevan	1	M	60	101	5	9	3	11	2	6	116	1100		235	2971		48	7200
4 Oxbow	2	M	50	99	7	5	37	7		8	143	1150		350	5200	100	42	25300
5 Portal	2	M	60	80	12	2	22	15	4	3	180	1200		390	2090		300	7000
Totals	12	5 M	275	473	33	21	75	45	9	24	669	5450		1337	13504	336	715	52000
AUGMENTED.																		
1 Alameda	2	RH	69	90	7	2	1	3	6	120	700	250	97	1350		15	4256	912
2 Halbrite	3	M	40	19		1	1	7	3	85	602	75		1117		166	4000	565
Totals	5	1 M 1 RH	109	109	7	3	2	10	9	205	1302	325	97	2467		181	8250	1477
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 Blenfait	4		40	16	1		6	7		60	480	312	125	643		28	1200	
2 Dalesboro	2	RH	31	49	8	2	1	10	3	75	500	260	115	700		22	2200	425
3 Macoun	2	M	40	43	2			5	4	62	407	260	48	731			3200	1200
Totals	8	1 M 1 RH	111	108	11	2	7	22	3	197	1387	832	48	245	2079	50	6600	1625

Colleges.																				
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
							40 00										44 90	2		
							23 00										23 00	3		
							63 00										70 90			
							25 00										25 00	1		
							56 00		18 00						26 50	4 50	105 00	2		
							6 00										6 00	4		
							87 00		18 00						26 50	4 50	136 00			
																3 00	3 00			
				30 00			563 41	26 00	273 00	10 50	10 50	14 75	30 75	2 00	50 70	69 20	1140 81			
				34 50			1093 90	40 51	310 65	38 50	39 50	15 20	19 00	4 00	62 55	151 90	1826 71			
								45 49					11 75							
				4 50			530 49		37 65	28 00	29 00	0 45		2 00	11 85	82 70	685 90			

[illegible]

FINANCES.

53. PRESBYTERY OF

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

WEYBURN.

[illegible]

STATISTICS.

Erected as a Presbytery December, 1910.

54. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.

1 Buffalo Lake.....	3	M	60	66	1	1	1 14	4	100	1000	670	8990	40	9990	2320	
2 Caron.....	3	RH	90	40			1 4	3	80	1000	65	1065	10	56	12900	
3 Cordie.....	3	M	36	30				1		1300		1800			7500	
4 Cottonwood.....	2	M	60	130	5	10	8 15	1	6	170	612	3332	145	266	6900	
5 Craik.....	3	M	30	40			7	2	15	975		1450			3150	
6 Drinkwater.....	2	M	40	43	2	2	4 5	2	3	45	75	1177		84	3500	
7 Francis.....	2	RH	128	109	2	6	13 11	7	170	1400	288	2287	30	64	3700	
8 Grand Coulee.....	3	M	59	80	1	10	8 33	9	75	1100	180	1870	88	71	8500	
9 Lumdsen.....	2	M	117	168	1	8	11 2	4	190	1500	1080	3804	401	158	2200	
10 Milestone.....	2	M	45	69	2	6	15 4	3	47	1040	40	1653	26	104	2880	
11 Moose Jaw, St. And	1	RH	300	504	19	98	24 40	18	503	2850	1965	17435	597	604	11200	
12 Regina, Knox Ch.	1	M	350	872	38	192	113 27	5	24	395	4620	28066	246	1096	15500	
13 Regina, St. And.	2	M	77	118	9	48	19 17	2	7	127	103	8619		259	25000	
14 Rouleau.....	2	M	40	36		2	23 5		37	783	187	1352			4500	
15 Wilcox.....	2	M	15	37	3	8		1	45	500	250 75	652	50		7500	
Totals.....	33	12 M 2 RH	1447	2342	83	391	239 5 10 91	1989	19141	512 75	9758	82452	1593	2799	340750	51688
AUGMENTED.																
1 Balgonie.....	2	M	26	27		2	10 2		50	700	250	120	1760		97	4500
2 Davidson.....	1	M	30	62	8	2	1 3		45	800	187	28	1220		35	1800
3 Moose Jaw St. Pauls	1		85	92	9	5	9 35	4	112	750	350	136	2742	60	185	6000
4 Petrolia.....	3		43	20	4		3 6		35	650	300	75	740			300
5 Stoney Beach.....	3	M	48	44	2	4	3 3		95	600	100	66	1051	20	25	2800
6 Tugaskie.....	3	M	60	98	4	10	5 14	1	3	51	750	300	72	2400	71	6500
Totals.....	13	4 M	292	343	27	23	31 64	1 7	388	4250	1387	497	9923	80	413	21400

AUGMENTED.

1	Balgonie.....	2	M	26	27	2	10	2	50	700	250	120	1750	37	1800		
2	Davidson.....	1	M	30	62	8	2	1	45	800	187	28	1230	95			
3	Moose Jaw St. Pauls.....	1		85	92	9	5	9	112	750	350	136	2742	60	185	6000	900
4	Petrolia.....	3		43	20	4	3	6	35	650	300	75	740				
5	Stoney Beach.....	3	M	48	44	2	4	3	95	600	100	66	1051	20	25	2800	100
6	Tugaske.....	3	M	60	98	4	10	5	51	750	200	72	2400	71	6500	500	
Totals.....		13	4 M	292	343	27	23	31	388	4250	1387	497	9923	80	413	21400	4680

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.	Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.
Home Missions.	642 00						
Augmentation.	100 00						
Foreign Missions.	73 00						
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.							
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.							
Assembly Fund.	11 55						
French Evangelization.							
Pointe-aux-Trembles.							
Social Service and Evangelism.	63 75						
Other Objects.	32 20						
Total.	922 50						
Number.							

REGINA.

				32 00	7 00	7 00	178 00	41 00	168 00	11 00	12 00	6 55	21 00	16 00	23 00	43 80	576 35	1
				1 00	1 00	1 00	46 00	2 00	30 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	1 00	17 20	23 75	125 95	2
			6 00	6 00			115 70	35 00	62 00	17 00	17 00	4 00	16 00		29 50	19 75	327 95	3
																		4
																		5
																		6
							200 60	40 00	5 00				11 00			7 50	7 50	7
							52 00	44 30	12 00	10 00	10 00		20 00			21 50	238 10	8
				15 00				127 00	8 00	10 00	9 20	47 90	11 00	19 45		8 00	211 30	9
				18 00	7 00	7 00	251 70	30 60	51 55							30 35	576 60	10
									305 70	23 00	23 00	10 00	32 00	22 00	45 00	11 00	55 45	11
17 00	8 00	7 00		20 00	15 00	10 00	550 00	72 00	305 70	23 00	23 00	10 00	32 00	22 00	45 00	11 00	1170 70	12
				150 00	50 00	50 00	1551 51	150 00	790 00	60 00	60 00	20 00	75 00		257 00	69 61	3283 12	13
																5 00	5 00	14
							12 00	10 00	12 00								34 00	15
							37 75		20 50								58 25	
17 00	8 00	13 00	242 00	80 00	75 00	2895 26	380 00	1616 05	132 00	133 00	59 75	203 90	70 00	391 15	244 16	6660 27		
				1 00			27 50	41 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	9 70		96 70	1
				8 55			27 75	24 00	4 00							6 65	70 95	2
								23 50				1 00				9 65	34 15	3
								20 00	5 00								25 00	4
								11 00	11 00						10 00		44 00	5
							56 00									3 70	59 70	6
			9 55				122 25	120 50	30 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	19 70	20 00	330 50	

Synod of Saskatchewan. Dec. 31st, 1911.

54. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																																			
1 Bethune.....	4	M	64	64	7	16	20	25	290	273	455	8	1500	300																					
2 Brownlee.....	1	M	34	20	2	9	1	5	60	435	360	12	1103	112	4000	2000																			
3 Elbow.....	3	M	170	25	7	7	30	30	277	138	110		1037		1800	400																			
4 Eyebrow.....	3	M	77	65	2	1	241	1	500	260	45	600	39	6500	5155																				
5* S. Saskatchewan Mission.....	2		100	60		7	3	20	344	221	44	415																							
Totals.....	13	4 M	445	234	11	26	380	1	3	152	1846	1252	110	101	3610	159	13800	8055																	
MISSION FIELDS.																																			
1† Avonhurst.....	1		14	17	1		1	3	25	166	107		170	3	600																				
2 Baildon.....	2		77	15			3	5	40	104	182		287		1000																				
3† Central Butte.....	2	M	40	46				30	132	154	58	182		1000																					
4 Disley.....	4		12						21	110	21	21																							
5 East Davidson.....	4		45	15					73	150	5	78																							
6† Findlater.....	2		25						320																										
7 Foote.....	3		13	16					194	312	20	285	50	1500	1375																				
8 Hawarden.....	2	M	50	8			4	25	146																										
9 Hustler.....	4		51	23					182	208	2	190		1000																					
10 Keeler.....	3		32						90	200		92																							
11 Lake Johnston.....	4								730		40	810	40	4000																					
12 Lorneburne.....	2		40	37		1		40	23		6	29																							
13 Marquis.....	4		60	16		3		25	200																										
14 Mortlach.....	3								730		40	810	40	4000																					
15 Maple Bush.....	2		40	37		1		40	23		6	29																							
16 Northland.....	2		60	16		3		25	200																										
17 Sedley.....	2		23	18				25	84			114	30																						
18 Sprattsville.....	3		20	17				32																											
19 Squaw Valley.....	2																																		
20 Tullisville.....	2																																		
21 Wallace.....	2																																		
Bryceon.....																																			
22 Wilkie Bay.....	2																																		
Totals.....	40	2 M	502	228	1	17	12	10	242	2465	1423	20	132	2258	50	73	9100	1375																	
Grand Total, 1911.	99	22 M	2686	3147	122	457	273	341	12	111	2771	27702	4574	205	10488	98243	1723	3444	385050	65750															
Grand Total, 1910.	104	24 M	2749	2868	148	356	197	255	13	84	2548	23583	5376	369	9037	73810	1385	2435	356460	85250															
Increase.....				279		101	76	86		27	223	2219			1451	24433	338	1009	28590																
Decrease.....	5	2 M	63		26			1								802	164																	19509	

* Last year's report. † Part from last year's report.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912

REGINA—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.										Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halfway.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.															
												8 00						1 60	5 10	8 00	51
									12 30											12 30	2
																			5 55	5 55	3
																					4
																					5
									12 30		8 00							1 60	10 65	32 55	
																		2 35	1 65	4 00	1
									16 50											16 50	2
																			16 20	16 20	3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
									10 00											10 00	8
																					9
																					10
									2 00	2 00	2 00								50	50	11
																			10 00	16 00	12
																					13
																			1 60	4 10	14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																			3 60	8 00	18
									5 00												19
																			10 00	10 00	20
																			6 65	6 65	21
																					22
												30 00							14 00	44 00	
									33 50		32 00							26 85	43 20	137 55	
	17 00	8 00	13 00	251 55	80 00	75 00	3163 31	502 50	1686 05	134 00	135 00	61 75	205 40	71 00	439 30	318 01	7160 87				
	8 00		6 00	221 97			4209 90	606 00	940 95	98 50	101 85	68 70	51 00	39 50	314 00	310 35	6976 72				
	9 00	8 00	7 00	29 58	80 00	75 00			745 10	35 50			154 40	39 50	125 30	7 66	184 15				
									1046 61	103 50			33 15	95							

FINANCES.

SASKATOON.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																				
Halifax.	Quebec.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelisation.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
				200 00			1095 00	300 00	755 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	100 00		50 00		2575 00	1		
					1 00		51 55	29 70	10 00	1 00	1 00	6 00	1 75	1 00	10 00		6 00	2		
				200 00	1 00		1146 55	329 70	765 00	26 00	26 00	2 00	1 75	1 00	60 00		109 00	3		
								15 00									2890 00	4		
															2 00	2 00	4 00	5		
								15 00							2 00	2 00	19 60	6		
							4 65										4 65	7		
																3 55	3 55	8		
							3 00										3 00	9		
							7 65									3 55	11 20	10		
																		11		
							16 50									4 25	20 75	12		
																4 05	4 05	13		
															5 00		5 00	14		
							19 50		14 55							6 00	40 05	15		
																		16		
							15 15									3 00	3 00	17		
																5 00	20 15	18		
							9 95									2 00	11 95	19		
							17 95										17 95	20		
																		21		
																		22		
							11 05									7 00	7 00	23		
																2 65	13 70	24		

FINANCES.

*No Report from 1910.

56. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																					
1 Prince Albert	1	M	225	250	5	60	15	20	8	275	2000	500	17000	25	500	75000	29000				
2 Kinistino	2	M	35	79	21	22	8	12	3	80	1000	5000	5000	61	8800	4581					
3 Melfort	1	M	35	55	12	5	21	3	46	1000	60	1300	50	3000	2000						
4 Rosthern	1	M	39	60	5	18	11	7	5	4	45	950	50	1325	75	4500					
Totals	5	4	M	334	444	31	112	39	60	5	18	446	4950	610	24625	25	686	91300	35581		
MISSION FIELDS																					
1 Birch Hills	3	M	39	39	4	15	1	2	44	450	372	75	5	519		3000	600				
2 Colleton	2		27	39	2		4		1	434	338		21	464		1200					
3 Flett Springs	3		25	22				3		300	260	18									
4 Mistawasis	2	M	51	62	1	1	2	14	21				14	76	6						
5 Prince Albert, East	1		12	35		2	7	5	3	58	265	364	20	285	20	1900					
6 Petrofka	2		10							47	78	312	5	83							
7 Round Plain Res.	1	M	12			1					150		13	13		1000					
8 Star City	5	M	37	18						156	312			250		1275	150				
9 Shell Brook	5		44	18			1		25	190	325	60	4	250	9	600	100				
10 Tisdale	5	M	85	46	7	14	1		38	180	312		244	311	27	3225	976				
11 Willeoughby	3	M	23	45			1	1		17	234	156		244		1500					
12 Wakaw	1	M	6	6				4			1000		37			3000	800				
Totals	33	7	M	371	330	14	33	17	29	4	250	2287	3841	154	363	2495	25	62	16700	2636	
Grand Total, 1911.	38	11		705	774	45	145	56	89	5	22	696	7237	3841	973	27120	50	748	108000	38207	
Grand Total, 1910.	48	10		767	656	20	52	66	121	2	15	616	5391	4113	50	674	16446	90	499	96149	38535
Increase		1		118	25	93			3	7	80	1846			298	10674		249	11851		
Decrease	10			62				10	32				272				40			328	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																				
Halls.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
				5 00			3 50										3 50			
																	5 00			
				5 00			93 60		14 55						5 00	33 95	152 10			
				205 00	1 00		1247 80	344 70	779 55	26 00	26 00	33 00	101 75	1 00	67 00	39 50	2872 30			
				103 00			1544 00		50 00	15 00	10 00	10 65	15 00		4 00	93 30	1844 95			
				102 00	1 00			344 70	729 55	11 00	16 00	22 35	86 75	1 00	63 00		1027 35			
							296 20									53 80				

PRINCE ALBERT

[illegible]

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.		Number of Preaching Places.	Manses or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF SUSTAINING.																				
1	Battleford.....	1	M	52	74	3	6	5	8	4	55	1000	....	....	200	1883	....	72	14813	926
2	North Battleford..	1	....	60	67	9	18	5	10	2	65	1500	....	....	100	2300	....	90	6000	....
Totals.....		2	M	112	141	12	24	10	18	6	120	2500	....	....	300	4183	....	162	20813	926
AUGMENTED.																				
1	Maymont.....	2	....	34	57	....	....	19	7	4	55	725	225	....	102	1755	....	40	5900	2600
2	Radisson.....	2	M	35	58	4	2	4	....	4	40	568	78	....	30	1130	....	55	5250	....
3	Scott.....	2	....	55	59	13	46	....	12	2	4	684	208	....	23	1492	....	....	3000	1050
Totals.....		6	M	124	174	17	48	23	19	2	155	1977	511	....	155	4377	....	95	14150	3650
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1	Dowd Hill.....	4	....	75	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	127	242	52	24	156	....	....	....	....
2	Kindersley.....	2	....	45	64	3	25	2	8	....	30	400	350	....	83	2000	15	40	3500	400
3	Netherhill.....	3	....	30	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	360	364	....	....	485	....	27	1600	1300
4	Snipe Lake.....	2	....	20	....	....	....	....	1	....	25	176	364	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
5	Kindersley (South)	3	....	10	12	....	12	1	2	....	....	100	361	....	10	110	....	....	....	....
Totals.....		14	....	180	86	3	37	3	16	....	55	1163	1684	52	122	2751	15	67	5100	1700
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1	Adanac.....	4	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Alsask.....	2	....	19	24	3	21	....	3	1	....	98	....	36	....	508	....	....	2650	1800
3	Biggar.....	3	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Borden.....	4	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Cut-Knife.....	3	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Denholm.....	3	M	32	38	....	5	1	3	3	30	\$20	....	....	12	420	....	....	300	50
7	Dewar Lake.....	3	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Eagle Hills.....	4	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Edam.....	4	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	220	....	....	200	....
10	Emmaville.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Ermine.....	3	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Fielding.....	4	....	40	40	14	13	....	8	3	3	20	....	....	28	303	....	8	2000	1000
13	Fiske.....	4	....	42	31	3	....	....	4	....	36	145	....	....	15	220	....	....	....	....
14	Fort Pitt.....	3	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Gettysburg.....	3	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	Gorefield.....	3	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Howledale.....	3	....	25	26	....	5	....	....	....	25	52	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....
18	Hyde Park.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	Ivor.....	4	....	23	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
20	Landis.....	4	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
21	Lashburn.....	2	RH	32	18	....	....	....	....	....	20	362	70	....	....	582	....	....	4086	1870
22	Luseland.....	3	....	20	25	....	....	....	....	....	8	210	....	....	12	222	....	20	....	....
23	Macklin.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	Marrden.....	6	....	25	25	....	....	3	....	....	....	92	162	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	Meota.....	3	M	36	26	2	....	....	3	....	16	261	370	89	2	369	....	....	1114	553
26	Mervin.....	5	....	40	25	25	....	....	3	....	23	104	453	42	2	112	....	2	....	....
27	Mullingar.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28	Paynton.....	3	RH	58	70	9	15	6	8	1	26	335	365	....	15	530	....	15	2550	425
29	Rathmullen.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30	Rex.....	2	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31	Round Hill.....	2	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	75	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

57. PRESBYTERY OF

FINANCES.

[illegible]

58. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1	Maple Creek	1	M	25	90	6	62	20	5	100	1250	100	3000	50	15000	
2	Swift Current	1	M	90	90	40	10	12	7	80	1182		11246	384	52450	
3	Gull Lake	2	M	37	37	13	24	25	2		900	100	1500	300	2000	
Totals		4	3 M	152	217	53	40	62	57	2 12	180	3332	200	15746	684	50 69450
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																
1	Grant	4		42	34	4	4	1	4	77	240	312	150	44	284	
	Prairie Star															
	Motherwell															
	Reids															
2	Morse															
	Rolling Plains															
3	Pleasant Valley	3		26	15	2				35	390	312		90		
	Innes															
	Jewits															
Totals		7		68	49	6	4	1	4	112	630	624	150	44	374	

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

SWIFT CURRENT.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

[illegible]

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* New.

AUGMENTED CHARGES

1 Lamont.....	2	M	20	50	5	2	2	2	100	625	325	154	1220	88	5	3500	860		
2 Lloydminster.....	2	M	31	33	1	5	4	2	38	625	325	56	1814	5	48	3500	750		
3 Tofield.....	3	M	37	58	9	8	6	5	1	97	565	360	62	1016	68	3700	900		
4 Vegreville.....	1	M	40	56	2	6	10	7	4	95	700	250	214	2043	19	5000	2500		
5 Vermilion.....	3	.....	46	51	2	7	7	13	1	2	38	650	350	44	1380	46	6000	4000	
Totals.....	11	4 M	174	248	13	27	30	29	2	13	368	3165	1610	530	7473	112	307	21700	9010
MISSION CHARGES (ORDAINED).																			
1 Edgerton.....	5	.....	35	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	161	468	2	253	.....	1100	575		
2 Islay.....	3	.....	35	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	338	416	15	300	.....	1200	709		
3 Mannville.....	3	.....	30	38	3	5	3	7	4	40	371	438	.....	885	50	3000	1650		
4 Sunnydale.....	5	.....	30	27	1	.....	.....	1	.....	60	200	351	6	286	10	500	.....		
5 Wainwright.....	3	.....	32	35	2	10	3	6	3	61	340	424	89	29	1542	442	4300	1450	
Totals.....	19	.....	162	159	6	15	6	14	9	215	1410	2097	89	52	3266	442	60	10100	4384
MISSION CHARGES (STUDENTS).																			
1 Battleview.....	4	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	74	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Beaver Lake.....	3	.....	27	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	180	303	14	6	247	17	570	.....	.....	.....
3 Chauvin.....	5	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	372	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Cummings.....	4	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Frog Creek.....	3	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	60	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Gilt Edge.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	110	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Hindville.....	5	.....	25	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	70	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Leroy.....	3	RH	15	23	3	.....	5	.....	.....	32	195	423	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Moose Hills.....	4	.....	45	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	150	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....

Colleges.

VERMILION.

[illegible]

59. PRESBYTERY OF

FINANCES.

† Union ‡ Sunnydale and Oxville worked together * Figures of last year.

60. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 First Church, Edm.	1	M	425	771	35	180	45	32	3	16	435	4226	7677	17300	488	563	323000	196000	
2 Fort Saskatchewan	1	M	37	80	5	2	7	2	4	116	1000	269	2349	51	268	5000	.....	.....	
3 Knox, Strathcona.	1	M	190	408	14	74	23	23	10	258	1500	700	10538	188	358	45380	14931	.....	
4 Robertson Edm.	1	M	157	216	20	96	4	20	6	161	2400	972	8000	110	355	17000	5000	.....	
5 Sturgeon	3	M	34	51	2	3	41	1	2	136	1000	274	1817	111	170	6000	400	.....	
6 Westminster (Ed'n)	1	M	376	456	54	86	66	32	6	13	676	1800	3572	10520	207	1216	28000	10150	
Totals.....	8	5 M	1218	1962	130	441	186	102	9	51	1782	11926	13464	50524	1161	2903	424380	149481	
AUGMENTED.																			
1 Ardrossan.....	4	M	43	42	.....	1	.....	9	1	40	600	325	100	1500	.....	30	6200	180	
2 Erskine (Ed'n).....	1	M	80	183	24	55	38	24	6	165	700	350	304	3871	45	48	9000	5000	
3 Leduc.....	2	M	60	74	2	29	4	8	1	120	577	259	124	975	30	108	2200	.....	
Totals.....	7	3 M	183	299	26	85	42	41	1	8	325	1877	934	528	6346	75	186	17400	5180
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																			
1 Homewood.....	3	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2 Norinville.....	3	RH	9	50	.....	29	9	5	.....	100	450	398	38	1078	.....	32	2300	.....	
3 North Edmonton.....	2	.....	7	57	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	42	320	240	12	1200	3	14	2600	.....	
4 Grand Prairie.....	3	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5 Telfordville.....	6	.....	56	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....	17	1 RH	206	165	.....	29	9	8	.....	142	1324	2536	50	2278	3	46	4900	.....	
MISSION FIELDS.																			
1 Belvidere.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2 Clifton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3 Cooking Lake.....	6	.....	50	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4 Edison.....	3	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5 Ellerslie.....	2	.....	34	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6 Independence.....	4	.....	34	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Hall's.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••
••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	••

EDMONTON.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* Ceded to Methodists.

† Vacant.

61. PRESBYTERY OF

EDMONTON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

LACOMBE.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

62.—PRESBYTERY OF

LACOMBE—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RED DEER.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

527

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS' FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
															1 30		1 30	1	
								20 00	9 00							21 00	50 00	2	
								20 00	9 00						1 30	21 00	51 30		
					2 00		2 00	2 00	2 00			1 00			1 00	4 00	14 00	1	
							50 00									8 35	58 35	2	
							30 00		25 00								55 00	3	
					2 00		82 00	2 00	27 00			1 00			1 60	12 35	127 35	4	
																6 95	6 95	5	
																2 00	2 00	6	
																		7	
																3 40	3 40	8	
																2 00	2 00	9	
																		10	
															9 00		9 00	11	
																		12	
																		13	
									21 00									14	
																	21 00	15	
																		16	
																		17	
																		18	
																		19	
																		20	
																		21	
																		22	
									21 00						9 00	14 35	44 35		
					17 00		356 00	54 00	185 25	6 00	6 00	13 80	20 00	50 00	45 60	69 00	822 65		
1 30				21 00		1 50	306 40	33 00	119 07	7 00	7 30	3 60	8 00	12 50	29 00	72 80	621 87		
					17 00		49 60	21 00	66 18			10 80	12 00	37 50	16 60		200 78		
1 30				21 00		1 50				1 00	1 30					3 80			

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manses or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants. Adults.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				</

* Union school.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																						
Hall's.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.					
					11 00		28 00	10 00	25 35			4 70			10 00	11 65	100 70					
					5 00		10 00		10 00								25 00					
					100 00		840 00	50 00	1505 00	25 00	25 00	15 00		50 00	20 00	25 00	2655 00					
					500 00		1840 00	500 00	1090 00	100 00	100 00	10 00	10 00		100 00		4250 00					
				12 00	7 00	7 00	102 00	24 00	246 00	6 00	7 00	4 60	12 00	9 00	17 00	15 16	468 70					
					2 75	2 00	100 00	20 00	125 00	9 00	11 00	5 00	12 00		10 00		296 75					
							15 00	2 40	5 00	3 00	3 00	12 00				26 15	38 15					
												1 00				3 00	32 40					
				12 00	625 75	9 00	2935 00	606 40	3006 35	143 00	146 00	52 30	34 00	59 00	160 00	77 90	7866 70					
								8 25								2 00	10 25					
							70 50	25 00	131 45			5 00				6 50	6 50					
							70 50	33 25	131 45			5 00				11 30	243 25					
							10 50		50							4 70	15 70					
							30 00		37 00							3 00	80 00					
							10 00		7 00	2 00	2 00				2 00	13 00	37 00					
									10 00							14 00	37 00					
							50 50		54 50	2 00	2 00					2 65	12 65					
															2 00	37 35	148 35					
							20 95								2 00	4 30	6 30					
							20 95								2 00	4 30	20 95					
																6 50	6 50					
							25 00		30 00							9 65	64 65					
																4 50	4 50					
							25 00		30 00							20 65	75 65					
				12 00	625 75	9 00	3101 95	639 65	3222 30	145 00	148 00	57 30	34 00	59 00	164 00	160 00	8377 95					
	10 00	11 45	10 00	42 00		27 00	5094 30	637 05	1742 35	156 00	160 00	44 30	53 00	70 00	70 85	190 95	8319 25					
					625 75			2 60	1479 95			13 00			93 15		58 70					
	10 00	11 45	10 00	30 00		18 00	1992 35			11 00	12 00		19 00	11 00		3						

STATISTICS.

[illegible]

*Unoccupied

†Report of last year.

HIGH RIVER.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.													
				3 00	2 00	2 00	18 00	8 00	18 00	.....	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	.....	4 00	5 00	65 00	1
				5 00	5 00		30 00	6 00	26 00				5 00	3 00		34 05	16 00	134 05	2
							12 20						5 00				1 70	23 80	3
				3 00	7 00	2 00	60 20	14 00	44 00	2 00	4 00	15 00		8 00	3 00	38 05	22 70	222 95	
					10 00		10 00	21 00	10 00	2 00	3 00	.....				3 85	7 80	67 65	1
					1 00		20 00	11 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		6 00	1 00	12 00	3 75	3 75	
																15 25	15 25	83 25	2
				5 00					30 50	5 00	5 00						10 00	10 00	3
																6 50	3 50	55 50	4
				5 00	11 00	.....	30 00	32 00	54 50	8 00	9 00	1 00	6 00	1 00	22 35	40 30		220 15	
					2 00		17 00	4 40	13 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			45 40	1
								5 00										5 00	2
					2 00		17 00	9 40	13 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			50 40	
																13 70	2 55	16 25	1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
									3 50								5 60	9 10	7
									7 00								7 00	7 00	8
																			9
							13 00		10 00									23 00	10
																			11
																			12
							13 00		20 50							13 70	8 15	55 35	
				8 00	20 00	2 00	120 20	55 40	132 00	11 00	14 00	17 00	16 00	6 00	76 10	71 15	548 85		
				23 65		5 00	231 50	85 00	162 70	12 00	15 25	10 60	15 00	3 00	16 50	93 64	673 84		
					20 00							6 40	1 00	3 00	59 60				
				15 65		3 00	11 30	29 60	30 70	1 00	1 25					22 49	124 99		

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificates.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																											
1	Coleman	1	M	75	48	2	2	21	22	3	120	959	41	210	1717	237	5000	162																									
2	Lethbridge, Knox.	1	M	270	211	29	34	49	53	5	208	1200	1150	7500	478	334	50000	9500																									
3	Macleod	1	M	89	99	7	11	12	14	5	105	1200	210	2094	33	80	10000																										
4	Pincher Creek	1	M	70	113	4	12	6	9	4	75	1000	206	2289	24	108	5400	100																									
Totals.				4	4	M	504	474	42	59	88	78	17	508	4359	41	1776	13600	535	759	70400	9762																					
AUGMENTED CHARGES.																																											
1	Blairmore	1		42	19	19	1	1	60	625	250	4	1202	15	1100																												
2	Taber	1	RH	46	75	6	11	7	7	3	75	655	100	995	15	35	3000																										
Totals.				2	1	RH	88	94	6	30	7	8	4	135	1280	350	4	2197	15	50	4100																						
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																																											
1	Cardston	2	M	15					15	375	525			396	21	5000																											
2	Cowley	1	RH	21	5		7	4	38	393	225	35	463	35	1000																												
3	Grassy Lake	2							90	252	240		252																														
4	Magrath	2	RH	67	23				65	500	350	15	515		2700																												
5	Mountain Mill	2		35	30	10	2	2	60	325	347		470	20	1200																												
6	Milk River	1																																									
7	Noble	1	RH	35	19	3	4	16	3	134	208		238																														
8	Passburg	3		55	35	10	9	10	67	416	312		416		6000	1500																											
9	St. Andrews, Lethbridge	1	RH	90	110	12	42	23	12	2	4	160	434	416	62	4840	228	9000	3000																								
Totals.				14	1	M	318	222	15	66	55	28	2	9	495	2829	2623	112	7590	304	24900	4500																					
MISSION FIELDS.																																											
1	Gillingham																																										
2	Lille	1		11	45	12	23	1	1	2	55	374	295	15	416	27																											
3	Lethbridge Mines																																										
4	Mountain View																																										
5	Owendale																																										
6	Pearce																																										
7	Raymond	3	M	57	40					260	244	16	500	150	5000	1700																											
8	South Bow Island																																										
9	Stand Off																																										
10	Warner East																																										
11	Waterton Lakes																																										
Totals.				4	1	M	68	85	12	23	1	1	2	95	634	539	25	916	177	5000	1700																						
Grand Total, 1911.				24	6	M	978	975	75	178	150	162	115	3	32	1233	9102	3512	41	1917	24303	550	1290	104400	13962																		
Grand Total, 1910.				20	6	M	714	747	63	213	122	162	115	8	29	944	8126	2336	33	1955	21994	606	1039	87600	15444																		
Increase.				4	2	RH	264	128	12	28	3	289	976	1176	8	2309	251	16800	518																								
Decrease.									35	37	5				42	59																											

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Adults.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* Report for 1910.

Colleges.																					
Halls.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.			
						98 00	29 93		29 92								152 85	1			
						48 00	91 25	10 00	25 00			5 00	10 00		5 15	14 35	208 75	2			
						207 00	150 00	50 00	132 50	20 00	20 00	5 00			10 00	20 00	614 50	3			
						274 00	94 00	33 00	82 00	12 00	13 00	6 00	9 00	3 00	47 70	34 20	607 90	4			
		2 00			6 00	6 00	22 00	9 00	15 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00		2 00		73 00	5			
				2 00	1 00	1 00	19 00	5 00	18 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00		73 40	6			
						243 50	71 00	30 00	63 50	20 00	20 00	5 00			17 00	4 75	477 50	7			
	2 00			2 00	7 00	872 50	477 18	137 00	365 92	58 00	57 50	24 00	23 00	4 00	83 85	98 70	2212 65	8			
							5 00										5 00	1			
								5 50								2 75	8 25	2			
						10 00	30 00	10 00	10 00						10 00	5 00	60 00	3			
						10 00	15 00	36 00	15 00							4 05	91 00	4			
							5 00	25 00									4 05	5			
							5 55	10 00	5 00							5 70	30 00	6			
						20 00	60 55	86 50	30 00						10 00	17 50	224 55	7			
						5 00	6 50		7 25							3 00	21 75	1			
						5 00	6 50		7 25							3 00	21 75	2			
																		3			
																		4			
																		5			
																		6			
																		7			
																		8			
																		9			
																		10			
																		11			
																		12			
																		13			
																		14			
																		15			
																		16			
																		17			
																		18			
																		19			
																		20			
																		21			

Synod of British Columbia. Dec. 31st, 1911.

68. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Barnet.....	2		15	15																
Port Moody.....			18	18																
Westminster Jct.....			20	15		22		24		3	62	1124			50	2290		15	600	
2 Central Park.....	1		90	93		19	16	14		3	108	910			317	1813			2500	
3 Chilliwack, Cooke's.....	1	M	90	156	25	20	18	14		6	90	1300			1282	4800		208	30000	
4 Cedar Cottage.....	1		90	292	58	23	36	28		8	280	1400			261	3437		482	10000	1200
5 Dawson.....	1																			
6 Langley.....	3	M	70	75	23	5	10	3		3	99	925			161	1316	15	20	5000	
Murrayville.....																				
Glen Valley.....																				
7 Ladner, St. And.....	2	M	38	51		6	2	1		4	68	1300			415	3600	142	34	10000	1606
Delta, St. Stephens.....																				
New Westminster.....																				
8 St. Andrew's.....	1	M	170	283		3	20	10	21		8	240	1600		1072	6003	100	402	25000	4000
9 St. Stephen's.....	1	M	85	132		16	20	19	12		6	115	1300		1022	6000	561	185	13500	2600
10 Knox.....	1	M	114	151		7	27	6	12		5	163	1028		300	2137	110	178	10000	1700
11 N. Van. St. And.....	1		130	270	33	113	17	24		7	200	1800			407	3860	56	118	10000	
12 P. Rupert, 1st. Ch.....	1	RH	105	62		5	21	28		5	179	2370	540		216	5890	34	292	8500	3000
13 Richmond.....	1	M	80	130		5	3	9	10	1	7	90	1200		144	5964	157	132	18500	1771
14 Surrey—																				
Cloverdale, Tyne-head, Mud Bay.....	3	M	30	56		6		9		5	78	900			60	1496			8000	
Vancouver—																				
15 Chalmers'.....	1	M	200	402		33	120	23	14	3	5	188	2500		1434	8254	248	666	25000	5200
16 First Church.....	1	M	164	460		19	127	162	100		18	436	3000		1916	19596		1268	200000	71000
17 Kitsilano.....	1		320	450		26	145	32	21		8	420	2250		1486	16500	139	1069	38000	9000
18 Mount Pleasant.....	1		450	1100		59	191	57	43	6	18	900	2500		3100	18815	120	1730	95000	25000
19 Robertson.....	1		128	190		5	46	15	14		8	273	1500		1585	5244	65	587	11000	2500
20 St. Andrew's.....	1		425	1158		71	154	167	32	4	24	475	4400		11425	30717		1266	200000	22500
21 St. John's.....																				
	1		375	886		112	32	28		17	450	3600			7027	19707	480	982	95200	35500
22 Westminster.....																				
23 Hancy Hammond.....	4	M	90	75		3	18	14	8		3	120	900		154	2900		83	12000	6500
Lillooet Wharrock.....															1789			400	6500	100
24 Powell River.....	1	RH	30									60	321			510		119		
St. Johns.....																				
Totals.....	34	12M 2RH	3409	6688		419	1321	713	464	14	175	5485	39326	540	33989	172538	2227	10236	839700	193676
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Agassiz, Harrison River, Harrison Springs.....	3	M	32	42		2	3	9	10	1	3	75	736	250		72	2090		118	4700
2 Dundas St. Van.....	1	RH	60	75		3	41	5	8		7	150	890	362		35	1737		197	7000
3 Mission, Clayburn.....	2	M	50	60			3	3	6		2	120	800	175	33	126	1955	7	170	4500
4 Rosedale, East, Chilliwack, Munro.....	3		30	61		11	8	10	3		3	140	675	325		600	1275			4000
5 South Arm.....	1		22	40		10	2	5	3		2	45	700	225		188	1043		47	2000

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912.

WESTMINSTER.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Indrm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
						10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			5 00		55 00	1
																5 50	5 50	
					2 00	223 00	67 00	16 00	88 00	5 00	6 00	6 45	8 00	6 00	9 00	14 20	450 65	2
				10 00	10 00	510 00	598 60	31 00	98 00	6 00	7 00	6 55	12 00	10 00	100 00	17 40	1416 55	3
						30 00	40 00		76 50				10 00				156 50	4
							50 00										50 00	5
							24 45	5 00	15 00	2 50	3 25	1 50	3 00	3 00	86 85	12 05	156 60	6
						362 00	20 50	2 00		2 00		2 00	1 00		12 00	5 00	406 50	7
						439 50	143 00	45 00	125 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	25 00		833 50	8
						258 00	27 00		147 01			4 00			4 00	11 65	451 66	9
						74 00	35 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	9 55	165 55	10
						12 00										11 00	23 00	11
						1080 00	42 00	10 00	39 00	2 00	3 00	2 05	5 00	4 00	5 00	18 75	23 75	12
															7 60	4 65	1198 30	13
							75 00										75 00	14
																8 00	6 00	15
24 00	10 00	10 00	12 00	7 00	252 00	520 00	120 00	900 00	29 00	32 00	22 00	56 00	42 00	50 00	27 20	2113 20	15	
					210 00	445 53	137 00	455 00	70 00	70 00	15 00	100 00		30 00	20 00	1532 53	16	
					410 00	900 00	150 00	155 00	45 00	50 00	23 00	25 00		105 00	28 75	1891 75	17	
					780 50	1192 05	50 65	149 55	49 15	43 55	20 00	20 00	10 00	70 00	21 45	2406 90	18	
					104 50	275 00	25 00	875 00	8 00	16 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	21 00	1356 50	19	
						3835 17		1453 50	200 00	200 00	25 00		50 00	300 00	26 00	8182 67	20	
					2524 85	1531 37	175 00	491 46	60 00	50 00	30 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	37 00	5029 68	21	
					39 00											14 00	53 00	22
					10 00			15 00							71 00	15 05	111 05	23
						2 00											2 00	24
24 00	10 00	10 00	22 00	19 00	9422 35	9833 67	781 65	5113 02	500 65	498 80	174 55	312 00	196 00	930 45	326 20	28174 34		
																		1
																	90 00	2
							5 00									13 21	12 00	3
							10 00									2 60	122 55	4
							3 00	4 00	3 00						100 70	11 85		5
																	74 85	
						53 00	40 00	37	40 00		10 00	5 00	5 00		63 30		190 00	

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Numb r of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants. Adults.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Numbers.	
								10 00								4 45	14 45	6	
						125 40	43 00	77 55	43 00		10 00	5 00	5 00		164 00	32 10	505 05		
							5 50								4 00		4 00	1	
							5 00	2 00	4 00							5 00	5 50	2	
																	16 00		
							10 50	2 00	4 00						4 00	5 00	25 50		
						99 00	23 65								18 95	10 00	151 60	1	
							32 25		38 00							5 00	75 25	2	
							13 15										13 15	3	
							10 00										10 00	4	
				5 00		5 00			15 00						5 00	10 00	40 00	5	
							40 00		40 00								80 00	6	
				5 00		104 00	119 05		93 00						23 95	25 00	370 00	7	
							20 00										20 00	8	
																		9	
							10 00	9 63	9 62								29 25	10	
							17 65	2 85	5 00								25 50	11	
							6 00								43 50		49 50	12	
																4 35	4 35	13	
																		14	
																		15	
																		16	
																		17	
																		18	
																		19	
							10 00										10 00	20	
																		21	
																		22	
																		23	
																		24	
							1 20		1 20							2 50	4 90	25	

Synod of British Columbia. Dec. 31st, 1911.

68. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.														FINANCES.																							
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.		Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Communi- cants received.		Communi- cants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
27 Texada.....	1	...	40	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28 Vancouver Heights	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29 West Vancouver..	1	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....	43	1 M	575	371	33	173	8	17	2	18	886	1099	560	..	92	795	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, 1911,	141	20 M 5 RH	4571	7650	508	1645	761	583	19	218	7350	46741	5614	93	35311	187773	2234	10972	903000	198966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, 1910.	...	...	3912	6482	537	1085	385	397	39	164	6022	42339	8005	177	38960	185170	2256	8911	840350	122561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Increase.....	...	...	659	1168	...	560	376	136	..	34	1338	...	...	...	...	2603	...	2061	62650	76405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease.....	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	2391	84	3379	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* W.H.M.

† New

69. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																							
1 St. And., Nanaimo	2	M	275	230	12	34	18	29	6	300	1200			170	3742		390	26016	7300				
Needham St.																							
2 Sandwick St. And.	3	M	60	92	5	1	2	10	3	96	1000			500	1955		45	3000					
Comox																							
Courtenay																							
3 St. And., Victoria.	1		250	563	17	53	19	26	1	233	3000			4398	14904	402	1523	150000					
4 St. Columba, "	1		48	60	7	16	5	9	2	3	110	900		251	2856	33	137	5000	1450				
5 First Ch., "	1		220	366	5	64	35	34	7	290	2000			1496	5996	60	403	80000					
6 Knox, "	1		33	80	6	16	5	7	1	3	80	1000		250	3216		168	6000	1100				
7 St. Paul's, "	1		120	183		24	11	13	8	140	1350			452	3594	66	331	8000	500				
Totals.....	10	2 M	1006	1574	52	208	85	122	4	1249	10450			7517	36263	561	2997	278316	10350				

WESTMINSTER—Continued

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1912

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.												
																		27
																		28
																		29
						10 00	64 48	2 85	15 82						43 50	6 85	143 50	
	24 00	10 00	10 00	27 00	19 00	75	10070 70	864 05	5268 84	500 65	508 80	179 55	317 00	196 00				
	10 00		10 00	15 00		75	7379 70	1156 05	3614 77	375 90	381 10	159 05	301 95	237 00	1165 90	395 15	29218 39	
	14 00	10 00		12 00	19 00	1699 43	7962 32	9661 75										
							2691 00		1654 07	124 75	127 70	20 50	15 05		749 30		6749 55	
								292 00						41 00		54 25		

VICTORIA.

							7 00	72 70	7 00	30 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	13 50	146 20	1
							257 00	48 55	20 00	43 00	4 00		3 00	10 00	10 00	3 00		398 55	2
							1312 00	1197 00	170 00	465 00	50 00	50 00	15 00	40 00	30 00	60 00	39 65	3428 65	3
							104 00	100 00	40 00	90 00	10 00	10 00		20 00	11 75		7 85	393 60	4
							525 15	240 00	15 00	279 00	50 00	26 34	50 00	20 00			23 00	1228 49	5
							30 00	68 00	16 00	64 00		3 00	9 00					197 00	6
							123 50	44 25	38 00	45 00	15 00	15 00			10 00	9 50		310 25	7
							2563 65	1770 50	306 00	1016 00	130 00	103 34	78 00	108 00	54 75	77 00	93 50	6795 74	

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.																																	
	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
AUGMENTED.																																	
1	St. And., Alberni..	2	M	37	45	1	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	76	700	250	181	3000	50	10000	6181												
	Beaver Creek	1	M	40	40	2	3	6	4	1	2	2	200	750	175	36	1189	10000	1000														
2	St. Geo., Cumberl'd	2		12	18	2	3	6	4	1	2	2	18	500	175	36	918	44	300														
3	Cedar Hill St. Aiden's	1		24	34	10	4	8	1	3	50	600	600	75	88	1004	200	2000															
	Gordon Head	1		60	55	2	13	5	17	2	134	900	900	75	88	1586	164	2500															
5	uncan, St. And..	1	M																														
5	First, Ladysmith..	1	M																														
Totals.....		7	3M	173	192	15	22	14	33	1	12	513	3450	500	393	7697	200	258	27500	7181													
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																																	
1	Denman Island	2		15	29			1	4	1	20	250	325	44	374	8																	
	Union Bay	3		15	40	6		2		75	34	275	174	30	381	80	3000																
2	Sooke, Knox (h.)	1													70		1000																
	Otter Point	1																															
	Milligan's Camp..	1																															
Totals.....		5		30	69	6	1	6	1	129	699	325	74	825	88	4000																	
HOME MISSION FIELDS.																																	
1	Barclay Sound	1																															
2	Campbell River	1																															
3	Extension	1																															
4	Jordan River	1																															
5	Pender Island	1		17	23			2	1	2	24	290	250	87	572	126	2500																
6	Parksville	1																															
7	Wellington	1																															
Totals.....		1		17	23			2	1	2	24	290	250	97	572	126	2500																
FOREIGN MISSIONS—CHINESE																																	
1	Cumberland	1		4	34	1	1	1	2				800	19	10																		
2	First Victoria	1																															
Totals.....		2		4	34	1	1	1	2			800	19	10																			
INDIAN MISSIONS.																																	
1	Alberni	1																															
2	Ahousaht	1																															
3	Ucluelet	1																															
Totals.....		3																															
Grand Total, 1911.		34	5M	1230	1892	74	231	102	163	5	57	1915	14489	1875	8100	45367	761	3469	312016	17531													
Grand Total, 1910.		27	5M	1246	1702	95	220	94	120	2	47	1580	13656	1611	27	5990	33905	379	2446	206550	9155												
Increase					208		11	8	43	3	10	335	833	264	2110	11462	382	1023	105466	8376													
Decrease		3		16		21									27																		

Colleges.

[illegible]

SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1911.

STATISTICS.

SYNODS	Number of Preaching Places.	Manses or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on the Roll, Dec. 31st, 1911.		Profession.		Certificate received.	Communicants Removed from the Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.	No. enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Con-gregation alone.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S. for all purposes including Missions.	Actual Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
				Infants.	Adults.	Infants.	Adults.																
Maritime Provinces.....	735	216	99463	47080	2017	994	2506	2457	252	1837	39685	227150	16731	343	119483	614454	285069	27656	2746018	283887			
Montreal and Ottawa.....	427	177	21637	43377	2029	1615	2833	2104	168	1499	28586	215435	33736	165	194136	748473	34746	35203	3922263	344696			
Toronto and Kingston.....	753	243	40885	57074	4924	5224	7690	3130	382	2822	63307	369524	23108	668	274524	1226798	55135	67073	6039742	914123			
Hamilton and London.....	377	203	26784	60326	2854	2773	4698	1725	394	1934	36922	259863	4244	197	180135	833239	41213	51670	3617213	396315			
Manitoba.....	365	145	14701	25409	1471	2601	2308	1661	96	823	21660	193296	20400	1591	102621	551482	18068	27540	2156428	401109			
Saskatchewan.....	800	138	12585	12891	916	1995	975	1379	89	451	12412	132903	39087	3387	27276	333831	5810	12164	1323883	267855			
Alberta.....	444	59	7530	8711	650	1678	964	685	53	294	10284	71703	31982	705	35047	213103	4819	12162	1106851	218386			
British Columbia.....	308	63	8102	11467	749	2198	1093	1001	33	446	12735	93192	15391	1102	48603	298682	3394	18962	1418336	288506			
Total for 1911.....	4349	1244	163788	263635	15610	19013	23217	14142	1467	10126	226752	1562866	184748	8158	961835	4820062	192784	232454	22	33834	3101037		
Total for 1910.....	4215	1172	160147	267944	16669	16536	22249	13979	1610	9675	216336	1495137	182100	7961	903398	4506934	182325	225800	21105324	2768367			
Increase.....	134	72	3641	7991	2477	2477	968	163	143	451	7412	67729	2648	197	78467	313428	10459	26654	1228510	334670			
Decrease.....					1056																		

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

SYNODS	COLLEGES.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Other Objects.	Total.
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Westminster Hall.										
Maritime Provinces.....	9083 69	705 65	1076 24	1847 28	418 05	195 00	365 00	13165 92	9941 01	34292 06	342 02	2615 73	1855 09	1198 93	2343 02	3541 77	79184 55
Montreal and Ottawa.....		7101 37	2240 68	544 35	909 60	274 00	507 25	37350 11	9790 28	39764 95	3047 42	3358 98	1097 77	4204 90	4168 95	2104 63	11243 75
Toronto and Kingston.....		3533 66	1056 83	604 48	553 43	152 98	349 23	53368 77	13680 96	49821 42	4449 73	4755 81	4620 53	4536 40	6590 11	5101 93	162273 72
Hamilton and London.....		102 00	20 00	87 00	5276 30	163 00	77 50	40511 03	8473 33	35239 29	2754 72	2773 63	3898 68	3010 98	3975 48	282 78	111331 84
Manitoba.....		30 00	10 00	15 00	718 95	105 00	95 00	25564 82	2885 70	4017 00	1088 10	1143 25	615 94	349 40	4203 61	2034 93	61904 56
Saskatchewan.....		5 00			30 00	868 75	19 00	5373 99	1684 50	286 50	278 50	249 35	418 90	144 25	822 65	735 29	18507 29
Alberta.....		28 00	24 00	12 00	32 00	30 00	13046 90	13475 58	1349 30	5100 84	714 65	312 09	201 85	182 40	822 65	735 29	15660 17
British Columbia.....									1679 30	7184 91	714 65	312 09	470 00	336 95	1442 90	798 10	40276 27
Totals for 1911.....	9083 69	9083 69	11503 68	4417 75	3112 11	8001 33	1718 75	11459 88	49464 38	12361 64	15955 39	6360 68	17058 81	13964 21	24488 71	18518 58	603365 15
Totals for 1910.....	7747 21	10896 88	4197 56	2445 49	11087 16		11401 70	183610 05	47225 16	170465 97	12222 27	5879 65	15891 34	12482 51	21805 25	17828 05	556913 34
Increase.....	1336 48	696 80	220 19	666 62			1718 73	3058 18	2239 22	22204 31	739 37	1138 30	681 05	1167 47	2683 46	690 53	13451 81
Decrease.....																	

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (EASTERN SECTION.)

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

COLLEGES.	COLLEGES.						Total
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Alberta.		Westminster Hall
Donations.....	34 00						
Legacies.....							
Interest.....	87 89 82						
Repayments.....	170 55						
Pres. College Y.M.C.A.							
W.F. & H.M.S.							
Y.P.S.C.E.							
Stirling Gift.							
Board of Students and others at College Residence	1435 05						
Total.....							
Grand Total, all sources, 1912....	19510 12						
Grand Total, all sources, 1911....	20737 21				3 00		
Increase.....					53 00		
Decrease.....	1227 09				55 00		

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (WESTERN SECTION)

[illegible]

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE CHURCH.

PER FAMILY AND COMMUNICANT IN THE SEVERAL PRESBYTERIES

PRESBYTERY	Stipend.		Schemes.		All Purposes.	
	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.
1 Sydney	\$ 7 50	\$ 5 89	\$ 2 00	\$ 1 57	\$ 24 39	\$ 19 15
2 Inverness	6 61	5 64	1 46	1 24	13 70	11 69
3 Pictou	7 57	4 55	3 42	2 06	21 44	12 73
4 Wallace	7 32	4 29	1 92	1 12	16 83	9 82
5 Truro	8 50	4 53	3 51	1 87	19 72	10 50
6 Halifax	12 01	6 49	5 32	2 88	31 28	17 09
7 Lunenburg and Yarmouth	7 59	5 15	1 73	1 17	16 84	11 41
8 St. John	8 63	5 05	2 07	1 21	21 95	12 82
9 Miramichi	8 17	5 23	1 93	1 24	20 53	13 14
10 Prince Edward Island	7 83	4 96	2 18	1 38	18 28	11 55
11 Trinidad						
12 Quebec	13 15	6 80	4 20	2 18	29 66	15 33
13 Montreal	10 14	5 24	7 40	3 83	42 42	21 91
14 Glengarry	9 86	4 89	4 81	2 38	30 57	15 15
15 Ottawa	11 78	5 62	4 39	2 10	34 13	16 33
16 Lanark and Renfrew	9 53	4 64	3 66	1 78	29 00	14 07
17 Brockville	10 23	5 05	3 62	1 78	31 92	15 70
18 Kingston	11 14	5 75	2 85	1 45	27 97	14 45
19 Peterborough	9 30	4 09	4 55	2 00	27 02	11 88
20 Lindsay	9 16	4 76	3 05	1 59	23 63	12 31
21 Whitby	11 24	6 00	2 59	1 38	26 86	14 37
22 Toronto	9 04	3 91	5 77	2 50	40 85	17 70
23 Orangeville	10 07	4 68	2 42	1 12	25 28	11 74
24 Barrie	12 70	5 09	4 22	1 70	32 42	13 00
25 North Bay	9 23	7 13	1 41	1 08	19 88	15 37
26 Temiskaming	14 15	9 04	1 05	67	38 00	24 28
27 Algoma	8 00	6 13	1 35	1 03	15 45	11 84
28 Owen Sound	8 19	4 11	2 60	1 31	20 45	10 25
29 Saugeen	9 48	4 05	2 57	1 10	24 03	10 28
30 Guelph	7 69	3 39	4 30	1 89	26 81	11 81
31 Hamilton	9 94	4 59	4 72	2 18	35 06	16 20
32 Paris	9 23	4 34	4 78	2 25	28 91	13 60
33 London	9 87	4 75	3 94	1 90	32 15	15 46
34 Chatham	10 28	5 45	3 26	1 73	28 78	15 25
35 Sarnia	8 61	4 71	2 42	1 33	21 60	11 64
36 Stratford	9 11	4 32	4 34	1 90	33 19	14 52
37 Huron	8 87	3 79	3 16	1 35	25 00	10 63
38 Maitland	8 89	4 31	3 46	1 68	24 10	11 69
39 Bruce	9 60	4 62	3 05	1 47	24 70	11 89
40 Superior	8 12	7 31	1 26	1 14	20 55	18 42
41 Winnipeg	11 85	5 48	7 96	3 58	51 10	24 52
42 Rock Lake	17 23	11 34	2 56	1 70	31 26	20 57
43 Glenboro	18 14	12 16	1 79	1 20	35 94	24 02
44 Portage la Prairie	15 46	9 07	1 69	1 00	33 88	25 22
45 Dauphin	9 46	12 00	1 54	1 91	18 26	22 77
46 Minnedosa	18 70	12 77	3 05	1 91	38 62	24 26
47 Brandon	16 22	9 34	3 65	2 10	38 15	21 98
48 Yorkton	11 26	10 18	55	50	22 35	10 66
49 Abernethy	14 05	12 72	1 29	1 17	22 42	20 34
50 Qu'Appelle	18 47	12 21	1 68	1 11	36 64	24 21
51 Arcola	14 80	14 34	2 00	1 94	22 42	21 74
52 Alameda	15 54	13 07	1 65	1 39	31 14	26 19
53 Weyburn	7 37	12 37	97	1 62	17 72	29 71
54 Regina	11 01	9 40	2 66	2 28	37 27	31 81
55 Saskatoon	9 03	8 48	1 71	1 60	22 54	21 51
56 Prince Albert	11 29	10 41	1 11	1 01	39 63	36 10
57 Battleford	6 41	10 15	41	68	12 28	20 46
58 Swift Current	12 63	27 00	11	30	27 00	72 65
59 Vermilion	9 70	13 01	71	96	17 77	23 84
60 Edmonton	9 05	6 46	2 21	1 58	32 47	23 19
61 Lacombe	14 56	11 46	69	54	24 96	19 63
62 Red Deer	7 85	11 46	73	1 07	12 51	18 26
63 Calgary	10 35	6 95	4 60	3 09	44 98	30 19
64 High River	13 51	12 66	1 00	94	20 23	19 21
65 MacLeod	10 50	11 34	99	1 11	25 61	28 71
66 Kootenay	14 55	19 78	1 50	2 03	26 47	36 00
67 Kamloops	15 35	16 55	2 18	2 36	32 29	34 86
68 Westminster	10 63	6 35	6 27	3 81	41 48	24 79
69 Victoria	13 24	8 61	5 51	3 58	38 34	24 92
Average	10 11	5 59	3 68	2 04	30 00	16 60
Average including donations			5 25	2 91		

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF STATISTICS COVERING NINE YEARS AND TAKING IN 1875.

CHURCH COURTS. MINISTERS, ETC.	1875.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I.—CHURCH COURTS :—									
Synods	4	6	6	8	8	8	8	8	8
Presbyteries	33	60	a 60	62	65	66	67	70	70
II.—MINISTERS :—									
In pastoral charges, S. S.	627	1237	b 1345	1126	1680	896	903	935	956
Aug.						204	184	190	197
In Ord. Miss. charges				234	218	205	192	200	199
On Roll as Professors, Etc.						125	121	137	142
On Appendix to roll						235	244	266	275
Total Number of Ministers							1644	1728	1769
Recd. from other Churches	12	11	14	10	13	25	13	12	11
Theological Students	139			183	194	208	190	178	220
Licensed during year	14			48	66	35	58	27	44
Ordained during year	28			61	32	71	48	48	40
Missionaries in Foreign Field	150	\$ 187	d 38	198	211	215	234	263	268
Missionaries on Home Field	150	W.S. 503	707	655	652	668	670	793	814
Fr. Evan. Field	26	** 86	96	65	67	55	59	50	59
III.—CONGREGATIONS :—									
Self-sustaining	570	1265	1284	1513	1424	1639	1697	1770	1766
Augmented	136	plus 437	408	e 606	560	553	536	617	570
Home Missions				1557	1706	1787	1881	2035	2013
Elders	3412	9805	8328	8447	9040	9167	9485	9675	10126
Families	54132	125790	130609	138567	145375	138374	157161	160147	163788
Communicants	88228	232734	241511	253392	264999	269688	279556	287944	295935
Baptisms	9550	12745	13226	13497	13989	14780	15460	15589	15609
Mansees	353	875	894	962	1070	1110	1118	1172	1244
Rented Houses	35	64	66	69					
Present Value of Ch. Property				\$14690442	\$16177368	\$17425565	\$19178155	\$21105324	\$22333834
Debt on Church Property		†† 1712884	1579921	\$1888869	\$2279207	\$2434500	\$2560339	\$2766367	\$3101037
No. of Sabbath Schools, Pres.		† 3092		2987	2919	3154	3327	3402	3529
No. of S.S. Officers & Teachers	7139	22450		22499	23011	24430	24909	25815	26134
Sabbath School Scholars	99204	183684		187375	194334	210248	219325	225403	232687
Total Enrolment S.S. & Bib'e									258821
Classes									
IV.—CONTRIBUTIONS :—									
For Stipend, paid by Congre-	\$ 405192	\$ 1099767	\$ 00	\$ 1136026	\$ 00	\$ 1219658	\$ 00	\$ 1289129	\$ 00
gations alone									
For Congregational purposes,	835668	2055943	00	2095963	00	2754167	00	2992431	55
including Stipend									
For Schemes of the Church :									
Colleges	15963	29661	23	31108	29	40119	79	37770	38
Home Missions	25948	141042	40	155044	04	167374	29	181230	01
Augmentation	37128	34770	80	41792	10	45806	26	45011	02
Foreign Missions	17833	193535	77	212278	39	219555	31	219755	01
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	6460	15959	69	17099	16	14772	18	24397	72
Aged and Infirm Ministers		20072	64	20819	23	22572	25	36558	21
Assembly Fund	3529	6886	58	6585	36	7119	88	6720	34
French Evangelization and									
Pointe-aux-Trembles	11811	31517	59	38293	01	33682	87	39192	73
Moral Reform & Evangelism								2377	56
Other Objects (Children's								4351	
day, Etc.)	53393	9420	97	9843	41	11768	96	34304	37
Total for Schemes of									
Church	173065	482867	67	405615	44	562771	79	627317	45
Mission purposes apart from									
Schemes				29345	21	25284	55	13620	
Grand Total for all									
Purposes	982672	2538810	67	2637822	04	3351284	00	361974900	

†† Including floating debt.

* Including O. M., Colp., Ev., Students, Missionaries Teachers and Teaching Staff.

† Including Union Schools 1464.

In the Dominion alone. b On Rolls of Presbyteries. c On Appendix. d In Eastern Section.

Individual Congregations.

THE ASSEMBLY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES
For the Year Ending March 31st, 1912.

PROFESSORS, STUDENTS, REVENUE, ETC.	HALIFAX, Founded, 1848.	MONTREAL, Founded, 1865.	QUEEN'S, Founded, 1841.	KNOX, Founded, 1844.	MANITOBA, Founded, 1875.	Westminster Hall, Founded, 1897.
Professors.....	4	6	6	6	*5	3
Lecturers.....		5	2	2	4	4
Students enrolled, 1911-12.....	43	75	27	43	15	17
Students, Minister-Evangelist.....					28	
Students graduated.....	8	9	8	5	3	6
Present value of College Buildings.....	\$75,200 00		\$200,000 00	\$225,000 00	\$80,000 00	
Debt, if any, on College Buildings.....						
Receipts for endowment.....	200 00	\$9,578 47				
Total endowment.....	116,992 03	293,680 64		315,641 27	139,032 40	
Revenue:						
1. From congregations.....	9,083 69	4,033 11		11,531 18	9,545 99	
2. " " Interest on investments.....	8,789 83	14,110 77		15,043 56	9,883 30	
3. " " other sources.....	1,636 60	4,305 92		2,103 01	10,983 18	
Expenditure:						
1. Salaries of Professors.....	11,100 00	16,800 00		19,200 00	23,629 50	\$14,945 00
2. " " Lecturers.....						1,878 60
3. " " Employees.....	596 00	1,535 00		387 50	1,057 51	1,427 24
4. Fuel, light and water.....	1,141 61	2,364 59		1,692 70	1,761 51	996 55
5. Taxes and insurance.....	583 91	551 90		580 98	873 19	487 79
6. Expended on buildings.....	203 23	5,623 38		1,258 19	2,411 89	680 00
7. Interest on debt.....	317 22					
8. Interest on bank advances.....						
9. Other expenses.....	4,156 31	3,684 05		894 00	347 70	1685 44
				13,124 93	7,236 65	2383 46

* Arts and Theology.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada begs to submit to the General Assembly its annual report for the past year.

The Trustees have continued to exercise a careful supervision over the investments of the Church, and also of Knox College. They have also looked after the collection of moneys bequeathed to the Church and its various Schemes, and have applied them to the funds especially directed by the respective testators, as appears by the report of the auditors of the Church.

Whenever any questions have arisen regarding the construction of Wills, or as to claims on estates, the Trustees have always endeavoured to avoid litigation, and bring about a settlement satisfactory to the parties interested.

In accordance with the instructions given to them at the last General Assembly, the Trustees have had under consideration prospective sites for a building for the general purposes of the Church, and the result of their inquiries has led them to believe that a site and building cannot be acquired without making an annual expenditure for the office of the Church greatly in excess of what is now being paid. They recommend that they may be empowered to continue their inquiries and to take such action as may seem to them desirable.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

May 8th, 1912.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

(WESTERN SECTION)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., TREASURER, FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1912.

HOME MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions.....	\$173,514 98
Sabbath School contributions.....	9,341 60
Christian Endeavour Society contributions.....	3,372 80
Per Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Eastern Section.....	4,784 50
Donations.....	5,665 48
Grants returned by Presbyteries.....	141 05
Great Britain and Ireland.....	6,007 59
Woman's Missionary Society.....	2,000 00
Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	3,050 00
Interest.....	5,678 87
Ferrier estate.....	2,372 26
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	39,039 48
	<u>\$254,968 61</u>

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries, including special grants.....	\$192,186 50
Travelling expenses of missionaries.....	13,516 58
Salary and expenses Superintendents, General Secretary and office staff.....	21,376 66
Rent of office and telephone.....	697 92
Office furniture.....	97 00
Office expenses.....	510 99
Salaries, Galician ministers and students.....	15,475 52
Printing, including report, Blue Book, etc.....	496 86
Expenses of Executive and Synodical Committees.....	1,924 50
Annuities.....	247 34
Grant to Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	668 75
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps.....	200 00
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee expenses.....	171 28
Proportion of Union Committee expenses.....	835 00
Proportion of expenses Eastern Office.....	100 00
Immigration Chaplain, Old Country.....	500 00
Immigration Chaplain, Canada.....	131 95
Insurance.....	58 44
Expenses Winnipeg Office.....	813 67
Expenses work amongst Ruthenians.....	512 15
Legal fees.....	55 62
Expenses Lecturer on Mormonism.....	128 55
Interest on overdrafts.....	1,261 08
Grant to Summer School.....	40 00
Expenses Committee on Co-operation.....	112 25
Share general expenses.....	2,850 00
	<u>\$254,968 61</u>

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$109,173 82
Legacies.....	33,826 44
	<u>\$143,000 26</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$39,039 48
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	103,960 78
	<u>\$143,000 26</u>

HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$10,163 96
Interest.....	419 88
	<u>\$10,583 84</u>

Disbursements.

Grants to Church Buildings.....	\$887 50
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	9,696 34
	<u>\$10,583 84</u>

MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$24,175 00
Interest.....	833 00
Loans returned.....	441 66
	<u>\$25,449 66</u>

Disbursements.

Loans for manses.....	\$4,625 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	20,824 66
	<u>\$25,449 66</u>

AUGMENTATION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$1,534 75
Congregational contributions.....	\$39,082 95
Sabbath School contributions.....	410 82
Christian Endeavour contributions.....	29 60
Interest.....	733 03
Donations.....	430 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	3,216 10
	<u>43,902 50</u>
	<u>\$45,437 25</u>

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries.....	\$40,820 80	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.....	160 51	
Interest on overdrafts.....	28 53	
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	423 30	
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendents.....	3,264 11	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	160 00	
Proportion general expenses.....	580 00	
		<u>\$45,437 25</u>

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$24,798 15	
Legacies.....	4,380 50	
		<u>\$29,178 65</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$3,216 10	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912.....	25,962 55	
		<u>\$29,178 65</u>

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$32,265 49	
Interest.....	1,396 82	
		<u>\$33,662 31</u>

Disbursements.

Grant for manse.....	\$300 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912.....	33,362 31	
		<u>\$33,662 31</u>

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1911-12.

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions.....	\$108,068 54	
S.S. contributions.....	5,149 32	
C.E.S. contributions.....	1,168 50	
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., Eastern Section.....	36 05	
Interest.....	3,739 65	
Indore Scholarships.....	645 00	
Donations.....	3,575 75	
Dominion Government for Indian Schools, British Columbia.....	6,775 75	
Mr. Henry Birks & Sons, Montreal, Que.; salary, Rev. M. Jack.....	1,250 00	
A Friend, Montreal, Que., salary, Rev. A. W. Lohead.....	1,200 00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta., salary Mr. K. G. McKay.....	1,000 00	
Mrs. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont., salary Rev. J. M. McLeod.....	400 00	
Dr. J. K. McLennan, Winnipeg, Man., salary Dr. Mansfield.....	1,200 00	
Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Vancouver, B.C., salary Rev. J. Goforth.....	400 00	

Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, Ont., salary Rev. J. H. Bruce.....	\$550 00
Belmont and Yarmouth, Ont., salary Dr. Waters.....	134 00
Beaverton, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. E. McDonald.....	187 00
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's, salary Rev. D. McLeod.....	1,200 00
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church, salary Rev. D. McGillivray.....	1,200 00
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, salary Rev. W. Gauld.....	1,400 00
Collingwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. T. Taylor.....	600 00
Cookstown, Ont., S.S., salary Honan helpers.....	50 00
Galt, Ont., Knox, salary Mr. D. E. McDonald.....	491 81
Galt, Ont., Knox, salary Rev. Dr. Buchanan.....	200 00
Gamebridge, Ont., Young Men, salary Rev. D. A. McDonald.....	110 00
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church, Rev. Principal King.....	900 00
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, salary Dr. Ferguson.....	1,200 00
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, salary Dr. Ferguson, Hospital.....	1,070 00
Keene & Westwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. R. Harcourt.....	693 00
Ingersoll, Ont., St. Paul's, salary Mr. H. H. Smith.....	533 40
Listowel, Ont., Knox S.S., salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	15 00
London, Presbyterian Y.P. Union, salary Rev. J. A. Sharrard.....	71 29
Minnedosa Presbytery, salary Rev. R. Schofield.....	567 10
Montreal, Que., American Church, salary Rev. A. Thomson.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., American Y.M.L., salary Dr. McDonald.....	800 00
Montreal, Que., Calvin Church, salary Rev. D. A. McDonald.....	400 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McClure.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McMurtry.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Street Church, salary Dr. McPhedran.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Rev. J. A. Mowatt.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Dr. P. C. Leslie.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Dr. W. J. Scott.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Hospital in Honan.....	5,000 00
North Bruce and St. Andrew's, Ont., salary Rev. H. M. Clark.....	700 00
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. G. Cock.....	800 00
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church, salary Dr. Buchanan.....	500 00
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's S.S., salary Mr. D. A. McDonald.....	125 00
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, salary Rev. W. J. Cook.....	705 00
Souris, Man., Knox Church, salary Rev. F. H. Russell.....	6 60
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. J. Davidson.....	1,020 69
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	479 85
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church, salary Rev. Dr. Menzies.....	1,200 00
Toronto, Ont., College Street, salary Rev. F. J. Anderson.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., Grosvenor Street Church, salary Dr. Waters.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, salary Mr. G. McKay.....	200 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. G. Eadie (D. S. Keith).....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. H. M. Clark (J. W. Woods).....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, salary Rev. H. M. Clark (A. T. Reid).....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church, salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	1,200 00
Toronto, Ont., Victoria Church, salary Rev. Dr. Buchanan.....	600 00
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church, salary Rev. J. A. Slimmon.....	500 00
Mr. A. Spence, Toronto, Ont., salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	400 00
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's, salary Rev. R. Duncanson.....	1,200 00
Vancouver, B.C., Robertson Church, salary Mr. M. Wheeler.....	800 00
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's, salary Rev. A. H. Barker.....	364 46
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, salary, Rev. J. D. McRae.....	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, (Edward Brown), salary Rev. John Griffith.....	400 00
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	100 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Giles' Church, salary Mr. H. McKenzie.....	400 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church, salary Rev. J. S. McKay.....	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Point Douglas C.E.S., salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	85 00
Estate late David Yuile, Montreal, Que., salary Rev. Dr. MacKenzie.....	1,200 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Wu-an.....	1,600 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Rev. Dr. MacKenzie.....	1,200 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Dr. Auld.....	1,200 00
Mrs. David Yuile, Montreal, Que., Mr. J. M. Menzies.....	1,200 00
Galt, Ont., Knox S.S., Neemuch.....	100 00
Garden Hill, Ont., Changte.....	17 50
Glengarry S.S. Association, Central India and Formosa.....	220 00

Fort William, Ont., Boys' Class, Korea.....	\$7 00
Fort William, Ont., Mr. Gowanlock's Class, Korea.....	17 25
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street S.S., Changte.....	25 00
Toronto, Ont., Cowan Ave. S.S., India.....	18 00
Toronto, Ont., Grosvenor Street S.S., Indore.....	7 50
Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's, Indore.....	20 00
China Emergency Appeal Committee.....	2,426 38
Mr. T. G. Turnbull, Owen Sound, Ont., Tao-Kou.....	200 00
Court costs refunded.....	88 47
Insurance refunded.....	5 03
Loan returned.....	200 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	18,245 50
Transferred from Building Fund.....	10,000 00
Transferred from David Yuile Hospital.....	10,204 25
Balance at Dr., March, 1912.....	33,138 77
	<u>\$258,708 41</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1911.....	\$5,156 12
Central India.....	83,023 42
Honan.....	66,927 95
Shanghai, China.....	1,116 20
Korea.....	7,015 22
Formosa.....	42,474 37
Macao.....	11,257 04
North-west Indians.....	10,083 40
British Columbia Indians.....	5,951 50
Chinese in Canada.....	6,575 41
Hindoos in Canada.....	220 00
Salary of Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Office Staff.....	5,819 46
Rent of office and telephone.....	891 23
Office expenses of Secretary, postage, cablegrams, etc.....	1,138 37
Illuminating address.....	25 00
Grant, New York Conference.....	22 15
Travelling expenses Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Convener and Missionaries in Canada.....	778 61
Y.P. Missionary Movement, literature.....	288 01
Expenses Committee.....	578 75
Printing, including Blue Book, etc.....	1,429 64
Medical Examiner's fees.....	21 00
Return of special contributions.....	250 00
Legal fees.....	64 68
Expenses Summer School.....	40 00
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign lands.....	200 00
Grant to Deaconess Training Home.....	595 70
Bibles and literature.....	63 63
Interest on overdrafts.....	2,304 75
Annuities.....	397 33
Lantern Department expenses.....	118 54
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee.....	171 28
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	752 00
Proportion expenses Winnipeg office.....	277 85
Proportion general expenses.....	2,680 00
	<u>\$258,708 41</u>

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$76,473 12
Legacies.....	23,092 09
	<u>\$99,565 21</u>

Disbursements.

Legal fees re Madill estate.....	\$353 08
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	18,245 50
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	80,966 63
	<u>\$99,565 21</u>

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$47,269 87
Interest.....	2,211 65
Loans returned (File Hills).....	81 00
	<u>\$49,562 52</u>

Disbursements.

Legal fees re Prendergast property.....	\$63 10
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	10,000 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	39,499 42
	<u>\$49,562 52</u>

BHIL BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$4,173 67
Interest.....	161 41
	<u>\$4,335 08</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	<u>\$4,335 08</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------

JEWISH MISSION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$992 50
Contributions.....	5,212 37
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	1,260 00
Return loan.....	100 04
Estate late Miss Margaret Stewart, Toronto.....	100 00
Balance at Dr., March, 1912.....	998 89
	<u>\$8,663 80</u>

Disbursements.

Salary Secretary.....	\$1,491 66
Expenses Secretary.....	368 07
Travelling expenses Secretary.....	87 58
Salary Assistant.....	840 00
Salary lady Assistants.....	1,043 32
Travelling expenses.....	31 05
Literature.....	41 56
Hall rent.....	960 00
Furnishings.....	3 00

Repairing organ.....	\$2 00
Lighting.....	65 27
Heating.....	99 75
Stationery.....	40 00
Printing.....	257 40
Telephone.....	38 25
Caretaker.....	216 00
Relief of Poor.....	133 55
Dispensary supplies.....	21 49
Insurance.....	4 18
Lantern slides.....	3 09
Expenses Winnipeg Mission.....	2,545 79
Christmas entertainment.....	8 11
Expenses sewing class.....	20 29
Expenses and travel, Convener.....	93 91
Miss Myerson, travel, salary, etc.....	80 05
Dr. Myerson, travel and entertainment.....	40 00
Interest on overdrafts.....	48 43
Share general expenses.....	80 00
	<u>\$8,663 80</u>

JEWISH BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....		\$3,003 67
Contributions.....	2,209 75	
Interest.....	156 20	
Rents, etc.....	98 74	
	<u>\$2,464 69</u>	

Disbursements.

Water rates.....	\$7 05
Sign.....	2 50
Balance at Cr., February 29th, 1912.....	5,458 81
	<u>\$5,468 36</u>

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

I.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT (WEST).

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$263,161 56
Legacies.....	6,746 69
Ministers' rates (West) transferred.....	4,478 11
	<u>\$274,386 36</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	<u>\$274,386 36</u>
----------------------------------	---------------------

II.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT (EAST).

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$492 40
Interest.....	18 96

511 36

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	<u>\$511 36</u>
----------------------------------	-----------------

III.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....		\$532 65
Congregational contributions, Eastern Section...	\$2,669 98	
Congregational contributions, Western Section...	13,713 16	
	<u>\$16,383 14</u>	
Ministers' rates, Eastern Section.....	\$1,201 31	
Ministers' rates, Western Section.....	4,478 11	
	<u>5,679 42</u>	
Interest, Eastern Section.....	\$3,618 57	
Interest, Western Section.....	13,537 35	
	<u>\$17,155 92</u>	
Hymnal Committee.....	2,560 00	
	<u>\$42,311 13</u>	

Disbursements.

Annuities paid, East.....	\$8,872 85
Annuities paid, West.....	27,169 87
	<u>\$36,042 72</u>
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	46 70
Expenses of Committee and clerical help.....	194 60
Medical examinations and postage.....	19 71
Annuity Miss B. (Wright estate).....	200 00
Refund of Ministers' rates.....	9 25
Legal fees.....	12 50
Share expenses Union Committee.....	156 00
Share general expenses.....	651 00
Transferred Ministers' rates (West) to Capital Fund.....	4,478 11
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	500 54
	<u>\$42,311 12</u>

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

I.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$199,776 78
Legacies.....	1,717 69
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	6,000 00
	<u>\$207,494 47</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	<u>\$207,494 47</u>
----------------------------------	---------------------

II.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$2,029 72
Congregational contributions and donations.....	13,006 22
Hymnal Committee.....	960 00
Ministers' rates.....	4,292 62
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	9,887 57
	<u>\$30,176 13</u>

Disbursements.

Annuities.....	\$20,834 78	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	20 91	
Remitted Treasurer Church of Scotland W. & O. Fund.....	12 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	120 00	
Expenses Committee.....	10 45	
Proportion general expenses.....	430 00	
Transferred to Reserve Fund.....	6,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	2,747 99	
		<u>\$30,176 13</u>

III.—SPECIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$3,558 40	
Interest.....	129 12	
		<u>\$3,687 52</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Home Mission Fund (Ferrier estate).....	\$372 26	
Transferred to Woman's Foreign Missionary Society (Ferrier estate).....	1,186 14	
Special grants.....	150 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	1,979 12	
		<u>\$3,687 52</u>

ASSEMBLY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contribution etc.....	\$5,824 37	
Per Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Eastern Section.....	761 31	
Received from other funds for printing Assembly Reports, etc.....	1,657 88	
Dr. balance, March, 1912.....	333 05	
		<u>\$8,576 61</u>

Disbursements.

Dr. balance, March, 1911.....	\$535 59	
Printing Assembly Minutes, Reports, etc.....	5,990 88	
Sundry expenses, Ottawa Assembly.....	128 87	
Clerks of Assembly.....	1,000 00	
Engrossing loyal addresses.....	18 00	
Expenses Committee on Public Worship.....	42 63	
Expenses Committee on Supply of Ministers.....	4 00	
Grant, Alliance of Reformed Churches.....	380 00	
Expenses of Commissioners from West.....	28 00	
Grant to Moderator.....	200 00	
Interest on overdrafts.....	73 45	
Proportion expenses Eastern Office.....	28 10	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	25 87	
Proportion general expenses.....	121 22	
		<u>\$8,576 61</u>

THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$5,573 90	
Contributions.....	3,159 83	
Interest.....	281 62	
		<u>\$9,015 35</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	<u>\$9,015 35</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------

SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$9,677 83	
Receipts from Children's Day fund.....	13,064 25	
Interest.....	214 66	
		<u>\$22,956 74</u>

Disbursements.

Salary, General Secretary.....	\$2,350 00	
Travelling expenses Secretary.....	455 10	
Stenographers.....	917 50	
Printing and supplies.....	1,450 37	
Postage.....	490 00	
Office rent and telephone.....	402 04	
Travelling expenses, General Committee meeting.....	250 00	
Expenses, Executive Committee.....	670 00	
Teacher Training Handbook.....	108 00	
Sabbath School Publications Committee, (supplies, needy schools, etc.).....	655 33	
Sabbath School Publications Committee, (toward printing <i>Le Rayon</i>).....	350 00	
Sabbath School Publications Committee, (Children's Day Programme).....	1,424 61	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Maritime Provinces.....	76 10	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.....	90 28	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Toronto and Kingston.....	658 75	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Hamilton and London.....	96 15	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Manitoba.....	807 70	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Saskatchewan.....	718 90	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Alberta.....	874 45	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of British Columbia.....	603 75	
Special grant toward salary of Rev. J. A. McFarlane.....	500 00	
Share of general expenses, (Church Offices, etc.).....	423 87	
Balance at credit, March 1st, 1912.....	8,583 84	
		<u>\$22,956 74</u>

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$17,308 29	
Interest.....	525 78	
		<u>\$17,834 07</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912..... \$17,834 07

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$3,108 11

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee..... \$75 00
Share general expenses..... 75 00
Remitted Treasurer..... 2,958 11
\$3,108 11

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$4,405 25

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee..... \$75 00
Share general expenses..... 75 00
Remitted Treasurer..... 4,255 25
\$4,405 25

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$5,875 48

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee..... \$75 00
Share general expenses..... 75 00
Remitted Treasurer..... 5,725 48
\$5,875 48

ALBERTA COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$1,740 73

Disbursements.

Share general expenses..... \$25 00
Remitted Treasurer..... 1,715 73
\$1,740 73

WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office..... \$14,497 38

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee..... \$75 00
Share general expenses..... 75 00
Remitted Treasurer..... 14,347 38
\$14,497 38

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions..... \$16,921 72
Sabbath School contributions..... 241 45
Christian Endeavour Society contributions..... 53 97
National Bible Society of Scotland..... 146 66
British contributions..... 46 18
Woman's Missionary Society..... 600 00
Sale of Scriptures..... 148 70
Donations, sale of books etc..... 699 58
Grand Orange Lodges, Ontario..... 225 00
Interest..... 1,136 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund..... 5,302 05
\$25,521 31

Disbursements.

Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries..... \$19,612 18
Salary of Secretary..... 1,800 00
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary..... 269 72
Expenses meeting of Board and Executive..... 144 05
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal Office..... 132 33
French literature and L'Aurore..... 604 31
Account salary French Professor, Montreal College..... 1,625 00
Travelling expenses, Professor, Montreal College..... 16 25
Legal fees..... 20 75
Interest on advances..... 429 80
Proportion expenses Union Committee..... 68 00
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee..... 85 63
Rev. Dr. McCurdy, proportion expenses Eastern Office..... 200 00
Printing, including annual report and postage..... 125 96
Annuities..... 147 33
Proportion general expenses..... 240 00
\$25,521 31

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions..... \$8,180 21
Sabbath School contributions..... 5,338 35
Christian Endeavour Society contributions..... 540 65

Donations.....	\$1,629 50	
Interest.....	451 68	
Woman's Missionary Society.....	1,150 00	
Tuition fees and sales.....	5,240 16	
Insurance loss on building.....	111 00	
		<u>\$22,641 55</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc.....	\$4,014 20	
Butcher, \$2,909.93; baker, \$1,179.28.....	4,089 21	
Grocer, \$5,489.40; hardware and crockery, \$1,200.53.....	6,689 93	
Dry goods, \$396.07; stationery, \$231.86.....	627 93	
Fuel, \$1,912.86; wages, \$1,605.65.....	3,518 51	
Travelling expenses, \$101.32; sundries, \$1,623.37.....	1,724 69	
Fodder.....	14 96	
Annuity.....	28 00	
Saraguay Electric & Water Co.....	644 85	
Insurance.....	214 20	
Printing.....	4 00	
Share Union Committee expenses.....	92 00	
Expenses Committee.....	8 15	
Alexandra Hospital, care of two children.....	198 50	
Interest on overdrafts.....	54 23	
Share general expenses.....	350 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	368 19	
		<u>\$22,641 55</u>

NEW HEBRIDES.

Receipts.

Contributions.....	\$85 00	
--------------------	---------	--

Disbursements.

Remitted Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Halifax.....	\$85 00	
---	---------	--

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$50 00	
Contributions.....	1,822 58	
		<u>\$1,872 58</u>

Disbursements.

Travelling expenses Students.....	\$1,533 65	
Remitted Treasurer.....	338 93	
		<u>\$1,872 58</u>

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY.

Receipts.

Contributions from Societies.....	\$877 20	
Several funds, proportion of expenses.....	428 19	
		<u>\$1,305 39</u>

Disbursements.

Printing, expenses of Committee, honorarium to Secretary, etc.....	\$1,105 39	
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	200 00	
		<u>\$1,305 39</u>

ESTATE W. J. EARLEY.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$11,974 27	
Interest.....	650 28	
		<u>\$12,624 55</u>

Disbursements.

Annuity to Mrs. Earley.....	\$400 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	12,224 55	
		<u>\$12,624 55</u>

ESTATE ALEXANDER MACDOUGALL.

Receipts.

Sale of stock.....	\$328 76	
--------------------	----------	--

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	\$328 76	
----------------------------------	----------	--

URQUHART ESTATE.

Receipts.

Legacy.....	\$6,813 94	
-------------	------------	--

Disbursements.

Legal fees, repairs, taxes, insurance, etc.....	\$371 85	
Purchase of property.....	4,000 00	
By balance, March, 1912.....	2,442 09	
		<u>\$6,813 94</u>

HOOD MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$1,674 01	
Interest.....	64 69	
		<u>\$1,738 70</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	\$1,738 70	
----------------------------------	------------	--

PRINCE ALBERT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$3,671 63	
Interest.....	124 82	
		\$3,796 45

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....		\$3,796 45
----------------------------------	--	------------

FORMOSA THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$2,090 94	
Interest.....	80 82	
		\$2,171 76

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....		\$2,171 76
----------------------------------	--	------------

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, INDIA.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1911.....	\$3,119 43	
Contributions.....	3,710 00	
Interest.....	139 97	
		\$6,969 40

Disbursements.

Remitted to Rev. F. H. Russell, India.....	\$2,502 85	
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	4,466 55	
		\$6,969 40

SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

Receipts.

Contributions and donations, East.....	\$2,990 31	
Contributions and donations, West.....	24,618 70	
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada.....	300 00	
Sale of literature.....	207 88	
Sale of Hymn books.....	949 80	
		\$29,066 69

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1911.....	\$357 73	
Salaries, Secretaries.....	6,049 98	
Salaries, staff, etc.....	1,897 35	
Travelling expenses, Secretaries.....	2,287 62	
Travelling expenses, Committees, etc.....	785 76	

Evangelistic Missions (including Dr. Patterson and Mr. Weaver).....	\$4,783 94	
Retreats and Summer Schools.....	682 35	
Redemptive Work.....	2,053 75	
Problems of the City Work.....	1,021 85	
Rent and telephone.....	899 43	
Office expenses,—postage, telegrams, express charges, etc.....	1,025 00	
Furniture, cabinets, etc.....	119 90	
Printing and stationery.....	3,090 80	
Hymn Books.....	1,156 46	
Testaments.....	158 51	
Advertising.....	78 35	
Professor Kilpatrick's book, "New Testament Evangelism," donated to missionaries by laymen.....	488 91	
Library books, literature, etc.....	64 61	
Typewriter, purchase and rent.....	61 25	
Lectures in Colleges, Social Service and Evangelism.....	178 85	
Share expenses Eastern Committee.....	36 00	
Interest on overdraft.....	133 36	
Share general expenses.....	370 00	
Share expenses Union Committee.....	104 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1912.....	1,180 93	
		\$29,066 69

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Home Mission Fund.....	\$2,850 00	
Augmentation Fund.....	580 00	
Foreign Mission Fund.....	2,680 00	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	430 00	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	500 00	
Assembly Fund.....	121 22	
French Evangelization.....	240 00	
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	350 00	
Social Service and Evangelism.....	370 00	
Sabbath School Committee.....	250 00	
Jewish Fund.....	80 00	
Knox College, Toronto.....	650 00	
Queen's University, Kingston.....	75 00	
Presbyterian College, Montreal.....	75 00	
Manitoba College, Winnipeg.....	75 00	
Robertson College, Edmonton.....	25 00	
Westminster Hall, Vancouver.....	75 00	
		\$9,426 22

Disbursements.

Salaries, Treasurer and office staff.....	\$5,901 84	
Rent of office.....	1,033 00	
Office supplies.....	122 82	
Auditors' fees.....	350 00	
Stationery and printing.....	758 83	
Bank commissions.....	134 90	
Telephone service.....	73 17	
Postage, telegrams, etc.....	414 53	
Electric light.....	28 73	
Insurance.....	69 80	
Expenses Committee on Systematic Giving.....	486 10	
Expenses Committee on Finance.....	13 25	
Furniture.....	19 25	
Rent of safe in bank.....	20 00	
		\$9,426 22

The general expenses are 1.3% of total receipts.

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH, 1912.

	Dr.	Cr.
Home Mission Reserves, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$58,350 00	
Bonds.....	52,312 39	
Stock.....	10,450 00	
	<u>\$121,112 39</u>	
	103,960 78	
Over invested.....	\$17,151 61	\$103,960 78
Home Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$4,000 00	
Cash in bank.....	5,696 34	
	<u>9,696 34</u>	
Augmentation Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$1,500 00	
Bonds.....	11,498 93	
Stock.....	2,300 00	
Cash in Bank.....	10,663 62	
	<u>25,962 55</u>	
Augmentation Building Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$5,750 00	
Bonds.....	15,184 01	
Cash in Bank.....	12,428 30	
	<u>33,362 31</u>	
Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$33,138 77	
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$28,205 60	
Bonds.....	43,615 48	
Stock.....	6,600 00	
Cash in Bank.....	2,545 55	
	<u>80,966 63</u>	
Foreign Mission Building Fund invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$8,800 00	
Bonds.....	39,676 06	
	<u>\$48,476 06</u>	
	39,499 42	
Over invested.....	\$8,976 64	\$39,499 42
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$55,700 00	
Bonds.....	130,176 20	
Stock.....	4,440 00	
Cash in Bank.....	17,178 27	
	<u>207,494 47</u>	
Widows' and Orphans' Special Fund.....	1,979 12	
Widows' and Orphans' Ordinary Fund.....	2,747 99	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$112,194 00	
Bonds.....	130,732 48	
Stock.....	5,391 00	
Cash in Bank.....	26,068 88	
	<u>274,386 36</u>	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment, East.....	511 36	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Ordinary Fund.....	500 54	
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ordinary Fund.....	368 19	
Pointe-aux-Trembles Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Bonds....	\$19,118 82	
Over invested...	\$3,136 26	\$15,982 56

French Evangelization Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$7,000 00
Bonds.....	14,121 43
Stock.....	2,200 00
	<u>\$23,321 43</u>
	16,023 31

Over invested..... \$7,298 12

\$16,023 31

French Evangelization Building Fund, invested as follows:—

Bonds.....	\$8,651 49
Cash in Bank.....	17,438 87

Assembly Fund.....	\$333 05	26,090 36
Hymnal Committee.....		510 38
Sabbath School Committee.....		8,583 84
Bhil Famine Fund.....		25 00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....		19,285 06
Women's Home Missionary Society.....	9 76	3,796 45
Prince Albert Fund.....		2,171 76
Formosa Theological College.....		4,466 55
Jewish Fund.....	998 89	4,335 08
Industrial School, India.....		2,442 09
Bhil Building Fund.....		200 00
K. Urquhart estate.....		86 85
Young People's Society Fund.....		59 36
Woman's Missionary Society.....		
New Ontario Relief Fund.....		
Warden King Church Extension Fund, invested as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$16,099 53	
Cash in Bank.....	1,734 54	
	<u>17,834 07</u>	
Hood Memorial Fund.....		1,738 70
James Robertson Memorial Fund, invested as follows:—		
Bonds.....	\$5,500 00	
Cash in Bank.....	3,515 35	
	<u>9,015 35</u>	
Social Service and Evangelism.....		1,180 93
Jewish Building Fund.....		5,458 81
Manse Building Fund.....		20,824 66
W. J. Earley estate:—		
Mortgages.....	\$10,750 00	
Cash in Bank.....	1,474 55	
	<u>12,224 55</u>	
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....		951 30
Presbyterian Missionary and Building Fund.....		75 00
Alexander MacDougall estate.....		328 76
Union Committee.....	\$570 00	
Balance.....	920,076 37	

\$955,126 84 \$955,126 84

Certified correct.

HENRY BARBER CO.,

Chartered Accountants.

TORONTO, May 17th, 1912.

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

Mortgages.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 1....	\$2,300 00
" 2....	4,000 00
" 3....	3,600 00
" 4....	3,850 00
" 5....	475 00
" 6....	250 00
" 7....	2,600 00
" 8....	5,000 00
" 9....	3,300 00
" 10....	750 00
" 11....	4,000 00
" 12....	2,225 00
" 13....	3,050 00
" 14....	1,400 00
" 15....	1,400 00
" 17....	12,000 00
" 18....	5,500 00

\$55,700 00

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 81....	\$1,175 00
" 82....	4,500 00
" 83....	1,244 00
" 84....	2,400 00
" 86....	900 00
" 87....	1,200 00
" 88....	125 00
" 89....	3,000 00
" 91....	9,000 00
" 92....	4,500 00

No. 93....	\$10,000 00
" 94....	29,000 00
" 95....	5,000 00
" 96....	16,500 00
" 97....	5,500 00
" 98....	1,150 00
" 99....	1,825 00
" 100....	9,000 00
" 101....	3,025 00
" 102....	1,700 00
" 103....	1,175 00
" 104....	1,200 00
" 105....	2,000 00
" 107....	3,075 00

\$112,194 00

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

No. 181....	\$ 5,500 00
" 182....	7,000 00
" 183....	5,500 00
" 184....	15,000 00
" 185....	2,000 00
" 186....	3,900 00
" 187....	2,700 00
" 188....	16,750 00

\$58,350 00

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

No. 245.....	\$1,500 00
--------------	------------

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

No. 285.....	\$5,750 00
--------------	------------

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE FUND.

No. 309.....	\$5,500 00
" 310.....	2,900 00
" 311.....	2,900 00
" 312.....	2,500 00
" 313.....	4,900 00
" 314.....	2,400 00
" 315.....	1,305 60
" 316.....	5,800 00

\$28,205 60

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

No. 361.....	\$5,500 00
" 362.....	3,300 00

\$8,800 00

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND

No. 385.....	\$7,000 00
--------------	------------

W. J. EARLEY ESTATE.

No. 433.....	\$7,500 00
" 434.....	3,250 00

\$10,750 00

BONDS.

Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

No. 501	City of St. John, N.B.	\$2,940 00
502	City of St. Thomas, Ont.	361 17
503	Commercial Cable Co.	5,000 00
504	Chicago and Milwaukee Electric Railway	1,840 00
505	Trinidad Electric Railway	3,840 00
506	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	2,000 00
507	Toronto & York Radial Railway	2,047 00
508	Dominion Coal Co.	5,000 00
509	Canadian Northern Railway	5,000 00
510	Bowtell School District	770 11
511	City of Vancouver	12,000 00
513	City of Brandon	8,306 97
514	Town of Picton, Ont.	12,841 19
515	Moosomin, Sask.	4,223 25
516	Minnedosa School District	10,287 20
517	Dauphin School District	6,171 70
518	City of Lethbridge	9,839 00
520	City of New Westminster	10,376 81
522	City of New Westminster	5,150 70
524	City of Kamloops	5,000 00
526	Diamond City School District	17,171 10

\$130,176 20

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

No. 563	Bell Telephone Co., Limited	\$10,883 28
566	Town of Port Arthur	7,312 30
567	South Qu'Appelle	5,911 79
568	Toronto and York Radial Ry.	10,204 50
569	City of Vancouver	13,000 00
571	St. Boniface, Man.	8,216 73
572	Portage La Prairie	6,000 00
574	Village of Glencoe	11,472 56
575	Strathcona, Alta.	9,556 00
577	City of New Westminster	10,376 81
579	City of Revelstoke	11,000 00
581	Rosetown School District	13,538 71
583	North Vancouver	13,254 80

\$130,732 4

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

625	Town of Fort William	\$10,724 40
626	Town of Port Arthur	5,312 67
637	Canadian Northern Railway	10,000 00
628	Canadian Northern Railway	5,000 00
629	St. Boniface, Man.	1,040 12
630	Portage La Prairie	8,000 00
631	North Vancouver	12,235 20

\$52,312 39

BONDS—Continued.

Home Mission Building Fund.

No. 653	City of Regina	\$1,000 00
655	City of Kamloops	3,000 00

\$4,000 00

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

673	Chicago & Milwaukee Electric Railway	\$2,910 00
674	Town of Niagara Falls	5,624 90
675	Canora, Sask.	2,964 03

\$11,498 93

Augmentation Building Fund

693	The Bell Telephone Co.	\$3,233 40
694	Trinidad Electric Railway	4,320 00
695	Toronto and York Radial Ry.	1,023 50
696	City of Regina	1,000 00
697	Ransom, Alta.	409 11
698	Village of Markdale	5,198 00

\$15,184 01

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

713	Commercial Cable Co.	\$23,000 00
715	Sidney School District	3,115 48
716	Portage la Prairie	6,000 00
718	Penticton, B.C.	11,500 00

\$43,615 48

Foreign Mission Building Fund.

No. 733	Bell Telephone Co.	\$7,544 80
734	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	4,000 00

No. 735	St. Boniface, Man.	\$9,526 05
736	City of Brandon	7,268 60
737	St. Boniface, Man.	6,336 61
738	Municipality of Neebing	5,000 00

\$39,676 06

French Evangelization Reserve Fund.

753	Commercial Cable Co.	\$10,000 00
755	Trinidad Electric Ry.	4,121 43

\$14,121 43

French Evangelization Building Fund.

773	Toronto & York Radial Ry.	\$2,047 00
774	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	4,695 50
775	Red Deer, Alta.	1,908 99

\$8,651 49

Pointe-aux-Trembles Reserve Fund.

793	Town of Dunnville	\$19,118 82
-----	-------------------	-------------

Warden King Church Extension Fund.

813	Sandwich & Windsor Ry.	\$1,000 00
814	St. Boniface	1,040 12
815	Town of Dunnville	9,559 41
816	Penticton, B.C.	4,500 00

\$16,099 53

James Robertson Memorial Fund.

821	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	\$3,000 00
822	Penticton, B.C.	2,500 00

\$5,500 00

STOCK.

Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

No. 873	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.	\$600 00
874	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	40 00
875	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	2,000 00
876	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
877	Merchants Bank of Canada	500 00
878	Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Ltd.	300 00

\$4,440 00

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

893	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.	\$1,971 00
895	Ontario Loan & Debenture Co.	1,000 00
897	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	120 00
898	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	500 00
900	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
901	Merchants Bank of Canada	500 00
903	Dominion Iron & Steel Co.	300 00

\$5,391 00

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

No. 917	Lambton L. & S. Co.	\$1,650 00
919	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	7,500 00
921	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
922	Dominion Iron & Steel Co.	300 00

\$10,450 00

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

933	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	\$1,000 00
935	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
936	Dominion Iron & Steel Co.	300 00

\$2,300 00

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

945	Lambton L. & S. Co.	\$1,600 00
947	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	5,000 00

\$6,600 00

French Evangelization Reserve Fund.

953	Lambton L. & S. Co.	\$1,600 00
955	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	600 00

\$2,200 00

Total invested, \$810,317 42.

N.B.—Investments in Stock are mainly donations which have been left to the various Schemes of the Presbyterian Church.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We certify that all our requirements as Auditors have been complied with, and we report that we have examined the books of your Treasurer, Rev. J. Somerville, D.D., for the year ending February 29th, 1912, and have seen certificates and securities for the Church's investments.

We have audited the Balance Sheet and Accounts, and, in our opinion, they are properly drawn up, so as to give a correct view of the Church's affairs, as shown by the books of the Treasurer.

Further, we beg to report that the system of accounting meets every requirement.

The securities are all deposited in the Safe Deposit Vaults of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, and are in perfect order.

As an evidence of the careful selection of mortgage securities, we have much pleasure in reporting that there is no interest in arrears.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,

Chartered Accountants.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, 1911-1912 (EASTERN SECTION)

Your Finance Committee is thankful to be able to report prosperity for the Funds of the Church in the Eastern Section during the past year. The total amount received during the year ended February 29th last, was \$136,532.38, which, though \$1,661.29 less than during the preceding year, is considerably more than for any preceding year in which there was not very special efforts made to wipe off heavy debt.

With the exception of the College and Home Mission Funds, all have credit balances, and the debt of the College Fund has been reduced by a larger amount than that by which the expenditure for Home Missions exceeded the income for the year.

The following comparative statement indicates how the receipts rank with those of each of the preceding years:

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$71,954 78	\$71,115 06	\$65,896 23
Home Mission Fund.....	18,883 72	17,498 51	18,777 77
College Fund.....	19,138 96	20,737 21	19,510 12
Augmentation Fund.....	10,738 25	10,466 03	10,554 22
College Library Fund.....	411 71	275 16	327 28
Bursary Fund.....	2,288 64	2,573 01	4,065 71
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	5,565 75	5,348 71	6,288 55
Manitoba College Fund.....	34 00	58 00	3 00
French Evangelization Fund.....	3,871 12	3,235 05	3,317 35
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	705 65	394 18	601 04
Assembly Fund.....	698 53	683 77	754 31
Moral and Social Reform Fund.....	1,241 76	1,835 26	2,344 42
Children's Day Collections.....	2,278 77	2,023 06	1,882 64
Century C. and M. Building Fund (Income)....	865 56	968 46	1,041 68
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	480 19	453 79	530 22
Wyllie Fund.....	321 64	304 66	372 99
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	109 84	105 96	130 61
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	113 15	107 79	134 24
	<u>\$139,702 02</u>	<u>\$138,183 67</u>	<u>\$136,532 38</u>

The following is a summary statement of the several funds which make up the Consolidated Fund and the amount to the credit of each of them on March 1st, 1912.

College Fund.....	\$116,992 03
Foreign Mission Fund.....	6,000 93
Bursary Fund.....	15,993 40
Geddie Memorial Fund.....	4,006 25
Home Mission Fund.....	42,302 04
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	64,623 22
Lawson Memorial Fund.....	9,870 38
Dalhousie College Fund.....	29,330 01
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	8,986 40
Wyllie Fund.....	5,954 24
Library Fund.....	5,419 44
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	2,001 43
New Mission Vessel Fund.....	1,768 31
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	2,000 47
Augmentation Fund.....	6,847 85
C. Sutherland Memorial Fund.....	1,284 29

Murray Bequest.....	\$509 08	
Philips Bequest.....	1,000 00	
McLeod Bequest.....	10,545 60	
Total amount bearing interest.....		\$335,435 37
College Buildings not bearing interest.....	\$50,000 00	
Professors' Houses not bearing interest.....	25,200 00	75,200 00
Total Consolidated Capital.....		<u>\$410,635 37</u>

As there is no direct income from the College Buildings and Professors' Houses, the \$75,200.00 at which they are valued does not yield anything towards the Consolidated Fund Revenue.

Between March 1st, 1911 and March 1st, 1912, the Consolidated Fund was increased by \$18,840.60, making it at the latter date a total of \$410,635.37.

The Consolidated Capital is invested as follows:

Mortgages.....	\$146,880 98	
Bank Stocks.....	147,357 00	
Debentures.....	52,386 56	
		\$346,624 54
Professors' Houses.....	\$25,200 00	
College Buildings.....	50,000 00	
		75,200 00
Cash on Deposit Receipt.....		3,844 79
		<u>\$425,669 33</u>
Appreciation at date of valuation.....		15,033 96
Total Consolidated Capital, March 1st, 1912.....		<u>\$410,635 37</u>

The net income has been about 5% of the Consolidated Capital.

E. KAULBACH,

Chairman Finance Committee,
Eastern Division

THE CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Amount of Capital March 1st, 1912.....	\$21,536 00
INVESTMENTS.	
Loans on Mortgage.....	\$19,914 00
Cash on hand.....	1,622 00
	<u>\$21,536 00</u>

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.

Congregations.....	\$34,292 06
W.F. and H.M.S.....	22,423 62
Interest.....	1,688 95
Donations.....	5,065 84
Students Presbyterian College, Y.M.C.A.....	80 00
C.E. Societies.....	81 00
Legacies.....	2,250 00
Repayments.....	14 76
Cr. Balance March 1st, 1912.....	2,648 66
	<u>\$68,544 89</u>

Expenditure.

New Hebrides.....	\$5,304 17
Trinidad.....	26,352 90
Demarara.....	11,628 26
Korea.....	20,128 14
Morton Memorial Church.....	800 00
Travelling Expenses of Rev. D. McOdum to Trinidad and Demarara.....	250 00
Travelling Expenses of Foreign Mission Committee.....	303 70
Printing.....	198 10
Telegrams and Telephone Messages.....	5 81
Regulations of the Foreign Mission Committee.....	10 40
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training School.....	150 00
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	134 05
Rates to Widows' and Orphans' Fund, New Hebrides Missionaries.....	39 00
Interest.....	327 39
Charges on Foreign Mission Goods.....	30 03
Special Contributions remitted to Agent Western Section.....	43 05
Annuity of Dr. Grant.....	200 00
Expressage.....	80
Refunds.....	128 00
Cost of remitting money to Trinidad and British Guiana.....	219 50
Proportion of General Expense.....	1,552 00
Part of cost of fire proof safe at Presbyterian College.....	50 00
Credit Balance, March 1st, 1912.....	689 59
	<u>\$68,544 89</u>

HOME MISSION FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.

Congregations.....	\$10,284 24
Interest.....	2,860 98
Donations.....	307 00
W.F. and H.M.S.....	384 49
Refunds.....	737 31
C.E. Societies.....	39 25
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	2,000 00
	<u>\$16,613 27</u>

Expenditure.

Ordained Missionaries.....	\$2,262 56
Grant to Sydney Presbytery for Rev. M. C. A. Kinsele.....	800 00
Travelling expenses of Rev. M. C. A. Kinsele.....	179 70
Catechists.....	4,343 01
Short Terms.....	1,647 43
Student Teachers in Cape Breton and Newfoundland.....	374 05
Advances to Students.....	228 00
Superintendent of Missions, salary.....	2,000 00
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses.....	319 98
Hospital Chaplains.....	506 30
Immigration Chaplain at Halifax.....	319 15
Rev. T. H. Boyd, Secretary Bureau of Information, Glasgow.....	1,528 33
Travelling Expenses of Home Mission Committee.....	187 65
Printing.....	171 56
Telegrams and Telephone Messages.....	4 66
Grant to Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training School.....	100 00
Interest.....	72 37
Travelling Expenses of Committee to secure Students for the Ministry.....	40 20
Grant to Baxter's Harbor.....	50 00
Refund.....	50 00
Travelling Expenses of Convener to Assembly.....	68 89

Part of Expense of fire proof safe at Presbyterian College	\$40 00	
Proportion of General Expense	350 00	
Dr., Balance, March 1st, 1911.....	268 84	
Cr. Balance, March 1st, 1912.....	700 59	
		<u>\$16,613 27</u>

HOME MISSIONS, NORTH-WEST, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$2,911 68	
Donations.....	497 33	
Young People's Societies.....	266 00	
Bequest.....	63 81	
Interest.....	30 89	
W.F. and H.M.S.....	394 79	
		<u>\$4,164 50</u>
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$4,064 50	
Proportion of Office Expenses.....	100 00	
		<u>\$41,64 50</u>

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$9,941 01	
Interest.....	596 41	
Donations.....	16 80	
Cr. Balance, March 1st, 1911.....	1,806 66	
		<u>\$12,360 88</u>
Expenditure.		
Grants to Presbyteries.....	\$9,279 71	
Travelling Expenses of Committee.....	94 70	
Printing.....	58 00	
Refund.....	25 00	
Travelling Expenses of Convener to Assembly.....	24 20	
Part of cost of fire proof safe at Presbyterian College.....	40 00	
Proportion of General Expense.....	253 30	
Cr. Balance, March 1st, 1912.....	2,585 87	
		<u>\$12,360 88</u>

COLLEGE FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$9,083 69	
Interest.....	8,789 83	
Donations.....	34 00	
Repayments.....	167 55	
Board of Students and others at College Residence.....	1,435 05	
Dr. Balance, March 1st, 1912.....	3,403 79	
		<u>\$22,913 91</u>
Expenditure.		
Salaries, Presbyterian College.....	\$8,600 00	
Salary, Dalhousie College.....	2,500 00	
Lectures on Elocution.....	496 00	
Tutor in Mathematics.....	100 00	
Travelling Expenses of College Board.....	200 95	
Printing.....	166 63	
Telephone.....	25 00	
Furnishings.....	260 07	
Repairs.....	103 23	

Insurance.....	\$315 00	
Interest.....	317 22	
Taxes.....	268 91	
Water Tax.....	113 99	
Prizes.....	100 00	
Assistant Librarian.....	25 00	
Travelling Expenses of President Falconer to Post Graduate School.....	60 00	
Refund.....	50 00	
Part of cost of fire proof safe at Presbyterian College.....	100 00	
Travelling Expenses of Professors visiting Presbyteries.....	42 65	
Truckage.....	1 75	
Light.....	133 86	
Fuel.....	892 86	
Expenses in connection with College Residence.....	2,770 92	
Proportion of General Expense.....	453 24	
Dr. Balance, March 1st, 1911.....	4,816 63	
		<u>\$22,913 91</u>

COLLEGE LIBRARY FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$12 25	
Interest.....	207 59	
Collections at Opening and Closing of College.....	107 44	
Balance at Credit, March 1st, 1911.....	316 95	
		<u>\$644 23</u>
Expenditure.		
Books and Magazines.....	\$180 83	
Freight.....	1 87	
Proportion of General Expense.....	7 80	
Balance at Credit, March 1st, 1912.....	453 73	
		<u>\$644 23</u>

BURSARY FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregation.....	\$1,736 71	
Interest.....	934 00	
Donations.....	1,300 00	
Repayments.....	95 00	
		<u>\$4,065 71</u>
Expenditure.		
Bursaries.....	\$2,375 00	
Prizes.....	77 00	
Part of cost of safe at Presbyterian College.....	14 40	
Refunds.....	14 00	
Aid to Boarding Department.....	945 00	
Interest.....	1 81	
Proportion of General Expense.....	40 33	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1911.....	275 32	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912.....	322 85	
		<u>\$4,065 71</u>

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$2,615 73	
Interest.....	3,618 57	
Donations.....	29 25	
Bequest.....	25 00	
		<u>\$6,288 55</u>

Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$6,137 55	
Proportion of General Expense.....	151 00	
		<u>\$6,288 55</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations for French Evangelization.....	\$1,855 09	
Donations for French Evangelization.....	168 33	
Congregations for Pte-Aux-Trembles School.....	1,198 93	
Donations for Pte-Aux-Trembles School.....	40 00	
Y. P. Societies for Pte-Aux-Trembles School.....	5 00	
Interest for Pte-Aux-Trembles School.....	50 00	
		<u>\$3,317 35</u>
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for French Evangelization.....	\$1,823 42	
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for Pte-Aux-Trembles School.....	1,293 93	
Proportion of General Expense.....	200 00	
		<u>\$3,317 45</u>

CHILDREN'S DAY COLLECTIONS' FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$1,882 64	
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$1,839 44	
Proportion of General Expense.....	43 20	
		<u>\$1,882 64</u>

ASSEMBLY FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$752 31	
Donation.....	2 00	
		<u>\$754 31</u>
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$702 66	
Printing.....	23 55	
Proportion of General Expense.....	28 10	
		<u>\$754 31</u>

MANITOBA COLLEGE FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$3 00	
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Baird.....	\$3 00	
		<u>\$3 00</u>

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$342 02	
Interest.....	9 02	
Hymnal Committee.....	250 00	
		<u>\$601 04</u>
Expenditure.		
Remitted, to Mr. McG. Mitchell, Treasurer.....	\$596 17	
Printing.....	4 87	
		<u>\$601 04</u>

SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Congregations.....	\$2,343 02	
Young Peoples Societies.....	1 40	
		<u>\$2,344 42</u>
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	\$2,308 42	
Proportion of General Expense.....	36 00	
		<u>\$2,344 42</u>

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$548 82	
Interest.....	1,041 68	
		<u>\$1,590 50</u>
Expenditure.		
Grant to Inverness, P. E. I.....	\$300 00	
Grant to Fairville, N.B.....	100 00	
Salary of Secretary.....	50 00	
Proportion of General Expense.....	50 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912.....	1,090 50	
		<u>\$15,90 50</u>

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$443 37	
Interest.....	530 22	
		<u>\$973 59</u>
Expenditure.		
Proportion of General Expense.....	\$10 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1921.....	963 59	
		<u>\$973 59</u>

POLLOK JUBILEE LECTURESHIP FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$254 45	
Interest.....	130 61	
		<u>\$385 06</u>

Expenditure.	
Lectures.....	\$250 00
Proportion of General Expense.....	4 00
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912.....	131 06
	<u>\$385 06</u>

THE WYLLIE CHURCH BUILDING FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$329 20
Interest.....	372 99
	<u>\$702 19</u>
Expenditure.	
Grant to Church at Gladwin, N.B.....	\$50 00
Proportion of General Expense.....	9 40
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912.....	642 79
	<u>\$702 19</u>

CARMICHAEL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 1911-12.

Receipts.	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1911.....	\$199 77
Interest.....	134 24
	<u>\$334 01</u>
Expenditure.	
Rev. W. P. Grant, Scholarship.....	\$200 00
Proportion of General Expense.....	4 00
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912.....	130 01
	<u>\$334 01</u>

GENERAL EXPENSES, 1911-12.

Agent's Salary.....	\$2,000 00
Grant to Assistant's Salary.....	600 00
Mrs. Morrison's Annuity.....	250 00
Printing.....	55 50
Telephone and Telegrams.....	38 33
Furnishings.....	13 53
Repairs.....	13 25
Rent and Janitress.....	354 10
Office Books and Stationary.....	70 04
Insurance.....	4 56
Interest on Overdrafts.....	7 81
Rent of P. O. Box.....	4 00
Rent of Security Box.....	10 00
Auditor.....	50 00
Presbyterian Witness.....	1 25
Expressage.....	50
Assistance in Office.....	3 00
Expense in connection with inspection of properties.....	3 00
Postage.....	54 41
Discount.....	54 09
	<u>\$3,587 37</u>

APPORTIONMENT OF GENERAL EXPENSES, 1911-12.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$1,552 00
Home Mission Fund.....	350 00
Augmentation Fund.....	253 30

College Fund.....	\$453 24
Hunter Fund.....	260 00
French Evangelization Fund.....	200 00
Century Church and Manse Building Fund.....	50 00
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	151 00
Home Missions North West.....	100 00
Children's Day Collections.....	43 20
Assembly Fund.....	28 10
Bursary Fund.....	40 33
Library Fund.....	7 80
Social Service and Evangelism Fund.....	36 00
Synod Fund.....	35 00
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	4 00
Wyllie Fund.....	9 40
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	10 00
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	4 00
	<u>\$3,587 37</u>

The General Expenses are about 2½% of total receipts.

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 29th, 1912.

Cash.....	\$6,190 96
College Fund.....	3,403 79
Hunter Fund, Income Account.....	66 37
Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$689 59
Home Mission Fund.....	700 59
Augmentation Fund.....	2,585 87
Bursary Fund.....	322 85
Library Fund.....	453 73
Synod Fund.....	393 66
Hunter Fund, Capital Account.....	134 16
W.F. and H.M.S.....	524 94
Century Church and Manse Building Fund, Income Acct....	1,090 50
Pollok Jubilee Lecture ship Fund.....	131 06
Wyllie Fund.....	642 79
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	963 59
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	130 01
Dr. McLean's Gift.....	500 00
Suspense Account.....	397 78
	<u>\$9,661 12</u>
	<u>\$9,661 12</u>

WORKING BALANCES, FEBRUARY 29th, 1912.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$13,460 00
Home Mission Fund.....	5,384 00
Augmentation Fund.....	5,592 00
	<u>\$24,436 00</u>

Audited and verified,

GEO. G. DUNSTAN, Chartered Accountant,
Auditor.

Halifax, Canada, 11th April, 1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

I beg to report having made an audit in detail of the books and accounts of the Church
—Eastern Section—Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Agent, for the year ended 29th February, 1912.

The books have been audited regularly month by month. Receipts from congregations and from other sources, and revenue from invested funds have been closely followed and verified by comparison with the Treasurer's cash books. Vouchers embracing the necessary particulars covering both revenue and expenditure have also been examined and verified in regular order.

Again, I have examined the securities as enumerated by the Treasurer for report and find same in hand and in order.

I have pleasure in stating at this time that, in my opinion, every detail of the Church's office has had most careful attention, and the records kept in such order as to clearly exhibit the true position of affairs.

I have audited and verified the various statements presented by your agent as at 29th February, 1912. These I find correct being a true copy of the books of record as mentioned.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. G. DUNSTAN,

Chartered Accountant.

SYNOD ROLLS.

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Synod Clerks :—Rev. T. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.

Rev. T. Stewart, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. A. MacGlashen, B.D.	Chalmers', Dominion....	1893	May 31, 1893	Bridgeport....	James McSavary
2	T. Chalmers Jack, D.D.	St. Matthew's, North Sydney...	1896	Oct. 14, 1879	North Sydney..	C. W. Moffatt
3	John Calder, B.D....	St. Peter's.....	1899	May 20, 1889	St. Peter's....	A. P. McLeod
4	D. M. Gillies, D.D....	St. Paul's, Glace Bay.....	1903	May 10, 1896	Glace Bay....	Laughlin McLean
5	H. L. MacKinnon, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Syd- ney Mines.....	1903	May 30, 1900	Sydney Mines..	Norman McLeod
6	John MacKinnon, B.D.	Calvin, Louisburg.	1905	May 25, 1897	Louisburg....	Ronald McLean
7	Donald McLeod, M.A.	Mira and Catalone.	1905	Nov. 11, 1894	Albert Bridge..	Donald Matheon
8	T. R. Davidson.....	North Shore and North River....	1907	Oct. 16, 1906	Indian Brook..	D. B. McLeod
9	M. Campbell.....	Gabarus.....	1907	Aug. 30, 1881	Gabarus.....	John McLean
10	D. H. MacKinnon, B.D.	Warden, Glace Bay	1908	Apr. 15, 1903	New Aberdeen.	Murdoch Morrison
11	D. MacDonald, B.D....	Grand River....	1908	Sept. 7, 1887	Grand River..	Alexander McKay
12	D. J. Nicholson, B.A.	Gordon, Reserve Mines.....	1908	May 23, 1905	Reserve Mines..	J. F. McKenzie
13	A. McMillan.....	S. Columba, Marion Bridge...	1908	Jan. 25, 1882	Marion Bridge.	Neil McDonald
14	F. H. MacIntosh, M.A.	Falmouth St., Sydney.....	1909	May 15, 1900	Sydney.....	Frederick Falconer
15	John Pringle, D.D....	St. Andrew's, Syd- ney.....	1909	Nov. 26, 1878	Sydney.....	Duncan McLennan
16	Harry Burns, B.A....	Little Bras d'Or...	1909	May 27, 1909	Florence.....	Murdoch Matheon
17	John MacIntosh, B.D.	St. James, Sydney	1909	Sept. 30, 1897	Whitney Pier. Sydney.....	F. A. McInnes
18	J. A. MacKeigan, B.A.	St. John's, Port Morien.....	1910	May 26, 1910	Port Morien....	D. J. McDonald
19	John William Smith..	Leitch Creek and Edwardsville...	1911	Aug. 31, 1911	Leitch Creek	Donald Johnson
20	Hugh Miller, M.A....	Knox, Glace Bay..	1911	May 26, 1908	Glace Bay....	Angus McKeigan
21	John Fraser.....	Boularderie.....	1911	June 24, 1892	Big Bras d'Or.	Donald McRae
22	John McColl.....	South St. Ann's and Englishtown	1911	Nov. 23, 1911	South St. Ann's	Donald McAulay
23	Geo. S. Gardner.....	St. Luke's, Dom. 6.	1911	May 31, 1905	Dominion No. 6	Norman Robertson
24	A. F. Thompson.....	St. Mark's, Sydney	1912	Sept. 8, 1874	Sydney.....	Alex. Cameron
25	Hugh Michael.....	Cape North and Bay St. Lawrence	1912	Nov. 27, 1906	Cape North...	Kenneth McKinnon

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
26 Vacant.....		L. Lomond and Framboise.....			Loch Lomond..	William Chisholm
27 Vacant.....		Calvin, New Waterford..			New Waterford	Archibald Graham
28 Vacant.....		Neil's Hr. and Ingonish.....			Neil's Harbor..	George McPherson
29 Vacant.....		Broughton.....			Broughton.....	D. J. Ferguson
30 Vacant.....		Kennington Cove			Kennington C.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 18	No. on Roll without Pastoral Charge.....
" " " Augmented " 6	
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 25
" " " French Evangelization " ..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
North Sydney, N.S., April, 1912.	T. C. JACK, D.D., Pres. Clerk.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

No.						
1	E. S. Bayne, B.A.	Mabou.....	1890	Jan. 18, 1876	Hillsboro Invs.	
2	J. W. McLean	Whyecocomagh.....	1905	June 1897	Co., N.S.....	W. J. Hunt
3	J. C. McLeod.....	Port Hastings and Port Hawkesbury			Whyecocomagh.	Arch. McPha i
4	C. C. McIntosh, B.A.	Baddeck.....	1907	May 26, 1901	Port Hastings..	J. E. Campbell
5	J. D. McFarlane.....	Margaree.....	1908	Jan. 2, 1902	Baddeck.....	H. P. Blanchard
6	P. K. McRae.....	Little Narrows.....	1909	Oct. 16, 1888	Margaree H'bor	Norman McLean
7	Alex. Ferguson, M.A.	West Bay.....	1909	May 29, 1895	Little Narrows.	Roderic Martin
8	John McNeil.....	Baddeck Forks.....	1910	July 9, 1907	West Bay.....	D. Urquhart
9	Alex. Miller.....	Lake Ainslie.....	1910	1888	Baddeck Forks.	Angus McInnes
10	R. H. McPherson, B.A.	Port Hood.....	1911	June 1, 1881	E. Lake Ainslie	John McLean
11	K. M. Munro.....	Inverness.....	1911	Dec. 6, 1899	Port Hood.....	Angus McIntosh
12	J. A. McLellan.....	Malagawatch, etc..	1911	May 11, 1911	Inverness.....	Sam Beaton
13	Allister Murray.....	Middle River.....	1911	May 28, 1908	S. S. R. Dennis.	J. A. McIntyre
14	Vacant.....	Strathlorne.....		1905	Middle River...	D. J. McLean
15	Vacant.....	Marble Mountain..			Strathlorne...	G. D. McLeod
16	Student Supply.....	Pleasant Bay.....			Marble Mout'n.	Arch. McLean
17	Student Supply.....	The Points, W.B.			W. B. Points..	P. O. McIntosh
18	D. McRae, B.A.	Korea F. M. Field.		1898	Ham Heung...	John Stewart
APPENDIX.						
1	Alex. Ross, M.A.			Sept 1860	London, Ont...	

APPENDIX.						
1 Alex. Ross, M.A.....				Sept	1860	London, Ont...
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	8	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..				
" " " Augmented	5					
" " " Ordained Missionary "	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	14			
" " " French Evangelization "	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....				
Hillsboro, Inverness Co., N.S., April 3, 1912.		E. S. BAYNE B.A., Pres. Clerk.				

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	DATE OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 A. MacLean, D.D.	Retired.....			Dec. 14, 1852	Eureka.....	
2 W. Stewart.....	Retired.....			April 16, 1863	McLellan's Br'k	
3 J. W. Fraser, M. A.	Retired.....			Sept. 6, 1866	Pictou.....	
4 J. W. MacKenzie, D.D.	Missionary, New Hebrides.....		1871	Aug. 15, 1871	Efate.....	
5 R. Cumming.....	Carmel, Westville..		1881	Mar. 14, 1869	Westville.....	D. Hayman
6 H. R. Grant, B.A.	Temperance Work.			May 31, 1887	New Glasgow..	
7 T. Cumming, D.D.	Retired.....			Nov. 23, 1863	Stellarton.....	
8 L. H. MacLean, M.A.	St. And's, Pictou..		1904	Oct. 12, 1897	Pictou.....	John Munro
9 D. C. Ross, B.A.	First Ch., Trenton..		1904	June 27, 1900	Trenton.....	A. S. Butler
10 W. W. MacNairn, M.A.	St. Phil's, Westville		1904	May 19, 1897	Westville.....	J. Wm. Sutherland
11 G. E. Forbes, B.A.	First, New Glasgow		1904	May 7, 1901	New Glasgow..	J. W. Fraser
12 V. M. Purdy, B.D.	Sherbrooke.....		1905	Dec. 14, 1899	Sherbrooke....	A. W. Fraser
13 L. L. Young, B.A.	Missionary, Korea.		1906	Oct. 11, 1906	Ham Heung...	
14 W. MacDonald, B.A.	Glenelg and East R., St. Mary's....		1906	June 30, 1904	East River...	Donald Gunn
15 D. K. Ross, B.A.	Barney's River.....		1907	May 20, 1907	Barney's River.	Angus MacDonald
16 J. F. Polley, B.D. Ph.D.	Zion, Ferrona.....		1907	June 11, 1895	Eureka.....	Geo. H. MacKay
17 J. A. Ramsay, B.A.	St. Andrew's, N.G..		1908	May 20, 1902	New Glasgow..	J. D. MacMillan
18 C. Munro, B.A.	St. Col., Hopewell..		1908	May 22, 1893	Hopewell.....	Daniel Urquhart
19 W. A. Cunningham, B.A.	St. John's.....		1908	May 7, 1901	Stellarton.....	Angus Rankin
20 G. R. MacKean.....	C. John and Cariboo		1908	July 13, 1908	Toney Mills...	John MacKenzie
21 A. H. Denoon, B.D.	St. Jas., Antigonish.		1909	June 6, 1899	Antigonish...	A. C. Thompson
22 A. A. MacLeod, M.A.	Lochaber and Union Centre.....		1909	May 10, 1909	Loch Katrine..	Angus Sinclair
23 W. F. Burns.....	Salt Springs and W. R. Sta.		1909	May 20, 1909	Salt Springs...	Munro Gunn
24 G. C. Taylor.....	Prince St., Pictou..		1909	June 1, 1909	Pictou.....	J. D. Murray
25 W. H. Sweet, B.A.	Blue Mountain and Garden of Eden..		1909	June 17, 1909	Blue Mountain.	Jas. Ross
26 M. Scott Fulton, M.A.	Sharon, Stellarton.		1909	July 20, 1909	Stellarton.....	T. D. MacDonald
27 A. J. MacDonald, B.A.	Little Harbor and Fisher's Grant....		1910	May 28, 1900	King's Head ..	Daniel Christesen
28 C. J. McInnis, B.A.	West R. St. Mary's. and Caledonia....		1910	May 26, 1910	Caledonia G. Co.	W. C. Hattie
29 A. MacLean Sinclair.....	Retired.....			July 1866	Hopewell.....	
30 Thos. Johnstone.....	West Branch, River John.....		1910	July 13, 1908	West Branch, R. John	A. J. MacKay
31 W. Dawson, B.D.	McLellan's Mount..		1910	Dec. 18, 1883	McLellan's Bk..	J. W. MacDonald
32 A. D. Sterling, B.A.	and Brook.....					
33 G. A. Christie, M.A.	Scotsburn and Plainfield.....		1910	July 13, 1898	Scotsburn.....	James MacBain
34 A. F. Fisher, B.D.	Gairloch and Middle River.....		1911	May 1, 1905	Lansdowne Sta.	Wm. Ross
35 A. W. Thompson, M.A.	Merigomish and French River....		1911	May 31, 1899	Merigomish...	J. A. MacDonald
36 E. A. Kisker, B.A.	Knox, Pictou.....		1911	May 30, 1889	Pictou.....	John Ross
37 Vacant.....	East River U.C., Union, Hopewell..		1911	May 26, 1908	Bridgeville....	John Cameron
38 Vacant.....	Sunny Brae and St. Paul's.....				Hopewell.....	John Fraser
39 Vacant.....	Thorburn and Sutherland's Riv.				Sunny Brae....	John A. MacDonald
40 Vacant.....	United Church, New Glasgow.....				Thorburn.....	W. A. Fraser
41 Vacant.....	West River and Green Hill.....				New Glasgow..	Lt. Gov. MacGregor
42 Vacant.....	Mulgrave.....				Durham.....	Alexander Halliday
					Mulgrave.....	

MISSION FIELDS.

1.....	Abercrombie.....					
2.....	Cape George.....					
3.....	County and Isaac's Harbor..					
4.....	Pictou Island.....					

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.	APPENDIX TO ROLL.				
1 W. A. Ross,	S.S. Association Sec.		April 26, 1900	Moncton, N.B.	
2 Neil Currie			Oct. 21, 1879	Pictou	
3 Jas. Sinclair			Sept. 11, 1867		
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges		24	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge		
" " " Augmented		3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll		
" " " Ordained Missionary		1	No. on Appendix to the Roll		
" " " French Evangelization					
Westville, N.S., April 8, 1912			W. A. McNAIRN, M.A., Pres. Clerk		

4.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

No.							
1	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D.	Retired	Sept 19, 1860	Tatamagouche.			
2	H. B. McKay	Retired	June 22, 1855	Halifax.			
3	Jas. Fitzpatrick, B.A.	New Annan West.					
		Tatamagouche					
		Mt. Oliver, Mc-					
		Leod's, Mill Brk	Dec. 10, 1904	Feb. 4, 1879	W. New Annan.	Geo. Donaldson	
4	A. L. McKay, B.D.	Wallace, Fox					
		Harbour, Mala-					
		gash, Stake Road,					
		Bayhead, Knox					
		Church					
		Richmond	May 2, 1905	May 1, 1900	Wallace	Murray Carlyle	
5	J. H. Brownell	Port Elgin, Murray's					
		Corner, Oultons,					
		Chapman, Tignish	Aug. 9, 1905	June 30, 1893	Port Elgin.	Wm. A. Scott	
6	Wm. Forbes, B.A.	Tatamagouche,					
		Brule, Balfour	Oct. 19, 1905	June 16, 1899	Tatamagouche.	John Clark	
7	J. H. Stewart, B.A.	Pugwash, Gulf					
		Shore, Calvary					
		Ch., Pugwash R.	Jan. 17, 1906	Sept. 30, 1896	Pugwash	Amos Mitchell	
8	Colin MacRae	Springhill	Mar. 14, 1907	May 2, 1905	Springhill	Geo. Cunningham	
9	E. H. Ramsay, B.D.	Amherst	Aug. 7, 1907	Aug. 27, 1903	Amherst.	Rev. J. K. Bearist	
10	Geo. S. Mitchell	Oxford	Oct. 2, 1908	May 18, 1905	Oxford	Wm. Dunsmore	
11	C. D. McIntosh, M.A.	River John, Brule,					
		Middleton	Sep. 9, 1909	June 4, 1897	River John	Arch. McKenzie	
12	L. J. King, B.A.	R. Hebert, Maccan,					
		Joggin Mines	May 18, 1910	May 18, 1910	River Hebert.	A. J. McDonald	
13	R. W. Anglin, B.A.	Parrsboro, Diligent					
		R. Halfway R.	June 6, 1911	June 6, 1911	Parrsboro	Dr. McKenzie	
14	J. W. Britton	Linden, Northport,					
		Amherst Beach.	July 14, 1911	Sept. 21, 1909	Northport	Dr. Atkinson	
15	Jas. A. Forbes	Earlton, The Falls	Sept. 26, 1911	Oct. 18, 1881	Earlton	D. C. McKay	
		*Salem & St. Georges					
		under name of "Unit-					
		ed Presbyterian Ch."					
No. of Ministers on Roll,	Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	2			
" " " " "	Augmented	3					
" " " " "	Ordained Missionary	..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	15			
" " " " "	French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll				
Pugwash N.S., April 5, 1912.			J. H. STEWART B.A., Pres. Clerk.				

5.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 James McLean, D.D.	Retired		1854	Eglinton, Ont.	
2 Alex. Cameron	Retired		Nov., 1857	New Glasgow.	
3 J. D. McGillivray	Retired		Feb., 1865	Springville	
4 A. H. Campbell, B.A.	Lower Stewiacke	1904	May 19, 1898	L. Stewiacke.	James Wright
5 Thos. F. Irving, R.A.	Shubenacadie.	1904	May 28, 1898	Shubenacadie.	J. C. Gass
6 W. P. Archibald, D.D.	Springside	1904	Sept. 25, 1875	U. Stewiacke	J. McG. Johnson
7 P. A. McLeod, D.D.	St. Paul's, Truro	1904	June 9, 1890	Truro	H. H. Johnston
8 A. L. Fraser, B.D.	St. James, Great Village	1905	May 4, 1897	Great Village	Jos. Peppard
9 A. H. Foster, B.D.	Maitland	1908	June 7, 1897	Maitland	Dr. F. S. Creelman
10 A. J. MacDonald, B.A.	First Ch., Truro.	1909	July 6, 1894	Truro	W. K. Murray
11 F. L. Jobb	Acadia.	1910	Aug. 1896	Londonderry	Geo. Fleming
12 F. G. McIntosh, B.D.	Economy and Five Islands	1910	May 10, 1910	Economy Point	J. B. Morrison
13 G. A. Logan	Upper London-derry	1910	Sept. 1906	Glenholme	Melville McNutt
14 R. L. Coffin, B.A.	Portapique and Bass River	1910	July 19, 1899	Bass River	Chas. E. Fulton
15 D. McD. Clarke, B.A.	Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield	1910	Sept. 25, 1890	M. Stewiacke.	J. W. Dunlap
16 A. V. Morash, B.A.	Millford and Gay's River	1910	May 9, 1893	Millford Station.	James Wickwire
17 J. A. Greenlee	Upper Stewiacke	1911	Dec. 8, 1891	U. Stewiacke.	H. G. Gammell
18 W. K. Read, B.A.	Coldstream	1911	June 2, 1911	Valley Station.	R. A. McLean
19 G. M. Dix, B.D.	St. And's, Truro	1911	Dec. 20, 1909	Truro	J. B. Calkin, L.L.D.
20 Vacant	Onslow & Belmont			Onslow Station	T. A. Barnhill
21 "	Clifton			Old Barns	Smith Yuill
22 "	Gore and Kennetcook			Kennetcook	Fred Scott
23 "	Noel			Corner	Richard Cameron
24 "	Harmony and North River			Noel	Duncan McDonald
				Archibald	
APPENDIX.					
1 L. W. Parker	Sec'y. Bible Society		July 7, 1896	Truro	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges		16	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge		
" " " Augmented			Total No. of Ministers on Roll		
" " " Ordained Missionary			No. on Appendix to the Roll		
" " " French Evangelization					
Maitland, N. S., April 1, 1912.			A. H. FOSTER, B.D., Pres. Clerk.		

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 A. A. Robertson, D.D.	Foreign Missionary		1872	1872	Erromanga, New Hebrides	
2 Allan Pollok, D.D.	Hon. Prin. Pres. College		1875	1852	Halifax.	
3 J. F. Campbell, D.D.	Foreign Missionary		1876	Oct., 1871	Rutlam, India.	
4 John Forrest, D.D.	President Emeritus Dalhousie College		1881	Dec. 13, 1866	Halifax.	
5 Robert Laing, M.A.	President Halifax Ladies' College		1891	Jan. 18, 1873	Halifax.	
6 George McMillan, B.A.	St. Paul's Church, Kentville		1897	June 30, 1880	Kentville, N.S.	N. H. Newcombe
7 A. P. Logan	Bedford		1897	April 29, 1887	Bedford, N.S.	F. W. Christie
8 John M. Allan, M.A.	Bay of Islands, Newfoundland		1900	Jan. 22, 1872	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	C. Fisher
9 E. A. McCurdy, D.D.	Church Agent		1900	June 20, 1866	Halifax.	
10 Robt. Johnston, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Halifax		1904	Mar. 7, 1899	Halifax.	Samuel Morrison

591

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Continued.*

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 7	Wabana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Waverley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Wentworth, etc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 R. Magill, Ph.D.	Professor Dalhousie College	1909	Feb. 1, 1896	Halifax .....	.....
2 Jas. Rosborough	Retired	1909	Feb. 3, 1864	Prince William, N.B. ....	.....
3 J. R. McDonald .....	.....	1911	Oct. 14, 1895	Elmsdale .....	.....
4 George S. Carson	Editor "Presbyter- ian Witness"	1911	Sept. 15, 1885	Dartmouth....	.....
5 Allan Simpson	Retired	1911	Aug. 7, 1866	New Glasgow..	.....
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 20		No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 12			
" " " Augmented " 6		Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 42			
" " " Ordained Missionary " 4		No. on Appendix to the Roll			
" " " French Evangelization " ..		JOHN McMILLAN, D.D., Pres. Clerk.			
Halifax, N.S., April 5, 1912					

7.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

No.						
1	Joseph Annand, D.D.	Santo	1873	June 23, 1872	Santo, New Hebrides	
2	Duncan MacKinnon...		1883	Oct. 18 1853	Elmsdale, N.S..	
3	F. W. Thompson, B.A.	St. John's, Bridge- water.....	July 16, 1902	May 1902	Bridgewater, N.S.	Robert Dawson
4	D. A. Frame, M.A.....	Lunenburg.....	Sept. 6, 1904	May 4, 1897	Lunenburg, N.S.	E. L. Nash
5	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.....	St. John's, Yarmouth	Oct. 24, 1907	April, 1899	Yarmouth, N.S.	Alexander Ross
6	J. A. MacLean, B.A.....	Mahone.....	Jan. 2, 1908	Dec. 8, 1876	Mahone, N.S....	N. Whynaucht
7	G. C. Robertson.....	Lahave.....	Feb. 4, 1908	Sept., 1896	Rose Bay, Lun. Co., N.S.....	Theophilus Crease
8	J. A. Bradley.....	Rocks.....	Mar. 1, 1909	May 12, 1904	Blue Rocks, Lun Co., N.S.....	Samuel Weaver
9	J. F. MacKay.....	Clyde and Barrington.....	May 16, 1911	May 16, 1911	Clyde River, N.S.	Wishart Robertson
10	D. W. MacDonald ...	Dublin and Con- querall.....	June 1, 1911	June 1, 1911	Lahave, N.S....	George Zwicker
11	Vacant.....	Shelburne			Shelburne, N.S.	John H. Bouer
12	Vacant.....	Riversdale			Riversdale, Lun Co., N.S.....	Jeffrey Knox
13	Student Supply.....	Carleton and Chebogue.....				.....
14	Student Supply.....	Lockeport.....			Lockeport, N.S	John McKay
15	Student Supply.....	Crossburn.....			Crossburn, N.S.	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining	Charges	5	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge			
" " " Augmented		2				
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....			
" " " French Evangelisation	"	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....			
Bridgewater, N.S., April 8, 1912.			F. W. THOMPSON, B.A., Pres. Clerk.			

8 - PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	L. G. MacNeil, M.A.	Retired	1896	Sept. 7, 1892	Kincardine, N.B.	
2	Geo. C. Pringle	Kincardine	1894	May 4, 1888	Maish Bridge, St. John	
3	Jas. Ross	Miss. Supt.	1895	Oct. 4, 1883	St. Andrew's	C. S. Everett.
4	A. Wylie Mahon, B.D.	Foreign Missionary	1898	June 1, 1898	Wonsan, Korea.	
5	W. R. Foote, B.D.	Immigration Secy.	1900	Sept. 29, 1896	Glasgow	
6	T. Hunter Boyd	Calvin, St. John	1905	May 25, 1899	St. John	J. H. Murphy
7	L. A. MacLean, B.A.	St. Matthew's, St. John	1908	June 5, 1901	St. John	G. T. Corbitt
8	J. J. McCaskill, B.A.	Woodstock	1911	July 18, 1901	Woodstock	J. R. Brown
9	Frank Baird, M.A.	Waweg	1911	July 11, 1894	Waweg	Wm. Mitchell
10	M. S. MacKay, B.A.	Moncton	1902	June 6, 1899	Moncton	Jas. Bain
11	D. MacOdum, B.A.	St. John's, St. John	1908	May 22, 1902	St. John	W. S. Clawson
12	J. H. A. Anderson, B.D.	St. Stephen's, St. John	1906	Sept. 30, 1902	St. John	D. B. Doig
13	G. Dickie, M.A.	Carleton, St. J. W.	1904	Oct. 15, 1900	St. John West.	Jas. McLennan
14	H. R. Read, B.D.	Milltown	1906	Sept. 12, 1892	Milltown	W. H. Sinclair
15	W. W. Rainnie	Fairville	1908	July 26, 1898	Fairville	D. Campbell
16	W. M. Townsend, M.A.	St. George	1908	Aug. 28, 1883	St. George	H. MacKenzie
17	Edward Thorpe	Harvey	1908	June 9, 1903	Harvey Station	J. W. Taylor
18	M. J. Macpherson, B.D.	St. Paul's, Fredericton	1908	June 2, 1896	Fredericton	C. A. MacVey
19	W. H. Smith, Ph.D.	Stanley	1908	May 27, 1890	Stanley	Thos. W. Currie
20	F. W. Murray	Prince William	1909	June 14, 1909	Prince William	Robert Scott
21	Wm. Girdwood, M.A.	Greenfield	1910	May 25, 1910	Florenceville	H. D. Thompson
22	M. H. Manuel, B.A.	Hampton	1910	May 26, 1910	Hampton	A. Brittain
23	Geo. Farquhar, M.A.	Chipman	1911	June 3, 1897	Chipman	I. C. Fraser
24	Edwin Smith, M.A.	Grand Falls	1911	July 13, 1898	Grand Falls	G. Bradley
25	R. Davidson	Lorneville	1911	June 6, 1911	Lorneville	G. H. Galbraith
26	W. W. Malcolm, B.A.	Norton	1911	Sept. 24, 1907	Norton	N. W. Loughrey
27	John Lennox	Sussex	1911	June 5, 1893	Sussex	H. A. White
28	T. A. Mitchell	St. And's, St. John	1912	June 23, 1889	St. John	Judge Forbes
29	J. H. MacVicar, D.D.	St. David's				
30	Vacant	St. John			Rothsay	P. Chisholm
31	Vacant	Richmond			Richmond Cor.	J. H. Hay
32	Vacant	St. Stephen			St. Stephen	P. G. MacFarlane

APPENDIX.

1	Willard Macdonald	May 4, 1886	
2	Wm. Peacock	Sept. 12, 1875	
3	R. A. Macdonald	June 2, 1908	
4	J. Valentine		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	13	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	4
" " " Augmented	10		
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	29
" " " French Evangelization		No on Appendix to the Roll	4

Woodstock, N.B., April 2, 1912. FRANK BAIRD, M.A., Pres. Clerk.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Robertson, M.A.	Retired	Nov. 16, 1877	July, 1868	Loggieville N.B.	
2	Wm. Aitken	Retired	June 9, 1880	Aug., 1864	Newcastle, N.B.	
3	J. M. Sutherland, B.A.	Retired	1892	Dec., 1872	New Carlisle, Q.	
4	D. Henderson, R.Sc.	Retired	June 28, 1898	May, 1891	Chatham, N.B.	
5	J. M. McLeod, M.A.	New Mills	Sept. 17, 1895	Aug. 21, 1888	New Mills, N.B.	R. A. McMillan
6	J. M. MacLean, B.A.	St. John's, Chatham	July 12, 1899	June 8, 1891	Chatham, N. B.	Alex G. Dickson
7	A. F. Robb, M.A.	Wonsan, Korea	1901	May 26, 1898	Wonsan, Korea	
8	J. R. MacKay	Tabusintac and Burnt Church			Tabusintac, N.B.	Wm. Anderson
9	A. D. Archibald, M.A.	Rexton and Richibucto	Oct. 14, 1901	Dec., 1894	Tabusintac, N.B.	
			Aug. 2, 1904	June 9, 1897	Rexton, N.B.	Jas. Lawson

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
10	R. H. Stavert, B.D.	Harcourt	May 31, 1905	May 31, 1905	Harcourt, N.B.	Wm. Livingston
11	Geo. P. Tattr'e, B.D.	New Carlisle	Dec. 12, 1905	July 14, 1896	New Carlisle, Que.	Herbert Sweetman
12	J. H. Kirk	Dalhousie	Jan. 9, 1906	May 4, 1895	Dalhousie, N.B.	John Dickie
13	C. A. Hardy, B.D.	Restigouche	Dec. 17, 1906	Oct. 11, 1904	Tide Head, N.B.	Melvin Adams
14	F. C. Simpson	Douglstown	Jan. 31, 1907	Aug. 19, 1888	Douglstown, N.B.	Hugh Lamont
15	S. J. MacArthur, B.D.	Newcastle	May 23, 1907	Aug. 28, 1895	Newcastle, N.B.	John Brander
16	W. B. MacCallum	New Richmond	Oct. 18, 1907	1897	New Richmond, Que.	Robert Hardy
17	Geo. Wood, B.A.	St. Andrew's Chatham	Nov. 21, 1907	May 1, 1901	Chatham, N.B.	W. J. Carruthers
18	J. R. Millar, B.A.	Bass River	May 26, 1909	May 26, 1909	Bass River, N.B.	James Robertson
19	T. P. Drumm	Campbellton	May 30, 1910	May 30, 1910	Campbellton, N.B.	A. G. Adams
20	Alex Rettie, M.A.	Millerton	May 31, 1910	May 31, 1910	Millerton, N.B.	R. N. Weeks
21	Geo. A. Grant, B. A.	Black River	Aug. 25, 1910	May 15, 1900	Black River, Bridge, N.B.	S. J. McKnight
22	A. H. Barker, B.A.	Korea	1910	Aug. 18, 1908	Song Ching, K.	Peter Campbell
23	Pierre Le Bel	Escuminac, Que.	May 17, 1911	May 17, 1911	Pte a' la Garde	Joseph Henderson
24	W. M. Matthews, B.A.	Bathurst	May 23, 1911	May 23, 1911	Bathurst, N.B.	W. G. Loggie
25	E. E. Mowatt, B.A.	Loggieville	May 30, 1911	May 23, 1905	Loggieville, N.B.	P. A. Forsythe
26	J. F. McCurdy, B.A.	Red Bank	Mar. 28, 1911	May 22, 1894	Red Bank	
27	Vacant	Blackville				

APPENDIX.

1	W. T. Bruce, M.D.	Sept. 27, 1876	Truro, N.S.
2	J. G. Colquhoun, B.A.	April 26, 1900	Millerton, N.B.
3	A. J. Myers, B.D.	May 16, 1905	New York

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	17	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	3		
" " " Foreign Missionary	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	24
" " " French Evangelization		No. on Appendix to the Roll	3

New Mills, N.B., April 3, 1912. J. M. McLEOD, M.A., Pres. Clerk.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	T. F. Fullerton	St. James', Charlottetown	Jan. 19, 1893	1887	Charlottetown	T. C. James
2	W. H. Spencer, B.A.	Covehead, Brackley Pt. Road and Stanhope	Oct. 10, 1901	Oct., 1884	Union North	J. A. McCallum
3	E. J. Rattee, B.A.	Princetown	Jan. 15, 1903	May, 1892	Princetown	Geo. B. McNutt
4	M. N. McLeod	Dundas and Annandale	April 23, 1903	Oct., 1892	Dundas	S. Robertson
5	John Murray	New London, Summerfield and Granville	Sept. 29, 1903	Jan., 1873	New London	Jas. A. Campbell
6	Andrew Gray	Murray Harbour N. St. Peter's Road and Cambridge	Nov. 8, 1905	May, 1880	Murray Har. W.	Geo. Reynolds
7	Geo. Millar, B.A.	Alberton	Jan. 15, 1907	July, 1892	Alberton	Lieut.-Gov. Rogers
8	A. S. Stewart	Valleyfield, Victoria Cross, Whim Rd. and Bellevue	Jan. 22, 1907	Mar., 1879	Valleyfield	John N. McDonald
9	A. Craise	West River and Elliot Hall	Mar. 13, 1907	Oct., 1895	New Dominion	A. A. McNeill
10	A. J. McNeill	Murray Harbour S. Little Sands and Murray River	May 30, 1907	Nov., 1869	Murray River	John McDonald

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
11	John Hawley.....	Marshfield, Falconwood.....	June 6, 1907	May, 1887	Marshfield.....	Roderick Munn
12	John Gillis.....	Hartsville, Rose Valley and Bradalbane.....	Sept. 23, 1907	April, 1873	Springton.....	John A. McKensie
13	John Stirling, B.A.....	Cavendish, New Glasgow, Rustico and Stanley.....	May 28, 1908	May, 1908	Cavendish.....	John Moffatt
14	D. B. McLeod, M.A.....	Orwell and Orwell Head.....	June 17, 1908	Nov., 1883	Kinross.....	D. Nicholson
15	J. H. McHattie.....	Tignish, Montrose, Elmsdale and Campbelltown.....	Mar. 25, 1909	July, 1900	Montrose.....	Daniel Gordon
16	R. P. Murray.....	Mount Stewart and West St. Peter's.....	Sept. 1, 1909	July, 1900	Mt. Stewart.....	Isaac Jay
17	D. Wright.....	Montague and Lower Montague.....	Oct. 28, 1909	June, 1889	Montague.....	Chas. Heckbut
18	H. W. Toombs, B.A.....	Georgetown.....	Nov. 4, 1909	May, 1907	Georgetown.....	Geo. Parker
19	Robert Murray.....	Bloomfield, O'Leary West Cape and Brae.....	May 13, 1910	April, 1897	O'Leary.....	C. H. Carruthers
20	L. Beaton.....	Caledonia Glen William, Milton Hall and Pleasant Valley.....	May 31, 1910	Aug., 1898	Caledonia.....	Allan McDonald
21	D. Fraser, B.A.....	Cardigan, Lorne Valley, L. Cardigan, New Perth and Martinville.....	June 14, 1910	Jan., 1892	Cardigan.....	Geo. E. Goff
22	J. W. McKensie, B.A.....	Belfast, Point Prim and Flat River.....	July 19, 1910	March 1886	Belfast.....	Allan McInnis
23	R. G. Strathie, B.D.....	Zion, Charlottetown.....	Dec. 29, 1910	July 1897	Charlottetown.....	John A. Lawson
24	H. J. Fraser, B.D.....	Summerside.....	Mar. 30, 1911	July, 1905	Summerside.....	D. K. Currie
25	A. McKay, B.A.....	N. Bedeque, Lower Bedeque, Free-town and New Annan.....	May 23, 1911	May, 1911	N. Bedeque.....	T. J. Humphrey
26	G. A. Sutherland, M.A.....	Kensington, New London N., and Long River.....	Sept. 7, 1911	April 1900	Kensington.....	A. R. McMurdo
27	A. J. W. Back.....	Brookfield, Hunter River and Clyde River.....	Sept. 19, 1911	July, 1908	Brookfield.....	Ewen Campbell
28	A. D. McIntosh, M.A.....	Souris and Bay Fortune.....	Nov. 14, 1911	June, 1888	Souris.....	C. H. S. Sterns
29	Vacant.....	Tyne Valley, Freeland and Victoria West.....			Tyne Valley.....	D. N. Forbes
30	Vacant.....	St. Peter's, Marie and Cable Head.....			Head St. Peter's Bay.....	M. McInnis
31	Vacant.....	Tryon, Hampton, Bonshaw, and Appin Road.....			Bonshaw.....	John J. McLeod
32	Vacant.....	Lot 14 and Lot 16.....			Port Hill.....	J. Simmons
33	Vacant.....	Wood Islands and Wood Islands E.....			Belle River.....	D. McLaren
34	R. Grierson, M.D.....	Korea, F. M. Field.....	June 1898	June, 1898		

APPENDIX.

1 D. McLean.....	Nov., 1887	Charlottetown..	No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 26
2 A. B. McLeod.....	Oct., 1882	Mt. Stewart....	" " " Augmented " 2
			" " " Ordained Missionary " ..
			" " " French Evangelization " ..
New Dominion, April 4, 1912.			No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 2
			Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 28
			A. CRAISE, Pres. Clerk.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Morton, D.D.....	Tunapuna.....	1867	Dec. 5, 1861	Tunapuna.....	
2	K. J. Grant, D.D.....	Pastor Emeritus, Susamachar, Ch., San Fernando.....	1870	Nov. 18, 1862	Halifax, N.S....	
3	S. A. Fraser.....	San Fernando and Oropouche.....	1894	Aug., 1891	San Fernando..	
4	H. H. Morton, M.A.....	Tunapuna.....	1901	May 26, 1897	Tunapuna.....	
5	F. J. Coffin, Ph.D.....	Pres. College, San Fernando.....	1904	May, 1890	San Fernando..	
6	W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.....	Princetown.....	1906		Princetown....	
7	J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A.....	Naparima Coll., San Fernando..	1909	May 11, 1909	San Fernando..	
8	W. I. Green, B.A.....	Couva.....	1911	May 1907	Couva.....	
9	J. B. Cropper.....	Better Hope, Demerara.....	1896	Sept. 8, 1896	Demerara, Br. Guiana..	
10	R. G. Fisher.....	Suddi, Essequibo, ..	1906	Mar. 14, 1898	Suddi, Esseq., Br. Guiana..	
NATIVE MINISTERS.						
1	Lal Bihari.....	San Fernando.....	1882	Oct. 4, 1882	San Fernando..	
2	A. Gayadeen.....	Tunapuna.....	1896	April 3, 1896	Tunapuna.....	

There are other constituent members of the Presbytery of Trinidad, but the above are those who are connected with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Synod Clerk:—Rev. J. R. MacLeod, Three Rivers, Que.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. T. Love, D.D.	St. And's, Quebec.	1884	1881	Quebec	A. J. Elliot
2	D. Kellock, Ph.D.	Retired		1881	Up. Melbourne	Rev. W. O. Rothney
3	J. S. Stewart	Marlow, St. George.	1901	1876	Liniers	W. I. Cathcart
4	M. MacLeod	Marsboro.	1901	1893	Marsboro.	M. D. McKensie
5	R. Mackenzie	Winslow	1904	1904	Stornoway	Jno. McRae
6	A. Paterson, M.D.	Immigration				
7	J. C. Nicholson, B.D.	Chaplain	1908		Quebec	
8	J. E. Menancon	Sherbrooke	1909	1908	Sherbrooke	Hen. Bartlett
9	J. A. MacFarlane, M.A.	St. Damasse	1909	1898	St. Louis	
10	P. D. Muir, B.A.	Synodical Supt.	1910	1889	Macdonald Coll.	
11	J. J. Wright, B.A.	Windsor Mills and	1910	1889	Windsor Mills	Ottis Caswell
12	J. R. Douglas, M.A.	Levis	1910	1890	Levis	G. B. Ramsay
13	J. M. Miller	Lake Megantic	1910	1898	Megantic	A. Miller
14	G. C. Mousseau	Inverness	1910	1892	Inverness	Jno. McCammon
		St. Phil de Chester	1910		St. Phil de	
15	C. E. Amaron, D.D.	St John's, Quebec	1911		Chester	
16	S. T. Martin, M.A.	Chalmers', Quebec	1911	1879	Quebec	G. B. Ramsay
17	Donald Nicholson	Sawyer'sville	1911	1903	Quebec	James Muir
18	A. Henderson	Leeds, Reid's and		1911	Sawyer'sville	
		Leeds Village	1911			
19	J. R. MacLeod	Scotstown	1912	1874	Kinnear's Mills	Jas. Hutchinson
20	R. E. David	River du Loup		1878	Scotstown	A. Morrison
21	Vacant	Danville		1910	Riv. du Loup St	
22	Vacant	Grand' Mere			Danville	J. S. Riddle
23	Vacant	Hampden			Grand' Mere	
24	Vacant	Kingsbury, Flodden			Milan	M. M. Smith
25	Vacant	Lingwick			Kingsbury	M. G. Crombie
26	Vacant	Three Rivers			Gould	Wm. MacKay
27	Vacant	Richmond, Melb'ne			Three Rivers	H. P. Blair
					Richmond	Rev. W. O. Rothney
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	Massawippi and				Massawippi	Abr. Church
2	Hillhurst				Metis	A. Campbell
3	Metis				Valcartier Vill.	And Brown
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	East Angus					
2	Portneuf					Thos. Brown
3	River du Loup					
MISSIONS—FRENCH						
1	Brompton					
2	Ditchfield					
3	Port au Persil					
4	Ste. Sophie					

12. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
5		St. Valier				
6		Lac St. Jean				
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
1	P. Boudreau, B.A.	High School, Que.			Quebec	
4	W. O. Rothney, B.D.	School Inspector			Richmond	
3	Dun. Matheson	Scotland			Stornoway, Scotland	
No. of Ministers on Roll.			Self-sustaining Charges	8	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
			Augmented	4	Total	
			Ordained Missionary	1	20	
			French Evangelization	4	No. on Appendix to the Roll	
					3	
Scotstown, April 16, 1912.					J. R. MacLEOD, Pres. Clerk.	

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	James Patterson	Miss. Chaplain	1858	Sept. 14, 1858	Montreal	
2	Daniel Paterson, D.D.	Retired	1860	Oct. 24, 1860	Lachute, Que.	
3	R. Campbell, D.D.	Retired	1866	April 10, 1862	Montreal	
4	D. W. Morison, D.D.	Ormsdown	1874	Nov. 19, 1873	Ormsdown, Q.	John Younie
5	Jas. Fraser, B.A.	Chatham and Pt. Fortune	1877	Jan. 15, 1870	Cushing, Que.	Alex. Davidson
6	G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	Retired	1881	Nov. 17, 1881	Montreal	
7	Jas. Barclay, D.D., L.L.D.	Retired	1883	Jan. 26, 1872	Montreal	
8	Andrew Rowat	Retired	1884	Mar. 2, 1871	St. Lambert, Q.	
9	George Whillans, B.D.	Georgetown	1887	April 5, 1887	N. Georget'n. Q.	A. Glen
10	S. J. Taylor, M.A.	Secy., French Board	1890	July 23, 1879	Montreal	
11	E. Scott, D.D.	Pres. Record	1892	Sept. 20, 1875	Montreal	
12	M. S. Oxley, B.A.	Westminster	1892	Nov. 5, 1882	Westmount Q.	G. D. Brown
13	S. F. McCusker, B.A.	St. Louis de Gonzague	1892	April 18, 1890	St. Louis de Gonzague, Q.	A. Young
14	P. S. Vernier	New Glasgow	1894	July 10, 1885	New Glasgow, Q.	Daniel Smith
15	J. C. Thomson, M.D.	Chinese Mission	1895	Sept. 21, 1881	Montreal	
16	J. D. Anderson, B.A.	Beauharnois	1897	Mar. 25, 1897	Beauharnois, Q.	J. W. Kilgour
17	J. R. Dobson, B.D.	St. Giles', Montreal	1898	June 11, 1894	Montreal	Dr. G. A. Berwick
18	W. T. Morison	Norwood	1898	June 10, 1895	Bordeaux, Q.	Jas. Muir
19	C. A. Doudiet	Retired	1899	Aug., 1869	Montreal Annex	
20	E. H. Brandt	Pte.-aux-Trembles School	1900	July 13, 1877	Pointe-aux-Trembles, Q.	
21	R. T. Ballantyne, B.A.	Maisonnette	1901	July 24, 1894	8 Prevos Av. M.	W. J. Wilkinson
22	Arch. Howman	Ste. Therese, St. Eustach, Grand-fresnier				
23	G. F. Kinnear, B.A.	St. Mark's, Montreal	1901	May 1, 1872	Ste. Therese Q.	Sam Smiles
24	Prin. Scrimger, D.D.	Pres. College	1904	Aug. 26, 1886	Montreal	W. C. Fishbourne
25	Prof. D. J. Fraser, D.D., L.L.D.	Pres. College	1904	Aug. 28, 1873	Montreal	
26	James Steven	Cote des Neiges	1905	Aug. 21, 1893	Montreal	
27	W. R. Cruikshank, B.A.	Treasurer, College, etc.	1906	May 18, 1890	C. des Neiges, Q.	S. R. Clendenning
28	P. E. St. Germain	Dufferin St. Mission	1906	June 26, 1877	Westmount	
29	J. M. MacAlister, B.A.	Russeltown & Covey Hill	1906	July 6, 1892	28 Dufferin St.	Louis Fzon
30	A. S. Ross, B.A.	Montreal West	1906	Nov. 8, 1872	Russeltown, Q.	Rodk. Douglas
31	Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.	Pres. College	1907	Oct. 26, 1896	Montreal W. Q.	Dr. F. W. Kelley
				April 20, 1880	Montreal	

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
32	W. J. Clark, D.D.	St. Andrew's, Westmount.	1907	July 2, 1890	517 Clarke Av., Westmount	A. C. Hutchinson
33	T. S. St. Aubin	St. John's, Montreal.	1907	Oct. 5, 1893	Montreal.	
34	Prof. A. R. Gordon, D.D.	Pres. College.	1907	June 2, 1898	495 Elm Av., Westmount	
35	W. P. Tanner	Dundee	1907	Feb. 7, 1901	Dundee Centre Que.	D. McG. Moodie
36	A. S. Reid, B.D.	Rockburn and Gore	1907	July 7, 1904	Rockburn, Q.	G. A. Rennie
37	H. Joliat	St. Hyacinthe	1908	April 30, 1908	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	Louis Payon
38	Wm. Munro	St. Lambert	1908		St. Lambert, Q.	J. A. Henderson
39	J. B. McLean, B.D.	Huntingdon	1909	May 14, 1894	Huntingdon, Q.	P. McFarlane
40	R. W. Dickie, B.A.	Crescent Street Ch., Melville Church,	1909	1898	Montreal.	H. Cameron
41	John Lockhead, M.A.	Westmount	1909		3 St. George's Pl., Westmount	Alex. Wills
42	J. W. Hewitt	Beechridge	1909	July 6, 1887	Holton, Q.	James Hope
43	H. C. Ross, D.D.	St. Andrew's, East	1909	1889	St. Andrew's, East Que.	Robert Blair
44	C. W. Shelley	Valleyfield	1909	July 6, 1909	Valleyfield, Que.	G. M. Toy
45	Jas. MacKay	Calvin Church, Montreal.	1909	May 21, 1908	182 Selby Av., Westmount	R. H. Brown
46	John Chisholm, B.A.	Victoria Church, Montreal.	1909			
47	G. A. MacLennan, B.A.	Chateauguay	1909	Aug. 3, 1881	Montreal	Wm. Allan
48	W. T. B. Crombie, B.D.	Elgin and Athel- stane	1909	May, 1888	Chateauguay Basin, Q.	Wm. Wright
49	Prof. E. Bieler, B.D.	Pres. College	1909	Feb., 1900	Athelstane, Q.	Dr. Wm. M. Rowat
50	I. A. Montgomery, B.A.	Knox Church, Montreal.	1910	Oct. 13, 1886	98 Columbia Av. Westmount	
51	A. G. McKinnon, B.D.	Lachine	1910	Apr. 25, 1909	Montreal.	Walter Paul
52	J. W. Johnston, M.A.	Verdun Church	1910	Mar. 11, 1903	Lachine, Q.	Wm. Beadie
53	M. A. Campbell	First Pres. Ch.	1910	June 17, 1910	Verdun, Q.	H. C. Bartleet
54	Enrico F. A. Rivoire	Italian Mission	1910	April 28, 1910	Montreal.	J. H. Scott
55	J. Benjamin Galls	Maisonneuve Mission	1910	Feb. 9, 1897	Montreal.	
56	J. S. Rey	Lacroix, Montreal.	1910		Maisonneuve, Q.	
57	J. G. Potter, B.A.	McVicar Memorial	1910	Nov. 1, 1899	1335 Erables St.	C. W. Cuthbert
58	H. S. Lee, B.A.	Fairmount	1911	May 14, 1889	Montreal Annex	Robt. Rodger
59	S. G. Brown	Hemmingford	1911	May 27, 1902	1333 Erables St.	Captain D. McFee
60	R. Bruce Taylor, M.A.	St. Paul's, Montreal	1911	Apr. 24, 1911	Hemmingford	Hon. Judge Archibald
61	G. A. Johnson Ross	Presbyterian College	1911	Aug. 13, 1896	Montreal	
62	L. B. Gibson, B.D.	St. Matthew's Montreal.	1912		414 Clark Av., Westmount	Prin. Kneeland, B. C. L.
63	George Hanson, D.D.	Erskine Church, Montreal.	1912	May 5, 1904	414 Bourgeois St., Montreal	
64	W. C. McLeod, M.A.	Outremont	1912	Oct. 4, 1881 Jan. 1908	Montreal	Jas. Rodger
ENGLISH MISSIONS.						
1	Arundel					
2	Avoca					
3	Coteau Junction					
4	Joliette					
5	Laprairie					
6	Laguerre					
7	Longueuil					
8	Lost River					
9	Kensington					
10	Mille Isle					
11	Mount Royal Vale					
12	Nazareth Street					
13	Petite Cote					
14	Pointe Claire					
15	Rockland					
16	Summerlea					
17	St. Charles Mission					

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
18		Tetreaultville				
19		Trout River				
20		Woodlands				
FRENCH MISSIONS.						
1		Arundel				
2		Belleriviere				
3		Chambly Canton				
4		Farnham				
5		Grenville				
6		Italian Mission				
7		Joliette				
8		Lachine				
9		Lacroix, Montreal				
10		New Glasgow				
11		Pte.-aux-Trembles				
12		Maisonneuve				
13		St. Charles Street				
14		St. John's, Montreal				
15		St. Jean Baptiste, Montreal				
16		Valleyfield				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	F. J. Anderson					India
2	Thomas Bennett					Montreal
3	J. A. G. Calder					Montreal
4	J. L. Morin, M.A.					Montreal
5	Wm. McKeracher					Montreal
6	A. R. Ross, B.D.					Korea
7	G. W. Mingle, M.A.					Montreal
8	J. L. George, B.A.					Westmount
9	J. Myles Crombie					C. des Neiges, Q.
10	Milton Jack, B.D.					Formosa
11	W. J. Fowler, B.D.					Westmount
12	Thos. Harrison					Longueuil, Q.
13	Louis Abram					Pt. Aux Tremble
14						Q.
15	C. R. Lapointe					Pt. Aux Tremble
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 33						
" " " " Augmented " 8						
" " " " Ordained Missionary " 3						
" " " " French Evangelization " 8						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll 64						
No. on Appendix to the Roll 16						
JAMES PATTERSON, Montreal, Pres. Clerk.						

14.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Arpad Govan, B.A.	Williamstown St. Andrew's	1888	May 12, 1886	Williamstown Ont.	David Grant
2	Angus McCallum	East Hawkesbury and Glensandfield	1896	Oct. 20, 1896	St. Anne de Prescott	Alex. E. Dewar
3	J. Matheson, B.A.	Summerstown, Salem Church	1898	Nov. 18, 1879	Summerstown	Dugald Cameron
4	J. U. Tanner, B.A.	Lancaster, St. An- drews, 2nd Con- cession and Curry Hill	1900	July 18, 1893	Lancaster	R. J. Pettingal
5	Robt. Harkness, B.A. Ph.D.	Cornwall, Knox	1902	Mar. 15, 1898	Cornwall	Dr. D. O. Alguire
6	Allan Morrison, B.D.	Kirkhill	1904	May 1, 1902	Kirkhill	D. J. McMillan

14.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued.*

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
No.					
7 Roderick McKay, B.D.	Maxville.....	1905	June 21 1887	Maxville.....	D. A. Campbell
8 J. B. McLeod, B.A.B.D.	Martintown, St. Andrew's.....	1906	Dec. 22, 1903	Martintown....	D. G. McGregor
9 Archibald Lee, B.A.	Indian Lands.....	1906	June 17, 1884	Maxville.....	Robert McGregor
10 W. D. Bell	Finch & Chrysler.....	1907	July 22, 1898	Finch.....	J. D. McInnes
11 D. Stewart, B.A.	Alexandria.....	1908	May 13, 1902	Alexandria.....	John Simpson
12 C. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Vankleek Hill.....	1909	June 5, 1900	Vankleek Hill..	Thos. H. Tweed
13 S. D. McPhee, B.A.	Avonmore.....	1909	June 10, 1902	Avonmore.....	W. W. Brownell..
14 I. P. Bruneau	French Mission, Cornwall.....	1910	May 14, 1885	Cornwall.....	Jos. Gogo
15 Wm. McMillan, B.A., B.D.	Dalhousie Mills.....	1910	May 3, 1910	Peveril, Que...	D. M. McLeod
16 N. McLaren	Woodlands, Farrans Point, Pleasant Valley & Aults- ville.....	1910	July 18, 1895	Farrans Point..	J. Young
17 A. B. McLeod, B.D.	Cornwall, St. John's	1910	Apr. 28, 1904	Cornwall.....	P. N. Tait
18 A. D. McKenzie, M.A. B.D.	Roxborough.....	1911	May, 1906	Moose Creek ..	A. V. Begg
19 J. S. Galbraith.....	Apple Hill.....	1911	March, 1890	Apple Hill.....	Philip Munro
20 H. C. Sutherland.....	Lancaster, Knox	1911	1892	Lancaster.....	A. A. McLennan
21 J. J. L. Gourlay.....	Lunenburg, New- ington & Wales..	1912	1895	N. Lunenburg ..	Wm. Adams
22 W. A. Morrison	Kenyon.....	1912	May 17, 1900	Dunvegan.....	Wm. McKenzie
23 Vacant	Gravel Hill and Monklands			Gravel Hill....	Jno. Crawford
24 Vacant.....	Kirkhill, St. Col.			Kirkhill.....	J. R. McLeod.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Donald Stewart.....					
2 F. E. Pitts.....					
3 James Hastie.....					
4 Duncan McKenzie.....					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	20	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	1		
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	22
" " " French Evangelization	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
Maxville, April 4, 1912		RODERICK McKAY, Pres. Clerk.	

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

No.					
1	Joseph White, B.A....	Pastor Emeritus (Retired).....		Apr. 7, 1862	Ottawa, Ont...
2	Wm. Moore, D.D.....	Pastor Emeritus (Retired).....		Mar. 28, 1868	Ottawa, Ont...
3	Wm. D. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D., D.D....	Pastor Emeritus, Pres. of Ottawa Ladies' College.....		May 14, 1874	Ottawa, Ont...
4	W. T. Herridge, D.D..	St. Andrew's Ch., Ottawa.....	1883	Aug. 5, 1883	Ottawa, Ont...
5	Robert Gamble, B.A..	Wakefield and Masham.....	1884	July 8, 1884	Wakefield, Que.
6	H. T. Kalem, B.A. ...	Onslow and Eardley	1892	Apr. 29, 1890	Muldoon, Que.
7	Robert Eadie.....	Bethany Church, Ottawa.....	1894	June 11, 1894	Ottawa, Ont...
8	D. M. Ramsay D.D....	Knox Ch., Ottawa..	1897	May, 24, 1883	Ottawa, Ont...
9	J. W. H. Milne B.A..	Glebe Ch. Ottawa..	1895	Aug. 23, 1888	Ottawa, Ont...
10	Geo. Crombie.....	Retired.....	1901	Feb. 6, 1838	L'Original, Ont.
11	J. H. Turnbull, M.A..	Bank St. Church, Ottawa.....	1903	June 21, 1898	Ottawa, Ont...

John Fraser

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 12 W. A. McIlroy, B.A.	Stewarton Church. Ottawa.....	1904	May 28, 1900	Ottawa, Ont..	Wm. Ashe
13 P. W. Anderson, B.A.	MacKay Church Ottawa.....	1904	May 1900	Ottawa, Ont..	Thomas Rankin
14 Hugh Taylor.....	East Templeton.....	1905	Sept. 3, 1878	East Temple'tn. Que.	Allenson Scharfer
15 C. H. Vessot.....	St. Mark's Church, Ottawa & Hull.	1905	Apr. 22, 1892	Ottawa, Ont.	
16 A. Robertson.....	Plantaganet, Smith's and Pendleton.....	1907	Jan. 27, 1897	Plantaganet, Ont.	
17 W. H. Cramm, B.A., B.D.....	Manotick and S. Gloucester.....	1907	May 1899	Manotick, Ont..	R. Gamble
18 P. F. Langill, B.A. ...	Carp, Lowry and Kinburn.....	1907	Oct. 25, 1885	Carp, Ont.....	Thos. Wilson
19 Robt. MacNabb, B.A.	Kenmore and Marvelville.....	1907	Jan. 9, 1884	Kenmore, Ont..	Arthur Hay
20 J. A. MacDonald, B.A.	East Gloucester and Farmer's Corners	1908	June 23, 1891	Ramsayville, Ont.	P. McGregor
21 D. L. Gordon, B.A..	St. Andrew's Ch., Russell.....	1908	Jan. 14, 1900	Russell, Ont....	R. Wade
22 J. W. S. Lowry.....	Fitzroy Harbor and Torbolton ..	1908	Dec. 31, 1899	Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.....	R. Drummond
23 W. F. Crawford.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Buckingham.....	1908	July 27, 1904	Buckingham, Q.	F. W. Allan
24 W. L. Tucker.....	St. Andrew's, Ft. Coulouge and Waltham.....	1908	July 10, 1906	Ft. Coulouge, Q.	Alex. Pitt
25 C. F. Cruchon.....	Angers and Perkin's Mills	1908	Oct. 26, 1904	Angers, Que....	J. H. Clement.
26 A. F. Rivard.....	Masham, Quyon and Otter Lake..	1908	Dec. 23 1883	Duclos, Que..	
27 David Findlay, B.A..	Casselman and South Indian...	1909	Dec. 22, 1879	Ottawa, Ont..	R. R. McLeod
28 Jas. R. Urquhart, B.A.	Merivale.....	1909	Aug. 12, 1909	City View, Ont.	John Nelson
29 J. F. Macfarland.....	Zion Church, Hull.	1909	1892	Hull, Que.....	A. Shaw
30 Jas. Little B.A.	St. Paul's Church, Ottawa.....	1910	Apr. 18, 1905	Ottawa, Ont...	Dr. J. Thorburn
31 J. A. McLean.....	Brick Church, Bris- tol and Knox Church, Bristol..	1910	Sept. 14, 1889	Elmside, Que...	John Anderson
32 J. S. Caldwell, B.A..	St. Paul's Ch., Hawkesbury.....	1910	Oct. 16, 1906	Hawkesb'y, Ont.	Thos. Ross
33 J. H. A. Dubois.....	Namur, Grand Lac and Lac Rond...	1910	Nov. 1, 1910	Namur, Que. ...	
34 G. W. Thom.....	Shawville, Starks and Bristol Cors.	1910	June 1901	Shawville, Que.	H. J. Young
35 J. A. McConnell, B.A.	Vernon.....	1910	June 19, 1902	Vernon, Ont....	Wm. McRostie
36 J. Steele, B.D.....	Metcalf and Edwards.....	1910	July 1887	Metcalf, Ont...	Wm. McKeown
37 F. W. K. Harris.....	St. Andrew's Ch. Aylmer.....	1911	May 25, 1909	Aylmer East. Q.	Jas. Baillie
38 T. S. Glassford, B.A.	Desert & Northfield	1911	Sept. 23, 1880	River Desert Q.	
39 D. N. Morden, B.A..	Erskine Church, Ottawa.....	1911	Oct., 1896	Ottawa, Ont...	Thos. Bowmar
40 E. G. Walker, B.A....	St. Andrew's, Ch., L'Original.....	1911	1894	L'Original, Ont.	
41 Orr Bennett, B.A.....	Billing's Bridge.....	1911	May, 1889	Ottawa, Ont...	John McNico
42 Robert Taggart.....	Chelsea, Cantley and Kirk's Ferry.	1911	Nov. 28, 1902	Chelsea, Que...	John Patterson
43 J. H. Woodside.....	Cumberland and Rockland.....	1912	May 30, 1904	Cumberland... Vars, Ont.....	P. McLaughlin Wm. Johnston
44 Stated Supply.....	Vars and Nawan.				
45 Vacant.....	Aylwin, Pickanock Kazabazua and McBean's.....			West Aylwin Q.	H. V. McNally
46 Vacant.....	Richmond, Fallow- field & Gaulb'rne			Richmond, Ont.	Jas. Nesbitt
47 Vacant.....	N. Gower, Well't'n & Osgoode St'n			N. Gower, Ont.	N. R. Wallace

15—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 48 Vacant	Westboro, Bell's Corners and Stittsville			Stittsville, Ont.	Henry Walker
	MISSION FIELDS.				
1	Bryson, Campbell's Bay, Lower Litchfield and Calumet Island			Murrell's, Que.	Hamilton Stewart
2	Monte Bello, (F.E.)			Monte Bello, Q.	
3	Portland			Poltimore, Que.	
4	Thurso, Lochabar and Gore			Thurso, Que....	Thos. McDermid
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 J. M. Goodwillie, M.A. ....	.....		July 1872	Metcalfe, Ont..	
2 J. E. Cote. ....	.....		April 28 1889		
3 A. Logan, B.D. ....	.....		May, 1892	Warton, Ont. ...	
4 John McLaren.	Retired.		June 8, 1886	Ottawa, Ont. ...	
5 E. F. Seylas.	Retired.		July 28, 1884	Hull, Que.	
6 Jas. Cormack, B.A. ....	.....		Aug. 8, 1876	Vars, Ont.	
7 D. J. Craig. ....	.....		May 16, 1905	Bristol, Que.	
8 R. C. H. Sinclair, B.A. ....	.....		1891	.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges. 25		No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge . 4			
" " " Augmented " . 3		Total No. of Ministers on Roll 43			
" " " Ordained Missionary " . 7		No. on Appendix to the Roll 8			
" " " French Evangelization" . 4					
Wakefield, Que. April 3, 1912.		ROBT. GAMBLE, B.A., Pres. Clerk.			

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Donald J. McLean	Pastor Emeritus, Retired.		Feb., 1863	Arnprior, Ont.	
2	H. J. McDiarmid	Retired.		June, 1871	Perth, Ont.	
3	Alex. A. Scott, M.A.	Zion Ch., Carleton Place	Feb., 1878	Feb., 1878	Carleton Place	A. C. Brown
4	Alex. H. Macfarlane	Beckwith and Franktown	Nov 1887	Nov., 1880	Franktown, Ont.	Wm. Drummond
5	Alex. H. Scott, M.A.	St. Andrew's Church Perth	April, 1888	Aug., 1878	Perth	Sam'l Wilson
6	D. Currie, B.D.	Knox Ch., Perth	Aug., 1893	Aug., 1884	Perth	A. Moodie
7	Jas. Rattray, B.A.	Eganville and Lake Dore	Dec., 1893	Oct., 1889	Eganville	Chas. Reid
8	M.D. M. Blakely, M.A.	Alice and Petawawa	Nov., 1898	Oct., 1880	Pembroke	A. Cochrane
9	Geo. D. Campbell, B.A.	Chalk River, Pt. Alexander and Des Joachims	May, 1899	May, 1899	Chalk River	Wm. J. Wilson
10	John Hay, B.D.	Renfrew	Feb., 1900	June, 1885	Renfrew	Jas. Stewart
11	D. H. Hodges, B.A.	Admaston, Northcote & Barr's	Dec., 1903	Aug., 1886	Admaston St'n	John Barr
12	W. McDonald, B.D.	Lanark	Nov., 1904	Oct., 1901	Lanark	Jacob Gallinger
13	W. W. Peek, M.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Arnprior	June, 1905	Oct., 1895	Arnprior	Jas. Blair
14	C. H. Daly, B.A.	St. John's Church, Almonte	May, 1906	June, 1894	Almonte	Dr. P. C. McGregor
15	E. W. MacKay	St. Paul's Church, Smith's Falls	Dec., 1906	Oct., 1896	Smith's Falls	Wm. Hyndman

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
16 J. J. Monds, B. A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Carleton Place.	May, 1907	March, 1903	Carleton Place	J. C. Elliott
17 T. W. Goodwill.	Cobden and Wolfstown.	Aug., 1907	Mar., 1903	Cobden.	S. Hamilton
18 D. N. Coburn.	St. Andrew's Ch., Smith's Falls.	Oct., 1907	April, 1899	Smith's Falls..	J. B. Lyle
19 W. J. Knox, M. A.	Calvin Church, Pembroke.	Nov., 1907	Sep., 1900	Pembroke. . . .	A. Johnston
20 D. M. McLeod, B. A.	Blakeney and Clayton.	Jan., 1909	May, 1900	Blakeney.	A. D. Snedden
21 Hugh Craig.	Ross & Forrester's Falls.	Dec., 1909	May, 1891	Forrester's Falls	S. J. May
22 A. M. Little.	Scotland, Micks- burg and Osceola.	May 17, 1910	May, 1910	Snake River. . .	J. G. McDiarmid
23 A. Rintoul.	Elmsley and Oliver's Ferry. . . .	July, 1910	July, 1910	McCue P.O. . . .	W. J. McLean
24 Wm. Ferguson.	Zion Ch., St. James and Hopetown. . . .	Oct. 1910	Oct. 1910	Watson's Corn's	Thos. Stewart
25 C. Haughton.	Beachburg and Westmeath.	Nov. 1910	Mar., 1899	Beachburg. . . .	A. F. Cameron.
26 A. Drysdale.	White Lake and Burnstown.	Apr., 1911	Apr., 1911	White Lake . . .	A. McFayden
27 W. T. McKenzie.	Pakenham and Cedar Hill.	Sept., 1911	Dec., 1896	Pakenham. . . .	S. Allison
28 Jas. Taylor.	Braeside, Sand Point and Dewar	Oct., 1911	July, 1895	Braeside.	J. Bethune
29 J. G. Greig.	Balderson and Drummond.	Nov., 1911	June, 1902	Balderson. . . .	Wm. McNaughton
30 J. K. Henry.	Douglas and Scotch Bush.	Mar., 1912	April, 1882	Douglas.	R. Steele
31 A. D. Fraser.	Ashton and Appleton.	Mar., 1912	July, 1895	Appleton.	T. Arthur
32 Vacant.	St. And's, Almonte			Almonte	J. Neilson
33 "					

17.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 Hugh Cameron, B.A.	Morrisburg.....	1888	Dec. 2, 1879	Morrisburg....	J. Dawley
2 John Macdougall, B.A.	Spencerville, Vent- nor and Roebuck	1899	June 23, 1889	Spencerville...	Wm. Holmes, Jr.
3 Norman A. MacLeod B.A., B.D.	First Church, Brock- ville.....	1904	Aug. 9, 1894	Brockville....	Capt. Buckman
4 Matthew H. Wilson B.A.	Hallville and Reid's Mills.....	1905	Nov. 15, 1897	Mountain.....	Clark Hyndman
5 George Yule.....	Winchester.....	1906	May 27, 1902	Winchester....	W. J. Fraser
6 Dugald O. MacArthur, B.D.	Iroquois and Dixons Lyn, Caintown and	1906	July 27, 1894	Iroquois.....	T. A. Thompson
7 Charles E. A. Pocock, B.A.	Mallorytown.....	1906	June 5, 1902	Lyn.....	Jas. Cumming
8 Thos. A. Sadler, B.A.	Cardinal and Maine- ville.....	1908	Mar. 16, 1897	Cardinal.....	Thos. Campbell
9 Moses F. Boudreau...	Merrickville and Jasper.....	1909	Aug. 8, 1877	Merrickville....	J. E. Angus
10 Stuart A. Woods, B.A.	Chesterville.....	1909	July 11, 1900	Chesterville....	Calvin M. Fyke
11 John R. McCrimmon, M.A., B.D.	Williamsburg and Winchester Sp'gs	1910	April 29, 1909	Williamsburg..	Thomas L. Deeks
12 Charles C. Salisbury...	Kemptville and Oxford Mills....	1910	May 31, 1910	Kemptville....	George McCaughey
13 William A. McKenzie, B.A., B.D.	Westport and New- boro.....	1910	May 10, 1884	Westport.....	Wm. McKnight
14 Kenneth W. Barton, B.A.	Prescott.....	1910	May 10, 1904	Prescott.....	F. J. Davy
15 Kenneth A. Gollan...	Morewood.....	1911	July 18, 1892	Morewood.....	James Moffat
16 William H. Mont- gomery, B.A., B.D.	Athens and Toledo.	1911	May 21, 1903	Athens.....	Elgin Lockwood
17 Gordon R. Duncan...	Bishop Mill's and East Oxford....	1911	May 23, 1911	Bishop's Mills..	William Hutton
18 Samuel S. Burns, B.A.	St. John's.....	1912	June 13, 1893	Brockville....	N. G. Somerville
19 Vacant.....	Brockville.....				
20 Vacant.....	Dunbar and Colquhoun.....			Dunbar.....	E. Onderkirk
	South Mountain, Heckston and Pleasant Valley			South Mountain	W. J. Gilmer
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.				
1.....	Morton, Lyndhurst, and Ellisville			Morton.....	F. B. Taber
2.....	Stone's, Fairfield and N. Augusta			Whitehurst....	David Thom

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	13	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	18
" " " Ordained Missionary		No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	
" " " French Evangelization			
Spencerville, March 27, 1912.			
JOHN MACDOUGALL, Pres. Clerk.			

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Clerks of Synod :—Rev. John Gray, D.D., Orillia, and Rev. R. C. Tibb, B.A., Toronto.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A.	Professor in Queen's College (Retired)	1860	May 25, 1855	Kingston.....	
2 D. Wishart.....	Retired.....	1875	April 5, 1856	Madoc.....	
3 Henry Gracey.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Gananoque	1878	May 22, 1865	Gananoque..	D. A. Mitchell
4 Jas. Fowler, M.A., LL.D.	Professor in Queen's (Retired)	1880	May 19, 1857	Kingston.....	
5 Jas. Cumberland, M.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Amberst Island	1881	Feb. 3, 1881	Stella.....	D. Caughey, jr.
6 W. T. Wilkins, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Trenton	1883	Nov. 7, 1866	Trenton.....	W. H. Little
7 Donald Ross, D.D.	Professor in Queen's College	1883	Oct. 3, 1865	Kingston.....	
8 John Mackie, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus, St. Andrew's Ch., Kingston	1885	Dec. 10, 1877	Kingston.....	
9 M. MacGillivray, D.D.	Chalmers' Ch., Kingston	1887	Oct. 21, 1875	Kingston.....	Rev. A. Laird, B.A.
10 Joseph Gandier.....	Retired.....	1890	Dec. 31, 1872	Newburgh....	Alex. Dickson
11 J. D. Boyd, B.A.	Zion Ch., Kingston	1892	May 19, 1892	Kingston.....	Prof. J. Morrison
12 W. G. Jordan, D.D.	Professor in Queen's College	1899	Aug. 5, 1878	Kingston.....	
13 Hugh McLean,	Retired.....	1901	June 1, 1886	Matawatchan..	
14 A. H. Drumm.....	John St. Church, Belleville	1902	May 25, 1886	Belleville....	D. V. Sinclair
15 D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	Prin. Queen's Univ.	1902	Aug., 1886	Kingston.....	
16 Jas. Binnie, B.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Tweed	1902	Jan. 10, 1893	Tweed.....	Jas. Holderoft
17 J. E. Smith, B.D.	Seymour and Rylstone	1905	Nov. 3, 1896	Menie.....	R. W. Meiklejohn
18 Robert Laird, M.A.	Prof. in Queen's College	1905	Oct. 1, 1895	Kingston.....	
19 H. S. Graham.....	St. Peter's Ch., Madoc	1907	May 27, 1895	Madoc.....	Wm. Mackintosh
20 A. E. Cameron, B.A.	Melrose, Lonsdale, and Shannonville	1907	Sept., 1906	Melrose.....	Wm. Clazie
21 Peter Nicol.....	Retired.....	1908	Oct. 27, 1884	Demorestville.	W. Boulter
22 A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Dalhousie, Elphin and Snow Road.	1908	Jan., 1897	McDonald's Cor.	Matthew Donald
23 E. F. Scott, M.A., D.D.	Prof. in Queen's College	1908	Sept. 11, 1895	Kingston..	
24 J. P. McInnes, B.A.	West Huntingdon and Foxboro....	1908	Dec. 28, 1885	Foxboro.....	Almon Reid
25 H. W. Reede, M.A.	St. John's Ch., and Sand Hill, Pitts- burgh	1909	Jan. 19, 1883	Kilbirnie.....	D. MacLean
26 A. S. Kerr, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Belleville	1910	Nov. 1905	Belleville....	B. Mallory
27 A. Thompson, B.D.	Newburgh, Camden V. & Camden East	1910	July 13, 1892	Newburgh....	Alex. Dickson
28 I. N. Beekstedt.....	Lansdowne, Fair- fax and Sand Bay	1910	June 14, 1904	Lansdowne....	S. Donevan
29 J. A. Hilts.....	St. Andrew's Church, Stirling	1910	Nov. 1905	Stirling.....	L. Meiklejohn

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 30 J. A. Shaver, B.D....	St. Andrew's Ch., Pictou.....	1910	Aug. 2, 1910	Pictou.....	W. McKensie
31 John Dall, B.D.....	Prof. in Queen's College.....	1910	June 7, 1907	Kingston.....	
32 A. Leslie Howard, Ph.D.	Pres. Ch., Napanee Ch. of Redeemer, Deseronto.....	1911	July, 1903	Napanee.....	Dr. T. W. Simpson
33 F. S. Dowling, B.A.		1911	July 8, 1910	Deseronto.....	John Newton, M.D.
34 R. Drinnan.....	Sunbury, Glen- burnie and Guthrie.....	1911	Oct. 1, 1894	Sunbury.....	Jas. Webb
35 H. G. Steers.....	Roslin, Thurlow and Fuller.....	1911	June, 1911	Roslin.....	J. L. Balcanguel
36 D. Fiske.....	O. M. in North Hastings.....	1911	Oct. 8, 1885	L'Amable.....	John R. Tait
37 J. W. McIntosh, M.A.	Cooke's Church, Kingston.....	1912	Aug. 26, 1897	Kingston.....	D. A. Shaw
38 S. J. M. Compton, B.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Kingston.....	1912	Aug. 2, 1910	Kingston.....	W. T. Minnes
39 Vacant.....	Glenvale, Harrow- smith and Wilton			Harrowsmith..	T. B. Guess
40 Vacant.....	Tamworth and Camden VIII.			Tamworth.....	John McKnight
41 Vacant.....	Queensboro', St. Paul's and St. Columba.....			Eldorado.....	H. Rollins
42 Vacant.....	Demorestville and Crofton.....			Demorestville..	Wellington Boulter
STUDENT MISSIONARIES MISSION STATIONS.					
1.....	Carlton, Hermon, Bessemer and McArthur's			Consecon.....	
2 George Rowland.....	Consecon and Hillier.....			Bath.....	
3 James Robinson.....	Bath, Ernestown and Sandhurst			Maynooth.....	
4 L. A. Muttitt.....	Maynooth, Pleas- ant Valley and Lake St. Peter				
5.....	Portsmouth and Collin's Bay				
6 J. F. Wedderburn.....	Tichbourne, Ken- nedy's and Piccadilly.....				
7 S. A. White.....	Ridge, Coe Hill Ormsby and Thanet.....			Ormsby.....	
8 W. E. Bannerman.....	Wilbur, Lavant Mundell and Beattie.....			Lavant Station	
9 P. M. Sinclair.....	Wolfe Island, Ridge, Pt. Alex- and Garden Is.			Wolfe Island..	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Alex. McDonald, B.A.	Retired.....			Napanee.....	
2 John Fairlie.....	Retired.....			Kingston.....	
3 Alex. Laird, B.A.	Prof. in Military College.....			Kingston.....	
4 T. B. Scott, M.A., M.D.	For. Missionary			Manepay, Cey- lon.....	
5 W. W. McLaren, B.D. Ph.D.	Prof. in Japan			Tokyo, Japan..	

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 6 S. B. Manukian, B.D.	Missionary.....			Erzurum, Turk.	
7 H. T. Wallace, M.A., Ph. D.	Asst. Professor Queen's College			Kingston.....	
8 Mark Danby.....	Retired.....			Eglinburg.....	
9 W. S. McTavish, Ph. D.	Sec. Dom. Alliance			Kingston.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 19 No. of Ministers on Roll, French Evangelisation Charges 13					
" " " Augmented " 5 No. without Pastoral Charge..... 38					
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1 Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 38					
Trenton, Ont., April 2, 1912. No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 9					
WM. THOS. WILKINS, B.A., Pres. Clerk.					

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 Peter M. Duncan.....	Retired.....		1857	1857	Colborne, Ont...	R. R. Warner.
2 D. A. Thomson.....	Hastings.....		1883	1883	Hastings.....	Brickley, P. O.
3 A. K. McLeod, B.A.	Brighton.....		1886	1885	Brighton.....	B. C. H. Becker
4 William Johnston...	Millbrook and Gar- den Hill.....		1894	1894	Millbrook.....	Alex. Hamill,
5 Wm. Beattie.....	Cobourg.....		1900	1890	Millbrook.....	Garden Hill
6 D. D. McDonald, B.A.	Keene & Westwood		1902	1892	Cobourg.....	Thomas Harvey
7 D. A. McKensie, B.A.	Centreville and Stewart Memorial		1905	1900	Keene.....	John Hope,
8 D. B. Marsh, B.A., Sc. D., F.R.S.A.	Springville.....		1906	1891	S. Monaghan...	Villiers, P. O.
9 H. J. Keith, M.A., B.D.	Knox Church, Peterborough		1907	1904	Springville.....	A. Finnie,
10 Robert Pogue.....	St. Paul's.....		1907	1895	Peterborough..	Beaufort, P. O.
11 P. B. Thornton, B.A.	Colborne and Lakeport.....		1908	1908	Peterborough..	Albert Sanderson
12 A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Grafton & Vernon- ville.....		1908	1908	Colborne.....	Roland McLean
13 J. R. Black.....	Bethesda and Rosenesth.....		1909	1875	Grafton.....	John Underwood
14 G. A. Brown, B.D.	Campbellford.....		1909	1907	Harwood.....	James Kennedy
15 D. H. Currie, B.A.	Omeme, Lakevale, & Mount Pleasant		1909	1903	Campbellford..	Harwood
16 Matthew Cree, B.A.	Norwood.....		1910	1910	Omeme.....	P. B. Nelson
17 Hugh Brown.....	Warsaw and Cot- tesloe.....		1910	1891	A. Ruthford,	Mt. Pleasant
18 W. D. McDonald, B.A.	Warkworth.....		1910	1908	John E. Roxburgh	John E. Roxburgh
19 James Skene.....	Havelock.....		1910	1895	George Gardiner,	Cottesloe
20 James Rollins, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Peter- borough.....		1910	1895	Warsaw.....	Samuel Black
21 R. J. Ross, B.A.	Baltimore and Coldsprings.....		1911	1899	Warkworth....	Jas. Thompson
22 T. B. McCorkindale, M.A.	Lakefield and North Smith....		1911	1888	Havelock.....	M. P. P.
23 Vacant.....	St. Paul's Ch., Port Hope.....				Peterborough..	Richard Lees, M.A.
24 Student Supply.....	Mill St. Ch., Port Hope.....				Baltimore.....	Robert Mann
25 Stated Supply.....	Pontypool, Bally- duff, Janetville and Bethany....				Lakefield.....	A. Cullen
					Port Hope.....	John Hayden
					Port Hope.....	John W. Lawrie
					Pontypool.....	George Coulter

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No	MISSION FIELDS.				
1 Student Supply	Apsley and Clydesdale			Apsley, Ont.	David Campbell, Rose Island
2 " "	Marmora, C. C. Junction and Beaver Creek			Marmora	George McQueen
3 " "	Lakehurst, Hall's Bridge and Rockcroft.			Hall's Bridge.	J. C. Weir, Lakehurst
APPENDIX.					
1 E. F. Torrance, D.D.			1876	Kingston	
2 A. McNaughton				Port Hope	
3 Jas. Ross, B.A.				Toronto	
4 Richard Hyde				Regina, Sask.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	20	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	22
" " " Ordained Mission	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
" " " French Evangelization	"		

Hastings, Ont., April 1, 1912.

D. A. THOMSON, Pres. Clerk.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

No.	MINISTERS.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. R. Fraser	Chalmers, Uxbridge	1898	Jan., 1898	Uxbridge	J. W. Gould
2	D. W. Best	St. Andrew's, Beaverton	1899	March, 1899	Beaverton	David Bruce
3	W. G. Smith	Bobcaygeon and Dunsford	1902	June, 1895	Bobcaygeon....	W. C. Moore
4	H. H. Turner, B.D., B.A.	Kirkfield and Bolsover	1902	Nov., 1902	Kirkfield.	Donald McRae
5	J. Wallace, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's, Lindsay	1903	April, 1903	Lindsay	Andrew Robertson
6	T. M. Wesley, B.A.	Sunderland and Cresswell	1907	Aug., 1907	Sunderland....	H. Tocher
7	C. Stanfield Lord, B.D.	Fenelon Falls and Bury's Green	1907	June, 1884	Fenelon Falls. .	J. Northey
8	A. J. Mann, B.A.	Woodville	1908	Oct., 1894	Woodville.....	A. Carmichael
9	H. N. Konkle	St. Andrew, Sonya	1908	June, 1903	Sonya	Jas. Watson
10	W. A. MacKay	Wick & Greenbank	1909	Nov., 1905	Blackwater	Jas. J. Leask
11	T. O. Miller, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Quaker Hill.....	1909	Oct., 1902	Uxbridge	Jos. Ferguson
12	S. G. Steele, B.A.	Knox, Glenarm	1910	July, 1904	Glenarm.....	C. McMillan
13	E. MacDonald	Leaskdale and Zephyr	1910	Sept., 1903	Leaskdale	B. Armstrong
14	T. A. Symington, M.A.	Knox, Beaverton and Gamebridge	1910	Aug., 1910	Beaverton	Robert Ross
15	J. R. Conn, M.A.	Knox, Cannington	1910	Nov., 1899	Cannington	Wm. Burns
16	H. Walker	Cobocook, Kinmount & Rosedale	1912		Kinmount.....	Alex. Morrison
17	Vacant	St. And's, Eldon and Eldon St'n			Eldon Station..	M. McLean
18	Vacant	Cambray and Oakwood			Cambray	J. K. Irwin
19	Stated Supply	Haliburton, Minden, Alsa and Twelve Mile Lake			Minden	S. Phillips, B.A.
20	Stated Supply	Sebright, Dartmoor and Uphill			Sebright	Wm. Hill

20.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. A. Sharrard, M.A.	Indore College, Central India		June, 1907	Indore College, Central India	
2 A. Nugent, M.D. (an elder)	Medical Missionary, India		June, 1904	Ujjain, Central India	
3 James Fraser				Fenelon Falls	
4 G. M. Young, B.A.			Jan., 1903	Holmfild, Man.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	15	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	16
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
" " " French Evangelization	"		

Beaverton, April 1, 1912.

D. W. BEST, Pres. Clerk.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

No.	MINISTERS.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Abraham, D.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Whitby.....	1879	Nov., 1872	Whitby.....	Judge McIntyre
2	J. A. McKeen, B.A.	Orono.....	1888	Oct., 1878	Orono.....	John Allin
3	James Hodges, B.A.	Oshawa.....	1898	Sept., 1893	Oshawa.....	David Keith
4	Hugh Munroe, B.A.	Bowmanville....	1903	June, 1903	Bowmanville..	James Smith
5	J. C. Forster.....	Blackstock, Nestle- ton, Enniskillen..	1907	Sept., 1895	Blackstock....	Jos. Sanderson
6	Wm. Moore, B.A.....	Pickering.....	1907	June, 1904	Pickering.....	M. S. Chapman
7	W. R. Wood.....	Brougham.....	1908	June, 1904	Claremont.....	Geo. Richardson
8	A. L. McFadyen, B.A.	Dunbarton.....	1909	1879	Dunbarton.....	Wm. Taylor
9	A. C. Cameron, B.A.	Port Perry.....	1909	Aug., 1909	Port Perry.....	J. L. Foreman
10	Wm. Rice.....	Ashburn, Utica, Myrtle.....	1909	Dec., 1909	Ashburn.....	Thomas Brooks
11	P. McLeod, B.A.	Newcastle, Newton- ville.....	1910	July, 1910	Newcastle.....	T. Moffat
12	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Melville Church, Scarboro.....	1910	March, 1900	West Hill.....	Geo. McIntosh
13	W. M. Haig.....	Columbus, Brooklin	1911	Aug., 1891	Columbus.....	W. A. Holiday
MISSION STATION.		Kendal, Oakhill, Oak.....			Kendal.....	John Stewart
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1 J. H. Borland, M.A.				July, 1899		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	13	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	"	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	13
" " " Ordained Missionary	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1
" " " French Evangelization	"		

Orono, Ont., April 17, 1912.

J. A. McKEEN, Pres. Clerk.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 Jas. Carmichael, D.D.	Emeritus Pastor, St. Andrew's, King College St., Tor.	1860	Oct. 1860	Strange.	Geo. E. Dalby
2 Alex. Gilray, D.D.	Emeritus Pastor, Old St. Andrew's, Toronto.	1875	Jan. 5, 1875	Toronto.	
3 Geo. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D.	Aurora and East King.	1876	Feb. 4, 1876	Toronto.	
4 Walter Amos.	Emeritus Pastor, Knox Ch., Toronto	1876	Nov. 9, 1876	Aurora.	Wm. Y. King
5 Henry M. Parsons, D.D.	Westminster Ch., Toronto.	1880	Nov. 15, 1880	Toronto.	
6 John Neil, D.D.	Grosvenor St., Toronto	1884	Dec. 5, 1882	Toronto.	
7 Daniel McTavish, M.A., D.Sc.	Bloor St. Church, Toronto	1888	June 17, 1884	Toronto.	Theron Gibson
8 Wm. G. Wallace, M.A., D.D.	St. John's, Toronto.	1888	May, 1883	Toronto.	
9 J. McP. Scott, B.A., LL.B., D.D.	West Ch., Toronto.	1889	Dec. 17, 1889	Toronto.	
10 John A. Turnbull, D.D.	Bonar Ch., Toronto	1891	Sept. 13, 1881	Toronto.	A. E. Humphrey
11 Alex. MacGillivray, D.D.	Foreign Mission Secretary	1891	Sept. 21, 1877	Toronto.	
12 R. P. Mackay, D.D.	Clerk of Presbytery Joint Clerk of Synod	1892	Oct., 1877	Toronto.	
13 R. Campbell Tibb, B.A. D.D.	Prof., Knox Coll., St. Paul's, Toronto.	1893	June, 1886	Toronto.	John McClelland
14 Jas. Ballantyne, B.A., D.D.	Emmanuel, East Toronto.	1896	April, 1885	Toronto.	
15 Geo. R. Fasken, B.A.	Editor & Business Manager, Pres. S. S. Publications	1897	Feb. 8, 1897	Toronto.	
16 Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	High Park Church, Toronto.	1898	Sept. 29, 1873	Toronto.	T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.
17 R. Douglas Fraser, M.A., D.D.	Erskine Ch., Tor.	1898	April 22, 1891	Toronto.	
18 Solomon C. Graeb.	Parkdale, Toronto	1898	Sept. 29, 1873	Toronto.	
19 James Murray, B.A., B.D.	Knox Ch., Toronto	1899	April 21, 1883	Toronto.	J. E. Baillie
20 A. Logan Geggie.	Mount Albert.	1899	Nov. 10, 1884	Toronto.	
21 A. B. Winchester	Woodbridge & Knox Church, Vaughan	1901	June 28, 1888	Toronto.	
22 D. G. Cameron.	Emeritus Pastor, Kew Beach, Tor.	1901	July 12, 1887	Toronto.	W. S. Smith
23 M. MacKinnon, B.A.	Associate Editor, Pres. S. S. Publications	1901	July 18, 1883	Mount Albert.	
24 J. W. Bell, M.A.	Avenue Road, Tor.	1902	Nov. 1888	Woodbridge.	
25 John M. Duncan, B.D., D.D.	Chalmers' Ch. Tor.	1902	Dec. 22, 1868	Toronto.	Wm. Watson
26 J. W. Stephen.	Prof., Knox College Cowan Ave., Tor.	1902	Dec. 1889	Toronto.	
27 H. A. Macpherson.	Georgetown and Limehouse.	1903	June 9, 1902	Toronto.	
28 J. D. Robertson, M.A., D.Sc.	Boston Church Es- quimaux.	1903	Sept. 1, 1896	Toronto.	Archibald Heron D. E. Hughes
29 P. M. Macdonald, M.A.	Knox Ch., Milton.	1904	June 6, 1896	Toronto.	
30 R. F. Cameron, B.A.	Prof., Knox College Sabbath School	1904	Nov. 17, 1896	Georgetown.	
31 J. R. Watts, B.D.	Secretary	1904	Oct. 3, 1904	Mansewood.	George Hume
32 Wm. M. MacKay.	Dovercourt Rd., Tor.	1904	Aug. 4, 1896	Milton.	
33 T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	Wychwood Park.	1905	Sept., 1882	Toronto.	
34 J. C. Robertson, B.D.	Norval and Union.	1905	May, 1899	Toronto.	Wm. Hampshire Dr. Robinson
35 James Wilson, B.A.	Alhambra Av. Tor.	1905	June 1, 1893	Toronto.	
36 W. A. MacTaggart, B.A.	St. Giles Ch., Tor.	1905	May 21, 1905	Toronto.	
37 W. D. Turner, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Tor.	1905	May 24, 1900	Norval.	Geo. T. Graham John Duncan A. L. Noble C. A. McRae, Ph.D. Geo. Whyte
38 Jos. E. Reid, B.A.	Treas. Pres. Ch. in Canada, W. Section	1905	Aug. 24, 1905	Toronto.	
39 Robt. Herbison, M.A.	Unionville, St. John's and Brown's Cor.	1905	May, 1898	Toronto.	
40 T. Crawford Brown, M.A.	Dale Pres. Ch. Tor.	1905	Nov. 6, 1905	Toronto.	Geo. Keith
41 John Somerville, M.A., D.D.		1906	Aug., 1875	Toronto.	
42 Frank Rae, M.A.		1907	Feb., 1884	Unionville.	
43 John D. Morrow		1907	July 5, 1904	Toronto.	Wm. Hood Wm. Calhoun

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
44 D. Wallace Christy.	Rhodes Ave., Tor.	1907	Sept. 17, 1907	Toronto.	J. C. McGuiness
45 John T. Hall.	Morningside.	1907	Oct. 13, 1896	Toronto.	James Wilson
46 W. G. Beck.	Eglinton.	1907	Feb. 17, 1898	Eglinton.	James Logie
47 H. F. Thomas, M.A.	Newmarket.	1908	Aug. 21, 1893	Newmarket.	Benj. Ross
48 W. H. Andrews, M.A.	Queen St. E., Tor.	1908	Feb. 18, 1908	Toronto.	John McKee
49 Alex. MacMillan.	Mimico.	1908	Sept. 26, 1887	Toronto.	John Slater
50 S. H. Pickup, M.A.	Southside, Toronto	1908	May 26, 1907	Toronto.	
51 James W. Gordon, B.D.	St. Andrew's and St. Paul's, Vaughan.	1908	May 28, 1908	Maple.	Alex. McNaughton
52 A. E. Armstrong, M.A.	Asst. Sec. Foreign Missions	1908	Sept., 1904	Toronto.	
53 F. C. Overend, B.A.	Sutton, Pefferlaw, Egypt	1908	June 28, 1908	Sutton.	John Percy
54 J. A. Miller, B.A.	Riverdale, Toronto	1908	May 26, 1903	Toronto.	Edwin Hoskin
55 Alfred Gandier, B.D., D.D.	Prin., Knox College	1908	Sept. 1880	Toronto.	
56 And. Todd Taylor, D.D.	Cooke's Ch., Tor.	1908	May, 1893	Toronto.	John Rennie
57 James Anthony, M.A.	Knox Ch., Scarboro	1908	May 29, 1901	Agincourt.	James Stewart
58 W. J. Booth, B.A.	Hornby & Omagh.	1909	May 31, 1901	Hornby.	James Ford
59 Daniel Strachan, B.A.	Rosedale.	1909	Feb. 9, 1893	Toronto.	P. Macdonald
60 E. C. Currie.	Richmond Hill and Thornhill.	1909	Dec. 24, 1896	Toronto.	J. Scott McNair
61 Geo. B. MacLeod, B.D.	Deer Park.	1909	Sept. 18, 1891	Toronto.	Robt. Northey
62 Geo. P. Duncan.	Port Credit and	1909	July 22, 1897	Port Credit.	John Craib
63 P. F. Sinclair, M.A.	N. Broadview Ch., Toronto.	1909	Aug. 1900	Toronto.	
64 Bertram B. Wetherall, B.A.	Runnymede, Tor.	1909	June 1907	Toronto.	T. Johnston
65 J. E. Munroe, B.A.	Oakville.	1909	1891	Oakville.	C. H. Page
66 R. M. Dickey.	Royce Ave., Tor.	1909	1897	Toronto.	Joseph Arbuckle
67 Robert Law, D.D.	Prof., Knox College	1909		Toronto.	
68 And. Robertson, D.D.	St. James Square, Toronto.	1909	July 17, 1888	Toronto.	Wm. Sutherland
69 A. H. McGillivray, B.A.	Weston, Westminster Ch.	1909	June 27, 1899	Weston.	J. K. Moffatt
70 Hugh Ross, B.A.	Queensville and Mount Pleasant.	1909	Dec. 1892	Queensville.	James Styles
71 H. R. Pickup, B.A.	Collegiate Pastor, College Street	1910	Mar. 17, 1910	Toronto.	
72 D. T. L. McKerrroll, B.A.	Victoria Church, West Toronto	1910	July 4, 1901	Toronto.	R. C. Jennings.
73 J. A. Mustard, B.A.	Dufferin St. Ch., Toronto.	1910		Toronto.	A. M. Girvan
74 F. J. Maxwell.	Davenport Road Toronto.	1910	Oct. 16, 1910	Toronto.	John Wanless
75 N. A. McEachern, M.A.	Brampton.	1910	June 15, 1910	Brampton.	J. B. Leslie
76 W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	Bolton & Nashville	1910	Aug. 6, 1891	Bolton.	Robt. Steele
77 Rich. Davidson, Ph.D.	Prof. Knox College	1910	Dec. 2, 1910	Toronto.	
78 J. A. Moir, B.A. LL.B.	St. Andrew's Markham, Zion, Cedar Grove.	1911	Dec. 7, 1899	Markham.	Peter McLellan
79 Thos. A. Watson, B.D.	Fairbank	1910	Sept. 1, 1910	Fairbank.	Chas. Curtis
80 Chas. W. Mustard, B.A.	St. David's, Tor.	1911	May 16, 1911	Toronto.	
81 S. Harper Gray, M.A.	Old St. And's, Tor.	1911	June 1898	Toronto.	John J. Gibson
82 J. F. Scott.	St. And's, Streetsville	1911	July 23, 1893	Streetsville.	D. J. McClure
83 J. H. Edmison, B.A.	Sec'y. Home Miss.	1911	July 23, 1901	Toronto.	
84 T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D.	Oakwood, Toronto	1911	Apr. 8, 1902	Toronto.	
85 R. Brydon, B.A.	St. Andrew's, King, Laskay & Eversley	1912	Jan. 8, 1909	Strange.	Alex. Bryson
86 Harvey Carmichael, B.A.	St. Andrew's and Zion, Scarboro	1912	1898	Bendale.	Peter Heron
87 J. A. Stewart, B.A.	Kew Beach, Tor.	1912	May 29, 1906	Toronto.	John Lowden
88 Hugh Matheson, LL.B.	Bethesda.	1912	June 5, 1900	Don.	Robt. Davidson
89 Vacant	St. Enoch's, Tor'to				
90 Vacant	Stouffville and Melville.				Alex. D. Bruce
91 Vacant	Beza, St. Paul's and 11th Line.				

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
MISSION CHARGES.					
1	Brownhill				
2	Ballantrae				
3	Fisherville				
4	Forest Hill				
5	Malton				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Peter Lindsay			Oct. 12, 1853	Toronto	
2 Duncan Cameron			May 3, 1854	Oakville	
3 J. Sieveright, M.A.			July, 1857	Toronto	
4 Wm. Peattie			Jan. 24, 1860	Toronto	
5 Alex. Dawson, M.A.			Sept., 1863	Toronto	
6 John McAlpine			1863	Toronto	
7 Robt. Knowles			Oct. 1, 1866	Toronto	
8 W. D. Ballantyne, M.A.			Nov. 1867	Toronto	
9 J. L. Murray, D.D.					
10 Nathaniel Smith			1868	Toronto	
11 Henry Sinclair			June, 1870	Toronto	
12 George Bruce, D.D.			Nov. 14, 1872	Toronto	
13 A. C. Stewart			Sept., 1875	Toronto	
14 Horace Peckover			Oct., 1875	Streetsville	
15 John Wilkie, D.D.			April, 1876	Toronto	
16 R. H. Abraham, D.Sc.			Sept., 1879	Toronto	
17 Louis H. Jordan, B.D.			June 1, 1880	Toronto	
18 John Ross, D.D.			Dec., 1882	Toronto	
19 Duncan MacColl, B.A.			Oct., 1879	Toronto	
20 David MacLaren, B.A.			July, 1883	Toronto	
21 J. L. Simpson			April, 1886	Toronto	
22 Robt. Haddow, B.D.			May, 1886	Toronto	
23 W. G. Hanna, B.A.			Jan., 1886	Toronto	
24 J. Stenhouse, B.Sc.					
25 W. A. Duncan, B.D.			June, 1890	Toronto	
26 R. M. Hamilton, B.A.			Oct. 13, 1895	Toronto	
27 M. P. Talling, B.A.			June, 1890	Toronto	
28 J. McMillan			July, 1890	Toronto	
29 J. A. Macdonald, LL.D.			July, 1891	Toronto	
30 Wm. Morrin, B.A.			Nov., 1891	Toronto	
31 H. R. Horne, B.A.			Feb., 1892	Mimico	
32 W. R. Johnston			Aug., 1893	Toronto	
33 John McNicol, B.A.			1893	Toronto	
34 J. W. C. Bennett, B.A.			March, 1896	Toronto	
35 Thomas Eakin			May, 1898	Toronto	
36 N. A. McDonald, B.A.			May, 1899	Toronto	
37 T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.			Jan., 1899	Toronto	
38 T. J. Glover, B.A.			Dec., 1899	Toronto	
39 John McKensie, Ph.D.			Jan., 1906	Toronto	
40 S. B. Rohold	Miss. to Jews		June, 1906	W. Elkins, Va.	
41 W. A. Stewart, M.A.			1909	Toronto	
42 John Gray, D.D.					
43 W. B. Cooper, M.A.	Gen. Sec. Can. Bible Society			Toronto	
44 Ghosen-el-Howie	Missionary in Syria				
45 R. J. Somerville				Toronto	
46 James Faulds, M.A.	Assist. Minister St. James Square			Toronto	
47 D. H. MacLennan, M.A.				Toronto	
48 T. A. Patterson, M.A.				Toronto	
49 J. Waddell Black, M.A.				Toronto	
50 John Anderson, B.A.				Toronto	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	63	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	18
" " " Augmented	5	Total Number of Ministers on Roll	88
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	50
" " " French Evangelization			

Toronto April 13, 1912.

R. CAMPBELL TIBB, 31 Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Pres. Clerk

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 J. R. Bell	Laurel and Black's Corners	1892	June 22, 1892	Laurel	Joseph Kinsley
2 J. A. Matheson, B.A.	Priceville and Swinton Park	1898	June 25, 1899	Priceville	John McDonald
3 James Buchanan, M.A.	Dundalk & Ventry	1899	June 1, 1891	Dundalk	John A. Scott
4 Hugh Matheson, LL.B.	Caledon East and St. Andrew's	1900	June 5, 1900	Caledon East	John Heard
5 J. Gordon Cheyne	Claude & Mayfield	1903	July 28, 1903	Claude	I. H. Marshall
6 S. R. Robinson, B.A.	Caledon	1903	Sept. 7, 1903	Caledon	Samuel Nelson
7 J. A. McKensie, M.A., Ph.D.	Shelburne	1905	Jan. 7, 1896	Shelburne	W. Patterson
8 R. S. Scott	Hillsburg & Bethel	1905	June 29, 1900	Hillsburg	E. E. Cook
9 W. L. Atkinson	Rosemont, Mans- field, Everett	1907	Dec. 8, 1896	Everett	P. Gallagher
10 W. Cooper Mercer	Maple Valley and Singhampton	1907	Jan. 30, 1902	Singhampton	Robert Taylor
11 W. M. Morris	Orangeville	1908	Aug. 12, 1902	Orangeville	D. McPherson
12 J. E. Thompson, B.A.	Cheltenham and Mount Pleasant	1909	Sept. 28, 1909	Cheltenham	J. H. Hunter
13 P. W. Currie	Ballinafad, & Melv'e	1910	Nov. 25, 1901	Ballinafad	J. C. McArthur
14 G. S. Milligan, M.A.	Flesherton, Eugenia, and Proton Station	1910	Apr. 30, 1896	Flesherton	T. R. McKensie
15 W. J. Cook, B.A.	Central India	1910	Sept. 26, 1910	Central India	
16 A. J. Fowle, B.A.	Camilla, Mono Cen., and Cairncross	1910	Nov. 22, 1904	Camilla	J. A. Marshall
17 G. W. Ross, B.A.	Corbetton and Riverview	1910	Mar. 26, 1901	Corbetton	James Donkin
18 J. A. Black, B.A.	Mono Mills, Mono East, Adjala	1910	Jan. 12, 1903	Mono Mills	Wm. Guest
19 David Smith	Grand Valley and South Luther	1911	May 27, 1907	Grand Valley	Weir McCullough
20 Wm. C. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D.	Alton and North Erin	1911	Mar. 8, 1877	Acton	Robert Wallace
21 John Lindsay	Erin and Osprings	1912	Dec. 1896	Erin	Ben. Mandell
22 Stated Supply	Horning's Mills and Primrose				G. McCauley, Sr.
23 Vacant	Tarbert & Keldon				Wm. Anderson
24 Stated Supply	Waldemar and Maples				J. H. Hunter
25 Student	Maxwell, McIntyre and Faversham				Nelson Scott
26 Catechist	Kingscote and Levendale				Ebenezer Barber

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 Robert Fowle				55 Humberside Ave., Tor.
2 D. A. Hamilton, B.A.	Official Barnardo Homes			Peter Street, Toronto
3 W. N. Carr				Ventry
4 Robt. McCallum				Waldeman, P.O.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	19	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	20
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	3
" " " Ordained Missionary		No. on Appendix to the Roll	
" " " French Evangelization			

Dundalk March 20, 1911.

JAMES BUCHANAN, Pres. Clerk

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Gray, M.A., D.D.	Pastor Emeritus, Synod Clerk	1851	1851	Orillia.	J. Goodfellow
2	D. D. McLeod, D.D.	St. Andrew's Barrie.	1884	1887	Barrie.	James McArthur
3	N. Campbell, B.A.	Guthrie, Central and St. Andrew's	1894	1886	Oro Station.	S. J. Milliken
4	J. J. Elliott, B.A.	Knox Ch., Midland	1898	1888	Midland.	Geo. Cunningham
5	J. T. Taylor.	Foreign Missionary.	1899	1899	Mhow, C. India	Thos. Smith
6	G. I. Crow.	Town Line, Ivy and Baxter	1901	1896	Thornton.	F. Wood
7	G. J. McKay, M.A.	Knox Ch., Elmvale, and Floss.	1903	1899	Elmvale.	P. McKee
8	L. McLean.	Churchill, Craigvale, and Lefroy	1905	1894	Churchill.	C. A. Nettleton
9	C. T. Tough.	Duntroon, West Church and Nottawa	1905	1895	Duntroon.	Samuel Elder
10	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	Penetang and Wye-bridge	1905	1898	Penet'nguishene	Thos. Muir
11	A. Wilson.	Airlie & Black Bank	1906	1881	Lisle.	D. G. Bell
12	R. J. Sturgeon, B.A.	Angus & New Lowell	1906	1890	Angus.	John Young
13	R. C. McDermid	Stayner & Sunnidale	1908	1902	Stayner.	S. McDevitt
14	Alex. Shepherd.	Midhurst, Minesing and Edenvale	1908	1897	Midhurst.	G. J. Elder
15	W. P. Lane, B.A.	Bond Head and Schomberg	1909	1909	Bond Head.	Jas. Percy
16	D. A. McKeracher, B.A.	Gravenhurst	1909	1906	Gravenhurst.	J. E. Smythe
17	H. D. McCuaig, B.A.	Tottenham and Beeton	1909	1909	Tottenham.	J. F. Reid
18	H. A. Berlis	Victoria Harbor and Vasey	1909	1909	Victoria H'rb'r.	D. C. Cameron
19	Arch. McVicar, B.A.	Esson and Willis	1909	1895	Jarratt.	M. Cliphsham
20	W. T. Ellison.	Alliston and Burns	1909	1898	Alliston.	R. Sutherland
21	A. V. Brown, B.D.	Allandale.	1909	1906	Allandale.	H. A. Prentice
22	J. A. Reddon, B.A.	Severn, Sparrow Lake and Malta.	1909	1893	Severn.	Andrew Ross
23	Jenkins Burkholder.	Bradford, West Gwillimbury and St. John's.	1909	1903	Bradford.	D. G. Mitchell
24	T. J. Thomson, M.A.	First Church, Collingwood	1910	1894	Collingwood.	L. Roebuck
25	John MacKernie, B.D.	Uptergrove and Longford	1910	1889	Uptergrove.	Wm. Mitchell
26	A. L. Budge, M.A.	Creemore, E. Not-tawaaga and Dunedin	1911	1896	Creemore.	H. Cheste
27	A. B. Hubly	Wyevale, Van Vlack and Gibson.	1911	1900	Wyevale.	Wm. Carr
28	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Cookstown, First Esson and Carluke	1911	1911	Cookstown.	H. Cooke
29	Wm. Scott, M.A.	Coldwater, Moon-stone and Wau-baushene.	1911	1911	Coldwater.	W. N. Lee
30	T. J. Jewitt, B.A.	Bala, Port Carling and Whitesides.	1911		Bala.	D. McKechnie
31	F. W. Anderson, M.A.	Orillia.	1912		Orillia.	Jas. Cumming
32	Calvin McQuesten, B.A.	Bracebridge and Monck	1912	1910	Bracebridge.	J. C. Marshall
33	Vacant.	W. Collingwood, Craigleith and St. Anne				
34	"	Banks and Gibraltar				
35	"	Hillsdale, Craig-hurst, etc.				
36	"	Washago, Ardtrea and Grays				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 27
 " " " Augmented " 3
 " " " Ordained Missionary " 32
 " " " French Evangelization " 6
 No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charges 2
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll 32
 No. on Appendix to the Roll 6

Oro, April 8, 1912.

NEIL CAMPBELL, Pres. Clerk.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	W. H. Alp.	Sturgeon Falls, Cache Bay.	July 1907	July 1907	Sturgeon Falls.	Jesse Bradford
2	A. E. Mitchener	Callander, Nipissing Junction	July 1908	1906	Callander.	George Morrison.
3	F. W. Mahaffy, B.A.	Parry Sound	Oct. 16, 1908	Nov. 13, 1903	Parry Sound.	Joseph Farrer
4	A. T. Barnard, B.A.	Burk's Falls	Oct. 12, 1909	Oct. 12, 1909	Burk's Falls.	Charles Markham
5	R. J. Craig, M.A.	South River.	Oct. 24, 1909	Apr. 29, 1876	South River.	R. G. Aberdeen
6	J. D. Byrnes, B.D.	Supt. of Missions.	1910	May 28, 1901	North Bay.	Wm. McKenzie
7	T. J. S. Ferguson, B.A.	North Bay	Dec. 1910	June 1903	North Bay.	C. Knight
8	J. McDonald, B.A.	Byng Inlet.	Aug. 17, 1911	May 28, 1908	Byng Inlet.	M. Wetherspoon
9	J. McClung.	Depot Harbor.	Oct. 22, 1911	Aug. 4, 1874	Depot Harbour	R. Small
10	J. M. Mitchell, M.A.	Mattawa	Oct. 1911	May 23, 1867	Mattawa.	A. Meissonheimer
11	J. H. Courtney.	Rosseau	Oct. 1911	1894	Rosseau.	C. Landell
12	D. H. Marshall, M.A.	Huntsville	Nov. 3, 1911	May 24, 1906	Huntsville.	W. F. Clarke
13	Vacant.	Powassan, Chisholm			Powassan.	
STUDENTS AND CATECHISTS						
1	D. Bishop, O.M.	Aspelin, Allansdale, and Chalmers			Huntsville.	A. Sproat
2	W. Pentland.	Berriedale, Ely and Cecebe.			Berriedale.	
3	R. Wiseman.	Bonfield, Brulé and Eau Claire.			Eau Claire.	N. Coredie
4	F. Welsh.	Carling and She-beshakong.				G. Hamilton
5	C. C. Wellerman.	Crest and Wolfe Lake.			Lumsden Mills Que.	
6		Commanda, Nipissing, Restoule, Notham and Farley's			Christian Valley	Wm. Maason
7		Longer, Fielding, Blackstone Lake and James Bay Jet.			James Bay Jct.	Andrew Ostler
8	J. M. Walker.	Dunchurch, Fair-holm, Achmic Harbor, Maple Island and Whitestone.			Dunchurch.	J. Clelland
9	W. A. Robins.	Emisdale, Novar, Kearney and Scotia Jct.			Kearney.	W. Hooley
10		French River			French River.	M. S. Reid
11		Katrine, Sand Lake, Orange Valley.			Katrine.	
12	C. C. Wellerman.	Kippewa, Lumsden's Mills and North River.			Lumsden's Mills, Que.	J. Haggert
13	R. McKay.	Loring and Wolf River.			Loring.	
14	B. Henry.	Madawaska, Whitney and Haggert's			Whitney.	
15	W. Dribble.	Orrville, Maple Lake, Trout Lake and Beattie's.			Orrville.	
16		Ravensworth, Rainy Lake, Brulé Lake, Sprucedale and Doe Lake.			Brulé Lake.	S. Hassen
17	J. K. Graham.	Sprucedale and Doe Lake.			Sprucedale.	M. Deans
18	G. H. Collins.	Sundridge, Bloom-field and Hartfell, Lynch Lake			Sundridge.	P. Henderson
19		Tomika and Widdi-field.				
20	J. McLaughlin.	Warren and Mark-stay			Warren.	W. Guthrie

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 John Beckett.....		Oct. 1908	May 1868	Toronto.....	
1 J. J. Cochrane.....		Oct. 1909	April 1876	Toronto.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 4					
" " " Augmented " 5					
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3					
" " " French Evangelization " ..					
No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge (Supt. of Missions)..... 1					
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 13					
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 2					
South River, Ont., March 28, 1912.					
R. J. CRAIG, Pres. Clerk.					

26.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
1	J. A. Donnell, M.A.	Haileybury	1906	July 19, 1906	Haileybury	G. T. Hamilton
2	P. F. Gardiner, B.A.	Hanbury, Milberta, Englehart, Earleton and Thomstown	1909	June 17, 1909	Hanbury	S. Brunton
3	H. H. Allen, B. A.	New Liskeard	1909	1907	Englehart	Alexander Skinner
4	D. C. Ramsay, M.A.		1910	May, 1909	New Liskeard	John Sharp, M.A.
5	R. J. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Cobalt	1910	1909	Cobalt	W. E. T. Barton
6	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Cochrane	1911	Dec. 1, 1903	Cochrane	
7	G. B. McLennan, B.A.	Porcupine	1911	Aug. 8, 1905	S. Porcupine	
8	W. A. Stewart, M.A.	Elk Lake	1911		Elk Lake	Lieut.-Col. H. E. McKee
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	John Sharp, M. A.				New Liskeard	
STUDENT SUPPLY.						
1		Brethour, Thwaites, Bolger's and Sutton Bay				
2		Charlton, Pummell's and Hill's Landing			Hanbury	
3		Giroux Lake and North Cobalt			Charlton	
4		Gowanda and Miller Lake			Giroux Lake	
5		Latchford			Gowanda	
6		Lorraine			Latchford	
7		Madawisguia			Silver Centre	
8		Matheson, Wattay-bay & Monteith			Matheson	
9		Swastika			Swastika	
10		Temagami			Temagami	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3						
" " " in Augmented " 1						
" " " in Ord. Missionary " 4						
" " " French Evangelization " ..						
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charges .. 8						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 13						
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1						
Haileybury, April, 1912.						
J. A. DONNELL, Pres. Clerk						

27.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
1	A. E. Camp, B.A.	St. Paul's, "Soo"	June 28, 1907	Dec. 22, 1896	Sault Ste Marie	Thomas Tate
2	J. J. Ferguson, B.A.	Gore Bay, Barrie Island and Ice Lake	Oct. 27, 1908	June 20, 1907	Gore Bay	J. M. Fraser
3	W. T. Pittie, B.A.	Copper Cliff	Jan. 27, 1910	June 5, 1900	Copper Cliff	W. C. Boyd
4	J. D. Edgar, Ph.D.	MacLennan, Desbarats & Portlock	Mar. 29, 1911	Nov. 6, 1896	MacLennan	Thos. Robinson
5	N. Waddell, B.D.	Webbwood	Apr. 20, 1911	May 23, 1887	Webbwood	J. Hanley
6	A. D. Watson	Bruce Mines, Rydal Bank and Milltown	June 27, 1911	June 27, 1911	Bruce Mines	David Jack
7	C. A. Malcolm	Sellwood	Sept. 1, 1911	May 27, 1909	Sellwood	Geo. McArthur
8	J. A. McConnell	Blind River	Sept. 14, 1911	1895	Blind River	
9	Samuel Prenter, B.A.	Richards Landing, Ferguson and Mountain	Oct. 17, 1911	Oct. 17, 1911	Richards Ldg.	John Cheer
10	N. T. C. MacKay, B.A.	Thessalon	Feb. 29, 1912	1889	Thessalon	J. H. Elliott
VACANT CHARGES.						
1		St. And's, Sudbury			Sudbury	S. E. Wright
2		St. And's, "Soo"			Sault Ste. Ma.	L. A. Green, B.A.
3		Bar River			Bar River	Robt. Mitchell
4		Little Current			Little Current	R. Hay
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Bellingham, Dean Lake, and Goldenburg			Dean Lake	Sam Inkater
2		Billings and Rockville			Kagawong	J. W. Foster
3		Creighton & Waters			Copper Cliff	L. Gagnon
4		Cockburn Island				
5		Collins Inlet				
6		Gordon Lake, Lee-burn and Emmanuel				
7		Hilton, Kaskawan and Tenby			Larchwood	Jas. H. Lavey
8		Larchwood and Cartier			Sault Ste. Marie	W. G. Nixon
9		Korah and Goulais Bay			Manitowaning	J. T. Rutledge
10		Manitowaning and Hilly Grove			Massey	I. Ferguson
11		Massey				
12		Mills, Harper and Burpee				James Dixon
13		Ophir, Dunn's Valley and Poplar Dale			Dunn V	John Cochrane
14		Providence Bay, Mindemoya and Carnarvon, etc.			Mindemoya	Wm. Snow
15		White Lake and South Bay Mouth			Snowville	John Edmonds
16		Silver Water, Elizabeth Bay & Meldrum Bay			Silverwater	Albert Hagen
17		Sowerby, Little Rapids and Livingstone Creek			Sowerby	
18		Spanish Mills and John's Island				
19		Spragg				
20		Wahnapitae, Garson Mine and Corrito			Garson Mine	L. E. Armstrong

27—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 21	Victoria Mine Mond and White Fish			Victoria Mine	Jas. A. Ross
FRENCH MISSION.					
1	Chelmsford. Platinum				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 John Garrioch.				Thessalon.	
2 James Anderson, M.A.					
3 J. S. Allan.					
4 Wm. McKinley					
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	4	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	10		
" " " Augmented	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll			
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4		
" " " French Evangelization					
Copper Cliff, Ont., April 8, 1912.					

W. T. PRITTIE, Pres. Clerk.

28—PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. B. Fraser, M.D.	Annan, Leith, Day- wood & Johnson.	1884	1874	Annan	Robert Riddell
2	J. M. Nicol, B.D.	Warton	1906	1901	Warton	James Sims
3	T. A. Rodger	Owen Sound, Knox	1907	1904	Owen Sound.	D. McKay
4	A. M. Boyle, B.A.	Kemble, Sarawak and Lake Charles	1907	1905	Kemble.	James Gardner
5	J. R. Laverie, B.A.	Kilsyth and North Derby	1908	1903	Kilsyth.	W. J. Beckett
6	Wallace Johnston	Shallow Lake, Hep- worth and Skip- ness.	1908	1899	Shallow Lake	J. A. Cruickshank
7	J. Logan McCulloch	Owen Sound, St. Paul's, and Cruickshank.	1908	1908	Owen Sound.	John Brownlee
8	S. D. Jamieson	Thornby and Heathcote	1910	1889	Thornbury.	Robert Bell
9	D. M. Matheson	Allenford and Elsinore	1910		Allenford	J. L. Broadfoot
10	R. M. Phalen, B.A.	Markdale and Berkeley	1910	1892	Markdale.	John Chard
11	J. McKinnon, M.A., B.D.	Chatsworth and Desboro	1911	1889	Chatsworth.	Wm. Ferguson
12	N. Stevenson	Latona, Burns' & Williamsford.	1911	1897	Dornoch	I. L. Smith, M.D.
13	J. S. Dobbin	Knox, Sydenham, and Woodford.	1911	1895	Hoath Head	Gilbert McInnis
14	W. R. Beveridge	Temple Hill and Knox, Holland	1912	1907	Rocklyn	John Henry
15	R. G. Sinclair	Keady, Peabody	1912	1882	Keady	Geo. Stoddart
16	Thurlof Fraser, M.A., D.D.	Owen Sound, Division Street.	1912	1902	Owen Sound.	John Armstrong
17	R. Barbour	Meaford	1912	1904	Meaford	— Main
18	Vacant.	Sydenham, St. Paul's and St. Vincent, Knox			Elenhedge	Geo. N. Shields
19	Vacant.	Lion's Head, Lind- say and Spry			Lion's Head.	Wm. Stewart

28.—PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
MISSION FIELD.	Mar. Adamsville, Red Bay and Pike Bay.			Mar.	Sam'l. Adams
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
D. G. Cook, M.A.	Central India Mis- sion.			Neemuch, India	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	16	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	17		
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll			
" " " Ordained Missionary		No. on Appendix to the Roll	1		
" " " French Evangelization					
Annan Ont. April. 10, 1912					

J. B. FRASER, Pres. Clerk.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEEN.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	S. Young	Retired.		1866	Clifford.	J. H. Johnston
2	A. B. Dobson	Fordwich and Gorrie	1894	1881	Fordwich.	And. Derby
3	Wm. Farquharson D.D.	Durham	1899	1887	Durham.	H. Montgomery
4	J. W. MacNamara, B.D.	Drayton	1906	1901	Drayton.	George Lothian
5	George Kendall.	Amos and Knox, Normanby.	1907	1900	Dromore.	G. Y. Donaldson
6	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	Knox Ch., Palmer- ston.	1907	1901	Palmerston.	Wm. McDonald
7	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Arthur and St. Andrew's, Gordonville.	1907	1895	Arthur	Arch. McPhee
8	Donald Currie	Bethel Ch., Farewell and E. Normanby	1908	1878	Mount Forest.	James Crow
9	William Cooper, B.A.	Westminster Ch. Mt. Forest.	1908	1895	Mount Forest.	Thos. Fyfe
10	Wm. M. McKay, B.A.	Knox Church, Harriston	1908	1908	Harriston	R. Fotheringham
11	John R. Wilson, B.A.	Rothsay & Cotswood	1909	1908	Rothsay	Jno. Russell
12	Frank Davey	Cedarville and Eglin.	1910	1888	Cedarville.	R. T. Dodds
13	Jas Malcolm	Holstein and Fairbairn	1911	1885	Holstein	Jas. Herriot
14	S. H. Moyer, B.A.	North Luther and Woodland.	1911	1909	Conn	D. Campbell
15	J. H. Lemon, B.A.	Knox Ch., Clifford	1911	1901	Clifford.	Geo. McConnell
16	L. Perrin, B.A.	Moorefield.	1912	1887	Moorefield.	D. Hamilton
17	Vacant.	Guthrie Church, Harriston.				
MISSION FIELD.	Mildmay and Ayton					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
Robert Thynne.				1875	Palmerston	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	14	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	16			
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll				
" " " Ordained Missionary		No. on Appendix to the Roll	1			
" " " French Evangelization						
Fordwich, April 15, 1912.						

A. B. DOBSON, Pres. Clerk.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Thos. Wardrope, D.D.	Retired.		Aug. 13, 1845	58 Redport St. Montreal.	
2	James B. Mullan.	Retired.		July 23, 1862	Elora.	John Chalmers
3	A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	Winterbourne.	1877	May 22, 1877	Winterbourne.	Jas. E. Kerr
4	J. A. R. Dickson, Ph.D.	Galt, Central.	1879	July 18, 1865	Galt.	Jas. Alexander
5	A. Blair, B.A.	Nassagaweya, etc.	1885	June 2, 1885	Nassagaweya.	Dr. Burnett
6	R. E. Knowles, B.A.	Galt, Knox.	1898	June 18, 1891	Galt.	D. M. Campbell
7	J. R. Johnston, B.A.	Doon and Preston.	1899	April 28, 1881	Preston.	H. Wallace
8	J. C. Wilson, B.A.	Acton, Knox.	1903	Feb. 15, 1898	Acton.	Jas. Smellie
9	James McCrae, B.A.	Dracon and Mets.	1906	July 11, 1899	Mets.	Alex. Howie
10	W. D. Lee.	Waterloo.	1906	Dec. 7, 1906	Waterloo.	
11	Samuel Lawrence.	Duff's, East Puslinch, etc.	1907	Oct. 25, 1894	Morrison.	K. McKenzie
12	John G. Reid.	Alma and Zion Ch. Nichol.	1907	Dec. 8, 1898	Alma.	W. A. Burnet
13	J. A. Brown, B.A.	Fergus, St. And's.	1907	July 28, 1886	Fergus.	J. Millar
14	H. J. Pritchard, B.A.	Galt, First.	1907	Mar. 18, 1902	Galt.	P. Patterson
15	H. H. Macpherson, M.A.	Glenallen, Huller.	1908	May 29, 1875	Glenallen.	Alex. Jones
16	R. W. Craw, B.A.	Fergus, Melville.	1908	May 20, 1901	Fergus.	J. C. McDonald
17	W. C. Dodds, B.A.	Rockwood, Eden.	1908	Sept. 6, 1896	Rockwood.	A. F. Auld
18	G. W. Arnold, B.D.	Guelph, Knox.	1908	June 20, 1898	Guelph.	J. A. McCrea
19	L. W. Thom.	Hawkesville and Linwood.	1909	Nov. 6, 1883	Hawkesville.	Alex. Beggs
20	J. W. McLeod.	St. John's Garafraxa, etc.	1909	Jan. 1892	Belwood.	J. Scott
21	J. E. Lynn, M.A.	Baden (M.F.).	1910	Oct. 7, 1890	Berlin.	C. K. Hegedorn
22	D. S. Dix, Ph.D.	Guelph Chalmers.		Dec. 15, 1908	Guelph.	J. Murray
23	W. S. Wright, B.A.	Elora, Chalmers.	1911	July, 1898	Elora.	Alex. Davidson
24	W. M. Hay, B.A.	Elora, Knox.	1911	Sept., 1908	Elora.	Jas. Richardson
25	Geo. Milne	Eramosa.	1911	July 28, 1898	Barrie Hill.	Geo. Wood
26	H. E. Abraham, B.A.	Guelph, St. And's.	1912	1903	Guelph.	Col. D. McCrea
27	Vacant.	Hespeler, St. And's.				Dr. Lockhart
28	Vacant.	Berlin, St. And's.				C. K. Hegedorn
29	Vacant.	Elmira, (M.F.).				R. Willoughby

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	B. B. Williams.				Paris, Ont.	
2	Hugh Crozier.				Guelph.	
3	R. J. M. Glasford, B.D.				Guelph.	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 21						
" " " Augmented " 2						
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1						
" " " French Evangelization " ..						
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 2						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll. 26						
No. on Appendix to the Roll. 3						

Waterloo, March 20, 1912

W. D. LEE, Pres. Clerk.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Synod Clerk.—Rev. J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D., St. Catherines.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	James Black.	Retired.	1853	Nov., 1853	Hamilton.	
2	D. H. Fletcher, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus.	1872	Nov., 1860	Hamilton.	
3	J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.	First Church, St. Catharines.	1876	Dec., 1876	St. Catharines.	G. W. Hodgetts
4	Samuel Lyle, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus.	1878	Dec., 1868	Hamilton.	
5	B. W. Fisher, B.A.	Flamboro' and Lynden.	1883	Oct., 1874	West Flamboro.	H. C. Morrison
6	W. J. Dey, M.A., D.D.	St. Paul's, Simcoe.	1887	July, 1876	Simcoe.	A. McKnight
7	John Robertson, M.A.	Port Dover and Victoria.	1890	July, 1890	Port Dover.	R. W. McCall
8	John Muir, M.A.	St. John, Grimsby.	1894	April, 1892	Grimsby.	Geo. A. Van Duzer
9	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.	Drummond Hill.	1898	Aug., 1898	Niagara Falls, S.	John Dobbie
10	Geo. H. Smith, D.D.	Knox Church, St. Catharines.	1899	May, 1890	St. Catharines.	J. Madill
11	Peter Reith.	Pelham, Louth and Fenwick.	1900	Sept., 1900	North Pelham.	John Morrison
12	D. Anderson, B.A.	Burlington.	1901	June, 1886	Burlington.	Geo. Ferguson
13	J. A. Wilson, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Hamilton.	1904	Dec., 1904	Hamilton.	W. R. Leckie
14	D. R. Drummond, B.D.	St. Paul's, Hamilton.	1905	July, 1894	Hamilton.	Sir Thos. W. Taylor
15	H. B. Ketchen, M.A.	McNab St. Church, Hamilton.	1905	May, 1905	Hamilton.	Geo. H. Milne
16	S. B. Russell.	Erskine, Hamilton.	1905	Sept., 1902	Hamilton.	J. H. Richardson
17	A. F. MacGregor, M.A.	St. Andrews, Niagara.	1905	1878	Niagara.	Thomas H. Stewart
18	J. D. Cunningham, M.A.	Welland.	1906	May, 1906	Welland.	J. H. Burgher
19	W. H. Sedgwick, B.A.	Central Church, Hamilton.	1906	May, 1901	Hamilton.	Geo. Rutherford
20	G. G. McRobbie, D.Sc.	Nelson and Sixteen.	1907	Nov., 1874	Tansley.	Thomas Caverhill
21	Thos. McLachlan, B.A.	St. James, Hamilton.	1907	May, 1892	Hamilton.	R. S. Wallace
22	D. G. McPhail, B.A.	Knox Church, Cayuga.	1907	1892	Cayuga.	John Thompson
23	A. F. Webster.	Ancaster and Ancaster.	1908	Jan., 1894	Ancaster.	C. H. Stewart
24	A. E. Mitchell, M.A.	Knox Church, Hamilton.	1908	July, 1889	Hamilton.	C. W. Laing
25	Jas. B. Paulin, M.A.	St. Giles, Hamilton.	1908	Nov., 1908	Hamilton.	J. B. Turner
26	Robert McIntyre.	Bridgeburg & Fort Erie.	1908	Sept., 1889	Bridgeburg.	J. H. Colclough
27	Neil M. Leckie, B.D.	Kirkwall.	1909	June, 1905	Kirkwall.	Robert McQueen
28	J. M. McDonald, B.A.	Waterdown.	1909	July, 1909	Waterdown.	Geo. Radford
29	B. M. Smith.	Oneida.	1909	July, 1899	Clanbrassil.	John Smith
30	John Johnston.	Lynedoch and Carholm.	1909	Aug., 1880	Lynedoch.	Geo. W. Moore
31	Alex. Wilson.	Smithville & Grassie.	1909	Dec., 1890	Smithville.	Wm. Milmine
32	John Radford.	Chippewa.	1910	Aug., 1897	Chippewa.	Robert McCreadie
33	Neil D. McKinnon.	Caledonia.	1910	July, 1895	Caledonia.	Henry McMorine
34	W. L. Willman, B.A.	Westminster, Hamilton.	1910	July, 1906	Hamilton.	Howard Everett
35	R. T. Cockburn, Ph.B.	Calvin Church, Hamilton.	1910	Jan., 1898	Hamilton.	R. J. Anderson
36	Jas. Barber, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Niagara Falls.	1910	Nov., 1898	Niagara Falls.	John Logan

31.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
37	J. W. Cameron, B.A.	St. Paul's, Carlisle	1910	Nov., 1881	Carlisle	E. Hyslop
38	G. Munro	St. David's	1910	June, 1904	St. David's	Robert Niven
39	W. H. Smith, B.A.	Thorold	1910	May, 1903	Thorold	Wm. Justice
40	Chas. H. Cook, B.A.	Binbrook & Saltfleet	1910	Oct., 1882	Woodburn	F. McBride
41	A. E. Neilly, B.A.	Chalmers Church and Barton	1911	1892	Hamilton	Dr. McIlwraith
42	James McIlroy	Hagersville	1911	June, 1908	Hagersville	J. W. Kelly
43	Robert Young	Port Colborne	1911	May, 1898	Port Colborne	R. A. Appleyard
44	Charles M. Wyse, B.A.	Merritton	1911	1899	Merritton	S. Moffatt
45	A. A. Laing, B.A.	Beamsville	1911	Dec., 1899	Beamsville	W. R. Logan
46	Wm. A. Dobson, B.A.	Dunnville	1911	Aug., 1911	Dunnville	A. L. Young
47	Donald Tait, B.D.	Port Dalhousie	1911	Oct., 1879	Port Dalhousie	S. C. Farnall
48	Crawford Taite	Haynes Ave., St. Catharines	1911	1896	St. Catharines	J. E. Boreham
49	Walter Nichol, M.A.	Dundas	1911	Oct., 1907	Dundas	Rev. J. B. Hamilton
50	Thos. Davidson, M.A.	St. Ann's	1911	May, 1883	St. Ann's	John A. Dalrymple
51	Vacant	St. John's, Hamilton				C. P. Hardy
52	Vacant	Jarvis and Walpole Strabane and Kilbride				Geo. Harrison
53	Vacant					Alex. McFarlane
MISSION STATIONS.						
1	Joseph Gaudier	Blackheath & E. Seneca	1911	1872		Samuel McLeod
2		Crowland and Port Robinson				
3		Crystal Beach				
4		Bethel Church				
5		Hamilton Beach				
6		Ottawa St. Mission				
7		Hamilton				
		Italian Mission				
		Vineland				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
	T. L. Turnbull, M.A.				Hamilton	
	Wm. Robertson, M.A.				Dundas	
	J. B. Hamilton, M.A.				Hamilton	
	Alex. McLaren				Toronto	
	C. H. Lowry				Milton	
	D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D.				Hamilton	
	J. M. Cameron, M.A.				Indore, C. India	
	W. A. Wilson, D.D.				Kharua, C. India	
	J. R. Harcourt, B.A.					
	Geo. McMurray Ross, M.A.				Grimsby	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	42
" " " Augmented Charges	5
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges	3
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	3
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	51
Number on Appendix to Roll	10

D. H. FLETCHER, D.D., Hamilton, Presbytery Clerk

32.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	W. T. McMullen, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus		Nov. 5, 1856	Woodstock	
2	J. Thomson, M.A., D.D.	Retired		Nov. 22, 1871	Ayr	
3	R. Pettigrew, M.A.	Glenmorris	1884	Jan. 8, 1873	Glenmorris	Wm. Kelman
4	W. K. Shearer, B.A.	Drumbo and Princeton	1890	Jan. 14, 1886	Drumbo	Jas. Ronald
5	W. H. Johnston, B.A.	Chesterfield	1892	May 27, 1892	Chesterfield	Thos. Robson
6	J. J. Brown, B.A.	Tillsonburg	1901	May 10, 1898	Tillsonburg	Andrew L. Scott
7	R. McCullough, B.A.	Innerkip & Ratho	1903	July 1892	Innerkip	Jas. Hotson
8	R. G. McBeth, M.A.	Paris	1905	June 29, 1891	Paris	Alex. L. Davidson
9	J. Buchanan, M.D.	Foreign Missionary			Amkhut, India	
10	G. S. Scott	Mt. Pleasant and Burford	1906	Oct. 1895	Mohawk	Chas. Douglas
11	R. B. Cochrane, M.A.	Knox Church, Woodstock	1907	Jan. 22, 1907	Woodstock	C. J. Burchard
12	D. T. Ellison	Stanley Street, Ayr	1907	Dec. 11, 1900	Ayr	Jas. Richardson
13	Alf. Bright, B.A.	St. Paul's, Ingersoll	1907	May 14, 1907	Ingersoll	Jas. Cuthbert, B.A.
14	J. F. Clugston, B.A.	E. Oxford and Blenheim	1909	June 1, 1909	Gobles	Wm. Richardson
15	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	Chalmers Church, Woodstock	1909	Oct. 12, 1909	Woodstock	Wm. Rankin
16	D. T. McClintock	Alexandra Church, Brantford	1910	1904	Brantford	A. J. Cromar
17	Andrew Allan	St. Andrew's Ch., Brantford	1910		Brantford	Geo. H. Malcolm
18	F. Matheson, B.A.	Knox Church, Embro	1910	Aug. 1899	Embro	Alex. Murray
19	J. M. Whitelaw, B.D.	Balfour St. and Onondaga	1911	July, 1889	Brantford	Francis Thompson
20	A. A. Smith, B.A.	Verschoyle and Culloden	1911	July 5, 1906	Verschoyle	Robt. Corbitt
21	G. A. Woodside, M.A.	Zion Church	1912	1896	Brantford	Robt. Shaw
22	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Norwich and Bookton	1912	Aug. 8, 1893	Norwich	Dr. Farrington
23	Chas. B. Farquharson, B.A.	St. George and Branchton	1912		St. George	Jas. McNeilly
24	W. M. Grant, M.A.	Knox Church, Ayr	1912		Ayr	James Malone
25	Vacant	Windham and Delhi				Jas. A. Lawson

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	20
" " " Augmented Charges	1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges	3
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	3
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	24
Number on Appendix to the Roll	1

W. T. McMULLEN, D.D., Woodstock, Presbytery Clerk.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Alex. Henderson	Retired	1877	Oct. 10, 1877	London	
2	John Currie	Knox, Belmont, St. James	1882	Aug. 8, 1882	Belmont	A. J. Campbell
3	Donald Kelso	Wallacetown	1888	1876	Wallacetown	J. R. Gow
4	Wm. Gauld, M.A.	Formosa, Japan	1893	1893	Tamsui, Japan	
5	Jas. G. Stuart, B.A.	Knox London	1895	Oct., 21, 1881	London	Thos. Alexander
6	John Lindsay	Kintore	1898	Dec. 1896	Kintore	A. G. Sutherland
7	W. H. Geddes	Ailsa Craig, Carlisle	1899	Jan. 11, 1884	Ailsa Craig	John Alexander
8	I. H. McDonald, Ph.D.	Burns, Mosa	1899	1897	Walkers	Hugh Munro
9	D. L. McCrae, Ph.D.	First and St. Andrew's, Westminster	1900	July, 1879	Wilton Grove	Duncan McColl
10	James Ross, D.D.	St. Andrew's, London	1904	June, 1881	London	James McMillan
11	Thos. Nixon, Ph.D.	Hyde Park, Komoka, St. Paul's	1904	June, 1884	London	Edward Waugh
12	George Weir, B.A.	Glencoe	1905	Dec. 27, 1897	Glencoe	J. Y. McLachlan, MD

33.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
13	A. P. Ledingham.....	Central India.....	1905		Rasapura, C. I.	
14	Gustavus Munro, D.D.	Bethel; Bryanston	1906	Aug. 19, 1873	Arva.....	Isaac Langford
15	T. H. Mitchell, B.D.	New St. James, London.	1906	1897	London.....	W. J. Patterson, MA
16	James Argo.....	Melville (Lobo); N. Caradoc.....	1906	Sept. 27, 1887	Lobo.....	Wm. Melver
17	Donald Mackay.....	Chalmers; McBride	1907	May 26, 1903	Cowal.....	Henry Killins
18	Walter L. Nichol, B.A.	Duff; Tait's Corners	1907	Dec. 19, 1907	Dutton.....	Jas. G. Lethbridge
19	John G. Inkster, B.A.	First, London.....	1908	May 19, 1903	London.....	L. Gibson
20	George Gilmore.....	Knox, (Fingal)....	1908	Nov. 11, 1897	Fingal.....	A. McLarty
21	John P. Falconer, B.A.	New Glasgow; Rodney.....	1908	May 1892	Rodney.....	P. McGregor
22	Frank O. Nichol.....	St. Andrews; Munsey; Cook's.....	1909	July, 1891	Delaware.....	W. J. Trott
23	A. McD. Haig, B.A.	Argyle; West Lorne	1909	July 14, 1886	West Lorne...	Arch. Carmichael
24	W. T. Cranston.....	Burns; North Street; Payne's Mills.....	1909	June 29, 1909	Tempo.....	
25	John Smith.....	Hamilton Road, London.....	1909	Nov. 29, 1900	London.....	Arch. Taylor
26	Isaac Hall Woods, B.A.	Alma St. St. Thomas	1909	Nov. 27, 1906	St. Thomas...	David Forbes
27	M. A. Lindsay, B.D.	Wardville; Knox (Newbury).....	1910	May 23, 1906	Newbury.....	Wm. Atkinson
28	J. M. McGillivray, B.A.	Knox, (Aylmer); Chalmers.....	1910	Sept. 22, 1910	Aylmer.....	Newman Booker
29	D. C. Stephens.....	Guthrie; Riverside	1910	May 18, 1909	Melbourne...	Donald Campbell
30	John Hosie.....	St. George.....	1911	Sept. 1890	London Junction.....	Geo. Cairncross
31	Wm. Scott Galbraith.	St. Andrews, (Thamesford)....	1911	May 18, 1910	Thamesford...	Jas. Patterson
32	Jas. C. Robinson.....	Knox, (Dutton)....	1911	May 17, 1910	Dutton.....	James Law
33	E. A. Earchman.....	English Settlement; Ilderton ..	1911	Mar. 21, 1911	Vanneck.....	Burt Kennedy
34	W. R. McIntosh, B.D.	King Street, London.....	1911	Jan. 1, 1893	London.....	Wm. Reid
35	A. U. Campbell.....	Appin; North Ekfrid.....	1911	Jan. 1888	Appin.....	Peter Ferguson
36	S. H. Eastman, B.A.	St. John, (Port Stanley)....	1911	1897	Port Stanley..	James Meek
37	N. H. McGillivray...	Knox, (St. Thomas)	1912		St. Thomas...	J. L. Coutts
38	Vacant.....	Chalmers, (London).....			London.....	Jas. Dickson
39	"	Dorchester, Crumlin.....			Dorchester...	Colin Campbell
40	"	Kintyre.....			Kintyre.....	Alex. Lochore
HOME MISSIONS						
	P. E. Nichol.....	Knollwood Park, Chelsea Green ..				
	Jas. Argo.....	St. Andrews, (Caradoc).....			Mt. Brydges..	Wm. Wyatt
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
	F. Ballantyne, M.A.					
	J. S. Lochead M.A.					
	Arch. Stewart.....					
	W. M. Martin, B.D.					
	P. E. Nichol.....					

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....	32
" " " Augmented.....	4
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	1
" " " French Evangelisation Charges.....	1
" " " without Pastoral Charge.....	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	37
" " on Appendix to Roll.....	5

ALEX. HENDERSON, London, Presbytery Clerk.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. R. Battisby, D.D.	Retired.....	1877	Sept. 27, 1877	Chatham.....	
2	Thos. Nattress, B.A.	Amherstburg.....	1890	Feb. 6, 1890	Amherstburg...	Samuel McGee
3	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Windsor.....	1893	April, 1889	Windsor.....	Geo. Cheyne
4	John McInnis.....	Thamesville.....	1899	Oct. 13, 1885	Thamesville...	Dr. S. Stewart
5	J. P. McQuarrie.....	Tilbury East and Fletcher.....	1899	Sept. 30, 1890	Valetta.....	Alex. Farquharson
6	Norman Lindsay, B.A.	Dresden.....	1900	Nov. 1, 1892	Dresden.....	Jas. McConnell
7	I. F. Smith, M.D.	Comber and Tilbury West....	1905	Jan. 24, 1888	Comber.....	Daniel Stuart
8	Hugh Cowan, B.D.	St. Paul's and MacKay's Corners	1905	Aug., 1897	Chatham.....	Jas. Tuck
9	G. M. Dunn.....	Ridgetown.....	1906	June 12, 1900	Ridgetown....	Jas. A. Crawford
10	A. R. Linton, B.D.	Puce and Reneaud Line.....	1907	Aug. 6, 1886	Puce.....	Michael Cronmille
11	M. C. Tait, B.D.	Wallaceburg.....	1907	May, 1902	Wallaceburg...	Wm. Scott
12	W. M. Kay.....	Chalmers' Ch. and New St. Andrew's.	1907	Sept. 15, 1888	Eberts.....	Neil Cummings
13	A. Edington.....	Blytheswood, Goldsmith and Strangfield.....	1908	June 6, 1895	Blytheswood ..	Geo. Bullock
14	John W. Currie, B.D.	Blenheim.....	1908	Dec. 3, 1908	Blenheim.....	A. Denholm
15	Peter Taylor, B.A.	First Church, Walkerville.....	1909	Mar. 16, 1909	Walkerville...	R. H. Revell
16	Geo. Ballantyne.....	Buxton and Raleigh	1909	June 20, 1888	Buxton.....	A. E. Robinson
17	Henry Dickie, D.D.	First Ch., Chatham.	1909	Nov. 7, 1888	Chatham.....	Kenneth Campbell
18	J. Roy Van Wyck, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Ch., Chatham.....	1910	May, 1906	Chatham.....	Wm. Somerville
19	A. W. Shepherd.....	Leamington.....	1910	Sept. 1900	Leamington...	J. McR. Selkirk
20	John Crawford, B.A.	Essex.....	1910	June, 1890	Essex.....	W. H. Richardson
21	Geo. F. N. Atkinson, B.A.	Tilbury.....	1910	Oct. 30, 1905	Tilbury.....	Dr. J. N. Ferguson
22	Jas. Annesley.....	Turin & Botany...	1911	May 16, 1911	Ridgetown...	Matthew Dickson
23	J. M. Dickson.....	Bethel, The Ridge & Guilds.....	1911	July 5, 1909	Blenheim.....	Wm. Saddington
24	D. L. Campbell, B.D.	Dover & Calvin Ch.	1911	June 9, 1896	Oungah.....	P. Crawford
25	Geo. M. McGregor, B.D.	Harrow.....	1911	April 13, 1901	Harrow.....	John Wilson
26	M. P. Craig.....	Bothwell and Cairo	1912	Nov. 6, 1906	Bothwell.....	J. J. Vincent
27	Vacant.....	Dawn Centre, Oakdale & Bent Path				H. W. Dawson
28	"	Duart.....				P. McCaskie
29	"	Bent Path and West Dawn.....				John Gauld
30	"	Charlemont.....				
31	"	Stevenson.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
1	J. B. Scott.....				Windsor.....	
2	W. A. Campbell, M.A.				Stevenson.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....	21
" " " Augmented Charges.....	4
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	1
" " " French Evangelisation Charges.....	1
" " " without Pastoral Charge.....	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	26
" " on Appendix to Roll.....	2

NORMAN LINDSAY, B.A., Dresden, Presbytery Clerk.

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	21
" " " Augmented Charges	
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	
" " " French Evangelization Charges	
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	22
Number on Appendix to the Roll	22

J. A. ROSS, Wyoming, *Presbytery Clerk*

Number of Ministers on Roll,	Self-sustaining Charges.....	21
"	Augmented Charges.....	"
"	Ordained Missionary Charges.....	"
"	French Evangelization.....	"
"	Without Pastoral Charge.....	"
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....		21
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....		8

J. D. FERGUSSON, B.A., Monkton, *Presbytery Clerk.*

37.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

No	Name	Retired	Year	Place	Successor
1	Alex. Stewart, D.D.	Retired	Sept. 22, 1875	Clinton	
2	Colin Fletcher, M.A.	Thames Road and Kirkton	1879	Feb. 20, 1879	Thames Road.. Wm. Gilfillan
3	S. A. Carriere	Grand Bend and Corbett	1882	Oct. 31, 1882	Grand Bend... John McGregor
4	Neil Shaw, B.A.	Edmondville and Chiselhurst	1893	July, 1890	Edmondville... Henry Carter
5	F. H. Larkin, B.A.	First Ch., Seaforth	1900	April 5, 1888	Seaforth..... A. D. Scott
6	Jas. Hamilton, B.A.	Leeburn and Union Ch.	1901	Sept., 1886	Goderich..... H. A. Horton

37.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
7	David Carswell.....	Duff's Church, McKillop & Caven Ch., Winthrop...	1903	June, 1893	Seaforth.....	M. Murdie
8	E. F. McL. Smith, B.A.	Carmel Ch., Hensall	1904	Dec., 1896	Hensall.....	Alex MacPherson
9	J. L. Small, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Blyth	1907	Jan. 11, 1897	Blyth.....	P. Gardiner
10	J. R. Mann, B.A.	Auburn and Smith's Hill.....	1908	Oct., 1891	Auburn.....	R. M. Young
11	Sam. F. Sharp, B.D.	Caven Ch., Exeter	1909	June 3, 1898	Exeter.....	Henry Strang
12	W. T. Percy, M.A.	Burns Ch., Hullett and Londeboro...	1910	May 4, 1910	Londeboro...	Arthur Jamieson
13	John Richardson, B.A.	St. Andrew's Kipper and Hills Green...	1910	May 31, 1910	Kipper.....	Robert Love
14	Geo. E. Ross, B.D.	Knox Ch., Goderich	1910	May 7, 1896	Goderich.....	Alex. Saunders
15	Daniel Johnston.....	Varna and Blake...	1910	June 23, 1898	Varna.....	Jas. H. Johnston
16	Alfred McFarlane, B.D.	Bayfield & Bethany	1911	Sept., 1897	Bayfield.....	Jas. Campbell
17	D. K. Grant.....	Willis Ch., Clinton	1912		Clinton.....	W. J. Smyth
18	I. H. Woods.....	Union Ch., Brucefield.....	1912	Nov. 27, 1906	Brucefield.....	James McQueen

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

Joseph Elliott, B. A....

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges.....	15
" " " Augmented Charges.....	2
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	18
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....	1

JAMES HAMILTON, Goderich, Presbytery Clerk.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John McFarlane.....	Retired.....	1872		Kincardine.....	
2	D. B. McKae.....	Cranbrook and Ethel.....	1876	June, 1875	Cranbrook...	Wm. Cameron
3	F. A. McLennan.....	South Kinloss.....	1888	Feb. 6, 1872	Lucknow.....	James Henderson
4	David Perrie.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Wingham.....	1894	May 29, 1888	Wingham.....	Dr. A. J. Irvine
5	W. J. West, M.A.	Knox Ch., Bluevale and Eadies.....	1897	April 20, 1897	Bluevale.....	A. Messer
6	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Melville Church, Brussels.....	1906	Aug. 21, 1900	Brussels.....	Thomas Strachan
7	W. A. Bremner, B.A.	Knox Ch., Ripley.....	1906	Jan. 2, 1902	Ripley.....	Angus Munn
8	J. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Belgrave and Calvin	1909	Aug., 1899	Belgrave.....	Jas. Cunningham
9	D. A. McLean.....	Huron Ch., Ripley	1909	Sept. 17, 1887	Ripley.....	John Breckenridge
10	R. McEachern.....	Whitechurch and Langside.....	1909	June 20, 1905	Whitechurch	H. D. Henderson
11	R. A. Lundy, B.A.	Duff Ch., Walton, & Moncrief.....	1909	Nov. 26, 1901	Walton.....	John Shortreed
12	T. A. Bell, B.A.	St. Andrew's Molesworth.....	1910	Nov. 17, 1906	Molesworth...	Peter Crearer
13	J. S. Hardie.....	Ashfield.....	1910	June, 1885	Lochalsh.....	F. D. McLennan
14	Peter Mathieson.....	Bervie, Kinlough and Riversdale...	1910	May 26, 1903	Kinloss.....	James Symon
15	J. S. Duncan.....	Lucknow.....	1910	Aug. 5, 1910	Lucknow.....	John G. Murdie
16	Chas. M. Rutherford	Pine River.....	1911	June, 1889	Reid's Corners	Patrick Courtney
17	Malcolm McArthur...	Knox, Kincardine	1911	June 28, 1901	Kincardine...	J. A. MacKenzie
18	Wm. McIntosh, B.D.	St. Helen's and E. Ashfield.....	1912	Jan., 18, 1912	St. Helen's...	T. A. Ferguson
19	W. A. Bradley, B.A.	Knox, Teeswater...	1912	Aug., 4, 1890	Teeswater...	Wm. Kirkland
20	Vacant.....	Dungannon and Port Albert.....				David Johnston

38.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
22	Vacant.....	Belmore and McIntosh.....				John D. rach
23	Vacant.....	Wroxeter.....				John Davidson
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	George McKay.....				Kincardine...	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....	18
" " " Augmented Charges.....	1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	19
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....	1

W. J. WEST, M.A., Bluevale, Ont., Presbytery Clerk.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Ken. McLennan, Ph.D.	Knox Ch., Tiverton	1897	July 1893	Tiverton.....	L. Bell
2	Alex. Leslie, M.A.	N. Brant, Crawford and W. Bentinck	1900	Mar. 1879	Elmwood.....	W. Tulloch
3	Thomas Wilson.....	Knox Ch., Walkerton	1903	July 1886	Walkerton...	J. D. Little
4	Robt. Atkinson.....	Geneva Ch., Chesley	1904	1889	Chesley.....	M. A. Halliday
5	A. McNabb, M.A.	Underwood, Centre Bruce.....	1909	Aug. 1894	Underwood...	John Henderson
6	G. C. Little, B.A.	Knox Ch., Paisley	1909	July 1896	Paisley.....	A. Ewing
7	J. R. Kay, B.A.	Knox Ch., Tara...	1909	Oct. 1909	Tara.....	C. Sim
8	J. C. Tibb, B.D.	St. Paul's Church, Glamis.....	1910	1881	Glamis.....	W. J. McKuman
9	J. C. Hogg.....	Southampton.....	1910	1902	Southampton.	T. Robertson
10	J. H. Douglas.....	Chalmers Church, Armow.....	1910	1909	Slade.....	Wesley Hutton
11	N. J. Watt, B. D.	Burgoyne and Dunblane.....	1911	1907	Burgoyne.....	H. A. Rowand
12	A. G. Howat.....	Salem, Gillis Hill	1911	July, 1911	Dobbinton...	J. Duncan
13	G. Mason.....	Parkerton & Cargill	1911	1901	Pinkerton...	Jas. A. Moffatt
14	W. I. McLean, M.A.	Hanover and Hampden.....	1911	June, 1908	Hanover.....	Henry Ford
15	E. H. Sawers.....	North Bruce and St. Andrew's...	1911	1879	Queenhill...	A. McGillivray
16	Vacant.....	Port Elgin.....				W. T. Bald

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 J. R. Craigie, M.A.				May, 1883	Toronto	
H. McQuarrie				1866	Toronto	
Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges						14
" " " Augmented Charges						1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges						1
" " " French Evangelisation Charges						1
" " " Without Pastoral Charge						1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll						15
Number on Appendix to the Roll						2

ALEX. LESLIE, Elmwood, Ont., Presbytery Clerk.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Clerk of Synod :—Rev. Alex. Murray, D.D., Keewatin, Ont.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. A. Cranston, M.A.	St. Andrew's Fort William	1910	Jan. 21, 1896	Fort William	Jas. McCorkindale
2	C. N. MacKenzie	Knox, Port Arthur	1911	May 26, 1903	Port Arthur	
3	Hilop Dickson, M.A.	Knox, Rainy River	1911	Sept. 26, 1911	Rainy River	Andrew Park
4	John McEwen, B.A.	First Ch., Fort William	1911	Sept. 29, 1911	Fort William	Jas. Gowanlock
5	Andrew D. Reid	St. Paul's, Port Arthur	1911	Dec. 27, 1899	Port Arthur	John Ritchie
6	J. R. Harris, B.A.	Knox, Fort Frances	1912	Mar. 20, 1912	Fort Frances	J. F. J. Marsh
7	Jas. Grant, O.C.	Emo, Devlin, La. Vallee	1904	June 1908	Emo	
8	Wm. Bowman, O.C.	Stratton, Shenston, Black Hawk	1908		Stratton	Wm. Campbell
9	John Hutton, (Cat'st)	Big Fork			Big Fork	
10	D. Cruden, (Cat'st)	Barwick, Mather			Barwick	
11		Hymers, O'Connor, Silver Mountain, Scoble			Hymers	
12		Murillo, Slate River			Murillo	
13		Schreiber, White River, Jack Fish, Ross Port, Coldwell			Schreiber	
14		Nipigon, Construction Camps			Nipigon	
15		Sleeman, Pinewood			Sleeman	
16		Blue, Patullo				
17		Mine Centre, Atikokan				
		Ignace, Wabigoon, Osyanan				

APPENDIX TO ROLL

1	Andrew Boyd					
2	S. C. Murray, D.D.					
3	J. H. Jarvis					
No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges				4	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented " "				1	" " " " " "	
" " " Ord. Miss. " "				1	" " " " " "	
" " " French Evangelization " "				..	" " " " " "	
Port Arthur April 1st, 1912.					Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	
					No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	
					C. N. MacKENZIE, Pres. Clerk.	

41.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
1	Geo. Bryce, D.D.	LL.D. Honorary Professor Manitoba Col.	1871	1871	Winnipeg	
2	Thos. Hart, D.D.	Honorary Professor Manitoba Col.	1872	1872	Winnipeg	
3	Alex. McFarlane	Retired	1878	1878	Winnipeg	
4	James Lawrence	Retired	1883	1883	Winnipeg	
5	A. B. Baird, D.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1887	1881	Winnipeg	
6	F. B. DuVal, D.D.	Knox, Winnipeg	1888	1875	Winnipeg	
7	John Hogg, D.D.	Retired	1884	1884	Winnipeg	K. J. Johnston
8	J. A. F. Sutherland	Retired	1884	1884	Winnipeg	
9	C. B. Pitblado, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus	1885	1885	Winnipeg	
10	James Carswell	Retired	1887	1887	Winnipeg	
11	F. H. Russell, B.A.	Missionary in India	1893	1893	Rasulpura, India	
12	C. W. Gordon, D.D.	St. Stephen's Winnipeg	1894	1890	Winnipeg	James Thomson
13	G. B. Wilson, Ph.D.	Augustine, Win'p's	1900	1900	Winnipeg	E. Brown
14	Chas. H. Stewart	St. Paul's, Winnipeg	1902	1902	Winnipeg	C. W. Jaidlaw
15	A. J. Hunter, M.D.	Galician Hospital	1903	1903	Teulon	
16	D. N. McLachlan	Elmwood, Winnipeg	1904	1904	Winnipeg	Rev. S. Poison
17	David Iversen, B.D.	Springfield, Suthwyn	1904	1903	Springfield	
18	W. A. MacLean, B.A.	Trancona	1905	1895	Winnipeg	Jas. Fraser
19	Jas. Farquharson, D.D.	St. Giles, Winnipeg	1905	1882	Winnipeg	
20	E. G. Perry, Ph.D.	Church Agent	1905	1897	Winnipeg	
21	E. B. Chestnut	Prof. Manitoba Col. Greenridge & New-bridge	1905	1880	Greenridge	B. Brewster
22	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Norwood	1905	1905	Norwood	John Donnelly
23	J. P. Jones, B.A.	St. John's	1906	1906	Winnipeg	Alex. Rodgers
24	D. F. Smith, B.A.	Winnipeg	1906	1906	Winnipeg	
25	Louis E. Kovachy	Missionary in India. Hungarian Mission, Winnipeg	1906	1906	Khalghat	
26	J. D. Fleming, D.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1907	1894	Winnipeg	
27	J. A. Bowman, B.A.	Immigrant's Chapl'n	1907	1890	Winnipeg	
28	A. McTaggart	Dufferin Ave., Winnipeg	1907	1903	Winnipeg	D. McLean
29	F. T. Dodds	Lake of the Woods Indian Mission	1907	1906	Kenora	
30	H. J. Robertson, B.A.	Home St., Winnipeg	1907	1901	Winnipeg	J. W. Campbell
31	J. Irvine Walker	Riverview, Winnipeg	1907	1907	Winnipeg	D. D. Campbell
32	Robert Nairn, B.A.	Norman	1907	1882	Kenora, Ont.	S. R. Henderson
33	Hugh Hamilton, B.D.	Kildonan	1908	1902	Kildonan	
34	John Carmichael	Dugald, Plympton, and Millbrook	1908	1885	Dugald	E. Hudson
35	Andrew Moffat	Dryden	1909	1908	Dryden, Ont.	
36	James Williams	Balmoral, Victoria, Windsor, Gunton	1910	1908	Balmoral	J. H. McClure
37	G. A. Little, B.A.	Kenora	1909	1909	Kenora, Ont.	A. Carmichael
38	A. G. Sinclair, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's	1909	1899	Winnipeg	John Fleming
39	Joseph Hunter	Sanford and Oak Bluff	1909	1907	Sanford	Geo. Curie
40	David Christie, B.D.	Westminster, W'p's	1909	1890	Winnipeg	F. S. Harstone
41	W. L. Findlay, B.A.	Selkirk	1909	1907	Selkirk	R. C. Moody
42	J. S. Muldrew, B.A.	Point Douglas	1909	1898	Winnipeg	A. M. Fraser
43	G. A. Dyker	Union Point, Avonlea, Osborne	1910	1905	Union Point	
44	R. Crockett	Dominion City and Armand	1911	1911	Dominion City	
45	David Harper	Scotch Bay, Lily Bay, Parkview, Eriksdale, Mulvihill	1911	1911	Eriksdale	
46	A. Hamilton, D.D.	Keewatin	1911	1885	Keewatin, Ont.	W. F. Horne
47	Duncan McRae, B.A.	St. James	1911	1910	Winnipeg	
48	E. Mason	Stonewall, Brant, Argyle, Grassmere	1911	1897	Stonewall	J. F. McCulloch
49	R. Howie, M.A.	Weston	1912	1900	Emerson	D. A. Fraser
50	John Pate	Emerson	1912			
51	Vacant	Morris and Silver Plains				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	22	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	13
" " " Augmented "	5		
" " " Ordained Missionary "	10	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	50
" " " French Evangelisation "	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	16

Winnipeg, April 8, 1912.

ANDREW B. BAIRD 247 Colony St., Winnipeg, Pres. Clerk.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	14	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	4		
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	20
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	3

Manitou, April 2, 1912

WILLIAM CAVEN, *Pres. Clerk.*

43.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. M. McKay, B.A.	Carman	1902	1897	Carman	D. Malcolmson
2	A. W. Churchill	Holland, Camille	1909	1906	Holland	W. R. Ross
3	D. D. Millar, B.D.	Sperling	1909	1896	Sperling	Thos. Carruthers
4	G. W. Langille, B.A.	Wawanesa	1910	1907	Wawanesa	W. T. Storey
5	J. M. Kellock, M.A.	Cypress River	1910	1894	Cypress River	A. Diehl
6	William Black, B.A.	Orr, Roseisle, Ravenswood	1910	1893	Graysville	J. M. Owen
7	George Aitken	Rathwell, Indianford, Arbroath	1911	1904	Rathwell	Adam Forbes
8	A. McMillan, B. A.	Elgin, Millarway	1911	1902	Elgin	Frank K. Ross
9	J. L. King	Glenboro	1912	1901	Glenboro	F. H. Mitchell
10	R. A. Hanley	Nesbitt, Carroll, River Bank, Bertha	1912	1907	Nesbitt	Robert Little
11	John Adam Smith	Treherne	1912	1912	Treherne	J. R. Scott
12	Vacant	Fairfax, Bunelody, Lily			Fairfax	George Scott
13	Stated Supply	Elm Creek, Culross, Wingham			Elm Creek	Henry Graham
14	Student	Hilton, Clifton			Hilton	Jas. Hill
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	John Wells, M.A.				Toronto	
2	J. R. Frisell, B.A.				Winnipeg	
3	R. C. Pollock				California	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	11	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	12
Ordained Missionary	..	Number on Appendix to the Roll	5
French Evangelization	..		
Holland, Man. April 3, 1912.		A. W. CHURCHILL, Pres. Clerk.	

44.—PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Farquhar McRae, M.A., D. Phil	Retired		1878	Port. la Prairie	J. McClung
2	W. Carpenter	Kelwood	1908	1908	Kelwood	D. Kennedy
3	T. McCord	High Bluff	1909	1904	High Bluff	Peter Broadfoot
4	A. C. Strachan, B.A.	Gladstone	1910	1900	Gladstone	Robert Blair
5	D. MacVicar, B.A., B.D.	Franklin	1910	1902	Franklin	D. W. McCuaig
6	F. C. Pecover	Westbourne	1910	1908	Westbourne	R. S. Horne
7	H. G. Crozier	Neepawa	1911	1898	Neepawa	David Hall
8	J. S. Davidson, B.A.	Austin	1911	1898	Austin	J. M. Taylor
9	S. W. Crouch	Glenella	1911	1891	Glenella	T. Munro
10	Alexander Riddell	Burnside	1911	1885	Burnside	W. Milne
11	E. E. Annand, B.A.	McKewin	1912	1899	Berton	James Young
12	R. Paterson, B.A.	Eden	1912	1892	Eden	J. Emerson
13	Vacant	MacGregor			MacGregor	W. P. Ritchie
14	Vacant	Portage la Prairie			Port la Prairie	G. O. Clare
15	Vacant	Arden			Arden	John C. McDougall
16	Vacant	Plumas			Plumas	
APPENDIX						
1	R. F. Hall, B.A.			1901	Saskatoon, Sask	
2	R. M. Stevenson, B.A.			1907	Souris	
3	W. M. Fleming			1885	Regina	
4	I. L. Millar, B.A.				Port. la Prairie	
5	I. H. Courtenay			1891	McGregor	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	11	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	1
Augmented	..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	12
Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	5
French Evangelization	..		
Portage la Prairie, March, 30, 1912.		FARQUHAR McRAE Pres. Clerk.	

45.—PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	E. W. Johnson, B.A.	Gilbert Plains, Glen Lyon, Strathcona, &c.	1902	1897	Gilbert Plains	George Findlater
2	C. H. Monro	Ethelbert	1903	1900	Ethelbert	R. I. Steen
3	D. Flemming, B.A.	Dauphin	1909	1889	Dauphin	Wm. Dickie
4	R. J. Campbell	Grand View, Tamarisk, Umatilla	1909	1905	Grandview	Wm. Meldrum
5	Alex. Kemlo, B.A.	Durban, Benito, Robson, Thunder Hill	1909	1895	Durban	Jno. Robertson
6	W. J. Inglis, B.D.	Castleberry, Zorra, Clova, Grainsby, McNutt	1910	1900	Clova, Sask.	Chas. Greig
7	A. S. Weir	Swan River, Ken-ville, Shaw	1911	1908	Swan River	D. McNeill
8	Vacant	Roblin, Tummel, Caronbrook			Roblin	
MISSIONARIES NOT ON ROLL						
9	John H. Selkirk	Ochre River, Makinak, St. Catherine's	1911	1904	Ochre River	Jas. Fraser
10	J. W. Meek	Minitonas, Lidstone, Ravensworth, Oakhurst	1909	1911	Minitonas	
11	Walter Ward	Valley River, Dauphin Plains, Dickson, Listowel, Melton	1911		Dauphin	
12	Wm. Irvine	Togo, Sunny Slope, Fine Creek	1910		Togo, Sask.	
13	Student	Spruce Creek, Burrows, Mountview, Banks			Dauphin	
14	Vacant	Clearview, Mount Pleasant, Ashville, Markham, Tanner			Gilbert Plains	
15	Vacant	Winnipegosis, South Bay			Winnipegosis	
16	Vacant	Bowman, Robbs, Swan Valley			Bowman	
17	Vacant	Ottawa, Mountain Gap			Grandview	
18	Vacant	Merridale, Gleneden, Wyndham, Short Creek			Roblin	
19	Vacant	East Bay, Magnet, Million			East Bay	
20	Vacant	Sifton, Fairville			Sifton	

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
in Augmented Charges	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	7
in Ord. Miss. Charges	3	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..
in French Evangelization Charges	..		
Dauphin, Man.		ALEX. KEMLO, Pres. Clerk.	

46.—PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John McKay.....	Retired.....	May, 1901	Aug., 1898	Elphinstone.....	G. A. Grierson
2	J. S. Watson, B.A.....	Minnedosa.....			Minnedosa.....	
3	S. McL. Fee, B.A.....	Newdale, St. Andrews and Marney.....	June, 1902	June, 1902	Newdale.....	Wm. Grayston
4	W. W. McLaren, B.A.....	Bird Tail Reserve.....	Aug., 1905	Apr., 1905	Birtle.....	Jas. Grey
5	F. O. Gilbert, M.D.....			1906		
6	H. McCulloch, B.D.....	Oak River and Oakner.....	Feb., 1907	1898	Oak River.....	J. M. Fraser
7	W. C. Murdoch, B.D.....	Beulah and Blaris.....	Nov., 1907	1898	Beulah.....	J. A. Fraser
8	J. J. Cowan, B.A.....	Clanwilliam, Murchison and Cameron.....	May, 1907	1905	Clanwilliam.....	Geo. McKay
9	R. Bailey.....	Lizard Point Reserve.....	July, 1907	1905	Rosburn.....	Wm. Coufan
10	J. B. McLaren.....	Binscarth and Foxwarren.....	July, 1909	July, 1885	Binscarth.....	J. M. McCrindle
11	T. F. Heesey, B.A.....	Basswood, Carducis and Fairmount.....	1909	1901	Basswood.....	Jas. Robertson
12	J. A. Donaghy, M.A.....	Okanase Reserve.....	1909	1901	Elphinstone.....	
13	H. Feir, B.A.....	Russell.....	1909	1899	Russell.....	Robert Shaw
14	W. Beattie.....	Minota, Arrow River and Crandell.....	1910	1891	Minota.....	J. Fleming
15	A. W. Smith, M.A.....	Silverton and Minniska.....	1911	1881	Silverton.....	Arthur Bryans
16	Jas. Laing, B.A.....	Kelsoe, Culross and Vista.....	1910	1895	Vista.....	W. H. Halliday
17	A. M. Shannon.....	Shelmouth, Atsissippi and Bolton.....	1910	1910	Shelmouth.....	Wm. Gillies
18	T. R. Forbes.....	Rosburn, Ranchvale and Argyle.....	1910	1880	Rosburn.....	Donald Sinclair
19	M. J. Leith.....	Isabella and Orrwold.....	1910		Isabella.....	Wm. Iverach
20	W. M. Fee, B.A.....	Rivers and Pettapiece.....	May, 1911	Aug., 1899	Rivers.....	J. Shanks
21	E. Turkington.....	Hamiota and Scotia.....	June, 1911	Nov., 1902	Hamiota.....	W. C. Fraser
22	J. H. Martin, B.A.....	Strathclair and Elphinstone.....	June, 1911		Strathclair.....	D. M. Ross
23	J. W. Little, B.D.....	Shoal Lake and Oakburn.....	Nov., 1911	May, 1899	Shoal Lake.....	Duncan Mensies
24	J. F. Douglas.....	McConnell, Vista Dale and Ellenville.....	Dec., 1911	1907	McConnell.....	J. Killoh
25	Vacant.....	Rapid City, Hunterville and Moline.....				H. C. Ross
26	Vacant.....	Birtle.....				D. Watt
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
1 Jas. MacAlister, M.A.....						
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 14						
" " " Augmented " 3						
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2						
" " " Indian " 4						
Binscarth.						
No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge 1						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 24						
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1						
J. B. McLaren, Pres. Clerk.						

47.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	T. C. Court.....	Wellwood and Oberon.....	1888	1888	Wellwood.....	Cyrus Turner
2	J. A. Cormie, B.A.....	Oak Lake and St. David's.....	1905	1902	Oak Lake.....	W. C. Lindsay
3	George Lockhart, B.A.....	Alexander and Kemnay.....	1907	1891	Alexander.....	Thos. Young
4	A. Hood.....	Humesville.....	1908	1903	Forrest.....	Wm. Ledingham
5	Chas. A. Campbell.....	Hartney.....	1908	1890	Hartney.....	W. J. Higgins
6	R. M. Hanna, B.A.....	Lenore and Breadalbane.....	1909	1908	Lenore.....	Jno. Irwin
7	W. A. Alexander, B.A.....	Hargrave and Knox.....	1909	1899	Hargrave.....	Alexander Johnston
8	R. S. Laidlaw, B.A.....	Brandon, St. Paul's.....	1909	1904	Brandon.....	Dr. J. McDiarmid.
9	G. A. Edmison, B.A.....	Brandon, Knox.....	1909	1903	Brandon, 542 16th St.	Mr. Rosseter
10	M. P. Floyd, B.A.....	Melita.....	1909	1898	Melita.....	Jas. Duncan
11	J. G. Stephens, B.D.....	Souris.....	1910	1901	Souris.....	J. D. Ledingham
12	Wm. Johnston.....	McAulay and Cherry Grove.....	1910	1885	McAulay.....	Jno. McAulay
13	J. A. S. Burns, B.Sc.....	Elkhorn and Woodville.....	1910	1910	Elkhorn.....	Jas. Evans
14	Edward Lee.....	Petrel, Summer-ville and Ingelo.....	1910	1891	Harte.....	S. Fitzsimmons
15	S. E. Beckett, M.A.....	Kenton and Harding.....	1910	1906	Kenton.....	Jas. Hudson
16	Geo. Muir.....	Lauder and Napinka.....	1911	1895	Lauder.....	N. G. Leslie
17	A. McTavish, M.A.....	Bradwardine and Tarbolton.....	1911	1884	Bradwardine.....	Jno. Harper
18	Geo. Renwick.....	Elva and Antler.....	1911	1910	Elva.....	A. A. McRae
19	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.....	Carberry and Melbourne.....	1911	1881	Carberry.....	Jas. Coltart
20	A. M. Ross, B.A.....	Pipestone and Belsis.....	1911	1899	Pipestone.....	Geo. Forke, Sr
21	Hillis Wright, B.A.....	Zion and Stewartville.....	1911	1906	Pendennis.....	Jno. G. Grant
22	G. E. Loughhead, B.A.....	Rounthwaite, Blythe and Brandon Hills.....	1911	1898	Brandon.....	Wm. Bertram
23	W. A. Hunter, M.A.....	Reston and Hillview.....	1911	1911	Reston.....	Robert Bullock
24	J. Knox Clark, B.A.....	St. Andrew's, Brandon.....	1911	1898	Brandon, 444 1st St.	D. F. Craighton
25	F. Miller, B.A.....	Griswold, Huntingdon and Whitefield.....	1911	1908	Griswold.....	Geo. Michie
26	P. E. Scott, B.A.....	Viriden.....	1912	1897	Viriden.....	Alexander Murdock
27	Vacant.....	Beresford, Roseland and Little Souris.....				Jas. Chapman
28	Vacant.....	Douglas and Chater West Hall and Chain Lakes.....				Donald Stevenson
29	Vacant.....					Jno. Dougall
MISSION FIELDS						
1		Daly, Bosshill and Daybreak.....				
2		Ebor Heron and Braeside.....				
3		Kirkella, Archie, Hills Green.....			Kirkella.....	J. T. Arthur
4		Moor Park, Creeford and Belton.....				
5		Palmerstone, Ravine, Kinsmore.....			Pierson.....	Rd. Craven
6		Pierson and Ennola.....				
7		Routledge, Oak View and Scarth Sinclair, Crescent, Tilston.....				
8						

47.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 9	Stone Hill, Broom Hill, Copeland ..			Broom Hill....	Eb. Brown
10	Two Creeks, Burn- bank, and Ross..			Burnbank	Dr. Proctor
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Henry Edmison, M.A.				Brandon	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 23	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
" " " Augmented " 3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 26
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..	No. on Appendix to the Roll
" " " French Evangelization " ..	1

Kenton, April 8. 1912

S. E. BECKETT, Pres. Clerk.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Rev. A. Henderson, M.A., Kipling, Sask., Clerk.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
No. 1 Wm. McWhinney	Crowstand School, Reserve Church, Two Creeks	1903	1903	Kamsack	
2 Jas. Fraser	Sheho. Fountain, Foam Lake, and Kelvin Grove...	1906	1876	Foam Lake....	
3 John Archibald	Wishart, Westmore, Bank End, Lad- stock and Punnichy	1908	1908	Wynot	John Steele
4 Jas. M. McLaren, B.A.	Salteoats, Cut Arm, Perley	1910	1890	Salteoats	John McGregor
5 James F. Morrison ...	Kamsack, Spring- Creek, Cote, Lillyvale	1910	1908	Kamsack	John W. McLennan
6 Chas. McKay	Dunleath, Storno- way, Roxton...	1911	1890	Stornoway ...	John McLean
7 Neil Morrison, B.A....	Invermay, Margo, Price's, White's, Netherton	1911	1894	Invermay	
8 Louis Kovachsi, B.A..	Othton, Plainview, Plunkett	1911	1903	Othton	George Gyriscko
9 John Kovach	Touchwood	1911		Magyar	
10 T. C. Frampton	Canora, Tiny, Phoenix	1911	1907	Canora	
11 T. A. Blocky	Lanigan, Guernsey	1911	1911	Lanigan	
12 John White, B.A....	Rokeby, Pebble Lake, Armstrong	1911	1911	Rokeby	Thos. Riddell
13 Hugh D. Leitch	Supervising Pastor of Yorkton Pres- bytery	1912	1897	Yorkton	N. G. McCallum
14 Vacant	Yorkton			Yorkton	
STUDENTS AND CATECHISTS					
15 W. C. Marsh, S.	Atwater, Bangor, Luton, Barrow.			Atwater	
16 Student	Beckenham, Gilbert Athlone			Beckenham	
17 James Erskine, C....	Bredenbury, Cast- leton, Rothbury, Chataworth, Pin- nock			Bredenbury...	
18 W. T. Kelley, O.C....	Buchanan, Norway, Rama			Buchanan	Robt Buchanan
19 Catechist	Eden Valley, Hayes, Sturgis, Crystal Lake				

48.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
20 Student		Kelvington, Pipestone, Meadowbank, Bridles Creek			Kelvington	
21 M. A. Garabedian, B.D.		Leslie, Fishing Lake			Leslie	
22 Peter Spence, S.		Lockwood, Boulder Lake			Lockwood	
23 Henry Joyce, S.		Malby, Horse Lake			Malby	
24 Wm. B. Mahon, C.		Orkney, Orcadia			Orkney	John F. Reid
25 Geo. W. Triggs, C.		Pelly, Sunny Isle, Norquay, Arabella			Pelly	
26 Malc. D. McDonald, O.C.		Prairie Rose, Horton, Bogend			Villa Lea	
27 Student		Sluggetts, Oxford Centre, Lintlaw			Sluggetts	
28 Student		Stoney Creek, Mullock, Angove, Bunnville			Bunnville	
29 David Robertson, S.		Theodore, Beaverdale, Gladwin			Theodore	
30 Student		Wadena, Pasweg, Clair, Sunderland, Kuroki			Wadena	
31 G. J. P. Austin, O.C.		Watson, Greenside, Ardath			Watson	W. Armstrong
32 Geo. B. Cree, C.		Waldron, Cana, Good Hope, Morven			Waldron	
33 Student		Wallace, Ebenezer, Kingston			Ebenezer	Thos. Fulton
34 E. V. Evans, S.		Wynyard, Progress, Harvard			Wynyard	

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 James A. Leitch, B.A.	Prairie Rose	1895	Prairie Rose
2 Stephen Young, B.A.	Lanigan	1898	Lanigan
3 John McGerrigle, B.A.	Goodhue	1897	Goodhue

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	—
" " " Augmented	2		
" " " Ordained Missionary	9	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	13
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3

Saltcoats Mar. 23, 1912.

JAS. M. McLAREN, Pres. Clerk.

49.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 Wm. Bell		Abernethy and Kenlis	1907	1902	Abernethy	J. B. Gillespie
2 R. McMillan, B.A. B.D.		Balcarres and Saltoun	1907	July, 1903	Balcarres	Geo. A. Stephens
3 A. P. Gillespie, B.A.		Tantallon and Hazelcliff	1910	1884	Tantallon	R. H. Bobier
4 F. A. Clare, B.A. B.D.		Welwyn and New Hastings	1910	July, 1905	Welwyn	D. D. McFarlane
5 W. H. Black, B.A.		Rocanville, Perth and Carnoustie	1910	1906	Rocanville	K. Webster
6 T. Corbett		Fort Qu'appelle and Springbrook	May, 1911	1888	Fort Qu'appelle	J. Anderson
7 C. B. Ross, M.A. B.D.		Longlaketon, Fairy Hill, Silton and Glenbrae	1910	1884	Earl Grey	F. Binnie

49.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
8 R. M. Rollo		Earl Grey, Southey Snarum and Hazelwood	1911	1894	Earl Grey	
9 S. Lundie, B.A.		Strassburg, Pengarth and Southcote	April, 1911	1901	Strassburg	A. Wright
10 H. C. Sweet, B.A.		File Hills and Colong (Indian)	1911	1897	Balcarres	
11 J. Fletcher, B.A.		Imperial, Simpson, and Flanderdale	1911	July, 1906	Simpson	

MISSION STATIONS

1 Catechist	Dubuc, and Grayson					
2 Catechist	Govan, Arlington Beach and Mountain View					
3 Catechist	Nokomis, and Rich Farms					
4 Catechist	Lemberg, Neudorf and Lorie					
5 Catechist	Esterhazy and Stockholm					
6 Student	Lipton, Hayward, Dysart and McDonald Hills					
7 Student	Cupar, Loon Creek Dalrymple					
8 Student	Kelliher, LeRoss and Eskdale					
9 Student	Hubbard, Ituna, Tullymet					
10 Student	Bulyea, Sprayville and Stoney Croft					
11 Student	Semans and Ellise					
12 Student	Tate (Union Church)					

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 J. M. Douglas					Tantallon	
-----------------	--	--	--	--	-----------	--

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	6	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	2		
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	11
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1

Balcarres, March 19, 1912.

ROBERT McMILLAN, Pres. Clerk.

50.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 H. McKay, D.D.		Round Lake	1884	1877	Whitewood	
2 E. McKennie		Hurricane Hills	1897	1888	Sintaluta	
3 T. McAfee		Indian Head	1898	Nov., 1898	Indian Head	John Brown
4 D. Oliver		Moosomin	1899	1899	Moosomin	Judge Farrell
5 J. Leishman		Fleming	1903	1874	Fleming	T. B. Waldoek
6 W. B. Tate		Qu'Appelle	1904	Oct., 1900	Qu'Appelle	L. G. Bell
7 W. P. Adam		Grenfell	1905	Dec., 1897	Grenfell	Jas. Fotheringham
8 A. Henderson, M.A.		Kipling	1911	Sept., 1882	Kipling	
9 S. Acheson, M.A.		Broadview	1906	Oct., 1876	Broadview	R. Beale
10 D. B. Millard, M.A.		Ellisboro	1907	April, 1902	Ellisboro	G. P. Campbell
11 A. Fraser		Moffat	1908	1903	Moffat	R. Erskine
12 J. Hamilton		Glenavon	1909	1900	Glenavon	
13 A. Boyd, B.A.		Wapella	1912	May, 1906	Wapella	Charles Kydd
14 R. B. Ledingham, B.A.		Round Lake	1911	June, 1905	Whitewood	

50.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
15 R. H. Gilmour, B.D.	Whitewood	1911	1900	Whitewood	D. Robertson
16 John Kovash	Bekevar	1911		Bekevar	
17 R. MacKnight, B.A.	Santaluta	1911	Oct. 1887	Santaluta	T. S. McLeod
18 J. McAdie	Fairmede	1911		Brookside	
19 J. Rowland, B.A.	Windthorst	1912	Mar. 1912	Windthorst	Robert Fisher
20 A. Robson	Wideawake	1912		Indian Head	J. H. Brown
21 Vacant	Wolsley			Wolsley	A. B. Bompas
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Maryfield, Fairlight and Rosetti				Geo. Scott
2	Hyde, Weldon and Tires				
3	Hillesden, Clayton and Neelby				N. McLeod
4	Sunnysouth, Odessa, Kendal				W. McDonald
5	Fairmede				
6	Kelso, Wawato, Rosedale				S. Perry
7	Kennedy (union) Poplar Grove				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 D. F. McMillan					
2 A. G. Bell, B.A.					
3 J. A. Cairns, M.A.					
4 R. Hyde					
5 J. G. McKechnie, B.A.					
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge			
" " " Augmented	4				
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	20		
" " " Indian Missions	3	No. on Appendix to the Roll	5		
Indian Head, April 11, 1912.					
THOMAS McAFEE, Pres. Clerk.					

51.—PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 Thos. W. Pritchard	High View	1906	1901	Dumas	William Warner
2 C. N. Paddon	Stoughton and Heward	1909	1908	Stoughton	G. Young
3 R. F. Hunter, M.A., B.D.	Carlyle	1910	1898	Carlyle	G. Riddell
4 William Melkie, B.A.	Arcola	1910	1896	Arcola	H. M'Neil
5 J. G. Anderson	Manor	1910	1897	Manor	A. Cairns
6 James Scobie	Fillmore	1911	1911	Fillmore	
7 John Ferry	Kisbey	1912	1884	Kisbey	
8 Alexander M'Lean	Redvers	1912	1910	Redvers	Murdock Smith
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. R. McAlister, B.A.					
2 J. W. Guthrie					
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge			
" " " Augmented	2				
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	8		
" " " French Evangelization	3	Number on Appendix to the Roll	2		
High View, March 26, 1912.					
THOMAS W. PRITCHARD, Pres. Clerk.					

52.—PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 J. R. Coffin	Retired	1907	1887	N. Portal	S. Cook
2 B. Glover, B.A.	Estevan	1907	1901	Estevan	
3 J. M. Wallace, B.D., M.A.	Carnduff	1908	1898		J. B. Preston
4 W. P. Spooner	Carievale, Workman, Seymour, Thunder Creek	1908	1907	Carievale	A. Stevenson
5 John Russell	Oxbow, Coleridge	1909	1899	Oxbow	R. F. Burnett
6 John Jackson	Taylorlton, Bienfait	1909	1909	Taylorlton	
7 R. Garside, Ph.D.	Alameda, Frohisher	1910	1887	Alameda	J. S. Riddell
8 J. R. O'Brien	Dalesboro, Arthur	1910	1908	Dalesboro	R. Hume
9 W. H. McEwen, D.D.	N. Portal, Portal, N.D.	1911	1900	N. Portal	Robt. Dunbar
10 Stated supply	Halbrite, De Ville, Conley			Halbrite	Alex. Zeigler
MISSIONS.					
1	Gainsboro, Winlaw, Ashgrove				R. H. Henderson
2	Macoun, Ellsworth				Alex. Mitchell, M.D.
3	Maple View				
4	Lucke				
5	Viewfield, O'Brien				
6	Roseoe, Stoney Run, Out of Sight				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Jas. Hollingshead				Hartney, Man.	
2 T. R. Scott, B.A.				Hartney, Man.	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	5	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1		
" " " Augmented	1				
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	2		
" " " French Evangelization	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	9		
Carnduff, Sask., Feb. 29, 1912.					
J. M. WALLACE, Pres. Clerk.					

53.—PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 W. J. McQuarrie, B.A.	Yellow Grass, Knox Church	1908	June 1, 1905	Yellow Grass	Donald McNeven
2 A. D. McIntyre, B.A.	Weyburn Knox Church	1909	Aug. 16, 1898	Weyburn	Dr. Mitchell
3 R. S. Leslie, B.A.	Yoeman's, Trossachs	1909	1904	Trossachs	
4 D. McKean Reid, B.D.	Khedive, Brookling, etc.	1910	1900	Forward	
5 George C. Shearer	McTaggart, Waverly, Prairie View	1910	Dec. 14, 1910	McTaggart	John Gunn
6 S. P. Rondeau	Gravelburgh, &c.	1910	Nov. 22, 1892	McCarter	
7 R. Ashcroft	Colgate, Lomond, etc.	1911	1909	Colgate	Walter Ledingham
8 R. A. Birnie	Long Creek, Parry Wagner, etc.	1911	1910	Drummer	
MISSION STATIONS.					
1	Amulet, Linden, Ogema				
2	Bengough				
3	Deanton				
4	Elm Springs				
5	Lang, Crocus Plains				
6	Leeville, etc.				

53.—PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
7.....	Lyndthorp				John Kyle
8.....	Pinto Creek.....				
9.....	Ralph, St. An- drews, Delight				
10.....	Sunnydale, Lew- van, etc.....				
11.....	Stonehenge.....				
12.....	Viceroy, Winside, etc.....				
13.....	Willow Bunch.....				
14.....	Willow Creek.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 R. D. Smith.....				Weyburn.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2 No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge...					
" " " Augmented " 5 Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 8					
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1 No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1					
" " " French Evangelisation " 1					
Yellow Grass, March 27, 1912.					
W. J. McQUARRIE, B.A., Pres. Clerk.					

54.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. J. Scott	Pense and Cottonwood	Aug. 5, 1903	May 18, 1898	Pense, Sask.	Jas. Bowie
2	Peter Fisher	Davidson	Sept., 1905	June, 1891	Davidson, Sask.	
3	Walter Ross	Grand Coulee, Sherwood and Lillieview	Aug. 7, 1906	June 26, 1906	Gr'nd Coulee, Sk.	E. C. Vallance
4	W. A. Guy, B.A., B.D.	Regina, St. Andrews	June 20, 1908	June 5, 1901	Regina, Sask.	W. J. Jolly
5	Geo. T. Bayne	Petrolia, Granton and Baildon	Nov. 1, 1908	June 5, 1881	Moose Jaw, Sask.	
6	Percy A. Knott	Tugaske, Bridgeford and Littleville	April, 1909	April, 1904	Tugaske, Sask.	Wm. G. Turner
7	Jas. W. Anderson	Brownlee	Mar. 1, 1910	Mar., 1910	Brownlee	
8	J. C. Cameron, B.A.	Balgownie and Pilot Butte	June 14, 1910	June 28, 1895	Balgownie, Sask.	
9	M. A. McKinnon, M.A.	Knox Ch., Regina	Sept. 22, 1910	Oct. 6, 1902	Regina, Sask.	J. A. Allan
10	J. J. Manthorne, M.B., B.D.	Milestone	Oct. 19, 1910	July 1, 1900	Milestone, Sask.	S. A. Holcombe
11	Peter Naismith	Bethune, North Plain, Scadston, Loch Ayr	April 1, 1911	1896	Bethune Sask.	
12	A. A. Graham, B.A., B.D.	Principal of Boys' College	Sept. 5, 1911	Sept. 7, 1897	Moose Jaw, Sask.	
13	Jas. H. Urie, B.A.	Francis and Pleasant View	Sept. 19, 1911	Sept. 19, 1911	Francis, Sask.	M. D. McCusig
14	W. G. Wilson, M.A.	St. Andrew's	Sept. 29, 1911	May, 1903	Moose Jaw, Sask.	A. W. Mayberry
15	James Russell	Lumsden and Forrest	Oct. 30, 1911	Sept. 4, 1900	Lumsden, Sask.	R. Kinnon
16	D. M. Buchanan, B.A.	Rouleau	Nov. 14, 1911	June, 1891	Rouleau, Sask.	
17	Duncan Sillars	Caron, Knox and Summerside	Nov. 22, 1911	Dec. 4, 1876	Caron, Sask.	Jas. Gilmour
18	E. McQueen	Condie, Tregarva and Rose Plain	Nov. 23, 1911	April 6, 1897	Condie, Sask.	A. W. Cameron
19	D. M. Robertson, B.A.	Drinkwater and Sunny Hill	Dec. 22, 1911	Aug. 21, 1900	Drinkwater, Sk.	John A. Jamieson
20	P. Strang, B.A.	Supt. of Missions for S. Sask.	Feb. 27, 1912	1897	Regina, Sask.	
21	Joseph McNeil	Craik and Rose Hill	Mar. 19, 1912		Craik, Sask.	Jno. R. Dillan
22	Vacant	St. Paul's, Moose Jaw			Moose Jaw, Sask.	M. H. Andrews
23	Vacant	Tuxford, Huron and Pioneer				G. Ross, Pioneer
24	Vacant	Wilcox				
25	Vacant	Stoney Beach				

54.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Student	Avonhurst				J. A. McConnell, Lawson
2	Student	Baldon				
3	Student	Bernard				
4	Student	Brycelon and Lawson				
5	Student	Central Butte, Westview, Vassar, Menzies				Mr. Murdoch, Tugaske
6	Student	Disley and Calvin Church				
7	Student	East Davidson				
8	Student	Elbow, Ellvanview and Woodmere				
9	Catechist	Eyebrow, Eakbank and Avonmore				
10	Student	Eyebrow North, Erskine and Montrose				
11	Student	Findlater, Buffalo View, Sunset and Uplands School House				
12	Student	Footie				
13	Catechist	Hawarden and Strongfield				
14	Catechist	Hustler				
15	Supply	Keeler, Keelerville Livingstone or Wilson's School				
16	Student	Lake Johnstone, Ada				
17	Student	Lorneburne				
18	Student	Maple Bush				
19	Student	Marquis, Barton and Valley				
20	Student	Mortlach, Parkbeg, Stevenson and Kalamazoo				
21	Student	Northland				
22	Student	Sprattville				
23	Student	Squaw Valley				
24	Student	Tullisville				
25	Catechist	Wallace and Pasqua				
26	Student	Wilkie Bay				
27	Student	Sedley and La Jord				
NEW MISSION FIELDS						
28	Student	Deckerville				
29	Student	Girvin and Ross School				
30	Student	Rennies Ranch				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	A. D. Menzies, B.A.		July 1, 1900		Rosetown, Sask.	
2	Wm. W. McRae, B.A.		June 2, 1895		Balgownie, Sask.	
3	Wm. Patterson, B.A.		June 2, 1895		Lumsden, Sask.	
4	Alex. MacGregor, B.A.		Oct. 26, 1897		Moose Jaw, Sask.	
5	A. C. Reeves, B.A.		Oct. 2, 1894		Moose Jaw, Sask.	
6	R. D. Smith		Aug. 12, 1909		Regina	
7	C. C. Strachan, B.A.		May 16, 1905			
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges			14	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge		
" " " Augmented			3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll		
" " " Ordained Missionary			2	No. on Appendix to the Roll		
" " " French Evangelization			..			
Balgownie, Sask. April 1, 1912.				J. C. CAMERON, Pres. Clerk.		

55.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	M. F. Munro, B.A., B.D.	Ass. Supt. of Missions.		May 20, 1907	Saskatoon.	
2	R. B. Beavis.	Red Deer Lake and Conquest.	1907	July 1, 1893	Outlook.	
3	A. W. McIntosh, B.D.	St. Thomas, Saskatoon.	July 20, 1909	June 28, 1900	Saskatoon.	Jas. McMillan
4	R. H. Fotheringham, B.A.	Knox, Hanley.	Nov. 13, 1910	May 24, 1903	Hanley.	R. W. Oxley
5	Wylie C. Clarke, B.D.	Knox, Saskatoon.	Dec. 19, 1910	June 28, 1894	Saskatoon.	Prof. E. H. Oliver
6	D. M. McGowan, B.A.	Perdue, Kinley and Tweedside.	May, 1911	Mar. 12, 1896	Perdue.	
7	Arch. Young, B.A.	Outlook	Jan. 5, 1912	Feb. 1909	Outlook.	
8	John Galloway.	Smithfield, Garfield and Mayfair.	Feb., 1912	May 10, 1909	Saskatoon.	Hugh McIntosh
9	W. Wilson.	Broderick and Glen-side.	April 1, 1912		Broderick.	Thos. J. Anderson
10	Vacant.	Humbolt.				
MISSIONS.						
1		Watrous and Poplar Grove.				
2		Zelandia and Marriott.				
3	Rev. A. C. McCallum	Asquith and Don-gles Plains, Lim-erick, Bridgeford			Asquith.	Andrew Mather
4		Langham.				
5		Rosetown, Hillside and Idaleen.			Rosetown.	Mr. McKellar
6		Bladworth, Pebble Beach and Silver Lake.				
7		Delisle Birdview.				Jos. A. Thompson
8		Dinsmore, Hadding-ton, Glending and McGregor.				
9		Eagle Creek, Arelee and Sommg.				
10		Glenhurst, Lanark Cherry Hill.				
11		Maynard, Nor-quay, Lincoln.				
12		Tessier, Bird Hill, Silver Cloud.				
13		Vonda, and Aber-deen.				
14		Warman, Barager Oster.				
15		West Hope, Brat-ton, Annerly.				
16		Zelma and Young.				
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 4						
" " " Augmented " 2						
" " " Ordained Mission " 2						
" " " French Evangelization " ..						
Hanley, Sask., March 29, 1912						
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 1						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 9						
No. on Appendix to the Roll.....						
R. H. FOTHERINGHAM, Pres. Clerk.						

56.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	C. G. Young, B.A.	St. Paul's, Prince Albert.	1901	1897	Prince Albert.	J. F. A. Stull
2	W. W. Purvis, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Rosthern.	1904	1902	Rosthern.	John Caswell
3	C. W. Bryden, B.A.	Mistawasis, Mount Nebo.	1905	1880	Mistawasis.	

56.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
4	R. G. Scott, M.D.	Wakaw, Hoodoo.	1908	1903	Wakaw.	
5	W. S. Moore, M.A.	Knox Ch., Prince Albert.	1908	1886	Prince Albert.	Geo. Love
6	Lennox Fraser.	Melfort, Beatty, Mt. Forest, North Star, Bagley.	1910	1909	Melfort.	J. A. McMillan
7	W. H. Bates.	Kinistino, Shan-nonville.	1909	1910	Kinistino.	J. W. Welsh
MISSIONS.						
1		Birch Hills, Kyle, New England.				
2		Colleston and Steep Creek.				
3		Cowan.				
4		Flett Springs, Mor-wick, Ethelton.				
5		Marcelin, Blain Lake, Bright-holme.				
6		Petrofka, Merry Home.				
7		Round Plain (Ind. Reserve).				
8		Shellbrook, Hill-drop, Parkside, Parkview, Idyl-wood.				
9		Star City, Camp-bellville, Nor-wood, Willow, Valley, Ridgedale.				
10		Tisdale, Fern Glen, Leather River, Willow Hill.				
11		Wakaw, Hoodoo.				
12		Willoughby, Duck Lake, Donny-brook.				
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 4						
" " " Augmented " 3						
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3						
" " " French Evangelization " ..						
Rosthern, Sask.						
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 7						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 7						
No. on Appendix to the Roll.....						
W. W. PURVIS, Pres. Clerk.						

57.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Andrew, Little.	Gardiner Church Battleford.	1906	May, 1901	Battleford.	R. G. Speers
2	J. M. Fisher, B.A.	Maymont and Ruddell.	1909	May, 1892	Maymont.	Jas. Geddie
3	J. Davey.	Unity, Belton, Scot-town and Whites.	1909	April, 1909	Unity.	
4	S. W. Thomson, B.A.	Kindersley and Beadle.	1910	Sept., 1895	Kindersley.	
5	James Bews, B.A.	Fairmount, Mit-chell's Kincoira.	1910	Mar., 1906	Holbeck.	
6	Donald Munro.	Knox Ch., North Battleford.	1910	1888	N. Battleford.	
7	J. D. MacKinnon.	Netherhill, White Lake, Avonhill.	1911	Sept., 1905	Netherhill.	
8	W. A. Cameron, B.A.	Scott and Phippen.	1911	May, 1911	Scott.	John Balmer

57.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	J. W. Robinson	Radisson and Scottville	1911	Mar. 1903	Radisson	B. Morrison
10		Adanac, Swarthmore, Happyland, Madawaska				
11		Alsaak and Merid				
12		Biggar, North Biggar, South Biggar				
13		Borden, Saginaw, Halcyonia				
14		Grand Valley				
15		Cut Knife, Owensville				
16		Denholm, Bathgate				
17	Horace Rice, M.A., B.D.	Eatonville				
18		Dewar Lake, Hoosier Valley, Prairie Dale				
19		Dowd Hill, Druid, Plenty				
20		Eagle Hills, Pronqua, Cleveland, Willowmore				
21		Edam, Russel Lake, Daysville, Horsehill				
22		Emmaville, Island Lake, Warnock				
23		Ermine, Eveburg, Colville				
24		Fielding, Hillsboro, S. Fielding				
25		Fiske, Spring Lake, Lotis, Stranraet				
26		Fort Pitt, Harlan, Onion Lake				
27		Gettysburg, Kefield Lake View				
28		Gorefield, Dingwell, Sunshine Valley				
29		Howiedale, Ashford Poticarry				
30		Hyde Park, Glenbush, Maidsted				
31		Ivor, Unity Hall, Bales, McMillan				
32		Landis, Wolfe, Traynor, Cando				
33		Lashburn, Battlevale				
34		Luseland, Salvador, Grass Lake				
35		Macklin, Macklin S. and Macklin E.				
36		Marsden, Beechwood, Cliffe, Neilburg, Wycollar, McKeague's				
37		Meota, Cavalier, Aggerald				
38		Mervin, Turtle Valley North, Turtle Valley South, Hazel, Poplar Dell			Mervin	H. G. Dow
		Mullingar, Armadale, Davidson's				
		Hansford's, Mogg's				
		Paynton, Maidstone				
		Bresaylor				

57.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
39		Rathmullen				
40		Rez, Yankee Bend				
41		Round Hill, Nolan				
42		Snipe Lake, Owensville				
43		Springbank, Oldbury, Corbett's, Lakeside				
44		Stony Lake, Laurie, Midnight Lake, Louisville				
45		Starview, Cowan's, Drummond Creek				
46		Senlac, Evesham, Rutland				
47		Tramping Lake, Queenstown, Elverton, Crooked Valley, Muddy Lake				
48		Tyner, Penhill, Pengarm				
49		Tyner East, Guthrie, White Bear, Kraft				
50		Whiteshore Lake, Pinwherry, Gamble, Madina				
51		Wiggins, Nobleview Kingsland				
52		Glengarry Plains Wilkie, Reford				
APPENDIX.						
1	Alex. Campbell, B.A.	Marsden P.O.				
2	A. L. Manson	Bright Sands Lake via Edam				
3	H. J. T. Sterling, B.A.	Netherhill				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	10
" " " Ordained Missionary	5	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Maymont, March 4, 1912.

*Under appointment within the bounds, but not yet received into the Presbyterian Church in Canada by the General Assembly. J. M. F.

J. M. FISHER, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

58.—PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John G. Biteon	Robertson Memorial Maple Creek	1908	April 1, 1904	Maple Creek	George B. Hassett
2	John P. Grant	Grant, Prairie Star, etc.	1909	May 7, 1895	Maple Creek	
3	Bryce Innis	Pleasant Valley, Innis, Jewit's	1910	1894	Morse	
4	M. L. Leitch	Morse, Rolling Plains	1910		Morse	J. T. Dodds
5	M. C. Campbell, M.A.	Knox, Swift Current	1911	Nov. 1884	Swift Current	
6	W. H. Black, B.A.	Gull Lake and Earview	1912	July 1906	Gull Lake	

58.—PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1.		Buffalo Head.				
2.		Chaplain, Uren and Wilson's				
3.		Claydon				
4.		Clinworth, Cental, West, Advie.				
5.		Fish Creek, Cypress and Maples				
6.	Andrew Kirk, O.C.	Forbes, Kincarth, Golden Prairie				
7.		Glenbryan, Burradon & Ravensburg				
8.		Gull Lake, North				
9.		Graustark				
10.		Hodgeville				
11.		Herbert				
12.		Kelvinhurst, East Kelvinhurst				
13.		Mars				
14.		Miry Creek				
15.		Notre Dame, Leybourne, Hamiota and Golden Val'y				
16.		Piapot, Keeley				
17.		Springs, Davis C.				
18.		Pinto Creek				
19.		Pennant				
20.		Success, Velva, Flats				
21.		Skull Creek, North Fork				
22.		Stewart Valley				
23.		Stewart, McRae, Clark				
24.		St. Clair, Banks, Austinville				
25.		Tompkins, Carmichael, Mitchell's, N. Lond'n				
26.	Rev. F. G. Forster, B.A.	Taylor, Stevens, Barr				
27.		Webb, Antelope and Prosperous Valley				
28.		Wallace				
29.		Waldeck, Cutbank and Bigford				
30.		Cloverley, Chambery and S. Fork				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented		Total of Ministers on Roll	6
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Swift Current, 1912.

M. C. CAMPBELL, Pres. Clerk

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Rev. A. Mahaffy, Calgary, Alta., Clerk.

59.—PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1.	Wm. F. Gold	Islay, McIntyre and Wilson	Nov., 1911	Jan. 23, 1901	Islay, Alta.	W. G. Roebuck
2.	William Simons	Vermilion, Bowtell, Claysmore	Oct. 1, 1903	June 1, 1900	Vermilion, Alta	D. Canton
3.	G. Arthur, M.D.	Vegreville Hospital	May 1, 1908	April 1, 1895	Vegreville, Alta	J. C. Butchart
4.	G. R. Lang, B.A.	Vegreville	Dec. 29, 1908	July 19, 1888	Vegreville, Alta.	
5.	Alex. McLennan	Sunnydale and Oxville	Oct. 1, 1911	Mar. 31, 1905	New Lindsay	
6.	Richard Weir	Mannville, Scotst'n	Oct. 1, 1911	June 22, 1892	Mannville	Malcolm McCallum
7.	A. Russell	Wainwright & Green-shields	July 7, 1910	June 3, 1893	Wainwright, Alta.	F. Lush
8.	F. A. Robinson	Assistant-Secretary Social Service and Evangelism			Toronto, Ont.	
9.	M. R. Gordon	Ryley and Holden				
10.	W. F. Allen	Lamont and Chipman	1910	1886	Lamont, Alta.	D. B. Harold
11.	A. McColl	Tofield, Ross Creek, Kingman	July 17, 1911	Dec. 2, 1910	Tofield, Alta.	J. W. Cookson
12.	A. Lang, Ph.D.	Lloydminster, Durness	Oct. 4, 1911	Mar. 30, 1898	Lloydminster	T. J. Farley
13.	J. M. Austin	Edgerton, Ribstone, Bloomington & Redmonds	Oct. 15, 1911	May 3, 1892	Edgerton	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS						
1.		Battleview, Autumnleaf, Wildmere				
2.		Beaver Lake, Mundare				
3.		Phaurin, Edding-lasse, Prosperity, Bull Ck., Killarn'y				
4.		Cummings, Orbindale				
5.		Frog Creek, Benson's, St. Marg'ts.				
6.		Gilt Edge, Sligo, Saddle Hill				
7.		Hindville, Watson, McIntyre, Uneeda				
8.		Moyerton, Earlie Laxoy, Ranfurly, Imperial				
9.		Moose, Tyrol, Elk Point, Caskeyville				
10.		Ryley and Holden				
11.		South Vermilion, Union School, Optimus, Elliott				
12.		Whitford, Soda Lake, Hairy Hill, Watford				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	..	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	13
" " " Ordained Missionary	8	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Islay, Alta., Feb. 26, 1912.

WILLIAM F. GOLD, Pres. Clerk

60.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 D. G. McQueen, D.D.	First Church, Edmonton	1887	June 21, 1887	Edmonton	J. W. Fraser
2 A. Forbes B.D.	Grande Prairie	1910	Mar., 6, 1895	Grand Prairie	A. Fullerton
3 C. A. Myers, M.A.	Westminster	1906	July 27, 1904	Edmonton	
4 W. T. Hamilton	Morinville	1910	Mar. 30, 1906	Morinville	
5 John Wood	North Edmonton	1911		N. Edmonton	
6 John E. Ducloux, B.A.	Erskine Edmonton	1909	June 28, 1887	Edmonton	H. McKay
7 J. M. Millar, B.D.	Prof. in Robertson College	1911	July 15, 1895	Strathcona, Alta	
8 Duncan Maclean	Homewood	1910	Feb., 1888	Strathcona, Alta	
9 R. G. Stewart	Robertson Church, Edmonton	1910	May, 1908	Edmonton	A. Y. Blain
10 D. J. Graham, B.D.	Fort Saskatchewan	1910	July 20, 1897	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	J. Paul
11 W. J. Allen	Ardrossan	1911	Mar. 31, 1905	Ardrossan, Alta	Mr. Lamb
12 Dr. Dyde	Principal Robertson College	1911	May 22, 1911	Strathcona	
13 R. N. Matheson, B.A.	Sturgeon	1911	Aug. 29, 1911	Namoo	W. F. Claig
14 W. B. Smith	Leduc	1911	Dec. 6, 1910	Leduc	
15 E. McGougan, M.A.	Strathcona	1912	May 29, 1908	Strathcona	Mr. Montgomery
16 M. Zilinscak	Ruthenian Presby. Ch., Edmonton	1911		Edmonton, Alta	
17 H. C. Hunter	Telfordville	1912		Leduc	
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Belvidere, Lawton.				
2	Paddle R.				
3	Clifton				
4	Cooking Lake, Glen Gordon				
5	Edison, (Clyde)				
6	Ellerslie, Rabbit Hill				
7	Independence				
8	Spring View, Advance				
9	Lac St. Anne, Pine Ridge, Manley				
10	McLean's, Cooksville, Egremont.				
11	Pickerville, Swallowhurst, Pembina				
12	Rich Valley				
	Sion, Heaton Moor				
	Telfordville, Templeton				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 G. F. Vetter					
2 Jas. Douglas, M.A.					
3 J. A. Jaffary, B.A.					
4 C. D. Campbell, B.D.					
5 D. McDonald, Ph. D.					
6 J. Nicol, Ph.D.	Assistant to Dr. McQueen				

[Indicate names of charges which are not new stations. Otherwise first named station is charge also.]

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	6	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " " Augmented	3		
" " " Ordained Missionary	6	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	17
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	6

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., March 26, 1912. D. J. GRAHAM, Pres. Clerk

61.—PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 M. White, B.D.	Lacombe	Oct., 6, 1897	1889	Lacombe	R. Caldwell
2 K. C. McLeod, B.A.	Camrose	Aug. 30, 1907	May 26, 1903	Camrose	D. Sampson
3 Wm. Hamilton	Killam and Prairie Park	May 1, 1910	Jan. 13, 1874	Killam	W. H. Shilliday
4 D. Robertson	Stettler, Knob-Hill and Wall Lake	Oct., 1906	Jan. 6, 1894	Stettler	H. T. Harding, B.A.
5 A. M. Dallas, B.A.	Ponoka	Oct. 12, 1910	Dec. 10, 1909	Ponoka	Neil McDonald
6 J. A. James	Strome and Wavey Lake	June, 1911	May, 1903	Strome	
7 James H. Beatt, M.A.	Lougheed and Groveland	Sept. 23, 1911	Oct. 27, 1880	Lougheed	
8 A. W. Mason, B.D.	Battle River			Angus Ridge	
9 A. H. Leslie	Morningside, Fairview and Milton	Oct. 1911	March, 1889	Morningside	
10 Robert Dewar, M.A.	Alex, Stanton and Nevis	Oct. 27, 1911	1897	Alix	Robert S. Cairns
11 R. E. Clark, B.A.	Erskine	Oct. 1911		Erskine	J. H. Robinson
12 Vacant	Wetaskawin			Wetaskawin	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. E. Brashaw			July, 1908	Tees	
2 J. G. McKay, B.A.			July, 1908	Provost	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS					
1	Brownfield				
2	Cadogan or Silver L				
3	Chesterwood				
4	Ponoka, East				
5	now Ellica				
6	Merna				
7	Sedgewick, South				
	Tees				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	5		
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	11
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..

Killam, Alta, April 8, 1912. WM. HAMILTON, Pres. Clerk.

62.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	W. H. Jennings, A.M.	Bergen, Dougans, Sundae, Eagle Valley, Rockwood	1907	1881	Bergen	
2	W. G. Brown, M. A. B.D.	Red Deer	1908	Mar., 1902	Red Deer	A. H. Hepworth
3	L. E. Gosling	Trochu, Paulson, G.T.P. Camp	1909	March, 1908	Trochu	John Ross
4	F. D. Roxburgh M.A.	Olds, Bennet, Innis Lake	1909	Sept., 1897	Olds	Robt. Hutchinson
5	W. M. Chalmers	Bowden, Red Lodge, Eagle Creek, Lone Pine	1909	April, 1904	Bowden	J. Humphries
6	Wm. Miller	Delia, Sinclairs, Hillview, Sunrise	1909	May, 1899	Delia	
7	Jas. A. Wheeler	Willowdale, Clear View, Edwall, Hill End	1910	May, 1900	Red Deer	Peter Code
	A. D. Archibald, B.A.	Castor, Maple Glen, Willow Point	1910	May, 1901	Castor	Mr. Ilsey

62.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	R. S. Whidden.....	Rose Lynn, Shur- ness, Sunnynook, Melrose.....	1910	Nov. 1875	Rose Lynn.....	John Brown
10	J. S. Short, M.A.....	Innisfail, Little Red Deer.....	1910	Nov. 1902	Innisfail.....	
11	W. M. Cruikshank.....	Fraserton, etc.....	1910		Fraserton.....	
12	John Brown.....	Verdant Valley, Drumheller, Liv- ingstones, Castle Hill, Rose Deer..	1910	1903	Verdant Valley.	
13	N. D. Keith, M.A., B.D.	Principal Ladies' College.....	1910		Red Deer.....	
STUDENT MISSIONARY						
1	Edwin Rose.....	Roseland, Steve- ville, Shadleigh..	1911		Steveville.....	R. Stopsen
2	K. E. Korhonen.....	Eckville, U.P. Hall, Brightview, Ku- sanno.....	1911		Sylvan Lake....	
3	Wm. Clark.....	Three Hills, Bethel	1911		Three Hills.....	
4	A. C. Forsythe.....	Creekside, M'Olive	1911		Three Hills.....	
5	S. Jardine.....	Lakeview, Elnora, Letts, Ashcroft, Huxley, Cornwall Valley.....	1911		Elnora.....	
6	G. C. Mitchell.....	Wimbourne.....	1911		Wimbourne.....	
7	T. W. Porrit.....	Big Valley.....	1911		Big Valley.....	
8	J. W. Smith.....	Ewing.....	1911		Ewing.....	
9	J. J. Graham.....	Blackfalds, Brook- sley, Satin Wood, Jones Valley....	1911		Blackfalds.....	
10	T. J. Warwick.....	Copeville.....	1911		Copeville.....	
11	J. F. Scilley.....	Valley Centre, Cumberland, Red Wing.....	1911		Hillsdown.....	
12	M. Bannick.....	Richdale.....	1911		Richdale.....	
13	R. Fullard.....	Penhold, Ridge- wood, Shady Nook.....	1911		Penhold.....	
14	Wm. Munro.....	Sanderville.....	1911		Sanderville.....	
15	J. J. McCurrie.....	Castor.....	1911		Castor.....	
16	A. McLean.....	Leslieville.....	1911		Leslieville.....	
17	J. Anderson.....	Lonbutte.....	1911		Lonbutte.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented "	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	13
" " " Ordained Missionary "	7	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1
" " " French Evangelization "	..		

Olds, Alta., April 8, 1912.

F. D. ROXBURGH, Pres. Clerk

63.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. W. Morrow, LL.B.	St. John's, Medicine Hat.....	1902	1897	Medicine Hat..	W. Cousins
2	J. A. Clark, B.A.	Knox, Calgary...	1903	1898	Calgary.....	G. S. Dingle
3	Hugh McKellar.....	Red Deer, Freddie Glenboro.....	1905	1874	Calgary.....	W. Gordon
4	A. McLaren, M.A.	.....	1906	1884	Med. Hat.....	
5	H. G. Gratz, B.D.	.....	1906			
6	A. Mahaffy, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Calgary.....	1907	1895	Calgary.....	R. P. Fulton
7	J. G. McIvor, D.D.	St. Luke's, Okotoks	1907	1894	Okotoks.....	
8	H. Fraser, M.A.	Eagle Butte, Gras Ventra.....	1908	1902	Eagle Butte...	

63.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	D. H. Marshall, B.A.	Didsbury, Neapolis, Westcott.....	1909	1907	Didsbury.....	W. H. Chambers
10	.....	Gleichen and Strathmore.....	1909	1898	Gleichen.....	A. H. Haines
11	S. B. Hillocks, B.A.	St. Paul's Calgary..	1909	1895	Calgary.....	A. O. MacRae, Ph D.
12	E. E. Hench, B.A.	Knox, Med. Hat...	1910	1899	Med. Hat.....	W. Cowley
13	J. R. Brown, B.A.	Carstairs, West Hope.....	1910	1903	Carstairs.....	Wm. Murray.
14	Alex. Esler, M.A.	Grace Church, Calgary.....	1910		Calgary.....	T. Humphries
15	A. MacWilliams, B.A.	Springbank.....	1910	1888	Calgary.....	
16	J. G. Meek, B.A.	Acme, Davis, Gobart, Sunny Slope, Glendale..	1910	1908	Acme.....	
17	A. W. R. Whiteman, B.A.	Cochrane, Lockend, Glenboro.....	1911	1891	Cochrane.....	A. Chapman.
18	H. Young, B.A.	Seven Persons, Whitelau, Amos..	1911	1898	Seven Persons..	
19	C. B. Keir, B.A.	Rosedale, Bedding- ton.....	1911	1911	Calgary.....	
20	J. H. Barrett.....	Langdon, Cheadle, Shepard.....	1911	1895	Langdon.....	
21	J. A. Claxton, B.A.	Bassano.....	1911	1895	Bassano.....	
22	G. Lawson Gordon...	Red Cliff, Howell..	1911	1879	Red Cliffe.....	
23	P. A. Walker, B.A.	Hillhurst, Calgary	1911	1897	Calgary.....	Dr. Francis
24	A. D. Archibald, B.A.	Knox, Calgary....	1912	1901	Calgary.....	
25	A. Rennie, B.A.	Bankview, Calgary	1912	1898	Calgary.....	
26	A. W. K. Herdman B.A.	Bow Island, Winnifred.....	1912	1894	Bow Island....	

STUDENT MISSION FIELDS

1	Atkins, Rugby, Garfield.....				
2	Carbon, Gamble, Ghost Pine.....				
3	Coleridge, Wolchester.....				
4	Golden Rod, Abernethy.....				
5	Red Deer River...				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charges	2
" " " Augmented "	3		
" " " Ordained Missionary "	10	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	25
" " " French Evangelization "		Number on Appendix to the Roll	..

Calgary, Alta., April 8, 1912.

A. MACWILLIAMS, Pres. Clerk.

64.—PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 A. C. Bryan, B.D.	Nanton	1905	June, 1897	Nanton, Alta.	Wm. Shaw.
2 J. M. Beaton	Cayley & Richards'n	1909	July, 1909	Cayley	Wm. Caspell
3 J. D. McKensie, M.A.	High River	1911	May, 1905	High River	Robt. Findlay
4 A. O. Paterson, M.A.	Granum, Jumbo Valley & Rocky Coulee	1911	Oct., 1910	Granum	M. R. Matheson
5 Wm. McNichol, M.A.	Claresholm	1911	June, 1891	Claresholm	Wm. Simpson
6 W. K. Thompson, B.A.	Staveley, Parkland and Grassy Plains	1911	July, 1911	Staveley	R. B. Allen
7 D. K. Allan	Vulcan, High Hill, Highland	1911	April, 1904	Vulcan	Mr. Reeves
8 Wm. Dewar, B.A.	Dinton, Hillcrest, Pine Canyon	1911	1904	Gladys	A. Gillanders
9 John Kennedy	Tongue Creek and Big Rock	1912		Okotoks	A. Morrison
10 W. D. Reid, B.D.	Supt. Missions, Alta.		June, 1893	Calgary	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
No.					
1	Aldersyde & Maple Leaf				
2	Beaver Creek, Sun- set, The Basin, & Brydges				
3	Cayley East				
4	Happy Valley				
5	High River Forks				
6	Little Bow N., Boyne, Richmond Hill, Harvey				
7	Little Bow S., Alston & Muirs				
8	Toma				
9	Round Up				
10	Brunetta				
11	Spring Point				
12	Thigh Hill				
13	Upper Sheep Creek				
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 3					
" " " Augmented " 4					
" " " Ordained Missionary " 2					
" " " French Evangelization " ..					
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 10					
No. on Appendix to the Roll.....					
A. O. PATTERSON, Pres. Clerk					
Grasum, Alta., March 25, 1912.					

65.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
No.					
1 W. W. Aitchison	Pincher Creek	Aug. 22, 1907	July 21, 1903	Pincher Creek Alta.	Robt. Henderson
2 T. M. Murray	Coleman	1909	1903	Coleman	Robt. Holmes
3 James Lang	Passburg	Nov. 1909	1893	Passburg	Robt. Patterson
4 Robert Boyle	Macleod	May, 1910	Sept. 1900	Macleod	W. C. Lyman
5 A. S. Tod, B.D.	Blairmore	1911	1908	Blairmore	J. J. Skene
6 Gavin Hamilton	Mountain Mill and Beaver Mine	1911	May 5, 1889	Mountain Mill	Hamilton Stewart
7 Wm. Hay, B. A.	Cowley	1911		Cowley	Thomas Patching
8 R. Simpson	Noble	Nov. 1911	April, 1903	Noble	J. D. Higinbotham
9 W. W. Bryden, M.A.	St. And's, Lethbr'ge	Feb. 28, 1912	May, 1909	613 13th St. N., Lethbridge	
10 A. G. Cameron	Knox, Lethbridge	Feb. 29, 1912	June 5, 1901	Lethbridge	
11 T. Smith, B.A.	Magrath and Spring Coulee	1912		Magrath	
12 George Walsh	Cardston & Raley	1912	1906	Cardston	
13 A. M. Gordon, M.A.			1903	Kingston, Ont.	H. P. Munroe
14 Vacant	Taber			Taber	
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
No.					
1	Gillingham				
2	Grassy Lake, Purple Springs, Sherb'ne				
3	Lille				
4	Lethbridge Mines				
5	Milk River				
6	Mountain View				
7	Owendale				
8	Pearce				
9	Raymond, Sterling, New Dayton				
10	South Bow Island				
11	Standoff				
12	Warner, East				
13	Waterton Lakes, Dry Fork				
No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges 4					
" " " in Augmented Charges 3					
" " " in Ord. Miss. Charges 5					
" " " in French Evangelization Charges					
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 13					
No. on Appendix to the Roll.....					
Mountain Mill, April 10, 1912					
[G. HAMILTON, Pres. Clerk.]					

VII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Rev. John A. Logan, Vancouver, B.C., Clerk.

66.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	H. R. Grant, B.A.	Knox, Fernie.	June 8, 1906	Sept. 18, 1898	Fernie.	R. H. McEwan.
2	J. A. Gillam, M.A.	Slocan, Winlaw.				
3	M. D. McKee	Perry, Gutelius	April 11, 1910	Oct. 15, 1907	Slocan	
4	J. G. Shearer, D.D.	Knox, Grand Forks	June 26, 1910	Dec. 28, 1898	Grand Forks	J. P. McNiven
5	G. A. Hackney, B.A.	Social Service and Evang.	Mar. 29, 1911	May 1888	Toronto	
6	J. H. McLean, B.A.	Knox, Trail	Mar. 30, 1911	March 1906	Trail	Noble Binns
7	T. T. Reikie, B.A.	Waldo & Baynes	July 19, 1911	July 19, 1911	Waldo	
8	E. S. Logie	St. Andrew's, Kaslo	Aug. 15, 1911	Dec. 20, 1905	Kaslo	Geo. Barr
9	J. R. Munro, B.D.	St. Paul's Nelson	Nov. 16, 1911	July, 1893	Nelson	D. C. McMorris
10	S. H. Sarkissian	St. Andrew's, Phoenix, St. Columba, Greenwood	Mar. 19, 1912		Phoenix	D. W. McKenzie
11	W. G. Blake	St. Andrew's, Rossland	Apr. 3, 1912	Nov., 1906	Rossland	R. Baxendale.
12	Vacant	Creston, Canyon City, Wynndell	April 1, 1912	July 31, 1911	Creston	
13		Knox, Cranbrook			Cranbrook	J. Lawrie
14		Nakusp, Brouse, Demars, Halcyon				
15		Ainsworth				
16		Proctor				
17		Cascade, Eholt				
18		Coal Creek				
19		Corbin, Crow's Nest				
20		Fort Steele, Stookumchurch				
21		Wardner, Bull River				
22		Elko, Jaffray				
23		Moyie				
24		Bridgesville, Sidley, Wyncaster				
25		Midway, Boundary				
26		Fall and Bruce's School, Ingram				
27		Mountain				
28		Needles, Fire Valley, Edgwood, Deer Park, Robson				
29		New Denver, Silvertown, Sandon				
30		Wilmer, Windermere, Athalmer				
31		Ymir, Salmo, Erie				
32		Meadows, Arlington Mine, Queen Mine				
33		Hosmer				

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges 6
 " " in Augmented Charges 1
 " " in Ord. Miss. Charges 3
 " " in French Evangelisation Charges 3

Trail, B.C.

No. of Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge 1
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll 11
 No. on Appendix to the Roll 2

G. A. HACKNEY, Pres. Clerk.

67.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. Campbell, B.A.	Enderby, Hull Car, Mt. Ida	1902	Dec. 1896	Enderby	A. L. Fortune
2	W. A. Wyllie, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Kamloops	1904	Dec. 13, 1892	Kamloops	Judge Swanson
3	W. L. Macrae	St. Andrews, Golden	1906	1886	Golden	A. C. Mitchell
4	A. H. Cameron	Hedley, Keremeos	1906	Nov., 1874	Keremeos	
5	W. Akitt	Glenemma	1907	May 20, 1902	Armstrong	
6	James Hyde	Chase	1910	Dec. 1, 1910	Chase	
7	Wm. Stott, B.A.	Quesnel, Alexandria, Dog Prairie	1911	April 28, 1910	Quesnel	S. L. Hilborn
8	J. Fergusson Millar	Penticton	1911	1904	Penticton	Geo. Loomar
9	J. W. Stevenson, M.A., B.D.	Revelstoke (St. John's)	1911	June 30, 1908	Revelstoke	Wm. McNair
10	Peter Henderson, M.A.	Armstrong	1911	May, 1903	Armstrong	
11	P. McNabb	Zion Church, Ashcroft	1911	June, 1892	Ashcroft	D. Sutherland
12	J. G. Reid, B.A.	St. Andrews Salmon Arm	1911	1904	Salmon Arm	
13	J. A. Petrie, M.A., B.D.	Nicola, Merrit, Lower Nicola	1911	July, 1905	Merrit	Rev. Geo. Murray
14	David Downie, M.A.	Clinton, Cariboo Road	1911	1904	Clinton	
15	R. J. McLean	Tete Jaune Cache	1911	Sept. 1900	Tete Jaune Cache	
16	C. O. Main, M.A.	Vernon	1912	May, 1904	Vernon	Jno. G. French
17	Vacant	Summerland				
18	Vacant	Field				
19	Vacant	Arrowhead				
20	Vacant	Kelowna				
21	Vacant	Benavoulin, Rutland				
MISSION FIELDS.						
1	R. Gow	Fairview, Okanagan Falls			Okanagan Falls	
2	N. D. Patterson	Lumby, Shuswap Falls, Richlands, Trinity Valley			Lumby	
3		Malakwa, Sicamous				
4	David Walker	Linton Camp				
5	C. C. Inglis	North Bend, Spence's Bridge, Keefers			Spence's Bridge	
6	W. Miller	North Thompson, Louis Creek, Barrier River, McLean's Ranch, Leslie's Ranch			Louis Creek	
7	J. T. Conn	Notch Hill, Tappin, Carlin			Notch Hill	
8	G. Fisher	Okanagan Centre, Woods Lake, Okanagan Landing			Okanagan Landing	
9	R. J. Craig	Peachland, Westbank			Peachland	
		Princeton, Coalmont			Princeton	
		Three Valley, Albert Canyon, Rodgers Pass				

67.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
APPENDIX.					
No.					
1 George Murray	Nicola, B.C.				
2 W. C. Calder	Revelstoke, B.C.				
3 R. G. Vans	Lumby				
4 M. Henderson	Kamloops				
5 R. Gow	Okanagan Falls				
6 Joseph Ball	Kelowna, B.C.				
7 Logie MacDonnell	Fergus, Ont.				
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges		6	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge		
" " " Augmented		5			
" " " Ordained Missionary		5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll		
" " " French Evangelization		5	No. on Appendix to the Roll		
Revelstoke, B.C., April 6, 1912			J. W. STEVENSON, Pres. Clerk		

68.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 E. D. McLaren, D.D.	Hon. Con. Home			Sept., 1873	Vancouver B.C.	
2 G. A. Wilson, B.A.	Miss. Committee			May, 1894	Vancouver B.C.	
3 Alexander Dunn	H.M. Supt., B.C.			April, 1875	N. W'm's't'r B.C.	
4 John A. Logan, M.A.	Retired					
5 R. J. Wilson, M.A.	Librarian West-			Aug., 1877	Vancouver B.C.	
6 J. S. Henderson	minster Hall					
7 H. W. Fraser, D.D.	St. Andrew's,			June, 1903	Vancouver B.C.	D. M. Stewart
8 Fred Inglis, M.D.	Vancouver	1903		Sept., 1883	N. W'm's't'r B.C.	A. H. Muttitt
9 Peter Wright, D.D.	St. Andrew's, New			May, 1887	Vancouver B.C.	D. G. McDonald
10 R. J. Douglas, B.A.	Westminster	1903		May, 1905	Telegraph Creek	
11 D. A. McRae, B.A.	First Church, Van-			Aug., 1870	Vancouver B.C.	James Beveridge
12 E. C. W. McColi, B.A.	couver	1904		May, 1899	Chilliwack, B.C.	A. B. McKenzie
13 J. W. Woodside, M.A.	Telegraph Creek	1905		Oct., 1889	Cloverdale, B.C.	John Gilles
14 J. H. White, M.A.	Port Moody	1908		July, 1907	Vancouver B.C.	D. D. Anderson
15 J. H. Miller, B.A.	Mt. Pleasant, Van-			May, 1892	Eburne, B.C.	Thomas Laing
16 John MacKay, D.D.	couver	1908		May, 1905	Agassiz B.C.	Wm. Mackie
17 E. G. Thompson, M.A.	Richmond			Sept., 1902	Vancouver B.C.	
18 R. G. McKay, B.A.	Geneva Ch. Agassiz			Dec., 1904	N. W'm's't'r B.C.	Peter McDougal
19 R. A. King, D.D.	Principal, West-			June, 1904	Rosedale, B.C.	Henry Johnston
20 J. C. Madill	minster Hall	1908		June, 1890	Indore India	J. A. Lock
21 G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.	Knox, New			May, 1894	Vancouver B.C.	
22 Wm. Ross, B.A.	Westminster	1908		Oct., 1876	Vancouver B.C.	W. M. McKenzie
23 David James	Rosedale	1908		May, 1881	Vancouver B.C.	Malcolm McSweeney
24 G. H. Findlay	Indore, India	1908		Feb., 1908	Haney B.C.	John Brodie
25 Robert Duncan	Cedar Cottage	1909		Sept., 1909	Kongm'n China	
26 J. J. Hastie	Pro. Westminster	1909		June, 1901	Ladner, B.C.	Christ'r Brown
27 Arthur Ross, M.A.	Hall	1910		May, 1899	Dawson, Y.T.	J. C. Alder
28 J. L. Campbell, B.D.	South Arm			May, 1886	Abbotsford, B.C.	
29 E. A. Henry, B.A.	Robertson Vancov'r			Aug., 1895	Vancouver B.C.	W. B. McKechnie, M.D.
30 W. R. Taylor, Ph.D.	Haney			May, 1909	Vancouver B.C.	John Williams
31 A. C. Justice, B.A.	Kongm'n China					
32 E. H. Burgess	Ladner					

68.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
33 F. W. Kerr, B.A.	First Church	1910	July, 1908	Prince Rupert	C. V. Bennett
34 C. McDiarmid, B.A.	Prince Rupert	1910	Oct., 1894	Langley, B.C.	D. Symington
35 E. H. Lockhart	Langley	1910	Dec., 1910	Vancouver, B.C.	D. McKenzie
36 A. H. Barker, B.A.	Dundas St., Van.	1911	Aug., 1908	Songchin, Korea	John Mitchell
37 R. E. Pow	Songchin, Korea	1911	Sept., 1904	Mission City B.C.	Geo. B. Cross
38 M. G. Melvin, B.A.	St. Stephen's, New	1911	April, 1908	N. Westminster	
39 T. D. Mansfield, M.D.	Westminster				
40 R. W. Collins, B.A.	Songchin Korea	1910		Songchin, Korea	
41 R. McLeod	St. Andrew's,	1911	Dec., 1904	New Westm'ster	John Cunningham
42 C. M. Wright, B.A.	New Westminster	1911	April, 1911	N. Vancouver	G. A. McBain
43 D. R. McLean, B.A.	St. Andrew's,	1910	July, 1910	Fort George	
44 G. D. Ireland, B.A.	North Vancouver	1911	May, 1911	Hazelton	
45 A. L. Burch, B.A.	Fort George	1911	Dec., 1898	Vancouver	George Hay
46 J. Knox Wright, B.D.	Hazelton	1911	Sept., 1903	Vancouver	
47 E. Leslie Pidgeon	Westminster Ch.	1911	Oct., 1880	Vancouver	D. M. Fraser
48 A. S. Grant, D.D.	Vancouver	1911	May, 1901	Vancouver	
49 J. A. Dow, B.A.	Financial Agent	1911	Aug., 1889	Toronto, Ont.	
50 N. W. Graham	Westminster Hall	1911	Jan., 1898	Powell River	
51 Thos. Gillieson	Sec. Bible Society	1911	Jan., 1912	Vancouver	
52 A. McAuley, B.A.	St. John's, Vancov'r	1912	Jan., 1912	Vancouver	
53 Geo. Pringle, B.A.	Lynn Valley	1912	Nov., 1886	Lynn Valley	
54 A. H. Maclean, Ph.D.	Knox Church,	1912	Aug., 1902	E. Collingwood	
	Collingwood				
	Henderson Ch.,	1912	1898	McKay	
	Burnaby				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
No.					
1 A. Morgee				Vancouver B.C.	
2 A. E. Vert				N. Westminster	
3 J. S. Gordon, B.A.				Victoria, B.C.	
4 H. McPherson, B.A.				Lansing, Mich.	
5 Wm. McKay				Vernon, B.C.	
6 T. R. Elmhurst				Vancouver, B.C.	
7 Wm. Burton, B.A.				Vancouver, B.C.	
8 W. H. Farrer				Vancouver, B.C.	
9 Donald McKenzie, B.A.				Vancouver, B.C.	
10 W. M. Reid				Haney, B.C.	
11 Wm. Cameron				Vancouver, B.C.	
12 George Fisher				Vancouver, B.C.	
13 H. M. Irwin				Talas, Turkey	
14 Peter Fleming				Vancouver, B.C.	
15 Simon Cunningham				Surrey Centre,	
				B.C.	
16 J. D. Gillam, M.A.				N. Vancouver	
17 E. Turkington				Toronto, Ont.	
18 H. A. Bain				Vancouver, B.C.	
19 A. Dunn, M.A., B.D.				Vancouver, B.C.	
20 T. W. Taylor, M.A.				Vancouver, B.C.	
21 A. J. McGillivray, M.A.				Toronto, Ont.	
22 J. A. Cameron, B.A.				Merton, Ont.	
23 P. McNabb				Vancouver, B.C.	
24 M. A. McKenzie				Vancouver, B.C.	
25 G. G. Duncan				Aldergrove, B.C.	
26 T. R. Peacock, B.A.				Vancouver, B.C.	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges		23	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge		
" " " Augmented		8			
" " " Ordained Missionary		9	Total No. of Ministers on Roll		
" " " French Evangelization		9	No. on Appendix to the Roll		
New Westminster, B.C., April 2, 1912			J. S. HENDERSON, Pres. Clerk		

69.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 D. MacRae, D.D.	St. Paul's, Victoria.	1886	1878	Victoria.	George McCandless
2 J. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D.	First Church, Victoria.	1892	1875	Victoria.	Thornton Fell.
3 W. L. Clay, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Victoria.	1894	1890	Victoria.	W. Archibald.
4 Thomas Menzies.	St. Andrew's, Courtenay and Comox Bay.	1900	1894	Sandwich.	W. Duncan.
5 Jos. McCoy, M.A.	Knox Church, Victoria.	1903	1879	Victoria.	J. McKenzie.
6 C. E. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	Denman I. & Union Bay.	1907	1906	Union Bay.	J. S. Chalmers.
7 W. J. F. Robertson.	First Church, Ladysmith.	1909	1905	Ladysmith.	D. McKinnell.
8 J. R. Robertson, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's, Nanaimo.	1909	1899	Nanaimo.	E. G. Taylor.
9 James Carruthers.	St. Andrew's, Alberni, Beaver Creek and New Alberni.	1910	1878	Alberni.	J. R. Motion.
10 R. A. MacConnell.	St. Columba Ch., Victoria.	1910	1910	Victoria.	Wm. Henderson.
11 James Hood.	St. George's, Cumberland.	1910		Cumberland.	
12 W. J. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew, (Cedar Hill), and Gordon Head.	1911	1906	Mount Tolmie.	Geo. Watson.
13 Vacant.	Duncan's and Somenos.			Duncan.	Walter Patterson.
HOME MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Pender Island.				
2	Sooke and Otter Pt.				
3	S. Wellington and Extension Mines.				
4	Parkville.				
5	Barclay Sound.				
6	Jordan River.				
7	Campbell River.				
8	Gabriola Island.				
9	Colwood and S. Sanaach.				
10	Quatsino Sound.				
FOREIGN MISSION FIELDS.					
1	First Chinese, Victoria.				
2	Chinese Mission, Cumberland.				
3	Indian Boarding School, (Alberni).				
4	Indian Boarding School, Ahousaht.				
5	Indian Day School, Uclulet.				
APPENDIX.					
1 E. G. Taylor.				Nanaimo.	
2 G. W. Ginty.				Duncan.	
3 T. Flemming.					
4 M. A. McKenzie.					
5 C. W. Whyte.				Victoria.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 8
 " " " Augmented " 4
 " " " Ordained Missionary " 1
 " " " French Evangelization " 1
 Victoria, B.C., April 10, 1912.

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll 13
 No. on Appendix to the Roll 5
 D MACRAE, D.D., Pres. Clerk

70.—PRESBYTERY OF HONAN, CHINA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Jonathan Goforth.	Changte Ho.	1888	Oct. 13, 1887	Changte Ho.	Wu Hsiu.
2 Donald MacGillivray, M.A., D.D.	The Empire.	1888	Oct. 5, 1888	Shanghai.	
3 Murdoch MacKenzie, D.D.	Changte Ho.	1889	June 23, 1889	Changte Ho.	Pan Yen Tien.
4 W. H. Grant, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.	1892	July 26, 1892	Weihwei Fu.	Gin Tung Shan.
5 R. A. Mitchell, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.	1895	Aug. 6, 1895	Weihwei Fu.	Dai Giu Cheng.
6 J. A. Slimon.	Hwaiking Fu.	1895		Hwaiking Fu.	
7 James R. Menzies, M.D.	Hwaiking Fu.	1895	Aug. 1, 1895	Hwaiking Fu.	
8 John Griffith, B.A.	Changte Ho.	1897	Dec. 29, 1897	Changte Ho.	Wang Gin Fu.
9 J. H. Bruce, B.A.	Wu An.	1902	July 14, 1902	Wu An.	
10 G. M. Ross, B.A.	Hwaiking Fu.	1903	June 10, 1901	Hwaiking Fu.	
11 H. M. Clark, B.A.	Tao K'ou.	1903	May, 1901	Tao K'ou.	Dwan Ging Fu.
12 J. A. Mowatt, B.A.	Hwaiking Fu.	1904	May 22, 1904	Hwaiking Fu.	Li Gi Ch'ing.
13 A. W. Lohead, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.	1904	May, 1904	Weihwei Fu.	Fan Gi Shan.
14 Gillies Eadie, B.A.	Changte Ho.	1906	May, 1906	Changte Ho.	Dgang Dging.
15 A. Thomson, B.A.	Tao K'ou.	1906	Sept. 14, 1906	Tao K'ou.	
16 J. D. MacRae, B.A.	Changte Ho.	1909	Sept. 15, 1909	Changte Ho.	Wang Hwa Lin.
17 H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	Weihwei Fu.	1909	Sept. 13, 1909	Weihwei Fu.	
18 J. M. Menzies, B.A. Sc.	Wu An.	1910	May 24, 1910	Wu An.	
19 W. McClure, B.A., M.D.	Weihwei Fu.	1888		Weihwei Fu.	
20 Percy C. Leslie, M.D.	Changte Ho.	1897	Sept. 26, 1897	Changte Ho.	
21 S. O. McMurtry, B.A., M.D.	Weihwei Fu.	1906	Sept. 10, 1906	Weihwei Fu.	
22 W. J. Scott, B.A., M.D.	Wu An.	1906	Sept. 17, 1906	Wu An.	
23 Hugh MacKenzie.	Weihwei Fu.	1910	Feb., 1910	Weihwei Fu.	
24 F. M. Auld, B.A., M.D.	Weihwei Fu.	1910	Sept. 11, 1910	Weihwei Fu.	
25 M. H. Wheeler, B.A.	Hwaiking Fu.	1910	Nov. 27, 1910	Hwaiking Fu.	
26 J. B. Hattie, B.A.	Tao K'ou.	1912		Tao K'ou.	

Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery ...
 Number on Roll in Ord. Miss. Fields ...
 Number on Appendix to the Roll ...

Number on Roll in settled charges ...
 Number on Roll without pastoral charge ...

Honan, North China, March 31, 1912.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CLERK.	HOME MISSIONS.	AUGMENTATION.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.
I. Synod of Maritime Provinces:—	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D. T. Stewart, D.D.			
1. Sydney.....	Dr. T. C. Jack.	A. McMillan	I. MacKinnon	J. A. MacGlashen
2. Inverness.....	E. S. Bayne	C. C. McIntosh	J. W. McLean	J. C. McLeod
3. Pictou.....	W. W. McNairn	J. A. Ramsay	L. H. MacLean	A. H. Denoon
4. Wallace.....	J. H. Stewart	A. L. McKay	E. H. Ramsay	W. Forbes
5. Truro.....	A. H. Foster	R. L. Coffin	W. P. Archibald	A. H. Campbell
6. Halifax.....	Dr. J. McMillan	Dr. John McMillan	R. Johnston	R. W. Ross
7. Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	D. A. Frame	J. A. MacLean	D. A. Frame	F. W. Thompson
8. St. John.....	F. Baird	G. Dickie	M. J. MacPherson	D. MacOdrum
9. Miramichi.....	J. M. McLeod	J. M. MacLean	Geo. Wood	F. C. Simpson
10. Prince Ed. Island	A. Craise	T. F. Fullerton	W. H. Spencer	G. A. Sutherland
11. Trinidad.....	J. S. Wilson			
II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:—	J. R. MacLeod	H. C. Sutherland	M. H. Wilson	Dr. Harkness
12. Quebec.....	J. R. MacLeod	J. R. MacLeod	J. C. Nicholson	S. T. Martin
13. Montreal.....	Jas. Patterson	W. R. Cruikshank	Dr. D. W. Morison	J. R. Dobson
14. Glengarry.....	Roderick McKay	Arpad Govan	Arpad Govan	A. B. McLeod
15. Ottawa.....	Robert Gamble	J. W. H. Milne	D. L. Gordon	J. H. Turnbull
16. Lanark & Renfrew	Geo. D. Campbell	D. M. MacLeod	J. J. Monds	W. T. McKenzie
17. Brockville.....	John McDougall	C. E. A. Pocock	George Yule	S. S. Burns
III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston:—	John Gray D.D. R. Campbell Tibb	D. C. McGregor	Jas. Wallace	Dr. W. S. McTavish
18. Kingston.....	Wm. Thos. Wilkins	Jas. Binnie	H. Gracey	J. E. Smith
19. Peterborough.....	D. A. Thomson	Matthew Cres.	W. Johnston	T. B. McCorkindale
20. Lindsay.....	D. W. Best	Jas. Wallace	A. J. Mann	T. A. Symington
21. Whitby.....	J. A. McKeen	J. Hodges	Dr. J. Abraham	J. A. McKeen
22. Toronto.....	R. C. Tibb	A. Gilray	D. Strachan	Frank Rae
23. Orangeville.....	Jas. Buchanan	J. R. Bell	J. Gordon Cheyne	David Smith
24. Barrie.....	Neil Campbell	J. J. Elliott	N. Campbell	H. A. Berlis
25. North Bay.....	R. J. Craig	J. D. S. Ferguson	F. W. Mahaffy	W. H. Alp
26. Temiskaming.....	J. A. Donnell	D. C. Ramsay	D. C. Ramsay	P. F. Gardiner
27. Algoma.....	W. T. Prittie	A. E. Camp	A. E. Camp	C. A. Malcolm
28. Owen Sound.....	Jas. B. Fraser	J. M. Nicol	J. R. Laverie	S. D. Jamieson
29. Saugeen.....	A. B. Dobson	J. W. MacNamara	J. W. MacNamara	W. Cooper
30. Guelph.....	Wm. D. Lee	J. C. Wilson	J. G. Reid	J. R. Johnston
IV. Synod of Hamilton and London:—	J. H. Ratcliffe	J. R. Hall	Mr. Thos. Alexander	W. H. Johnston
31. Hamilton.....	Dr. D. H. Fletcher	Dr. G. H. Smith	Dr. G. H. Smith	H. B. Ketchen
32. Paris.....	Dr. W. T. McMullen	R. B. Cochrane	R. Pettigrew	H. M. Paulin
33. London.....	Alex. Henderson	Thos. H. Mitchell	James G. Stuart	Jas. Argo
34. Chatham.....	Norman Lindsay	M. C. Tait	J. C. Tolmie	H. Duckie
35. Sarnia.....	J. A. Ross	T. Dodds	W. E. Wallace	N. A. Campbell
36. Stratford.....	J. D. Fergusson	R. Martin	S. M. Whaley	Jas. Campbell
37. Huron.....	Jas. Hamilton	C. Fletcher	J. L. Small	F. H. Larkin
38. Maitland.....	W. J. West	D. Perrie	D. A. McLean	T. A. Bell
39. Bruce.....	Alex. Leslie	Thos. Wilson	Mr. A. Halliday	K. McLennan
V. Synod of Manitoba:—	Dr. Alex. Hamilton	M. C. Rumball	M. C. Rumball	Dr. Thos. Hart
40. Superior.....	C. N. MacKenzie	J. A. Cranston	J. A. Cranston	A. D. Reid
41. Winnipeg.....	Dr. A. B. Baird	H. J. Robertson	H. J. Robertson	W. A. McLean
42. Rock Lake.....	Wm. Caven	M. C. Rumball	D. McIvor	D. McIvor
43. Glenboro.....	A. W. Churchill	D. M. McKay	D. M. McKay	J. M. Kellock
44. Portage la Prairie	F. McRae	A. C. Strachan	A. C. Strachan	Alex. Riddell
45. Dauphin.....	R. J. Campbell	E. W. Johnson	E. W. Johnson	A. S. Weir
46. Minnedosa.....	J. B. McLaren	J. S. Watson	I. S. Watson	T. F. Heeney
47. Brandon.....	S. E. Beckett	J. A. Cormie	J. A. Cormie	P. E. Scott
VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:—	A. Henderson	J. Leishman	J. Leishman	F. A. Clare
48. Yorkton.....	Jas. M. McLaren	Jas. Frazer	Jas. Frazer	Jas. Fraser
49. Abernethy.....	Robt. McMillan	Wm. Bell	Wm. Bell	F. A. Clare
50. Qu'Appelle.....	Thos. McAfee	J. Leishman	J. Leishman	T. McAfee
51. Arcola.....	T. W. Pritchard	J. G. Anderson	J. G. Anderson	James Scobie

STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1912.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.	COLLEGES.	SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.	SYSTEMATIC GIVING.
D. H. MacKinnon	Hugh Miller	Dr. T. C. Jack	Dr. J. Pringle	G. S. Gardiner
Alex. Miller	Alex. Ferguson	J. A. McLellan	R. H. McPherson	P. K. McRea
A. J. MacDonald	G. A. Christie	C. Munro	W. F. Burns	G. E. Forbes
C. D. McIntosh	J. H. Brownell	L. J. King	R. W. Anglin	G. S. Mitchell
G. A. Logan	A. V. Morash	A. L. Fraser	G. M. Dix	A. J. MacDonald
R. B. Layton	R. J. Bover	J. W. A. Nicholson	A. Rogers	J. A. McKean
J. A. MacLean	S. C. Robertson	A. M. Hill	F. W. Thompson	A. M. Hill
F. W. Murray	H. R. Read	A. D. Archibald	Dr. MacVicar	E. Smith
E. E. Mowatt	Geo. A. Grant	John Stirling	T. P. Drumm	C. A. Hardy
E. J. Rattee	D. Fraser		John Stirling	Geo. Millar
W. J. Knox	P. W. Anderson	Dr. Love	A. S. Ross	W. W. Peck
J. R. Douglas	J. M. Miller		P. D. Muir	A. Henderson
Prin. Scrimger	J. G. Potter		A. S. Ross, B.A.	Prof. D. J. Fraser
H. C. Sutherland	W. D. Bell		N. McLaren	J. U. Tanner
Jas. Little	P. W. Anderson		W. A. McIlroy	W. F. Crawford
W. W. Peck	D. M. Coburn		W. J. Knox	D. Currie
D. A. MacArthur	C. C. Salisbury	N. A. MacLeod	H. Craig	S. A. Woods
H. J. Keith	J. A. Stewart		H. E. Irwin, K.C.	J. Buchanan
J. A. Shaver	A. S. Kerr		J. D. Boyd	Prof. R. Laird
A. C. Stewart	W. D. McDonald	G. A. Brown	R. Pogue	Wm. Beattie
A. A. Mackay	S. G. Steele	H. H. Turner	H. N. Konkle	C. S. Lord
J. C. Forster	A. C. Cameron	W. M. Haig	A. L. McFadyen	Judge McIntyre
W. H. Andrews	Jas. Wilson	A. H. MacGillivray	R. M. Dickey	J. E. Reid
R. S. Scott	H. Matheson	J. E. Thompson	J. A. McKenzie	W. M. Morris
A. McVicar	C. T. Tough	Dr. McLeod	T. J. Thompson	Mr. H. Cooke, Orillia
A. E. Mithener	D. H. Marshall	J. McDonald	F. W. Mahaffy	R. J. Craig
P. F. Gardiner	P. F. Gardiner	A. D. Watson	N. R. D. Sinclair	G. B. McLennan
J. D. Edgar	J. D. Edgar		J. N. Waddell	J. J. Ferguson
J. McKinnon	J. L. McCulloch		J. A. McConnell	D. M. Matheson
W. M. McKay	J. H. Lemon		T. A. Rodger	F. Davey
G. W. Arnold	H. J. Pritchard		R. A. Cranston	Dr. J. A. R. Dickson
Dr. W. Wallis	A. C. Wishart		W. A. Amos	H. Cowan
P. Reith	Thos. McLachlan	J. W. Cameron	W. H. Sedgwick	D. R. Drummond
J. F. Clugston	Alf. Bright	J. M. Whitelaw	R. G. MacBeth	G. L. Wood
W. L. Nichol	W. L. Nichol		J. G. Inkster	T. Alexander, Esq.
J. McInnis	A. W. Shepherd	Dr. J. McNair	J. F. Smith	Mr. And. Denholm
W. M. Kannawin	R. P. Byers		E. B. Horne	A. Graham
J. G. Miller	D. W. S. Urquhart		W. A. Amos	Jas. Aberly
A. McFarlane	N. Shaw		D. Carswell	G. E. Ross
R. A. Lundy	P. Mathieson	W. A. Bradley	R. McEachern	J. S. Hardie
S. C. Little	J. R. Kay		J. C. Tibb	A. McNabb
R. S. Laidlaw	P. E. Scott	Dr. A. B. Baird	Dr. C. W. Gordon	Mr. Edward Brown
Hyslop Dickson	J. R. Harris	Dr. E. G. Perry	Dr. A. G. Sinclair	J. McEwen
J. L. Walker	J. S. Muldrew	G. R. Crowe	Dr. C. Gordon	J. Philip Jones
A. T. McIntosh	J. A. Caldwell	D. McIvor	T. Beveridge	John A. Beattie
W. R. Ross	A. McMillan		D. D. Millar	G. Aitken
E. E. Annand	T. McCord	J. M. Niven	F. C. Pecover	F. C. Pecover
R. J. Campbell	D. Flemming	W. J. Inglis	D. Flemming	D. Flemming
J. W. Little	H. McCulloch	J. F. Douglas	H. Feir	E. Turkington
G. Lockhart	J. Knox Clark	W. A. Hunter	J. G. Stephens	S. E. Beckett
H. D. Leitch	W. A. Guy	F. A. Clare	M. A. McKinnon	B. Glover
John White	T. A. Blocky	T. C. Frampton	W. McWhinney	J. M. McLaren
John Fletcher	John Fletcher	R. M. Rolls	C. B. Ross	W. H. Black
W. B. Tate	R. H. Gilmour	R. B. Ledingham	A. Fraser	D. B. Millard
J. S. Haggett	J. S. Haggett	James Scobie	R. F. Hunter	Alex. McLean

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CLERK.	HOME MISSIONS.	AUGMENTATION.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.
52. Alameda.....	J. M. Wallace.....	B. Glover.....	B. Glover.....	R. Garside.....
53. Weyburn.....	W. J. McQuarrie.....	W. J. McQuarrie.....	W. J. MacQuarrie.....	A. D. McIntyre.....
54. Regina.....	J. C. Cameron.....	D. J. Scott.....	D. J. Scott.....	W. G. Wilson.....
55. Saskatoon.....	R. H. Fotheringham.....	A. W. McIntosh.....	A. W. McIntosh.....	W. C. Clark.....
56. Prince Albert.....	W. W. Purvis.....	C. G. Young.....	C. G. Young.....	W. W. Purvis.....
57. Battleford.....	J. M. Fisher.....	S. W. Thomson.....	S. W. Thomson.....	D. Munro.....
58. Swift Current.....	M. C. Campbell.....	John G. Biteon.....	John G. Biteon.....	And. Kirk.....
VII. Synod of Alberta:				
59. Vermillion.....	A. Mahaffy.....	M. White.....	W. G. Brown.....	J. A. Clark.....
60. Edmonton.....	W. F. Gold.....	W. Simons.....	W. Simons.....	J. M. Austin.....
61. Lacombe.....	D. J. Graham.....	Dr. D. G. McQueen.....	Dr. D. G. McQueen.....	R. N. Matheson.....
62. Red Deer.....	W. Hamilton.....	A. M. Dallas.....	A. M. Dallas.....	R. Dewar.....
63. Calgary.....	F. D. Roxburgh.....	W. G. Brown.....	W. G. Brown.....	J. A. Wheeler.....
64. High River.....	A. MacWilliams.....	Wm. Shearer.....	Wm. Shearer.....	Alex. Esler.....
65. MacLeod.....	A. O. Paterson.....	A. C. Bryan.....	John D. McKensie.....	Wm. Dewar.....
VIII. Synod of British Columbia:				
66. Kootenay.....	G. A. Hackney.....	T. T. Reikie.....	T. T. Reikie.....	Dr. J. Campbell.....
67. Kamloops.....	J. W. Stevenson.....	D. Campbell.....	D. Campbell.....	J. S. Henderson.....
68. Westminster.....	J. S. Henderson.....	E. Leslie Pidgeon.....	E. Leslie Pidgeon.....	W. L. Macrae.....
69. Victoria.....	Dr. D. MacRae.....	J. A. Logan.....	J. A. Logan.....	J. J. Hastie.....
70. Honan.....	W. Harvey Grant.....	W. L. Clay.....	W. L. Clay.....	Dr. J. Campbell.....

STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1912.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.	COLLEGES.	SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.	SYSTEMATIC GIVING
J. Jackson.....	John Russell.....	J. R. O'Brien.....	J. M. Wallace.....	J. B. Preston.....
G. C. Shearer.....	G. C. Shearer.....	R. S. Leslie.....	D. McK. Reid.....	A. D. McIntyre.....
J. H. Urie.....	D. M. Robertson.....	W. A. Guy.....	J. Russell.....	M. A. McKinnon.....
R. B. Beavis.....	W. Wilson.....	A. Young.....	A. W. McIntosh.....	J. S. Patterson.....
W. S. Moore.....	L. Fraser.....	C. H. Bates.....	A. Little.....	C. G. Young.....
W. A. Cameron.....	J. W. Robinson.....	Jas. Bews.....	M. C. Campbell.....	H. G. Dow.....
John P. Grant.....	John P. Grant.....	M. L. Leitch.....		W. H. Black.....
(A. D. Archibald.....				
C. A. Myers.....				
		E. McGougan.....	W. Shearer.....	G. R. Lang.....
G. R. Lang.....	G. R. Lang.....	A. McCall.....	A. Russell.....	G. Arthur.....
C. A. Myers.....	C. A. Myers.....		R. G. Stewart.....	W. T. Hamilton.....
J. A. James.....	J. A. James.....	M. White.....	A. H. Leslie.....	W. Hamilton.....
F. D. Roxburgh.....	F. D. Roxburgh.....	J. S. Shortt.....	W. G. Brown.....	J. S. Shortt.....
P. A. Walker.....	E. E. Hench.....		J. A. Clark.....	Mr. T. Humphries.....
J. M. Beaton.....	J. M. Beaton.....		Mr. Terborgh, Loma.....	W. McNichol.....
A. S. Tod.....	W. W. Brydon.....	Wm. Hay.....	Thomas Smith.....	T. M. Murray.....
R. J. Wilson.....	M. G. Melvin.....	J. W. Woodside.....	Dr. P. Wright.....	J. R. Robertson.....
J. H. McLean.....	M. D. McKee.....	Dr. J. T. Ferguson.....	E. S. Logie.....	Capt. D. C. McMorris.....
A. W. K. Herdman.....	J. Hyde.....	J. Ferguson Millar.....	W. L. Macrae.....	P. Henderson.....
J. H. Millar.....	M. G. Melvin.....	J. W. Woodside.....	Dr. W. R. Taylor.....	Dr. P. Wright.....
Jos. McCoy.....	R. A. McConnell.....		W. J. F. Robertson.....	J. R. Robertson.....

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1912

I.—SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Anglin, R. W., B.A.	April 26, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
Anglin, R. W., B.A.	July 6, 1911	Ordained.	Wallace.	Halifax.	1911
Le Bel, P.	May 17, 1911	Ordained.	Miramichi.	Montreal.	1910
McColl, John.	Nov. 23, 1911	Ordained.	Sydney.	Montreal.	1911
MacDonald, W. D., B.A.	April 26, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
MacDonald, W. D., B.A.	June 1, 1911	Ordained.	Lun. and Yarmouth.	Halifax.	1911
MacKay, J. F.	April 26, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
MacKay, J. F.	May 16, 1911	Ordained.	Lun. and Yarmouth.	Halifax.	1911
MacKay, A., B.A.	April 16, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
MacLean, J. N., B.A.	April 16, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
Malcolm, W. W., B.A.	April 16, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
Matthews, W. M., B.A.	April 16, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
Matthews, W. M., B.A.	May 23, 1911	Ordained.	Miramichi.	Halifax.	1911
Munro, K. M., B.A.	April 26, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
Read, W. K., B.A.	April 26, 1911	Licensed.	Halifax.	Halifax.	1911
Smith, J. W.	June 2, 1911	Ordained.	Truro.	Halifax.	1911
Smith, J. W.	Aug. 2, 1911	Licensed.	Sydney.	Nyack.	1911
Smith, J. W.	Aug. 31, 1911	Ordained.	Sydney.	Nyack.	1911

668

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Lennox, John.	July 5, 1911	St. John.		....

669

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Falconer, A., D.D.	July 23, 1911	Retired.	Pictou.	1862
Grant, Alex.	July 23, 1911	Lake Ainslie.	Inverness.	1871
McMillan, D.	March 15, 1912	Retired.	Sydney.	1861

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Brown, Samuel G.	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911
Drysdale, Andrew	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911
Drysdale, Andrew	April 18, 1911	Ordained	Lanark and Renfrew	Montreal	1911
Duncan, Gordon R.	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911
Duncan, Gordon R.	May 23, 1911	Ordained	Brockville	Montreal	1911
Howatt, Alex. G.	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911
Mackintosh, William	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911
McColl, John	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911
Nicholson, Donald	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911
Thomson, Wm. Kilman	April 6, 1911	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1911

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Biron, M. W.	June 1911	Without charge	Ottawa	1900
Mackenzie, Archibald	July 25, 1911	Douglas & Scotch Bush	Lanark and Renfrew	1891
Thomson, T. G., Ph.B.	March 23, 1912	Westboro	Ottawa	1874

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Arthur, Thos. Andrew, B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Campbell, Robt. M., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Gazley, Albert Wm., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Harris, John Russell, B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Johnston, Herbert B., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Lane, David J., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Mathieson, Robt. M., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Mustard, Chas. Alex., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
McEwen, John, B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
MacLean, D. R., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
McLean, Earl R., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
McIntosh, Chris. F., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed and Ord.	Toronto	Knox	1911
McRae, And. Robson, B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Printer, Samuel	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Scott, Alex. Armstrong, B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Urie, James Hugh, B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Wilson, Angus D., B.A.	April 7, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Annesley, James	April 27, 1911	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1911
Cornett, Alex. D., B.D.	April 27, 1911	Licensed and Ord.	Kingston	Queen's	1911
Dobson, Wm. A., B.A.	April 27, 1911	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1911
Watson, A. D.	June 27, 1911	Ordained	Algoma	Knox	1911
Printer, Samuel	Oct. 17, 1911	Ordained	Barrie	Knox	1909
Dredge, F. G. A., M.A.	Dec. 18, 1911	Ordained	Toronto	Knox	1911
Mustard, Chas. Alex., B.A.	May 16, 1911	Ordained	Toronto	Knox	1911

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Hubly, A. B.....	January, 1911	Barrie.....	Ref. Episcopal, Phil. ...	1900
Ferry, John.....	Sept. 22, 1911	Lindsay.....	Baptist, England.....	....
Fraser, James.....	Sept. 22, 1911	Lindsay.....	Edinburgh, Scotland....	1888
McCorkindale, T. B., M.A.....	July 21, 1911	Peterborough.....	Princeton, N.J.....	....
Compton, S. J. M., M.A., B.D.....	March 5, 1912	Kingston.....		

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Laird, Robt.....	Dec. 11, 1911	Retired.....	Kingston.....	1855
Bennett, Wm.....	May 10, 1911	Clerk of Presbytery....	Peterborough.....	1861
Currie, Arch., M.A.....	June 18, 1911	Retired.....	Lindsay.....	1874

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Annesley, James.....	May 16, 1911	Ordained.....	Chatham.....	Queen's.....	1911
Dobson, Wm. A.....	August 29, 1911	Ordained.....	Hamilton.....	Queen's.....	1911
Gasley, A. W.....	May 28, 1911	Ordained.....	Stratford.....	Knox.....	1911
Howat, A. G.....	July 28, 1911	Ordained.....	Bruce.....	Montreal.....	1911
McIntosh, Wm.....	Jan. 18, 1912	Ordained.....	Maitland.....	Montreal.....	1910

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Rice, H. G.....	July 5, 1911	Sarnia.....	Congregational, Montr'l	1901
Wyse, Charles M.....	July 4, 1911	Hamilton.....	Knox.....	1899

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Burnett, John.....	Oct. 4, 1911	Dorchester.....	London.....	1900
Martin, W. A. J.....	June 26, 1911	Zion, Brantford.....	Paris.....	1889
McLean, Archibald.....	Jan. 22, 1912	Retired.....	Huron.....	1866
Paton, Thomas.....	Dec. 25, 1911	Merritton.....	Hamilton.....	1898

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Cowan, Charles L.....	March 31, 1912	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1912
Davidson, H. P.....	March 31, 1912	Licensed.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1912
Dickson, Hislop, M. A.....	Sept. 26, 1911	Ordained.....	Superior.....	Knox.....	1910
Harris, J. Russell, B. A.....	March 20, 1912	Ordained.....	Superior.....	Knox.....	1910
Hunter, W. A., M. A.....	Aug. 15, 1911	Ordained.....	Brandon.....	Montreal.....	1910
McClellan, C. H.....	March 31, 1912	Licensed.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1912
McEwen, John, B. A.....	Sept. 29, 1911	Ordained.....	Superior.....	Knox.....	1911
Oliphant, John.....	March 31, 1912	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1912
Smith, J. A., B. D.....	March 31, 1912	Licensed.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1911
Wright, S. C.....	March 31, 1912	Ordained.....	Winnipeg.....	Manitoba.....	1912

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
McAdie, James.....	September, 1911	Superior.....	.....	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Patrick, William, D. D.....	Sept. 28, 1911	Principal Manitoba Col.	Winnipeg.....	1878
Gordon, Daniel.....	Feb. 11, 1912	Retired.....	Winnipeg.....	1848

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
White, John, B.A.	Sept. 19, 1911	Licensed and Ord.	Yorkton	Manitoba	1911
Urie, J. H., B.A.	March 19, 1912	Ordained	Regina	Knox	1911
Rowland, J. A., B.A.	May 16, 1911	Ordained	Qu'Appelle	English Presbyterian	1905
Cameron, W. A., B.A.			Battleford	Knox	1910

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
McEwen, W. H., D.D.	July 12, 1911	Alameda	Omaha Seminary	1900
Boyd, Andrew, B.A.	Jan. 16, 1912	Qu'Appelle	Belfast, Ireland	1903

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Matheson, R. N., B.A.	August 29, 1911	Ordained	Edmonton	Manitoba	1911
Webster, C. H.	Sept. 14, 1911	Ordained	Lacombe	Union	1911

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Carmichael, James A., D.D.	Nov. 11, 1911	Supt. of H.M., Mani- toba and Saskatche- wan	Regina	1875

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE, LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
McLean, D. R., B.A.	May 1911	Ordained.	Westminster.	Westminster Hall.	1911
Gillieson, Thos.	November, 1911	Licensed.	Westminster.	Westminster Hall.	1911
Graham, N. W.	December, 1911	Licensed.	Westminster.	Westminster Hall.	1911
Graham, N. W.	January, 1912	Ordained.	Westminster.	Westminster Hall.	1911
Gillison, Thomas.	January, 1912	Ordained.	Westminster.	Westminster Hall.	1911
Blake, W. G.	July 31, 1911	Ordained as M.E.	Kootenay.	Pine Hill, Halifax.	1911
McLean, J. H.	July 19, 1911	Ordained.	Kootenay.	Hackney College, London, Eng.	1911
Wilson, A.	July 19, 1911	Licensed and Ord.	Kootenay.		....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
McLeod, J. M.	Feb. 3, 1912	Retired.	Westminster.	1853

OBITUARY NOTICES

REV. ARCHIBALD McLEAN, D.D.

The Rev. Archibald McLean, D.D., was born in Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1833, and came to Canada in 1850, locating in Elgin County. After an honourable college course he was ordained and inducted into St. Andrew's, Blyth, with which Belgrave was associated. For forty years he served St. Andrew's, and for over forty years he was the efficient Clerk of the Presbytery of Huron. His name will long be honoured in the wide community in which he laboured. In 1903 Queen's University bestowed upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He retired from the active work of the ministry in 1906, and was called to his rest January 22nd, 1912.

REV. THOMAS PATON.

The Rev. Thomas Paton was called to his rest and reward on December 25th, 1911, after an illness extending over two years. The last year of his life was one of growing weakness borne with patience and resignation. Mr. Paton began his active work as representative in China of the National Bible Society of Scotland, and Evangelist of the Church of Scotland. Later, he served the British and Foreign Bible Society in the same land, visiting nearly every province of that empire. Ill health forced him to retire from the work in China, and he came to Canada, where he laboured with great self-sacrifice in the Kootenay district, in Barrie Presbytery, and at Merritton in the Presbytery of Hamilton. Mr. Paton was a missionary enthusiast; his whole soul went out to the heathen world. He was a man of deep sympathy, self-sacrificing to a degree seldom seen, full of faith and good works. He rests from his labours, literally worn out in the service of the Master whom he loved so well.

REV. JOHN BURNETT, B.A.

The Rev. John Burnett, B.A., died at Dorchester in the Presbytery of London, October 4th, 1911, after a brief but severe illness. Although scarcely having reached his prime he was privileged to serve the Master in Keady, Trowbridge, and Dorchester. The Presbytery of London passed the following resolution, relative to his decease:—"That this Presbytery expresses its deep sense of sorrow at the loss by death of the Rev. John Burnett, who during his short stay amongst us, endeared himself to all his fellow Presbyters by his genial manner, Christian spirit and readiness to help in every good work for the furtherance of the Master's Kingdom. His keen interest in the advancement of Christ's cause led him to spare no effort to accomplish his purpose, and his untiring zeal was manifested in every enterprise which he undertook in carrying on our Lord's work. A good, sound preacher, a loyal Presbyter, a regular attendant on our courts, we shall miss him; but we realize that our loss is his gain, as the Master has called him to higher service."

PRINCIPAL W. PATRICK, D.D.

The Reverend William Patrick was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on September 8th, 1852. He achieved remarkable distinction in classical and philosophical subjects during his university course, and was also a leader in the activities of the students. He studied theology in the Free Church College in Glasgow and took first rank in all Scotland in the exit examination. He was ordained in 1878 as minister of the Free

Church of Kirkintilloch and after some years was translated to St. Paul's, Dundee. In 1900 he became principal of Manitoba College, Winnipeg, and continued to discharge the duties of that office with great diligence and ability until his death on September 28th, 1911. Principal Patrick combined in himself extraordinary intellectual capacity with unusual gifts of a practical character. He was a strong and lucid preacher who delighted in setting forth the great truths of the Christian faith. He was a vigorous and careful teacher of theological students and the Church at large mourns him as a great leader in matters of ecclesiastical procedure and especially in social reform movements and in the discussion of Church Union, of which from the beginning he was one of the chief advocates.

REV. DANIEL GORDON.

The Rev. Daniel Gordon was born in Blair Athole, Scotland, ninety years ago. At an early age, under the ministrations of the Rev. Wm. C. Burns he experienced a change of heart and gave himself up to the study of the ministry. In the midst of his student course the Disruption occurred and he threw himself with fiery energy into the lists on behalf of the Free Church. He was ordained in 1848 and came at once to Canada. After a few months he settled at Indian Lands, where he continued to be minister for twenty years, and where in 1864 his work was marked by a great revival of religion. In 1871 he accepted a call to Harrington, in Western Ontario, and there he served the Master until his health broke down in 1891 and he was obliged to give up the active duties of the ministry. Mr. Gordon was a man of passionate enthusiasm, of vivid imagination and of intense and fervid faith. His preaching, in both Gaelic and English followed in the old paths in the matters of doctrine, but was marked by much force of treatment and sometimes by startling outspokenness in defence or advocacy of the truth. He died after a very brief illness on the eleventh of February, 1912, at the home of his son in Winnipeg.

REV. J. A. CARMICHAEL, D.D.

The Presbytery of Regina desires to record its sense of great loss in the death of their most highly honoured member, the Rev. J. A. Carmichael, D.D., Superintendent of Missions, for Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Dr. Carmichael was the minister of Knox Church, Regina, for over twelve years, where he was looked upon as a preacher of unusual power, clear in his thinking, eloquent in his presentation of truth and practical in his application of the same. As Superintendent of Missions he was known as a zealous and untiring worker, who brought tact and sound judgment to bear upon the many questions that arose in connection with his wide field. His sympathy and counsel meant much to the missionary in his hardship and isolation. His messages to our Church courts were listened to with a sense of added seriousness and responsibility and we feel that the Presbyterian Church in Canada is poorer for his removal. We give thanks to the Giver of all Good for having raised him up and men of his faith, and power to give themselves so wholeheartedly to the welfare of the Church. We pray that His guidance may be vouchsafed to us as we continue in the work which His servants have laid down. Especially do we commend the widow in her bitter grief and the sons and daughters of the home bereft, to the tender compassion of the Heavenly Father, who afflicteth not willingly. Dr. Carmichael was ordained at Washington, D.C., in May, 1875. He was minister at Manassa, Va., from 1875 to 1877; minister at Columbus, Ont., from 1877 to 1890; minister at Regina, Sask., from 1890 to 1903, and Superintendent of Missions from 1903 to 1911. He passed to his reward on November 11th, 1911, and was buried at Kildonan, Man., where sleep Drs. Robertson, Black, and Nisbet, heroes of the faith in Western Canada.

REV. W. A. J. MARTIN, D.D.

The Rev. W. A. J. Martin, D.D., minister of Zion Church, Brantford, died June 26th, 1911, at the comparatively early age of forty-nine years. Hereceived his train-

ing for the ministry in Knox College, Toronto, and graduated from that institution in 1889. His first field of labour after licensure was a new mission in Toronto, known as St. Paul's, which under his energetic and fostering care rose to the status of a congregation, and is now a large and flourishing pastoral charge. From St. Paul's, Toronto, he was translated to the large and important charge of Knox Church, Guelph, in which he laboured with zeal and efficiency for about two years, when the earnest and pressing call of Zion Church, Brantford, came to him, and was accepted in 1889, his induction taking place May 11th of that year. From that date to the close of his ministry he filled the pastorate of that very prominent and large congregation with marked ability and success. The General Assembly, which met in Vancouver in 1903, called him to the convenership of the Foreign Mission Committee, Western Section, the weighty and responsible duties of which in addition to those of his pastorate, he continued to discharge till the time of his death with an energy and devotion that won the appreciation of the whole Church. In 1910 Knox College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity—an honour as gracefully worn as worthily bestowed. The high place he held in the confidence, esteem and affection of his brethren in the Presbytery it would be difficult to express. With all the elements of character that go to make a strong man there was combined in him, the gentleness and sympathy of a tender heart.

REV. ALEXANDER FALCONER, D.D.

The Synod would place on record its appreciation of the life and labours of the late Rev. Alexander Falconer, D.D. Early on Sunday morning, July 23rd, 1911, he died at Elmsdale, N.S. Born at Riverton, Pictou County, in 1838, he attended the educational institutions of his native county, prosecuted his academic and theological studies for the gospel ministry at the West River Seminary, and later at the Presbyterian College, then located at Truro, and supplemented his course by a post graduate term in Edinburgh. He was ordained in 1862, and became pastor successively in Zion Church, Charlottetown; St. James' Church, Dartmouth; Greyfriars' Church, Trinidad, and Prince Street Church, Pictou. During the greater part of his pastorate in Pictou he was Convener of the Foreign Mission Committee, Eastern Division. In 1896 he was elected Moderator of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. In 1899 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the Presbyterian College, Montreal. In 1906 he was chosen Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. With rare qualifications of head and heart he punctually and efficiently discharged the responsible duties pertaining to all the important positions which he occupied during his long and busy life. He was a ripe scholar, a deep theologian, an evangelical preacher, a ready writer, a man of remarkably sound judgment, conscientious and courageous character, and a faithful workman in the services of Christ and the Church. Three years ago he resigned his pastoral charge in Pictou, and since his retirement from the active duties of the ministry resided in Halifax. As pastor, preacher and presbyter in public and in private life he was held in high esteem by all who had the privilege of knowing him. It can truthfully be said of him that he passed his years "wearing the white flowers of a blameless life," and now he rests from his labours and his works do follow him.

ROBERT MURRAY, LL.D.

The late Robert Murray, LL.D., was born in Earltown, Pictou County, about eighty years ago. He studied for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the institutions of his native province. Having turned his thoughts to journalism he was never ordained or settled over a pastoral charge, but on the completion of his theological course accepted the position of editor of the *Presbyterian Witness*, Halifax—a position which he filled with distinguished ability for more than half a century. During this time he was a highly esteemed member of our Church courts, by his wise counsel rendering valuable assistance in the solution of many a difficult problem. By his great editorial gifts exercised through the columns of the *Presbyterian Witness* he

wielded an influence far beyond the bounds of our own Synod; and by his wise counsel and love he was able to guide many difficult issues to successful results. By his active sympathy with all needing and deserving causes, he was able to forward the interests of many of our philanthropies. By his poetical endowments he has left behind him a heritage of song which will continue to edify the Church of Christ. These and many other qualities contributed to give to the late Dr. Murray a distinguished place which posterity will continue to recognize. He died in Halifax on December 12th, 1910.

REV. ALEXANDER GRANT.

Rev. Alexander Grant was born in the district of Gairloch, in the Highlands of Scotland, in the year 1817. He was educated in the Free Church College, Edinburgh, and licensed by the Presbytery of Lewis in 1862, and for several years did good work in Scotland before coming to this country. He came to Nova Scotia at the invitation of the Home Mission Board of the Lower Provinces in 1870, and after a while was called to Lake Ainslie, where he remained until December, 1894, when he retired and made his home at Whycocomagh until his death, May 13th, 1911, in the ninety-fourth year of his age. He was highly esteemed by his brethren and greatly beloved by his congregation, who greatly appreciated his ministry, and whose universal testimony was that he "walked with God."

REV. JAMES MCGREGOR MACKAY.

The Rev. James McGregor MacKay was born in the year 1819, at East River, St. Mary's, Pictou County. By earnest efforts he secured his preparatory education at New Glasgow, and prosecuted his studies at West River, Pictou County, being one of Dr. Ross's first students. In 1854 he was licensed, and in the following year was ordained and inducted into the charge of Parrsboro, which at that time had ten preaching stations, and was forty miles in length. In 1860 he was called to Economy and Five Islands, where he remained for eighteen years. His next charge was at Woodstock, N.B. Here he laboured for four years, taking many long journeys to reach the spiritually destitute. In 1882, Mr. MacKay was employed in the vast Home Mission field of the Presbytery of St. John, in which he remained for two years. Laborious as the work was, he found it congenial. In 1884 he accepted a call to Shediac, Shemogue and Port Elgin. After thirty-seven years of service he retired from the active duties of the ministry in 1892, and took up his residence in New Glasgow, N.S. It is noteworthy that from the time of his ordination till the time of his death he never missed a meeting of Synod; never had a month's holiday; and during his public ministry there was only two Sabbaths on which he was unable to preach. Mr. MacKay was a man of pronounced convictions on all moral and spiritual questions. His physical powers were remarkable, and were used unstintedly in his Master's service. As a preacher he was evangelical; as a presbyter he was loyal to the Church of his fathers; as a friend his hospitality was unfailing. His heart was set on having the gospel proclaimed in every land to every creature. On September 1st, 1911, in the ninety-third year of his age, he was called to his eternal reward, leaving a fragrant memory as a good minister of Jesus Christ.

REV. ARCHIBALD MACKENZIE, B.D.

The Synod would place on record their sense of loss in the removal by death after severe illness, borne with exemplary patience and Christian fortitude of their dearly beloved brother, Rev. Archibald MacKenzie, for fourteen years a member of this court while minister of Douglas. As a court of the Church, we thank God for the gifts bestowed upon our late brother, and for the blessings that have come through him to the congregation to which he ministered, the community in which he lived and the Church he so loyally served. To his widow and sorrowing relatives we extend our deepest sympathy, trusting that the hope in which he rejoiced so greatly and rested so securely may be theirs in like measure and that the comfort of God may abound unto them.

REV. M. W. BIRON.

The Synod learns with regret of the death in comparatively early manhood of Mr. M. W. Biron, which occurred in June of last year, places on record its sense of appreciation of the manner in which Mr. Biron overcame great difficulties in obtaining his education, expresses gratitude for the services he rendered in the cause of French Evangelization and Home Missions. The Synod records also an expression of sympathy with Mrs. Biron.

REV. T. G. THOMPSON.

The Synod desires to place on record the loss sustained by the Church in the death of the Rev. T. G. Thompson. Mr. Thompson, after studying in Glasgow University, came to this country and finished his course in Knox College. Not many years after his ordination the call came to him to take up mission work in Vancouver. This he accepted and to him belonged the honour of organizing the first Presbyterian Church in that Western City. Coming back East, he laboured in Waterdown, Hamilton, Vankleek Hill and Westboro. Mr. Thompson possessed excellent gifts for the work of the ministry, and these he used with great diligence in the charges where he was stationed. Personally he was a man of genial character, ever cordial towards his brethren and ever ready to take his share of Presbyterian work. The Synod extends heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved widow and son, and commend them in their sorrow to the God of all consolation and help.

REV. JAMES MYLES CROMBIE.

The Rev. James Myles Crombie died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, where he had been a patient for eight days, after a serious operation, April 9th, 1912. He was an alumnus of St. Andrew's University, Scotland, at which venerable institution he received his training for the ministry. He came to Canada early in 1885 and on June 20th of that year he was ordained and inducted by the Presbytery of Ottawa to the charge of Cumberland. Early in 1889 he was translated to Cote Des Neiges in the Presbytery of Montreal. In this charge he remained eight years, and for five years afterward he gave valuable help in developing suburban mission stations, giving special attention to the first Colony of Presbyterians settling in what was then known as the Montreal Annex, now an important part of the city, and out of that small beginning has grown the large and flourishing congregation of MacVicar Church. On July 7th, 1902, he accepted a call to Victoria Church, of which he remained pastor for seven years. For the past three years he was in indifferent health, although his death was sudden at the end. Mr. Crombie was a man of superior culture and a congenial companion, with most engaging manners, and his brethren mourn his decease at the comparative early age of fifty-six years. His widow is commended to the loving care of the God of all consolation.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses. The Figures denote the Presbytery.

[Owing to the revision of this list up to the time of going to print, a number of these names will not appear in the proper Presbytery.]

A.

Abraham, H. E., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	30
Abraham, John, D.D., Whitby, Ont.	21
Abraham, R. H., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	22
Abram, Louis, Pt.-Aux-Trembles, Que.	13
Abery, James, Granton, Ont.	36
Acheson, S. M.A., Broadview, Sask.	50
Adam, W. P., Grenfell, Sask.	50
Aitchison, W. W., Pincher Creek, Alta.	65
Aitken, George, Rathwell, Man.	43
Aitken, William, Newcastle, N.B.	9
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	67
Allan, Andrew	32
Allan, D. K., Vulcan, Alta.	64
Allan, John M., M.A., Bay of Islands, Nfld.	6
Allan, J. S.	27
Allen, H. H., B.A., Englehart, Ont.	26
Allen, W. F., Lamonte, Alta.	59
Allen, W. J., Ardrossan, Alta.	60
Allison, W. T., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Alp, W. H., Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	25
Amaron, C. E., D.D., Quebec, Que.	12
Amos, W. A., B.A., Atwood, Ont.	36
Amos, Walter, Aurora, Ont.	22
Anderson, D., B.A., Burlington, Ont.	31
Anderson, F. J., Rutland, Central India.	13
Anderson, F. W., M.A., Orillia, Ont.	24
Anderson, James, M.A., Thessalon.	27
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que.	13
Anderson, J. G., Manor, Sask.	51
Anderson, J. H. A., B.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Anderson, James W., Brownlee, Sask.	54
Anderson, John, B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Anderson, P. W., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Anderson, John, Sarnia, Ont.	35
Andrews, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Anglin, R. W., B.A., Parrsboro, N.S.	4
Annand, E. E., B.A., Berton, Man.	44
Annand, Joseph, D.D., Sault, N.H.	7
Annesley, James, Ridgetown, Ont.	34
Anthony, James, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	22
Archibald, A. D., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Archibald, A. D., M.A., Rexton, N.B.	9
Archibald, J., Wynot, Sask.	48
Archibald, W. P., D.D., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Argo, James, Lobo, Ont.	33
Armstrong, A. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Armstrong, W. C., M.A., Ph.D., Alton, Ont.	23
Armstrong, Wm. D., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Arnold, G. W., B.D., Guelph, Ont.	30
Arthur, G., M.D., Vegreville, Alta.	59
Arthur, T. A., B.A., Chang te ho, N. China	70
Ashcroft, R., Colgate, Sask.	53
Ashdown, C.R., B.A., Ph.D., Byng Inlet, Ont.	25
Atkinson, Geo. F. N., B.A., Tilbury, Ont.	34
Atkinson, Robert, Chesley, Ont.	39
Atkinson, W. L., Everett, Ont.	23
Auld, F. M., B.A., M.D., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	70
Austin, J. M., Edgerton, Alta.	59
Aylward, R., Winnipeg, Man.	41

B.

Back, A. J. W., Brookfield, P.E.I.	10
Back, W. G., Eglinton, Ont.	22
Bailey, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	35
Bailey, R., Rosburn, Man.	46
Bain, H. A., New Denver, B.C.	66
Baird, A. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Baird, Frank, M.A., Woodstock, N.B.	8
Ball, Joseph, Kelowna, B.C.	67
Ballantyne, F., M.A.	33
Ballantyne, Geo., Buxton, Ont.	34
Ballantyne, Jas., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ballantyne, R. T., B.A., 8 Prevost Ave., Maisonneuve, Que.	13
Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bannatyne, John, Duart.	34
Barber, James, M.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	31
Barbour, Robert, Meaford, Ont.	28
Barclay, Jas., D.D., L.L.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Barker, A. H., B.A., Song Chin, Korea, Japan.	9
Barnard, A. T., B.A., Burk's Falls, Ont.	25
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Norwich, Ont.	32
Barrett, J. H., Langdon, Alta.	63
Barton, Kenneth W., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	17
Bates, W. H., Kinistino, Sask.	56
Battisby, J. R., D.D., Chatham, Ont.	34
Bayne, E. S., B.A., Hillsboro, Inverness Co., N.S.	2
Bayne, G. D., Ph.D., Carberry, Man.	47
Bayne, Geo. T., Moose Jaw, Sask.	54
Beaton, J. M., Cayley, Alta.	64
Beaton, L., Caladonia, P.E.I.	10
Beatt, J. H., M.A., Loughheed, Alta.	61
Beattie, John A., B.A., Miami, Man.	42
Beattie, W., Miniota, Man.	46
Beattie, Wm., Cobourg, Ont.	19
Beattie, W. T., Lyleton, Man.	42
Beavis, R. B., Outlook, Sask.	55
Becket, John, Toronto, Ont.	25
Beckett, S. E., M.A., Kenton, Man.	47
Beckstedt, I. N., Lansdowne, Ont.	18
Bell, A. G., B.A.	50
Bell, J. R., Laurel, Ont.	23
Bell, J. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bell, T. A., B.A., Molesworth, Ont.	38
Bell, Wm., Abernethy, Sask.	49
Bell, W. D., Finch, Ont.	14
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bennett, Orr, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Bennett, Thos., Montreal, Que.	13
Berlis, H. A., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	24
Best, D. W., Beaverton, Ont.	20
Bethune, M. N., Toronto, Ont.	28
Beveridge, R. W., B.A., Rocklyn, Ont.	42
Beveridge, T., B.D., Deloraine, Man.	57
Bews, James, B.A., Holbeck, Sask.	57
Bieler, Prof. E., B.D., 98 Columbia Ave., Westmount, Que.	13
Binnie, James, B.D., Tweed, Ont.	18
Birnie, R. A., Drummer, Sask.	53
Biton, J. G., Maple Creek, Sask.	58
Black, Binney S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Black, James, Hamilton, Ont.	31

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—Continued

Black, J. A., B.A., Mono Mills, Ont.	23
Black, J. R., Harwood, Ont.	19
Black, J. Waddell, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Black, W. H., B.A., Gull Lake, Sask.	58
Black, Wm., B.A., Graysville, Man.	43
Blair, A., B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont.	30
Blake, W. G., Creston, B.C.	66
Blakely, M. D. M., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	16
Blocky, T. A., Lanigan, Sask.	48
Bolingbroke, Harold, South Mountain, Ont.	17
Booth, W. J., B.A., Hornby, Ont.	22
Borland, J. H., M.A.	21
Borthwick, H. J., M.A., Morden, Man.	42
Boudreau, Moses, F., Merrickville, Ont.	17
Boudreau, P., B.A., Quebec, Que.	12
Bowman, Archibald, Ste. Therese, Que.	13
Bowman, J. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Boyd, A., B.A., Wapella, Sask.	50
Boyd, Andrew	40
Boyd, H. A., M.A., Chang te ho, N. China.	70
Boyd, T. Hunter, 64 Bothwell St., Glasgow, Scotland.	8
Boyd, J. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Boyle, A. M., B.A., Kenble, Ont.	28
Boyle, Robert, Macleod, Alta.	65
Bradley, J. A., Blue Rocks, Lun. Co., N.S.	7
Bradley, W. A., B.A., Teeswater, Ont.	38
Bradshaw, J. E., Tees, Alta.	61
Brandt, E. H., Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Que.	13
Bremner, W. A., B.A., Ripley, Ont.	38
Bright, Alf., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	32
Britton, J. W., Northport, N.S.	4
Broadfoot, T. A., B.D., Kongmoon, China.	19
Brokenshire, W. H., Port Hope, Ont.	19
Brown, A. V., B.D., Allandale, Ont.	24
Brown, Chas., Washago, Ont.	24
Brown, George A., B.D., Campbellford, Ont.	19
Brown, H., Warsaw, Ont.	19
Brown, John, Verdant Valley, Alta.	62
Brown, J. A., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	30
Brown, J. J., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	32
Brown, J. R., B.A., Carstairs, Alta.	63
Brown, S. G., Hemmingford, Que.	13
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Red Deer, Alta.	62
Brownell, J. H., Port Elgin, N.S.	4
Bruce, George, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bruce, James H., B.A., Wu An, Honan, China.	70
Bruce, W. T., M.D., Bible Hill, Truro, N.S.	9
Bruneau, J. P., Cornwall, Ont.	14
Branton, J. N., Danville, Que.	12
Bryan, A. C., B.D., Nanton, Alta.	64
Bryce, Geo., D.D., L.L.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Bryden, C. W., B.A., Mistawasis, Sask.	56
Bryden, W. W., M.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Brydon, R., B.A., Strange, Ont.	22
Buehanan, D. M., B.A., Rouleau, Sask.	54
Buehanan, J., M.D., Amkhut, Central India	32
Buehanan, James, M.A., Dundalk, Ont.	23
Burch, A. L., M.A., Creemore, Ont.	24
Burgess, E. H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Burgess, W. H., White Horse, Y.T.	68
Burgess, W. H., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Burkholder, Jenkins, Bradford, Ont.	24
Burns, Harry, B.A., Florence, N.S.	1
Burns, J. A. S., B.S.A., Elkhorn, Man.	47
Burns, Samuel S., B.A., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	17
Burns, W. F., Salt Springs, N.S.	3
Burrows, Andrew, D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda.	6
Burton, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Byers, R. P., M.A., Mandaum, Ont.	35
Byrnes, J. D., B.D., North Bay, Ont.	25
Byron, M. W.	15

C.

Cairns, J. A., M.A.	50
Calder, J. A. G., Montreal, Que.	13
Calder, John, B.D., St. Peter's, N.S.	1
Calder, W. C., Revelstoke, B.C.	67
Caldwell, J. A., B.A., Pilot Mound, Man.	42

Caldwell, J. S., B.A., Hawkesbury, Ont.	15
Cameron, Alex., New Glasgow, N.S.	5
Cameron, A. C., B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	21
Cameron, Archibald G., Lethbridge, Alta.	65
Cameron, A. H., Keremeos, B.C.	67
Cameron, Duncan, Oakville, Ont.	22
Cameron, D. G., Mt. Albert, Ont.	22
Cameron, H. D., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	21
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Morrisburg, Ont.	17
Cameron, J. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	54
Cameron, J. A., B.A., Hillcrest, B.C.	68
Cameron, J. M., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Cameron, J. W., B.A., Carluke, Ont.	31
Cameron, R. F., Georgetown, Ont.	22
Cameron, W. A., Scott, Sask.	57
Cameron, Wm., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Camp, A. E., B.A., Sault St. Marie, W. Ont.	27
Campbell, A., B.A., Marsden, Sask.	57
Campbell, A.H., B.A., Lower Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Appin, Ont.	33
Campbell, C. A., Hartney, Man.	47
Campbell, C. D., B.D.	60
Campbell, D., B.A., Enderby, B.C.	67
Campbell, D. L., B.D., Oungah, Ont.	34
Campbell, G. D., B.A., Chalk River, Ont.	16
Campbell, Isaac, Ph.D., Lucan, Ont.	36
Campbell, J., M.A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	69
Campbell, J. F., D.D., Rutland, Central India.	6
Campbell, J. L., B.D., Abbotsford, B.C.	68
Campbell, M., Gabarus, N.S.	1
Campbell, M. A., Montreal, Que.	13
Campbell, M. C., M.A., Swift Current, Sask.	58
Campbell, N. B., Oro Station, Ont.	24
Campbell, N. A., Inwood, Ont.	35
Campbell, Robert, D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Campbell, R. J., Grandview, Man.	45
Campbell, W. A., M.A., Stevenson, Ont.	34
Carmichael, H., B.A., Bendale, Ont.	22
Carmichael, James, D.D., Strange, Ont.	22
Carmichael, John, Dugald, Man.	41
Carpenter, W., Kelwood, Man.	44
Carr, W. N., Ventry, Ont.	23
Carriere, S. A., Grand Bend, Ont.	37
Carruthers, James, Alberni, B.C.	69
Carson, G. S., B.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	6
Carswell, David, Seaford, Ont.	37
Carswell, James, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Caven, Wm., Manitou, Man.	42
Chalmers, Wm. M., Canmore, Alta.	63
Chambers, Robt., D.D., Turkey	32
Chestnut, E. B., Greenridge, Man.	41
Cheyne, J. Gordon, Claude, Ont.	23
Chisholm, John, B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Christie, David, B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Christie, G. A., M.A., Lansdowne Station, N.S.	3
Christy, D. Wallace, Toronto, Ont.	22
Churchill, A. W., Holland, Man.	43
Clackson, R. A., M.A., Cartwright, Man.	42
Clare, F. A., B.A., B.D., Welwyn, Sask.	49
Clark, Harold M., B.A., Tao K'ou, Honan, China.	70
Clark, J. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Brandon, Man.	47
Clark, R. E., B.A., Erskine, Alta.	61
Clark, W. J., D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Clarke, D. McD., B.A., Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Clarke, Wylie C., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	55
Claxton, J. A., B.A., Bassano, Alta.	63
Clay, W. L., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	69
Cliff, H. W., B.A., B.D., N. Lunenburg, Ont.	14
Clugston, J. F., B.A., Gobles, Ont.	32
Coburn, D., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.	6
Coburn, D. N., Smith's Falls, Ont.	16
Cochrane, J. J., Toronto, Ont.	25
Cochrane, R. B., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	32
Cock, D. G., M.A., Neenuch, Central India.	28
Cockburn, R. T., Ph.B., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Coffin, F. J., Ph.D., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Coffin, F. S., B.A., Harbor Grace, Nfld.	6
Coffin, J. R., North Portal, Sask.	52
Coffin, R. L., B.A., Bass River, N.S.	5
Collins, G. L., Sundridge, Ont.	25
Collins, R. W., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	68

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Colquhoun, J. G., B.A., Millerton, N.B.	9
Compton, S. J. M., B.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Conn, James R., M.A., Cannington, Ont.	20
Connery, D. G. S.	22
Conrad, W. W., M.A., Delhi, Ont.	32
Cook, Chas. H., B.A., Woodburn, Ont.	31
Cook, W. J., B.A., Ujjain, Central India	23
Cooper, W. B., M.A.	22
Cooper, Wm., B.A., Mt. Forest, Ont.	29
Corbett, T., Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.	49
Cormack, James, B.A., Vars, Ont.	15
Cornie, J. A., B.A., Oak Lake, Man.	47
Cornett, A. D., Renfrew, Ont.	16
Cote, J. E.	15
Court, T. C., Wellwood, Man.	47
Courtney, J. H., Roseau, Ont.	25
Cowan, Hugh, B.D., Chatham, Ont.	34
Cowan, John J., B.A., Glenwilliam, Man.	46
Craig, D. J., Bristol, Que.	15
Craig, H., Forrester's Falls, Ont.	16
Craig, M. F., Bothwell, Ont.	34
Craig, R. J., M.A., South River, Ont.	25
Craigie, James R., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	39
Craiss, A., New Dominion, P.E.I.	10
Cramm, W. H., B.A., B.D., Manotick, Ont.	15
Cranston, J. A., M.A., Fort William, Ont.	40
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	29
Cranston, W. T., Tempo, Ont.	33
Craw, Alex. W., B.A., at Princeton University	
Craw, Geo. I., Thornton, Ont.	24
Craw, R. W., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	30
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Bolton, Ont.	22
Crawford, John, B.A., Essex, Ont.	34
Crawford, J. W., M.A., B.A., Windsor, N.S.	6
Crawford, W. F., Buckingham, Que.	15
Cree, Matthew, B.A., Norwood, Ont.	19
Crocket, R., Dominion City, Man.	41
Crombie, Geo., L'Orignal, Ont.	15
Crombie, J. Myles, Cotes des Neiges, Que.	13
Crombie, W. T. B., B.D., Athelstane, Que.	13
Cropper, J. B., Demerara, Br. Guiana, Trin.	11
Crouch, S. W., Glenella, Man.	44
Crowdis, C. J., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Crosier, Hugh, Guelph, Ont.	30
Crosier, H. G., Neepawa, Man.	44
Cruchon, C. F., Angers, Que.	15
Cruikshank, W. M., Fraserton, Alta.	62
Cruikshank, W. R., B.A., Westmount, Que.	13
Cumberland, James, M.A., Stella, Ont.	18
Cumming, R., Westville, N.S.	3
Cumming, T., D.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Cunningham, J. D., M.A., Welland, Ont.	31
Cunningham, Simon, Surrey Centre, B.C.	68
Cunningham, W. A., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Currie, Donald H., B.A., Omamee, Ont.	19
Currie, D., B.D., Perth, Ont.	16
Currie, Donald, Mount Forest, Ont.	29
Currie, E. C., Richmond Hill, Ont.	22
Currie, H. B., Alberni, B.C.	69
Currie, John, Belmont, Ont.	33
Currie, J. W., B.D., Blenheim, Ont.	34
Currie, L. H., B.A., Forest, Ont.	35
Currie, Neil, Pictou, N.S.	3
Currie, P. W., Maplewood, Ont.	36

D.

Dall, John, B.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Dallas, A. M., B.A., Ponoka, Alta.	61
Daly, C. H., B.A., Summerland, B.C.	67
Danby, Mark, Elginburg, Ont.	18
Davey, Frank, Cedarville, Ont.	29
Davey, J., Unity, Sask.	57
David, R. E., Riv. du Loup St. Que.	12
Davidson, D. J., B.A., Dhar, Central India	36
Davidson, John, Toronto, Ont.	22
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Austin, Man.	44
Davidson, M. E., Toronto, Ont.	22
Davidson, Rich., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Davidson, Roland, Grand Falls, N.B.	8
Davidson, Thos., M.A., St. Ann's, Ont.	31
Davidson, T. R., Indian Brook, N.S.	1
Dawson, Alex., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22

Dawson, Wm., B.D., McLellan's Brook, N.S.	3
Denoon, A. H., B.D., Antigonish, N.S.	3
Dewar, Robert, M.A., Wawanesa, Man.	43
Dewar, Wm., B.A., Gladys, Alta.	64
Dey, W. J., M.A., D.D., Simcoe, Ont.	31
Dickey, R. M., Toronto, Ont.	22
Dickie, A. B., Hantsport, N.S.	6
Dickie, Gordon, M.A., St. John, N.B.	8
Dickie, Henry, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	34
Dickie, R. W., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Dickson, Hislop, M.A., Rainy River, Ont.	40
Dickson, J. A. R., Ph.D., Galt, Ont.	30
Dickson, J. M., Blenheim, Ont.	34
Dix, David S., Ph.D., Guelph, Ont.	30
Dix, G. M., B.D., Truro, N.S.	5
Dobbin, J. S., Heath Head, Ont.	28
Dobson, A. B., Fordwich, Ont.	29
Dobson, J. R., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Dobson, Wm. A., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	31
Dodds, F. T., Kenora, Ont.	41
Dodds, Thos., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	35
Dodds, W. C., B.A., Rockwood, Ont.	30
Donaghy, J. A., M.A., Elphinstone, Man.	46
Donnell, J. A., M.A., Haileybury, Ont.	26
Doudiet, Chas. A., Montreal Annex, Que.	13
Douglas, Jas., M.A.	60
Douglas, J. F., McConnell, Man.	46
Douglas, J. H., Slade, Ont.	39
Douglas, J. M., Tantallon, Sask.	49
Douglas, J. R., M.A., Lake Megantic, Que.	12
Douglas, R. J., B.A., Chilliwick, B.C.	68
Dow, J. A., B.A., Powell River, B.C.	68
Dowling, F. S., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	18
Downie, David, M.A., Clinton, B.C.	67
Dredge, F. R. G., Wilkie, Sask.	57
Drinnan, R., Sunbury, Ont.	18
Drumm, A. H., Bellefleur, Ont.	18
Drumm, T. P., Campbellton, N.B.	9
Drysdale, A., White Lake, Ont.	16
Drummond, D. R., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Dubois, J. H. A., Namur, Que.	15
Duclos, John E., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	60
Duncan, Geo. P., Port Credit, Ont.	22
Duncan, Gordon R., Bishop's Mills, Ont.	17
Duncan, G. G., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Duncan, John M., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Duncan, J. S., Lucknow, Ont.	38
Duncan, Peter M., Colborne, Ont.	19
Duncan, W. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Duncanson, R., Kongmoon, South China	68
Dunn, A., M.A., B.D., Mhow, Central India	68
Dunn, Alex., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Dunn, G. M., Ridgeway, Ont.	34
Dustan, John, F., Bridgetown, N.S.	6
DuVal, F. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Dyde, S. W., M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., Strathcona, Alta.	60
Dyker, G. A., Union Point, Man.	41

E.

Eadie, Gillies, B.A., Changete Ho. China	70
Eadie, John, Atlantic Highlands, N.J.	15
Eadie, Robert, Ottawa, Ont.	22
Eakin, Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Earchman, E. A., B.A., Vanneck, Ont.	33
Eastman, S. H., B.A., Port Stanley, Ont.	33
Edgar, J. D., Ph.B., MacLennan, Ont.	27
Edington, A., Blytheswood, Ont.	34
Edmison, Geo. A., B.A., Brandon, Man.	47
Edmison, Henry, M.A., Brandon, Man.	47
Edmison, J. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Elliott, Joseph, B.A., Goderich, Ont.	37
Elliott, J. J., B.A., Midland, Ont.	24
Ellison, D. T., Ayr, Ont.	32
Ellison, W. T., Alliston, Ont.	24
Elmhurst, T. R., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Esler, Alex., M.A., Calgary, Alta.	63

F.

Fairlie, John, Kingston, Ont.	18
Falconer, John P., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	33

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Falconer, James W., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Farquhar, Geo., M.A., Hampton, N.B.	8
Farquharson, Chas. B., B.A., St. George, Ont.	32
Farquharson, James D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Farquharson, Wm., D.D., Durham, Ont.	29
Farrer, W. H., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Faryon, G. W., B.A., Belmont, Man.	42
Faiken, Geo. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Faulds, Jas., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fee, S. McL., B.A., Newdale, Man.	46
Feir, H., B.A., Russell, Man.	46
Fee, W. M., B.A., Rivers, Man.	46
Ferguson, A., M.A., West Bay, N.S.	2
Ferguson, C. A., B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	14
Ferguson, Geo. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ferguson, Hugh, B.A., Stratford, Ont.	36
Ferguson, J. A., B.A., Belgrave, Ont.	38
Ferguson, J. J., B.A., Gore Bay, Ont.	27
Ferguson, J. T., D.D., Nelson, B.C.	66
Ferguson, J. Y., M.A., M.D., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	25
Ferguson, T. J. S., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	16
Ferguson, Wm., Watson's Corners, Ont.	36
Fergusson, J. D., B.A., Monkton, Ont.	51
Ferry, John, Kibbey, Sask.	15
Findlay, David, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	68
Findlay, George H., Haney, B.C.	22
Findlay, W. B., Toronto, Ont.	41
Findlay, Wm. L., B.A., Selkirk, Man.	54
Finnemore, C., Stony Beach, Sask.	6
Firth, Alex. W., Lawrenceville, N.S.	3
Fisher, A. F., B.D., Merigonish, N.S.	68
Fisher, Geo., Vancouver, B.C.	57
Fisher, J. M., B.A., Maymont, Sask.	54
Fisher, Peter, Davidson, Sask.	11
Fisher, R., Gibson, Suddi, Essequibo, British Guiana	31
Fisher, S. W., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont.	18
Fiske, D., L'Amable, Ont.	4
Fitzpatrick, James, B.A., West New Annan, N.S.	45
Flemming, D., B.A., Dauphin, Man.	69
Flemming, T., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Fleming, J. D., D.D., Winnipeg, B.C.	69
Fleming, Peter, Vancouver, B.C.	68
Fleming, W. M., Regina, Sask.	44
Fleming, D. B.A., Dauphin, Man.	45
Fletcher, Colin, M.A., Thames Road, Ont.	37
Fletcher, D. H., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Fletcher, John, B.A., Simpson, Sask.	49
Floyd, M. P., B.A., Melita, Man.	35
Foot, James, Thedford, Ont.	8
Foot, W. R., B.D., Wonsan, Korea	60
Forbes, Alex., B.D., Grand Prairie, Alta.	3
Forbes, G. E., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	4
Forbes, J. A., Earlton, N.S.	46
Forbes, T. R., Rossburn, Man.	4
Forbes, Wm., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.	6
Forrest, John, D.D., I.L.D., Halifax, N.S.	58
Forster, Frank G., Webb, Sask.	21
Forster, J. C., B.A., Blackstock, Ont.	5
Foster, A. H., B.D., Maitland, N.S.	55
Fotheringham, R.H., B.A., Sutherland, Sask.	18
Fowler, James, M.A., I.L.D., Kingston, Ont.	13
Fowler, W. J., B.D., Westmount, Que.	23
Fowle, A. J., B.A., Camilla, Ont.	23
Fowle, Robert, Toronto, Ont.	7
Frame, D. A., M.A., Lunenburg, N.S.	48
Frankton, T. C., Canora, Sask.	50
Fraser, A., Moffat, Sask.	16
Fraser, A. D., Appleton, Ont.	6
Fraser, A. J. H., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	5
Fraser, A. L., B.D., Great Village, N.S.	10
Fraser, D., B.A., Cardigan, P.E.I.	12
Fraser, Dun., Milan, Que.	13
Fraser, Prof. D. J., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que.	6
Fraser, D. S., B.A., Elder Bank, Musquodoboit, N.S.	63
Fraser, H., B.A., Eagle Butte, Alta.	8
Fraser, H. C., M.A., Grand Falls, N.B.	10
Fraser, H. J., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I.	68
Fraser, H. W., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	

G.

Fraser, Jas., Loch Lomond, N.S.	1
Fraser, James, B.A., Cushing, Que.	13
Fraser, John, Big Bras D'or, N.S.	1
Fraser, J. B., M.D., Annan, Ont.	28
Fraser, J. R., M.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	20
Fraser, J. W., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	3
Fraser, Lennox, Melfort, Sask.	56
Fraser, R. Douglas, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fraser, S. A., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Fraser, Thurlow, M.A., D.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	28
Fraser, W. M., B.Sc., Halifax, N.S.	6
Fraser, James, Foam Lake, Sask.	48
Frissell, J. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	43
Fulton, Jno. W., Beausejour, Man.	41
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., B.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Fullerton, T. F., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
Galbraith, J. S., Apple Hill, Ont.	14
Galbraith, Wm. Scott, Thamesford, Ont.	33
Gallo, J. Benjamin, Maisonneuve, Que.	13
Galloway, John, Saskatoon, Sask.	55
Gamble, Robert, B.A., Wakefield, Que.	15
Gandier, Alfred, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Gandier, Joseph, Blackheath, Ont.	31
Gardiner, P. F., B.A., Hanbury, Ont.	26
Gardner, Geo. S., Dom. No. 6, N.S.	1
Garrioch, John, Thessalon, Ont.	27
Garside, R., Ph.D., Alameda, Sask.	52
Gauld, Wm., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	33
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Wellesley, Ont.	36
Geddes, W. H., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	33
Geggie, A. Logan, Toronto, Ont.	22
George, J. L., B.A., Westmount, Que.	13
Gibson, L. B., B.D., Ph.D., 414 Bourgeois St., Montreal, Que.	13
Gilbert, F. O., M.D., Birtle, Man.	46
Gilchrist, J. R., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	24
Gillam, James A., M.A., Slocan, B.C.	66
Gillam, John D., M.A., N. Vancouver, B.C.	68
Gillespie, A. P., B.A., Tantallon, Sask.	49
Gillies, D. M., D.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1
Gillis, John, Springfield, P.E.I.	10
Gilmour, Geo., Fingal, Ont.	33
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., Penetanguishene, Ont.	24
Gilmour, R. H., B.D., Whitewood, Sask.	50
Gilray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ginty, G. W., Duncan, B.C.	69
Girdwood, William, M.A., Prince William, N.B.	8
Glassford, R. J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	30
Glassford, T. S., B.A., River Desert, Que.	15
Glover, B., B.A., Estevan, Sask.	52
Glover, T. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Goforth, Jonathan, Chang te Ho, Honan, China	70
Gold, W. F., Islay, Alta.	59
Gollan, K. A., Morewood, Ont.	17
Gomm, G., Dungannon, Ont.	38
Goodwill, T. W., Cobden, Ont.	16
Goodwillie, J. M., M.A., Metcalfe, Ont.	15
Gordon, A. M., M.A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Gordon, Prof. A. R., D.Litt., D.D., 495 Elm Ave., Westmount, Que.	13
Gordon, C. W., D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Gordon, D. L., B.A., Russell, Ont.	15
Gordon, D. M., D.D., LL.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Gordon, G. Lawson, Red Cliffe, Alta.	63
Gordon, Jas. W., B.D., Brantford, Ont.	32
Gordon, J. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	68
Gordon, M. R., Ryley, Alta.	59
Gosling, L. E., Trochu, Alta.	62
Gourlay, J. J. L., North Lunenburg, Ont.	14
Govan, Arpad, B.A., Williamstown, Ont.	14
Gow, R., Okanagan Falls, B.C.	67
Gracey, Henry, Gananoque, Ont.	18
Graeb, Solomon C., Toronto, Ont.	22
Graham, A., B.A., Parkhill, Ont.	35
Graham, A. A., B.A., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	54
Graham, A. E., B.A., Melrose, Ont.	18

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Graham, D. J., B.D., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	60
Graham, H. S., Madoc, Ont.	18
Graham, J. H., B.A., Banks, Ont.	24
Graham, Nelson W., S. Vancouver, B.C.	68
Graham, W. M., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Grant, A. S., B.D., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	68
Grant, D. K., Clinton, Ont.	37
Grant, G. A., B.A., Black River Bridge, N.B.	9
Grant, H. R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Grant, H. R., B.A., Fernie, B.C.	66
Grant, J. P., Maple Creek, Sask.	58
Grant, K. J., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	11
Grant, W. H., B.A., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	70
Grand, W. M., M.A., Ayr, Ont.	32
Gratz, H. G., B.D.	63
Gray, Andrew, Murray Harbor West, P.E.I.	10
Gray, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Gray, John, M.A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	24
Gray, S. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Green, W. I., B.A., Couva, Trinidad	11
Greenlee, J. A., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Greig, John G., Balderson, Ont.	16
Grierson, R., M.D., Song Chin, Korea	10
Griffith, Jno., B.A., Chang Te Ho, Honan	70
Gunn, H. G., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Guthrie, J. W.	51
Guy, W. A., B.A., B.D., Regina, Sask.	54

H.

Hackney, Geo. A., B.A., Trail, B.C.	66
Haddow, Robt., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Haig, A. McD., B.A., West Lorne, Ont.	33
Haig, W. M., Columbus, Ont.	21
Hall, John T., Swansea, Ont.	22
Hall, J. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	35
Hall, R. F., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	44
Hamilton, Alex., B.A., D.D., Keewatin, Ont.	41
Hamilton, A. M., M.A., Winterbourne, Ont.	30
Hamilton, D.A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	23
Hamilton, Gavin, Mountain Mill, Alta.	65
Hamilton, Hugh, B.D., Kildonan, Man.	41
Hamilton, J., Glenavon, Sask.	50
Hamilton, Jas. B.A., Goderich, Ont.	37
Hamilton, J. B., M.A., Dundas, Ont.	31
Hamilton, J. H., New Waterford, N.S.	1
Hamilton, R. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hamilton, William, Killam, Alta.	61
Hamilton, W. T., Morinville, Alta.	60
Hanley, R. A., Nesbitt, Man.	43
Hanna, R. M., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	54
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hannabson, A. E., B.A., Thorndale, Ont.	56
Hanson, Geo., D.D., 627 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Que.	13
Harcourt, J. R., B.A., Kharua, Central India	31
Hardie, J. S., Lochalsh, Ont.	38
Hardy, C. A., B.D., Tide Head, N.B.	9
Hare, A. W., B.A., Arkona, Ont.	35
Harkness, Robt., Ph.D., B.A., Cornwall, Ont.	14
Harper, David, Eriksdale, Man.	41
Harper, F. C., B.D., London, Ont.	33
Harris, F. W. K., Aylmer East, Que.	15
Harris, J. R., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont.	40
Harrison, Thos., Longueuil, Que.	13
Hart, Thos., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Hartley, F. J., B.D., Castor, Alta.	62
Hastie, James, Moulinette, Ont.	14
Hastie, J. J., Ladner, B.C.	68
Haughton, C., B.A., Beachburg, Ont.	16
Hawley, John, Marshfield, P.E.I.	10
Hay, John, B.D., Kingston, Ont.	16
Hay, R. J., B.A., Norwood, Man.	41
Hay, Wm., B.A., Cowley, Alta.	65
Hay, W. M., B.A., Elora, Ont.	30
Heaney, T. F., B.A., Basswood, Man.	46
Heine, G. Colborne, B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Hench, E. E., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	63
Henderson, A., Kinnear's Mills, Que.	12
Henderson, A., Ashton, Ont.	16

Henderson, A., M.A., Kipling, Sask.	50
Henderson, Alex., London, Ont.	33
Henderson, D., B.Sc., Chatham, N.B.	9
Henderson, J. S., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Henderson, Magnus, Kamloops, B.C.	67
Henderson, Peter, M.A., Armstrong, B.C.	67
Henry, E. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Henry, J. K., B.A., Douglas, Ont.	16
Henry, M. G., Upper Canard, N.S.	6
Harrison, Robt., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Bow Island, Alta.	63
Heron, R. B., Qu'Appelle, Sask.	84
Herridge, W. T., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Hewitt, J. W., Holton, Que.	13
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., Yarmouth, N.S.	7
Hillocks, S. B., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Hilts, J. A., Stirling, Ont.	18
Hodges, D. H., B.A., Adamston Stat'n, Ont.	16
Hodges, James, B.A., Oakawa, Ont.	21
Hogg, J. C., B.D., Southampton, Ont.	39
Hogg, John, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Hollingshead, James, Hartney, Man.	52
Hattie, J. B., B.A., Tao K'ou, China	70
Hood, A., Forrest, Man.	47
Hood, James, Cumberland, B.C.	67
Horne, E. B., M.A., Watford, Ont.	35
Horne, H. R., B.A., L.L.B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Hosie, John, London Junction, Ont.	38
Howard, A. Leslie, Ph.D., Napance, Ont.	18
Howat, A. G., Dobbinton, Ont.	39
Howie, R., M.A.	41
Hubly, A. B., Wyevale, Ont.	24
Hunter, A. J., M.D., Teulon, Man.	41
Hunter, H. C., Leduc, Alta.	60
Hunter, Joseph, Sandford, Man.	41
Hunter, R. F., M.A., B.D., Carlyle, Sask.	51
Hunter, W. A., M.A., Reston, Man.	47
Hyde, James, Chase, B.C.	67
Hyde, R.	50
Hyde, Richard, Regina, Sask.	19

I.

Inglis, Fred, M.D., Telegraph Creek, B.C.	68
Inglis, W. J., B.D., Clova, Sask.	45
Inkster, John G., B.A., London, Ont.	33
Innis, Bryce, Morse, Sask.	58
Ireland, G. D., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Irving, Thos. F., B.A., Shubenacadie, N.S.	5
Irwin, H. M., Talas, Turkey	68
Iverach, David, B.D., Springfield, Man.	41

J.

Jack, Milton, M.A., B.D., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	13
Jack, T. C., D.D., North Sydney, N.S.	1
Jackson, John, Taylorton, Sask.	52
Jacobs, D. H., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Jaffary, J. A., B.A.	60
James, David, Vancouver, B.C.	68
James, J. A., Strome, Alta.	61
Jamieson, S. D., Thornbury, Ont.	28
Jamieson, W. J., Ph.D., Princetown, Trinidad	11
Jarvis, J. H., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Jennings, W. H., M.A., Bergen, Alta.	62
Jewitt, T. J., B.A., Bala, Ont.	24
Jobb, F. L., Londonderry, N.S.	5
Johnston, J. R., B.A., Preston, Ont.	30
Johnson, E. W., B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man.	45
Johnson, Daniel, Varna, Ont.	37
Johnson, G. L., B.A.	25
Johnson, John, Lynedoch, Ont.	31
Johnson, Robt., B.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Johnson, W., Shallow Lake, Ont.	28
Johnson, Wm., McAulay, Man.	47
Johnson, Wm., Millbrook, Ont.	19
Johnson, W. H., B.A., Chesterfield, Ont.	32
Johnston, W. R., Toronto, Ont.	22
Johnstone, David, Waskada, Man.	42
Johnstone, J. W., M.A., Verdun, Que.	13

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Johnstone, Thos., West Branch River John, N.S.	3
Joliat, H., St. Hyacinthe, Que.	13
Jones, J. P., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Jordan, Louis H., B.D., England	22
Jordan, W. G., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Justice, A. C., B.A., Atain, B.C.	68

K.

Kalem, H. T., B.A., Muldoon, Que.	15
Kannavin, W. M., B.A., B.D., Strathroy, Ont.	35
Kay, John, M.A., Stratford, Ont.	36
Kay, J. R., B.A., Tara, Ont.	39
Kay, W. M., M.A., B.D., Eberts, Ont.	34
Keith, H. J., M.A., B.D., Peterborough, Ont.	19
Keith, N. D., M.A., B.D., Red Deer, Alta.	62
Kellock, D., Ph.D., Upper Melbourne, Que.	12
Kellock, J. M., M.A., Cypress River, Man.	43
Kelso, Donald, Wallaceburg, Ont.	33
Kemlo, Alex., B.A., Durban, Man.	45
Kendell, George, Dromore, Ont.	29
Kennedy, John, Okotoks, Alta.	64
Kent, H. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Kerr, A. S., B.A., Belleville, Ont.	18
Kerr, C. B., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Kerr, F. W., B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.	68
Ketehen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Kidd, C. E., M.A., B.D., Union Bay, B.C.	69
Kidd, W. J., M.A., B.D., Mt. Tolmie, B.C.	69
Kilpatrick, T. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
King, J. L., Glenboro, Man.	43
King, L. J., B.A., River Hebert, N.S.	4
King, R. A., M.A., D.D., Indore, Central India	68
Kinnear, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Kinsele, M.C.A., Tees, Alta.	61
Kippan, A. H., Stratford, Ont.	36
Kirk, J. H., Dalhousie, N.B.	9
Kisler, E. A., B.A., Bridgeville, N.S.	3
Knott, Percy A., Tugaskie, Sask.	54
Knowles, Robert, Toronto, Ont.	22
Knowles, Robert E., B.A., Galt, Ont.	30
Knox, W. J., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	16
Konkle, H. N., Sonya, Ont.	20
Kovach, John, Bekevar, Sask.	50
Kovach, John, Magyar, Sask.	48
Kovach, Louis, B.A., Otthou, Sask.	48
Kovachy, Louis E., Winnipeg, Man.	41

L.

Laidlaw, R. S., B.A., Brandon, Man.	47
Laing, A. A., B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	31
Laing, Jas. B.A., Vista, Man.	46
Laing, Robert, M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Laird, Alex., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Laird, Robert, M.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Lane, D. J., B.A., Cookstown, Ont.	24
Lane, W. P., B.A., Bond Head, Ont.	24
Lang, A., Ph.D., Lloydminster, Alta.	59
Lang, David, M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Lang, G. R., Vegreville, Alta.	59
Lang, James, Passburg, Alta.	65
Langille, Paul F., B.A., Carp, Ont.	15
Langille, G. W., B.A., Wawanesa, Man.	43
Lantrow, D., Glenvale, Man.	42
Lapointe, C. R., Pt.-aux-Trembles, Que.	13
Larkin, F. H., B.A., Seaforth, Ont.	37
Laverie, J. R., B.A., Kilsyth, Ont.	25
Law, Robert, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Lawrence, James, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Lawrence, S., Morrison, Ont.	30
Layton, Jacob, Oakfield, N.S.	6
Layton, R. B., B.A., Fairview, Hal.	6
Le Bel, Pierre, Pte a' la Garde, Que.	9
Leckie, N. M., B.D., Kirkwall, Ont.	31
Ledingham, A. P., M.A., Rasulpura, Central India	33
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Whitewood, Sask.	50
Lee, Archibald, B.A., Maxville, Ont.	14

M.

Lee, Edward, Harte, Man.	47
Lee, H. S., B.A., 1333 Erables St., Montreal, real, Que.	13
Lee, W. D., Waterloo, Ont.	30
Leishman, J., Fleming, Sask.	50
Leitch, Hugh D., Yorkton, Sask.	48
Leitch, J., Sarnia, Ont.	35
Leitch, J. A., B.A., Prairie Rose, Sask.	48
Leitch, M. L., Morse, Sask.	58
Leitch, R. W., Sarnia, Ont.	35
Leith, M. J., Isabella, Man.	46
Lemon, J. H., B.A., Clifford, Ont.	29
Lennox, John, Norton, N.B.	8
Leslie, Alex., M.A., Armow, Ont.	39
Leslie, A. H., Morningside, Alta.	61
Leslie, Percy C., M.D., F.R.C.S., Changte Ho, China	70
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Trossachs, Sask.	53
Lindsay, M. A., B.D., Newbury, Ont.	33
Lindsay, John, Erin, Ont.	23
Lindsay, Malcolm, M.A., B.D., Arkona, Ont.	35
Linton, Norman, B.A., Dresden, Ont.	34
Linton, A. R., B.D., Puce, Ont.	34
Little, A. M., Snake River, Ont.	16
Little, Andrew, Battleford, Sask.	57
Little, Gilbert, C., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	39
Little, G. A., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	41
Little, James, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Little, John, Burns, Ont.	36
Little, J. W., B.D., Shoal Lake, Man.	46
Lochead, J. S.	38
Lochead, A. W., B.A., B.D., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	70
Lockhart, Geo., B.A., Alexander, Man.	47
Lockhart, E. H., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Lockhead, John, M.A., 3 St. George's Pl., Westmount, Que.	13
Logan, A., B.D., Wiarton, Ont.	15
Logan, A. P., Bedford, N.S.	6
Logan, G. A., Glenholm, N.S.	5
Logan, Jno. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Logie, E. S., Nelson, B.C.	66
Lord, C. S., B.D., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	20
Lougheed, Geo. E., B.A., Brandon, Man.	47
Love, A. T., B.A., D.D., Quebec, Que.	12
Lowry, C. H., Toronto, Ont.	31
Lowry, J. W. S., Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.	15
Lundie, S. B.A., Strassburg, Sask.	49
Lundy, Robert A., B.A., Walton, Ont.	38
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China	70
Lyle, Samuel, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Lynn, J. E., M.A., Berlin, Ont.	30

Mackie John, D.D., Scotland	18
Madill, J. C., Cedar Cottage, B.C.	68
Magill, Robt., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Mahaffy, A., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	63
Mahaffy, F. W., B.A., Taber, Alta.	65
Mahon, A. W., B.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	8
Main, C. O., M.A., Vernon, B.C.	67
Malcolm, C. A., M.A., Sellwood, Ont.	27
Malcolm, Jas., Holstein, Ont.	29
Malcolm, J. F., Poland, Ont.	18
Malcolm, W. W., B.A., Lorneville, N.B.	8
Mann, A. J., B.A., Woodville, Ont.	20
Mann, J. R., B.A., Port Elgin, Ont.	39
Manukian, S. B., M.A., B.D., Erzurum, Turkey	18
Manson, A. C., Montreal, Que.	13
Manson, A. L.	57
Mansfield, T. D., M.D., Song Chin, Korea	68
Manthorne, J. J., M.B., B.D., Milestone, Sask.	54
Manuel, M. H., B.A., Florenceville, N.B.	8
Marsh, D. B., D.Sc., B.A., F.R.S.A., Springfield, Ont.	19
Marshall, D. H., B.A., Didsbury, Alta.	63
Marshall, D. H., M.A., Huntsville, Ont.	25
Martin, A. D., Montreal, Que.	13
Martin, J. H., B.A., Strathclair, Man.	46
Martin, Robert, B.D., Stratford, Ont.	36

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Martin, S. T., M.A., Quebec, Que.	12
Martin, W. M., B.D., London, Ont.	33
Mason, A. W., B.D., Angus Ridge, Alta.	61
Mason, E., Stonewall, Man.	41
Mason, George, Pinkerton, Ont.	39
Mason, W. A., B.A., Port Hill, P.E.I.	10
Matheson, Dun., Stornoway, Scotland.	12
Matheson, D. M., Allenford, Ont.	28
Matheson, F., B.A., Embro, Ont.	32
Matheson, Hugh, L.L.B., Don, Ont.	22
Matheson, J. A., B.A., B.D., Priceville, Ont.	23
Matheson, John, B.A., Summerstown, Ont.	14
Matheson, R. N., B.A., Namao, Alta.	60
Mathieson, Peter, Kinross, Ont.	38
Matthews, W. M., B.A., Bathurst, N.B.	9
Maxwell, F. J., Toronto, Ont.	22
May, W. H., B.A., Tugaskie, Sask.	54
Meek, J. G., B.A., Acme, Alta.	63
Meikle, Wm., B.A., Tuxford, Sask.	54
Melvin, M. G., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Menapcon, J. E., Ste. Louise, Que.	12
Mensies, A. D., B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	54
Mensies, Jas. R., M.D., Hwai King Fu, Honan, China.	70
Mensies, J. M., B.A., Sc., Wu An, Honan, China.	70
Mensies, Thos., Sandwick, B.C.	69
Mercer, W. Cooper, Singhampton, Ont.	23
Michael, H., Cape North, N.S.	1
Millar, D. D., B.D., Sperling, Man.	43
Millar, Geo., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I.	10
Millar, J. Fergusson, Penticton, B.C.	67
Millar, J. H., B.A., Agassiz, B.C.	68
Millar, J. L., B.A., Portage La Prairie, Man.	44
Millar, J. M., B.D., Strathcona, Alta.	60
Millar, J. R., B.A., Bass River, N.B.	9
Millar, R. J., Richmond Cor., N.B.	8
Millard, D. B., M.A., Ellisboro, Sask.	50
Miller, Alexander, E. Lake Ainslie, N.S.	2
Miller, Fred, B.A., Griswold, Man.	47
Miller, G. W., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.	6
Miller, Hugh, M.A., Glace Bay, N.S.	1
Miller, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Miller, J. G., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	36
Miller, J. M., Inverness, Que.	12
Miller, J. S., M.A., Goodlands, Man.	42
Miller, T. O., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	20
Miller, Wm., B.A., Delia, Alta.	62
Milligan, Geo. M., D.D., L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Milligan, Geo. S., M.A., Flesherton, Ont.	23
Milne, George, Barrie Hill, Ont.	30
Milne, J. W. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Mingie, G. W., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Mitchell, A. E., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Mitchell, C. A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Mitchell, George S., Oxford, N.S.	4
Mitchell, J. M., M.A., Mattawa, Ont.	25
Mitchell, R. A., B.A., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China.	70
Mitchell, Thos. A., Sussex, N.B.	8
Mitchell, T. H., B.D., London, Ont.	33
Mitchener, A. E., Callander, Ont.	25
Moffat, Andrew, Dryden, Ont.	41
Moffat, Walter, Millbank, Ont.	36
Mogee, Alex., Collingwood, E., via Vancouver, B.C.	68
Moir, J. A., B.A., L.L.B., Markham, Ont.	22
Monds, J. J., B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	16
Monro, C. H., Ethelbert, Man.	45
Montgomery, I. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Montgomery, W. H., B.A., B.D., Athens, Ont.	17
Moore, C. B.A., Mather, Man.	42
Moore, John, B.A., Springbank, Ont.	35
Moore, Wm., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Moore, Wm., B.A., Pickering, Ont.	21
Moore, W. S., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	56
Morash, A. V., B.A., Milford, N.S.	5
Morden, D. N., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Morin, J. L., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Morison, D. W., D.D., Ormstown, Que.	13
Morison, W. T., Bordeaux, Que.	13
Morrin, Wm., B.A., Mimico, Ont.	22
Morris, W. M., Orangeville, Ont.	23
Morrison, Allan, B.D., Kirkhill, Ont.	14
Morrison, J. F., Kamsack, Sask.	48

Morrison, Neil, B.A., Invermay, Sask.	4
Morrison, W. A., Dunvegan, Ont.	14
Morrow, John D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Morrow, J. W., L.L.B., Medicine Hat, Alta.	63
Morton, H. H., M.A., Tunapuna, Trinidad.	11
Morton, John, D.D., Tunapuna, Trinidad.	11
Mousseau, G. C., St. Philippe de Chester, Que.	12
Mowat, John, Freswick, Scotland.	41
Mowat, Joseph A., B.A., Hwai King Fu, Honan, China.	70
Mowatt, E. E., B.A., Loggieville, N.B.	9
Moyer, S. H., B.A., Conn, Ont.	29
Muir, George, Lauder, Man.	47
Muir, Jno., M.A., Grimsby, Ont.	31
Muir, P. D., B.A., Windsor Mills, Que.	12
Muir, W. B., Annapolis Royal, N.S.	6
Muldrew, J. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Mullan, James B., Elora, Ont.	30
Munro, C., B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	3
Munro, Donald, North Battleford, Sask.	57
Munro, Gustavus, St. Davids, Ont.	31
Munro, Gustavus, D.D., Arva, Ont.	33
Munro, J. R., B.D., Phoenix, B.C.	66
Munro, K. M., Inverness, N.S.	2
Munro, M. F., B.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	55
Munro, Wm., St. Lambert, Que.	13
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	21
Munroe, J. E., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	22
Murchie, R. W., M.A., Minto, Man.	42
Murdock, W. C., B.D., Beulah, Man.	46
Murray, A., Rokeby, Sask.	48
Murray, Allister, Middle River, N.S.	2
Murray, F. W., B.A., Stanley, N.B.	8
Murray, George, Nicola, B.C.	67
Murray, Jas., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Murray, John, New London, P.E.I.	10
Murray, J. L., M.A., New York, N.Y.	31
Murray, J. L., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Murray, Robt., O'Leary, P.E.I.	10
Murray, R. P., Mount Stewart, P.E.I.	10
Murray, S. C., D.D., Neepawa, Man.	40
Murray, T. M., Coleman, Alta.	65
Mustard, Chas. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Mustard, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	9
Myers, A. J., B.D., New York.	9
Myers, C. A., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	60

Mac.

MacAlister, Jas., M.A.	46
MacAlister, J. M., B.A., Russeltown, Que.	13
MacArthur, Dugald O., B.D., Iroquois, Ont.	17
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., Newcastle, N.B.	9
MacBeth, R. G., M.A., Paris, Ont.	32
MacCallum, W. B., New Richmond, Que.	9
MacDiarmid, H. J., Perth, Ont.	16
Macdonald, A. J., B.A., King's Head, N.S.	3
Macdonald, A. J., B.A., Truro, N.S.	5
Macdonald, D. A., B.A., Song Chin, Korea, Japan.	40
Macdonald, D. W., Lahave, N.S.	7
Macdonald, J. A., B.A., Ramsayville, Ont.	15
Macdonald, J. A., L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Macdonald, J. R., Elmsdale, N.S.	6
Macdonald, K. J., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Macdonald, P. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Macdonald, R. A., Ont.	8
Macdonald, Willard, Ont.	8
Macdonald, Wm., B.A., E. River, St. Mary's, N.S.	3
Macdonnell, Logie, Fergus, Ont.	67
Macdougall, Jno., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	17
Macfarland, J. F., B.A., Hull, Que.	15
Macfarlane, A. H., Franktown, Ont.	16
Macfarlane, J. A., M.A., Bristol, Que.	12
MacGillivray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacGillivray, M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
MacGlashen, J. A., B.D., Bridgeport, N.S.	54
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	31
MacGregor, A. F., M.A., Niagara, Ont.	22
MacGregor, D. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	6
MacInnis, John M., Halifax, N.S.	6
Macintosh, M. H., B.D. M. Musquodoboit, N.S.	6

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

MacKay, Chas., Stornoway, Sask.	48
MacKay, Donald, Cowal, Ont.	33
MacKay, Hector, B.A., Boissevain, Man.	42
MacKay, J. F., Clyde River, N.S.	7
MacKay, J. R., Middleville, Ont.	16
MacKay, J. S., B.A., Neemuch, Central India.	40
MacKay, K. G., B.S.A., Mhow, Central India.	40
MacKay, N. T. C., B.A., Thessalon, Ont.	27
MacKay, R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacKay, Wm. M., Milton, Ont.	22
MacKay, W. A., Blackwater, Ont.	20
MacKean, G. R., Toney Mills, N.S.	3
MacKenzie, A. D., M.A., Moose Creek, Ont.	14
MacKenzie, A. F., Oakland, Cal.	41
MacKenzie, C. N., Port Arthur, Ont.	40
MacKenzie, D., Wood Islands, P.E.I.	10
MacKenzie, Hugh, Weihwei Fu, China.	70
MacKenzie, J. A., B.A., Elmsdale, N.S.	6
MacKenzie, J. D., M.A., High River, Alta.	64
MacKenzie, J. W., D.D., Eftate New Hebrides	3
MacKenzie, Murdoch, D.D., Changte Ho, China.	70
MacKenzie R., Stornoway, Que.	12
MacKenzie, W. T., B.A., Pakenham, Ont.	16
MacKeigan, J. A., B.A., St. John, N.B.	8
MacKinnon, Clarence, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacKinnon, Duncan, Elmsdale, N.S.	7
MacKinnon, H. L., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1
MacKinnon, John, B.D., Louisburg, N.S.	1
MacKinnon, J. D., Netherhill, Sask.	57
MacLaren, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacLean, A. D.D., Eureka, N.S.	3
MacLean, A. H., Ph.D., McKay, B.C.	68
Maclean, Duncan, Strathcona, Alta.	60
Maclean, H. K., Onslow, N.S.	5
Maclean, Jas., D.D., Eglinton, Ont.	5
Maclean, J. W., Whycomagh, N.S.	2
MacLean, J. A., B.A., Mahone, N.S.	7
MacLean, J. M., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	9
MacLean, L. H., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	3
MacLean, W. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
MacLennan, D. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacLennan, G. A., B.A., Chateaugay Basin, Que.	13
MacLeod, A. M., B.A., Clifton, N.S.	5
MacLeod, Duncan, B.A., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.	22
MacLeod, Geo. B., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
MacLeod, J. C., Port Hastings, N.S.	2
MacLeod, J. M., Songchin, Korea, Japan.	12
MacLeod, J. R., Scotstown, Que.	12
MacLeod, M., Marsboro, Que.	12
MacLeod, Norman A., B.A., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	17
MacLeod, P. A., D.D., Truro, N.S.	5
MacLeod, T. G., Ont.	66
MacLeod, Wm., Truro, N.S.	5
MacMillan, Alex., Mimico, Ont.	22
MacMillan, J. W., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
MacNabb, Robert, B.A., Kenmore, Ont.	15
MacNairn, W. W., M.A., Westville, N.S.	3
MacNeill, L. G., M.A., St. John, N.B.	8
MacOdrum, D., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	8
Macpherson, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Macpherson, H. H., M.A., Glenallen, Ont.	30
Macpherson, M. J., B.D., Harvey Station, N.B.	8
MacPherson, R. H., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.	2
MacPherson, R. J., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
MacQueen, Norman, New Waterford, N.S.	1
MacRae, Colin, Springfield, N.S.	4
MacRae, D. D.D., Victoria, B.C.	69
MacRae, D. N., B.D., Ph.D., Mitchell, Ont.	36
Macrae, W. L., Golden, B.C.	67
MacVicar, D., Franklin, Man.	44
MacVicar, J. H., D.D., St. John, N.B.	8
MacWilliams, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63

Mc.

McAdie, James, Brookside, Sask.	50
McAfee, T., Indian Head, Sask.	50

McAllister, J. R., B.A.	51
McAlpine, John, Toronto, Ont.	22
McArthur, Malcolm, Kincardine, Ont.	38
McAskie, John, Bassano, Alta.	63
McAuley, A., B.A., Lynn Valley, B.C.	68
McCain, G. L., M.A., Middleton, N.S.	6
McCallum, Angus, St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	14
McCallum, A. C., Asquith, Sask.	55
McCallum, R., Waldemar, Ont.	23
McCaskill, J. J., B.A., St. John, N.B.	8
McClenahan, R.	22
McClintock, D. T., Brantford, Ont.	32
McClung, John, B.A., Depot Hr., Ont.	25
McClure, W., B.A., M.D., Weihwei Fu, Honan, China.	70
McColl, A., Tofield, Alta.	59
McColl, Duncan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McColl, E. C. W., B.A., Port Moody, B.C.	68
McColl, John, South St. Ann's, N.S.	1
McConnell, J. A., B.A., Blind River, Ont.	27
McConnell, J. A., Norwich, Ont.	32
McConnell, R. A., Victoria, B.C.	69
McConnell, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	24
McCord, T., Wolsley, Sask.	50
McCorkindale, T. B., M.A., Lakeside, Ont.	19
McCoy, Joseph, M.A., Victoria, B.C.	69
McCrae, D. L., Ph.D., Wilton Grove, Ont.	33
McCrae, J., B.A., Metz, Ont.	30
McCrimmon, John R., M.A., B.D., Williamsburg, Ont.	17
McCuaig, H. D., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	24
McCulloch, H., B.D., Oak River, Man.	46
McCulloch, J. L., Owen Sound, Ont.	28
McCullough, R. B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	32
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Port Hope, Ont.	19
McCurdy, E. A., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
McCurdy, Jas. F., B.A., Red Bank, N.B.	9
McCusker, S. F., B.A., St. Louis de Gonzague, Que.	13
McDermont, R., M.A., Alvinston, Ont.	35
McDermid, R. C., Stayner, Ont.	24
McDiarmid, C., B.A., Langley, B.C.	68
McDonald, Alexander, B.A., Nanapanee, Ont.	18
McDonald, D., B.D., Grand River, N.S.	1
McDonald, D., Ph.D.	60
McDonald, D. D., B.A., Keene, Ont.	19
McDonald, E., Leaskdale, Ont.	20
McDonald, I. H., Ph.D., Walkers, Ont.	33
McDonald, J., B.A., Byng Inlet, Ont.	25
McDonald, J. A., B.A., M.D., Kong Moon, S. China.	31
McDonald, J. M., B.A., Waterdown, Ont.	22
McDonald, N. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	26
McDonald, R. J., M.A., B.D., Cobalt, Ont.	27
McDonald, W., B.D., Sudbury, Ont.	19
McDonald, W. D., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	22
McEachern, N. A., M.A., Brampton, Ont.	35
McEachern, P. M., Oil Springs, Ont.	38
McEachern, R., Whitechurch, Ont.	40
McEwen, John, B.A., Fort William, Ont.	52
McEwen, W. H., D.D., N. Portal, Sask.	21
McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Dunbarton, Ont.	41
McFarlane, Alex., Winnipeg, Man.	37
McFarlane, Alfred, B.D., Bayfield, Ont.	2
McFarlane, J. D., Margaree Harbor, N.S.	38
McFarlane, John, Kincardine, Ont.	48
McGerrigle, John, B.A., Lanigan, Sask.	31
McGillivray, A. H., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	68
McGillivray, A. J., M.A., D.D., Merton, Ont.	69
McGillivray, D., B.A., Cumberland, B.C.	69
McGillivray, D., M.A., D.D., Shanghai, China.	5
McGillivray, J. D., Springfield, N.S.	33
McGillivray, J. M., B.A., Aylmer, Ont.	33
McGillivray, N. H., St. Thomas, Ont.	60
McGowan, E., M.A., Strathcona, Alta.	55
McGowan, D. M., B.A., Perdue, Sask.	34
McGregor, Geo. M., B.D., Harrow, Ont.	10
McHattie, J. H., Montrose, P.E.I.	14
Mellraith, J. S., B.A., Apple Hill, Ont.	31
Mellroy, James, Hagersville, Ont.	15
Mellroy, W. A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	18
McInnes, J. P., B.A., Foxboro, Ont.	3
McInnis, C. J., B.A., Caledonia, G. Co. N.S.	34
McInnis, John, Thamesville, Ont.	34

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McIntosh, A. D., M.A., Souris, P.E.I.	10
McIntosh, A. T., Whitewater, Man.	42
McIntosh, A. W., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	55
McIntosh, C. C., B.A., Baddeck, N.S.	2
McIntosh, C. D., M.A., River John, N.S.	4
McIntosh, F. G., B.D., Economy Pt., N.S.	5
McIntosh, F. H., M.A., Sidney, N.S.	1
McIntosh, John, B.D., Whitney Pier, N.S.	1
McIntosh, J. P., Onslow Sta., N.S.	5
McIntosh, J. W., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
McIntosh, W. D., B.A., Nairn, Ont.	35
McIntosh, Wm., B.D., St. Helens, Ont.	38
McIntosh, W. R., B.D., London, Ont.	33
McIntyre, A. D., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	53
McIntyre, D. C., Ph.D., Milton, Ont.	31
McIntyre, Robert, Bridgeburg, Ont.	31
Melvor, D., B.D., Killarney, Man.	42
Melvor, J. G., D.D., Okotoks, Alta.	63
McKay, A., B.A., N. Bedeque, P.E.I.	10
McKay, A. L., B.D., Wallace, N.S.	4
McKay, D. M., B.A., Carman, Man.	43
McKay, E. W., Smith's Falls, Ont.	16
McKay, Geo., Kincardine, Ont.	38
McKay, G. J., M.A., Elmvalle, Ont.	24
McKay, H. D.D., Whitewood, Sask.	50
McKay, H. B., Halifax, N.S.	4
McKay, Jas., 182 Selby Ave., Westmount, Que.	13
McKay, James G., B.A., Provost, Alta.	61
McKay, John, Elphinstone, Man.	46
McKay, John, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
McKay, M. S., B.A., Waweg, N.B.	8
McKay, Rod, B.D., Maxville, Ont.	14
McKay, R. G., B.A., Rosedale, B.C.	68
McKay, Wm., Vernon, B.C.	68
McKay, Wm. M., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	29
McKay, W. R., M.A., Kong Moon, South China	
McKean, J. A., B.A., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.	6
McKechnie, J. G., B.A.	50
McKee, M. D., Grand Forks, B.C.	66
McKeen, J. A., B.A., Orono, Ont.	21
McKellar, H., Calgary, Alta.	63
McKenzie, A. D., M.A., B.D., Moose Creek, Ont.	14
McKenzie, Duncan	14
McKenzie, D.A., B.A., South Monaghan, Ont.	19
McKenzie, Donald, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
McKenzie, E., Sinaluta, Sask.	50
McKenzie, John, Ph.D., W. Elkins, Va.	22
McKenzie, J.A., M.A., Ph.D., Shelburne, Ont.	23
McKenzie, J. W., B.A., Belfast, P.E.I.	10
McKenzie, M. A., Aldergrove, B.C.	68
McKenzie, Wm. A., B.A., B.D., Westport, Ont.	17
McKeracher, D.A., B.A., Gravenhurst, Ont.	24
McKeracher, W. M., Montreal, Que.	13
McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., West Toronto, Ont.	22
McKersie, John, B.D., Uptergrove, Ont.	24
McKinley, Wm.	27
McKinnon, A. D., Waterville, King's Co., N.S.	6
McKinnon, A. Geo., B.D., Lachine, Que.	13
McKinnon, D.H., B.D., New Aberdeen, N.S.	1
McKinnon, J., M.A., B.D., Chatsworth, Ont.	28
McKinnon, M., B.A., Woodbridge, Ont.	22
McKinnon, M. A., M.A., Regina, Sask.	54
McKinnon, Neil D., Caledonia, Ont.	31
McKnight, Robert, B.A., Sinaluta, Sask.	50
McLachlan, D. N., Winnipeg, Man.	41
McLachlan, Thos., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	36
McLaren, A., M.A., Davisburg, Alta.	63
McLaren, Alex., Hamilton, Ont.	31
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
McLaren, James M., B.A., Saltcoats, Sask.	48
McLaren, J. B., Binscarth, Man.	46
McLaren, John, Ottawa, Ont.	15
McLaren, P. J., B.A., Shakespeare, Ont.	36
McLaren, N., Farran's Point, Ont.	14
McLaren, W. W., B.A., Birtle, Man.	46
McLaren, W. W., B.D., Ph.D., Tokyo, Japan	18
McLean, Alex., Redvers, Sask.	51

McLean, Archibald, Baldur, Man.	42
McLean, D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
McLean, D. A., Ripley, Ont.	38
McLean, Donald J., B.A., Arnprior, Ont.	16
McLean, D. R., B.A., Hazelton, B.C.	68
McLean, H. N., Lake Megantic, Que.	12
McLean, Hugh, M.A., Matawatchan, Ont.	18
McLean, J. A., Elmside, Que.	15
McLean, J. B., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	13
McLean, J. H., B.A., Waldo, B.C.	66
McLean, L., Churchill, Ont.	24
McLean, L. A., B.A., St. John, N.B.	8
McLean, R. J., Tete Jaune Cache, B.C.	67
McLean, S., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	36
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hanover, Ont.	39
McLellan, J. A., B.A., S. S. R. Dennis, N.S.	2
McLennan, Alex., New Lindsay, Alta.	59
McLennan, F. A., Lucknow, Ont.	38
McLennan, G. B., B.A., South Porcupine, Ont.	26
McLennan, J. C., Fort William, Ont.	40
McLennan, Kenneth, Ph.D., Tiverton, Ont.	39
McLeod, A. A., M.A., Loch Katrine, N.S.	3
McLeod, A. B., B.D., Cornwall, Ont.	14
McLeod, A. B., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	10
McLeod, A. K., B.A., Brighton, Ont.	19
McLeod, D., M.A., Albert Bridge, N.S.	1
McLeod, D. B., M.A., Kinross, P.E.I.	10
McLeod, D. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	24
McLeod, D. M., B.A., Lyn, Ont.	17
McLeod, J. B., B.A., B.D., Martintown, Ont.	14
McLeod, J. M., M.A., New Mills, N.B.	9
McLeod, K. C., B.A., Camrose, Alta.	61
McLeod, M. N., Dundas, P.E.I.	10
McLeod, P., B.A., Newcastle, Ont.	21
McLeod, R., N. Vancouver, B.C.	68
McLeod, Wm. C., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
McMable, P., Vancouver, B.C.	68
McMillan, A., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1
McMillan, Arch., B.A., Elgin, Man.	43
McMillan, D.F.	50
McMillan, Donald, Sydney Mines, N.S.	1
McMillan, George, B.A., Kentville, N.S.	6
McMillan, J.	22
McMillan, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
McMillan, J. S., Belmore, Ont.	38
McMillan, R., B.A., B.D., Balcarres, Sask.	49
McMillan, Wm., B.A., B.D., Richmond, Que.	12
McMullan, A. J., B.A., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	18
McMullen, W. T., D.D., Woodstock, Ont.	32
McMurtry, S. O., B.A., M.D., Weiwei Fu, Honan, China.	70
McNabb, A., M.A., Underwood, Ont.	39
McNabb, P., Ashcroft, B.C.	67
McNair, John, B.A., D.D., Petrolia, Ont.	35
McNamara, J. W., B.D., Drayton, Ont.	29
McNaughton, A., Port Hope, Ont.	19
McNeil, John, Baddeck Forks, N.S.	2
McNeil, Joseph, Craig, Sask.	54
McNeill, A. J., Murray River, P.E.I.	10
McNichol, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McNichol, Wm., M.A., Claresholm, Alta.	64
McPhail, D. G., B.A., Cayuga, Ont.	31
McPhail, Wm. D., B.A.	60
McPhedran, A. G., B.A., M.B., Dhar, Central India.	14
McPhee, S. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	68
McPherson, Hector, B.A., Lansing, Mich.	6
McPherson, William, Waterville, N.S.	6
McQuaig, H. D., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.	24
McQuarrie, H., Toronto, Ont.	39
McQuarrie, J. P., Valetta, Ont.	34
McQuarrie, W. J., B.A., Yellowgrass, Sask.	53
McQueen, D. G., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	60
McQueen, E., Condie, Sask.	54
McQueen, Calvin, B.A., Bracebridge.	24
McRae, A. R., Kintyre, Ont.	33
McRae, Duncan, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
McRae, D., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea.	2
McRae, D. A., B.A., Cloverdale, B.C.	68
McRae, D. B., Cranbrook, Ont.	38
McRae, Farquhar, M.A., D.Phil., Portage la Prairie, Man.	44

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McRae, J. D., B.A., Changete Ho, China.	70
McRae, L. A. C., Scotland.	42
McRae, P. K., Little Narrows, N.S.	2
McRae, Wm. W., B.A., Balgonie, Sask.	54
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Tansley, Ont.	31
McRobbie, John, Petrolia, Ont.	35
McTaggart, A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
McTaggart, W. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McTavish, A. M.A., Bradwardine, Man.	47
McTavish, Daniel, M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	22
McTavish, W. S., Ph.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
McVicar, Archibald, B.A., Jarratt, Ont.	24
McWhinney, Wm., Kamsack, Sask.	48

N

Nairn R., B.A., Kenora, Ont.	41
Naismith, Peter, Bethune, Sask.	54
Nattress, Thos., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	34
Neil, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Nelly, A. E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Nichol, Frank O., Delaware, Ont.	33
Nichol, P. E., London	33
Nichol, Walter, M.A., Dundas, Ont.	31
Nichol, Walter L., B.A., Dutton, Ont.	33
Nicholson, Donald, Sawyerville, Que.	12
Nicholson, D. J., B.A., Reserve Mines, N.S.	1
Nicholson, J. C., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	12
Nicholson, J. W., M.A., Dartmouth, N.S.	6
Nicol, C. W., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Nicol, J., Ph.D.	60
Nicol, J. M., B.D., Warton, Ont.	28
Nicol, Peter, Simcoe, Ont.	18
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Nixon, S. O., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Nixon, Thos., Ph.D., London, Ont.	33
North, W. C., Elm Creek, Man.	43
Nugent, A., M.D., Ujjain, Central India.	20

O

O'Brien, J. R., Dalesboro, Sask.	52
Oliver, D., Moosomin, Sask.	50
Oswald, Thomas, Bridgen, Ont.	35
Overend, F. C., B.A., Sutton, Ont.	22
Oxley, M. S., B.A., Westmount, Que.	13

P

Paddon, C. N., Stoughton, Sask.	51
Parker, L. W., Truro, N.S.	5
Parsons, H. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Pate, John, Emerson, Man.	41
Paterson, A., M.D., Quebec, Que.	12
Paterson, A. O., M.A., Granum, Alta.	64
Paterson, D., D.D., Lachute, Que.	13
Paterson, J. J., Sarnia, Ont.	35
Paterson, R., B.A., Eden, Man.	44
Paton, Thos., Merriton, Ont.	31
Patterson, James, Montreal, Que.	13
Patterson, T. A., M.A., Toronto	22
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Lumsden, Sask.	54
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.	32
Paulin, Jas. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Pauton, E. W., Carleton Place, Ont.	16
Pearcock, T. R., B.A., Central Park, B.C.	68
Pearcock, Wm.	8
Pearcey, W. T., M.A., London, Ont.	37
Peattie, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	22
Peck, W. W., M.A., L.L.B., Arnprior, Ont.	16
Peckover, Horace, Toronto, Ont.	22
Pecover, F. C., Arden, Man.	44
Penman, J. W., Toronto, Ont.	24
Perrin, David, Wingham, Ont.	38
Perry, E. G., Ph.D., Moorefield, Ont.	29
Petrie, J. A., M.A., B.D., Merrit, B.C.	41
Pettigrew, R., M.A., Glen Morris, Ont.	32
Phalen, R. M., B.A., Markdale, Ont.	28

R

Pickup, H. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Pickup, S. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Pidgeon, E. Leslie, Vancouver, B.C.	68
Pidgeon, Prof. Geo. C., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Pitts, F. E.	14
Pitblado, C. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Pocock, Chas. E. A., B.A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.	61
Pogue, Robert, Peterborough, Ont.	19
Polley, J. F., B.D., Ph.D., Eureka, N.S.	3
Pollock, R. C., California	43
Pollok, Allan, D.D., L.L.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Polson, Samuel, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Potter, J. G., B.A., Montreal Annex, Que.	13
Pow, R. E., Mission City, B.C.	68
Power, R. J., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Prenter, Samuel, B.A., Richard's Landing, Ont.	27
Pringle, George, B.A., East Collingwood, B.C.	68
Pringle, G. C., Kincardine, N.B.	8
Pringle, John, D.D., Sydney, N.S.	1
Pritchard, H. J., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	27
Pritchard, Thos. W., Dumas, Sask.	51
Prittis, W. T., B.A., Copper Cliff, Ont.	27
Purdy, V. M., M.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, N.S.	6
Purvis, W. W., B.A., Rosthern, Sask.	54
Radford, John, Chippewa, Ont.	31
Rae, Frank, M.A., Unionville, Ont.	22
Rainnie, W. W., Milltown, N.B.	6
Ralston, J. O., Swan Lake, Man.	42
Ramsay, D. C., M.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	26
Ramsay, D. M., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	16
Ramsay, E. H., B.D., Amherst, N.S.	4
Ramsay, J. A., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Rannie, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Ratcliffe, J. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	31
Rattee, E. J., B.A., Princetown, P.E.I.	19
Rattray, Jas., B.A., Eganville, Ont.	16
Raynes, W. L., Duncan, B.C.	69
Rayson, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Stratford, Ont.	36
Read, H. R., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	54
Read, W. K., B.A., Valley Station, N.S.	5
Reddon, J. A., B.A., Severn Bridge, Ont.	24
Reede, H. W., M.A., Kilbirnie, Ont.	18
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	54
Reid, Andrew D., Port Arthur, Ont.	40
Reid, A. S., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Reid, D. McKean, B.D., Forward, Sask.	53
Reid, J. G., B.A., Salmon Arm, B.C.	67
Reid, John G., Alma, Ont.	30
Reid, Jos. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Reid, W., Lapier, Mich.	35
Reid, W. D., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Reid, W. M., Haney, B.C.	68
Reikie, T. T., B.A., Kaslo, B.C.	66
Reith, Peter, North Pelham, Ont.	31
Rennie, A., B.A., Gleichen, Alta.	63
Rennie, John, Sarnia, Ont.	35
Renwick, Geo., Elva, Man.	47
Rettie, Alex., M.A., Millerton, N.B.	9
Rey, J. S., 1335 Erables St., Montreal, Que.	13
Rice, Horace, M.A., B.D., Dowd Hill, Sask.	57
Rice, Wm., Ashburn, Ont.	21
Richardson, John, B.A., Kippen, Ont.	37
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	29
Riddell, Alex., Burnside, Man.	44
Rintoul, A., McCue, P.O. Ont.	16
Riddell, W. A., M.A., Reston, Man.	47
Ritchie, David, Cromarty	36
Rivard, A. F., Ducloux, Que.	15
Rivoire, Enrico F. A., Montreal, Que.	13
Robb, A. F., M.A., Wonsan, Korea.	9
Robb, E. G., M.A., Kaslo, B.C.	66
Robertson, A., Plantagenet, Ont.	15
Robertson, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Robertson, D., Stettler, Alta.	61
Robertson, D. M., B.A., Drinkwater, Sask.	54
Robertson, G. C., Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., N.S.	7
Robertson, H. A., D.D., Erromanga, N.H.	6

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Robertson, H. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Robertson, John, Loggieville, N.B.	9
Robertson, John, M.A., Port Dover, Ont.	31
Robertson, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Robertson, J. D., M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	22
Robertson, J. R., M.A., B.D., Nanaimo, B.C.	69
Robertson, Wm., M.A.	81
Robertson, W. J. F., Ladysmith, B.C.	69
Robinson, F. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	59
Robinson, J. W., Radisson, Sask.	57
Robinson, J. C., Dutton, Ont.	33
Robinson, Stanley R., B.A., Caledon, Ont.	23
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Milverton, Ont.	36
Robinson, T. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Robson, A., Indian Head, Sask.	50
Rodger, T. A., Owen Sound, Ont.	28
Rogers, Anderson, M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., East Toronto, Ont.	22
Rohold, S. B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Rollins, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	19
Rollo, R. M., Earl Grey, Sask.	49
Rondeau, S. P., McCarter, Sask.	53
Rosborough, James, M.A., Prince William, N.B.	6
Rose, Geo. W., B.A., Corbetton, Ont.	23
Ross, Alex., M. A., London, Ont.	2
Ross, A. M., B.A., Pipestone, Man.	47
Ross, Arthur, M.A., Dawson, Y.T.	68
Ross, A. R., B.A., B.D., Song Chin, Korea, Japan	13
Ross, A. S., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	13
Ross, Chas. B., M.A., B.D., Verna, Sask.	49
Ross, Donald, D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ross, D. C., B.A., Trenton, N.S.	3
Ross, D. K., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	3
Ross, G. A. Johnston, M.A., 414 Clark Ave., Westmount, Que.	13
Ross, Geo. E., B.D., Goderich, Ont.	37
Ross, Geo. McMurray, B.A., Hwai Kingfu, Honan, China.	70
Ross, Hugh, B.A., Queensville, Ont.	22
Ross, H. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ross, H. C., D.D., St. Andrews East, Que.	13
Ross, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	19
Ross, James, D.D., London, Ont.	33
Ross, James, St. John, N.B.	8
Ross, John A., B.A., Wyoming, Ont.	35
Ross, John, D.D., 28 Geoffrey, St., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ross, John T., Ahousat, B.C.	69
Ross, R. J., B.A., Baltimore, Ont.	19
Ross, R. W., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
Ross, Walter, Grand Coulee, Sask.	54
Ross, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Ross, W. A., M.A., Moncton, N.B.	3
Rothney, W. O., B.D., Richmond, Que.	12
Rowand, W. L. H., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	36
Rowat, Andrew, St. Lambert, Que.	13
Rowland, J., B.A., Windthorst, Sask.	50
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., Olds, Alta.	62
Rumball, M. C., B.A., Morden, Man.	42
Russell, A., Wainwright, Alta.	59
Russell, F. H., B.A., Rasulpura, Central India.	41
Russell, John, Oxbow, Sask.	52
Russell, J., Lumsden, Sask.	54
Russell, S. B., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Russell, W. G., B.A., Mhow, Central India.	36
Rutherford, Chas. M., Reid's Corners, Ont.	38

S.

Sadler, Thos. A., B.A., Cardinal, Ont.	17
Salisbury, Charles, C., Kemptville, Ont.	17
Sanderson, J. R., M.A., Ph. D., Hwai King fu, Honan, China.	70
Sarkissian, S. H., Rossland, B.C.	66
Sawers, E. H., Queenhill, Ont.	39
Schofield, Robt., B.A., Indore, Central India.	51
Soobie, Jas., Fillmore, Sask.	51
Scott, A. A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	16
Scott, A. A., B.A., Indore, Cent. India.	16

Scott, A. H., M.A., Perth, Ont.	16
Scott, D. J., Rocanville, Sask.	49
Scott, E. F., M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Scott, E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Scott, G. S., Mohawk, Ont.	32
Scott, J. B., Windsor, Ont.	34
Scott, J. F., Streetsville, Ont.	22
Scott, J. McP., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Scott, Marcus, D.D., Berlin, Ont.	30
Scott, P. E., B.A., Virden, Man.	47
Scott, R. G., M.D., Wakaw, Sask.	56
Scott, R. S., Hillsburg, Ont.	23
Scott, T. B., M.A., M.D., Manepay, Ceylon.	18
Scott, T. R., B.A., Hartney, Man.	52
Scott, Wm., M.A., Coldwater, Ont.	24
Scott, W. J., B.A., M.D., Wu An, Honan, China.	70
Scrimgeour, J. A., M.A., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Scrimger, Principal, D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Sedgwick, Thos., D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.	4
Sedgwick, W. H., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Sellar, J. F., B.A., Lanigan, Sask.	48
Seylaas, E. F., Hull, Que.	15
Shannon, A. M., Shellmouth, Man.	46
Sharp, John, M.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	26
Sharp, Samuel F., B.A., B.D., Exeter, Ont.	37
Shaver, J. A., M.A., B.D., Picton, Ont.	18
Shaw, Neil, B.A., Egmondville, Ont.	37
Sharrard, J. A., M.A., B.D., Indore, Central India.	20
Shearer, George C., McTaggart, Sask.	53
Shearer, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	66
Shearer, T. R., B.A., Camlachie, Ont.	35
Shearer, W. K., B.A., Drumbo, Ont.	32
Shearer, W. M., Calgary, Alta.	65
Shelley, C. W., Valleyfield, Que.	13
Shepherd, Alex., Midhurst, Ont.	24
Shepherd, A. W., Leamington, Ont.	34
Shortt, J. S., M.A., Innisfail, Alta.	62
Sieveright, J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Sillars, Duncan, Caron, Sask.	54
Simons, Wm., Vermilion, Alta.	59
Simpson, Allan, New Glasgow, N.S.	6
Simpson, F. C., Douglastown, N.B.	9
Simpson, J. L., Toronto, Ont.	22
Simpson, R., Noble, Alta.	65
Sincennes, J. B., Arundel, Que.	13
Sinclair, A. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Sinclair, A. J. K., Kingsbury, Que.	12
Sinclair, A. McLean, Hopewell, N.S.	3
Sinclair, Henry, Toronto, Ont.	22
Sinclair, James.	3
Sinclair, R. D., M.A., B.D., Cochrane, Ont.	26
Sinclair, R. C. H., B.A.	15
Sinclair, R. G., Keady, Ont.	28
Sinclair, P. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Skea, A. Millar, Alsask, Sask.	57
Skene, James, Havelock, Ont.	19
Slimmon, Jas. A., Hwai King Fu, Honan, China.	70
Small, J. L., B.A., Hespler, Ont.	30
Smith, A. A., B.A., Verschoyle, Ont.	32
Smith, A. W., M.A., Silverton, Man.	46
Smith, B. M., Clanbrassil, Ont.	31
Smith, David, Grand Valley, Ont.	23
Smith, D. F., B.A., Khalghat, Central India.	41
Smith, E., D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda.	6
Smith, Edwin, M.A., Chipman, N.B.	8
Smith, E. F. McL., B.A., Hensall, Ont.	37
Smith, John Adam, Treherne, Man.	43
Smith, J. F., M.D., Comber, Ont.	34
Smith, J. E., B.A., B.D., Menie, Ont.	18
Smith, Geo. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	31
Smith, James, Magrath, Alta.	65
Smith, John, Dorchester, Ont.	33
Smith, J. W., Leitches Creek, N.S.	1
Smith, Nathaniel, Toronto, Ont.	22
Smith, R. D., Weyburn, Sask.	53
Smith, T., B.A., Magrath, Alta.	65
Smith, W. B., Ledue, Alta.	60
Smith, W. G., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	20

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Smith, W. H., M.A., Ph.D., Fredericton, N.B.	8
Smith, W. H., B.A., Thorold, Ont.	31
Solandt, D. M., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Somerville, John, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Somerville, R. H., Barrie, Ont.	24
Somerville, R. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Spear, D., B.A., Dominion City, Man.	41
Spencer, W. H., B.A., Union North, P.E.I.	10
Spooner, W. P., Carievale, Sask.	52
Spratt, R. J., Eyebrow, Sask.	54
St. Aubin, T. S., Dunbar, Ont.	17
St. Germain, P. E., 28 Dufferin St., Montreal, Que.	13
Stavert, R. H., B.D., Harcourt, N.B.	9
Steele, J. B.D., Metcalfe, Ont.	15
Steele, S. G., B.A., Glenarm, Ont.	20
Steers, H. G., Roslin, Ont.	18
Stenhouse, J., B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Stephen, J. W., Toronto, Ont.	22
Stephens, D.C., Melbourne, Ont.	33
Stephens, J. G., B.D., Souris, Man.	47
Sterling, A. D., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3
Stevens, James, Cote des Neiges, Que.	13
Stevenson, J. W., M.A., B.D., Revelstoke, B.C.	67
Stevenson, R., Lipton, Sask.	49
Stevenson, R., Dornoch, Ont.	28
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Tavistock, Ont.	36
Stevenson, R. M., B.A., Souris, Man.	44
Stewart, Alex., Rapid City, Man.	46
Stewart, Alex., B.A., D.D., Clinton, Ont.	37
Stewart, Archibald.	33
Stewart, A. C., Streetsville, Ont.	22
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Grafton, Ont.	19
Stewart, A. S., Valleyfield, P.E.I.	10
Stewart, Chas. H., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Stewart, D., B.A., Alexandria, Ont.	14
Stewart, Donald.	14
Stewart, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Stewart, J. C., B.A., La Riviere, Man.	42
Stewart, J. H., B.A., Pugwash, N.S.	4
Stewart, J. S., Linere, Que.	12
Stewart, J. U., B.A., Napier, Ont.	35
Stewart, Robert, B.A., Motherwell, Ont.	36
Stewart, R. G., Edmonton, Alta.	60
Stewart, Thos., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Stewart, W., McLellan's Brook, N.S.	3
Stewart, W. A., M.A., Elk Lake, Ont.	26
Stirling, John, B.A., Cavendish, P.E.I.	10
Stott, Wm., B.A., Quesnel, B.C.	67
Strachan, A. C., B.A., Gladstone, Man.	44
Strachan, C. C., B.A.	54
Strachan, Daniel, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Strang, P., B.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.	54
Strathie, R. G., B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
Stuart, James A., M.A., Little Current, Ont.	27
Stuart, James G., B.A., London, Ont.	33
Sturgeon, R. J., B.A., Angus, Ont.	24
Sutherland, G. A., M.A., Kensington, P.E.I.	10
Sutherland, H. C., B.D., Lancaster, Ont.	14
Sutherland, J. A. F., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Sutherland, J. M., B.A., New Carlisle, Que.	9
Sutherland, John S., B.A., St. Johns, Nfld.	6
Sweet, H. C., B.A., Balcarres, Sask.	49
Sweet, W. H., B.A., Blue Mountain, N.S.	3
Symington, T. A., M.A., Beaverton, Ont.	20

T.

Taggart, Robert, Chelsea, Que.	15
Tait, Donald, B.D., Port Dalhousie, Ont.	31
Tait, M. C., B.D., Wallaceburg, Ont.	34
Talling, M. F., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Tait, Crawford, St. Catharines, Ont.	31
Tanner, J. U., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	14
Tanner, W. P., Dundee Centre, Que.	13
Tate, W. B., Qu'Appelle, Sask.	50
Tatzie, Geo. P., B.D., New Carlisle, Que.	9
Taylor, And. Todd, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Taylor, E. G., Nanaimo, B.C.	69
Taylor, Geo. C., Pictou, N.S.	3
Taylor, Hugh, East Templeton, Que.	15
Taylor, James, B.A., Braside, Ont.	16

Taylor, J. T., B.A., Mhow, Central India.	24
Taylor, Peter, B. A., Walkerville, Ont.	34
Taylor, R. Bruce, M.A., 398 Dorchester St. W., Montreal, Que.	13
Taylor, S. J., M.A., Montreal, Que. Y.M.C.A.	13
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Taylor, W. R., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Thom, G. W., Shawville, Que.	15
Thom, L. W., Hawkesville, Ont.	30
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Newmarket, Ont.	22
Thompson, A., B.D., Newburgh, Ont.	18
Thompson, A. F., Sydney, N.S.	1
Thompson, A. W., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	3
Thompson, E. G., M.A., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Thompson, F. W., B.A., Bridgewater, N.S.	7
Thompson, J. E., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont.	28
Thompson, T. J., M.A., Collingwood, Ont.	24
Thompson, W. K., B.A., Stavelly, Alta.	64
Thomson, A., B.A., Tao K'ou, Honan, China.	70
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont.	19
Thomson, John, M.A., D.D., Ayr, Ont.	32
Thomson, J. C., M.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Thomson, S. W., B.A., Kindersley, Sask.	57
Thornton, P. B., Colborne, Ont.	19
Thorpe, Edw., St. George, N.B.	8
Thynne, Robert, M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	20
Tibb, J. C., B.D., Glamis, Ont.	39
Tibb, R. Campbell, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Tod, A. S., Blairmore, Alta.	65
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	34
Toombs, H. W., B.A., Georgetown, P.E.I.	10
Torrance, E. F., M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	19
Tough, C. T., Duntroon, Ont.	24
Townley, D. J., Glen Ewan, Sask.	52
Townsend, W. M., M.A., Fairville, N.B.	8
Tucker, W. L., Fort Coulonge, Que.	15
Turnbull, John A., D.D., L.L.B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Turnbull, J. H., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Turnbull, T. L., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Kirkfield, Ont.	20
Turner, W. D., B.A., Norval, Ont.	22
Turkington, E., Hamiota, Man.	46

U.

Upham, Hugh M., B.A., Newport, N.S.	6
Urie, Jas. H., Francis, Sask.	54
Urquhart, D. W. S., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	36
Urquhart, Jas. R., B.A., City View, Ont.	15

V.

Valentine, J.	8
Vanderveen, H. W., Uchuelet, B.C.	69
Vans, R. G., Lumby, B.C.	67
Van Wyck, J. R., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	34
Vernier, P. S., New Glasgow, Que.	13
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	68
Vessot, C. H., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Vetter, G. F.	60
Volume, D. A., B.A., M.B., Winnipeg, Man.	41

W.

Waddell, N., B.D., Webbwood, Ont.	27
Walker, Andrew, B.A., Canmore, Alta.	63
Walker, E. G., B.A., L'Original, Ont.	15
Walker, Harry, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Walker, H., Kinmount, Ont.	20
Walker, J. Irvine, Winnipeg, Man.	41
Walker, P. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	63
Wallace, H.T., M.A., Ph.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Wallace, J., M.A., B.D., Lindsay, Ont.	20
Wallace, J. M., M.A., B.D., Carnduff, Sask.	52

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Wallace, W. E., B.A., Corunna, Ont.	35
Wallace, Wm. G., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Niagara Falls South, Ont.	31
Walsh, Geo., Kingston, Alta.	65
Wardrope, T., D.D., 58 Redpath St., Montreal, Que.	30
Waters, J. M., M.D., Ujjain, Central India	27
Watson, A. D., Bruce Mines, Ont.	27
Watson, E. W., B.A., Echo Bay, Ont.	27
Watson, J. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	46
Watson, T. A., B.D., Fairbank, Ont.	22
Watt, N. J., B.D., Burgoyne, Ont.	39
Watts, J. A., M.A., Cambray, Ont.	20
Watts, J. R., B.D., Mansewood, Ont.	22
Waugh, Wm., Rouleau, Sask.	54
Webster, A. F., Ancaster, Ont.	31
Weir, A. S., Swan River, Man.	45
Weir, Geo., B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	33
Weir, Richard, Mannville, Alta.	59
Wells, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	43
Welsh, Professor R. E., D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Wesley, T. M., Sunderland, Ont.	20
West, W. J., M.A., Bluevale, Ont.	38
Wetherall, Bertram B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Whaley, S. M., B.A., R. R. 6, Tavistock, Ont.	36
Wheeler, Jas. A., Red Deer, Alta.	62
Wheeler, Mark H., B.A., Hwaking Fu, Honan, China	70
Whidden, R. S., Rose Lynn, Alta.	62
Whidden, W. A., Clifton, N.S.	5
Whillans, Geo., B.D., N. Georgetown, Que.	13
Whillans, James, Balmoral, Man.	41
Whillans, Robert, B.A., Tofield, Alta.	59
White, John, B.A., Rokeby, Sask.	48
White, Joseph, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
White, J. H., M.A., Elburne, B.C.	68
White, M., B.D., Lacombe, Alta.	61
Whitelaw, J. M., B.D., Brantford, Ont.	32
Whiteman, A. W. R., Cochrane, Alta.	63
Whiting, C. G., B.A., De Winton, Alta.	63
Whyte, C. W.	69
Wier, A., B.A., Hanley, Sask.	35
Wilkie, A., Nakusp, B.C.	66
Wilkie, John, D.D., India	22
Wilkins, W. T., B.A., Trenton, Ont.	18
Williams, B. B., Paris, Ont.	30
Williman, W. L., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Wilson, F. Bingley, M.E., Darlingford, Man.	42
Wilson, A., Lisle, Ont.	24
Wilson, Alexander, Smithville, Ont.	31
Wilson, Geo. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68

Wilson, G. B., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Wilson, J. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Wilson, J. C., B.A., Acton, Ont.	30
Wilson, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Wilson, John R., B.A., Rothsay, Ont.	29
Wilson, Matthew H., B.A., Mountain, Ont.	17
Wilson, R. J., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Wilson, Thos., Walkerton, Ont.	39
Wilson, W., Broderick, Sask.	55
Wilson, W. A., D.D., Indore, Central India	31
Wilson, W. G., M.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	54
Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Brussels, Ont.	38
Wishart, D., Toronto, Ont.	18
Wood, Geo., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	9
Wood, John, North Edmonton, Alta.	60
Wood, W. R., Claremont, Ont.	21
Woods, I. Hall, B.A., Brucefield, Ont.	37
Woods, Stuart A., B.A., Chesterville, Ont.	17
Woodside, G. A., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	32
Woodside, J. H., Cumberland, Ont.	15
Woodside, J. H., L.L.D., Winnipeg, Man.	41
Woodside, J. W., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Wright, C. M., B.A., Fort George, B.C.	68
Wright, D., Montague, P.E.I.	10
Wright, Hillis, B.A., Pendennis, Man.	47
Wright, J. J., B.A., Levis, Que.	12
Wright, John Knox, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Wright, W. S., B.A., Elora, Ont.	30
Wyllie, Ernest, St. Stephen, N.B.	8
Wright, Peter, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	68
Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	67
Wyse, Chas. M., B.A., Merriton, Ont.	31

Y.

Young, Arch., B.A., Outlook, Sask.	55
Young, C. G., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	56
Young, G. M., Lorneville, Ont.	30
Young, H., B.D., Seven Persons, Alta.	63
Young, John, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	31
Young, L. L., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea	3
Young, R., Port Colborne, Ont.	31
Young, Stephen, Clifford, Ont.	29
Young, Stephen, B.A., Lanigan, Sask.	48
Yule, George, Winchester, Ont.	17

Z.

Zalinskiak, M., Edmonton, Alta.	60
---------------------------------	----

INDEX TO MINUTES

	PAGE
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund Committee on Report	84, 62, 63
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund to be increased by \$500,000	70
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Overture on	40, 63
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, East and West, Committee on, Report	65, 72
Agent's Report, Eastern Section	66
Almonte Church Property, Resolution on	92
Amalgamation of Home Missions, East and West	55
Amalgamation of Publications, Report on	27
Applications of Ministers to be Received	21
Applications of Ministers to be Received, Committee on, Report	26, 60
Application of Minister Evangelists	22
Applications of Minister-Evangelists, Committee on, Report	26, 76
Applications for Licensure and Ordination	22
Applications for Licensure and Ordination, Committee on, Report	26, 54
Applications of Students	21
Applications of Students, Committee on, Report	25, 67
Applications to be Placed on Presbytery Rolls	40
Applications to be Placed on Presbytery Rolls, Committee on, Report	40, 54
Applications for Mission Work, Committee on	87
Applications for Leave to Retire	22
Assembly Opened	5
Assembly's Next Place and Time of Meeting	44
Assembly Closed	96
Assembly's Records, Committee on, Report	18, 94
Augmentation Fund, Eastern Section, Committee on, Report	48, 77
Augmentation Fund, Western Section, Report	89
Auditors' Report	65
Baptist Delegation, Received	62
Barrett, Rev. G. H., Received	61
Bell, Rev. J. U., Received	61
Bieler, Rev. Professor, Letter from	93
Bills and Overtures, Committee on, Report	19, 29, 37, 42
Board of Social Service and Evangelism, Committee on, Report	57, 79
Board of Social Service and Evangelism, Committee on, Enlarged	38
Boards and Committees	2
British and Foreign Bible Society, Appeal for	66
Brown, Rev. C., Received	61
Budget for 1913	91
Business Committee, Report	17, 18, 20, 25, 30, 37, 41, 58
Byrnes, Rev. J. D., District Superintendent	74
Carmichael, Rev. Dr. J. A., Resolution re	89

	PAGE
Church Union, Report of Committee on.....	31
Church Union, Special Committee on, Report.....	33, 45
Church of Scotland, Delegates to.....	38
Church of Scotland Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Report.....	43
Church Property, Committee on, Report.....	95, 86
Church and Manse Building Fund, Board, Report.....	86, 93
Church and Manse Building Fund, Amalgamation of.....	94
Colleges, Reports of.....	27
Correspondence with Other Churches, Committee on.....	87
Currie, Rev. J. T. R., Received.....	61
Deaconess Training Home, Committee on, Report.....	88, 76
Delegates to Presbyterian Alliance, Committee on, Report.....	47, 54
Distribution of Home Mission Fields.....	74
District Superintendents.....	74
Divorce, Overture on.....	95
Divorce, Overture on, Committee on.....	95
Dominion Alliance, Communication from.....	94
Ex-moderator's Report.....	17
Ferguson, Rev. Dr., District Superintendent.....	75
Finance Committee, Report.....	65
Finance Committee, East, Report.....	86
Finance Committee, Overture on.....	64
Finance Board, Constitution of.....	64, 70
Finance Committee, Special Committee on, Report.....	33, 63, 76
Finance Board, Members of.....	76
Foreign Mission Committee's Report.....	35, 88
Foreign Mission Board.....	78
Fraternal Greetings to Congregational and Methodist Churches.....	45
French Evangelization, Report on.....	50
Gwalior Mission, Resolution re.....	90
Halifax Presbyterian College, Board and Senate.....	79, 80
Halifax Presbyterian College, Report of.....	27
Hall, C., M.A., Received.....	61
Harris, Rev. J., Received.....	61
Heron, Rev. J., B.A., Received.....	61
Home Missions, Report.....	25
Home Missions, Addresses on.....	29
Home Missions, Board of.....	77
Home Missions, Eastern Section.....	43
Hymnal Committee, Report.....	85, 89
Irwin, Rev. G. R., Received.....	61
Incorporation of Congregations, Memorial on.....	88
International Sabbath School Association Greetings.....	72
Jack, Rev. George, Application declined.....	62
Jack, Rev. Milton, Addresses Assembly.....	36
Kennedy, Rev. J. A., Received.....	61
Kinsele, Rev. Max C., Application Declined.....	62
Knox College, Board and Senate.....	81

	PAGE
Knox College, Report.....	40
Langlois, Rev. A. J., Received.....	61
Laymen's Missionary Movement, Secretary of.....	62
Licensure and Ordination, Committee on, Report.....	26, 68
Literary Degrees of Ministers, Overture on Received.....	94
Loyal Addresses, Committee on, Report.....	71, 90
Macdonald, Mr. J. K., Thanked.....	70
Macgillivray, Dr. Donald, Addresses Assembly.....	36
MacKay, Dr. R. P., Opens Assembly with Sermon.....	5
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, Addresses Assembly.....	36
MacLeod, Rev. J. Hood Wilson, Received.....	61
Manitoba College, Board.....	82
Manitoba College, Board Report.....	42, 52
Manitoba College, Act of Incorporation Approved.....	92
Mayor Armstrong, of Edmonton, visits Assembly.....	34
Mayor of Calgary sends Letter to Assembly.....	34
McWhinney, Mr. W., Receives Full Ministerial Status.....	69
Methodist Deputation visits Assembly.....	53
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western, Committee on, Report.....	82, 42
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Eastern, Committee on, Report.....	82, 43
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Church of Scotland, Report.....	43
Minister-Evangelists, Applications of.....	22
Minister-Evangelists, Applications, Committee on, Report.....	26, 76
Ministers Asking to be Received.....	21
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Committee on, Report.....	88, 76
Mission Work in Canada, Unification of.....	64, 69, 63
Moderator, Elected.....	17
Moderator, Past.....	3
Morrison, Rev. Dr. J. A., Received.....	61
Morrin College, Representatives, Report.....	27
Muncaster, Rev. W. A., Received.....	61
Munro, Rev. M. F., B.D., Appointed District Superintendent.....	74
Murray, Rev. Dr. S. C., Appointed District Superintendent.....	74
Murray, Dr. Robert, Overtures re Memorial to.....	56
Murray, Dr. Robert, Overtures, Committee on, Report.....	57, 91
Officers of the Assembly.....	2
Ottawa Ladies' College, Committee on, Report.....	87, 75
Overture re Official Salaries.....	60, 70, 337
Overture re Saskatchewan College.....	73
Overture re Superintendents of Missions.....	55
Overture re Literary Degrees of Ministers.....	337
Overture re Assembly Expense Fund.....	342
Overture re Divorce.....	95, 341
Overture re Foreign Mission Reports.....	340
Overture re Travelling Expenses of Commissioners.....	340
Overture re Appointment of Representative Elders.....	338
Overture re The Standards of the Church.....	333
Overture re Optional Courses in Theological Studies.....	335

	PAGE
Overture re Appointment of Assembly Committees.....	335
Overture re Worship.....	336
Overture re Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	338
Overture re Assistant Pastors.....	339
Overture re Theological Education and Supply of Ministers.....	343
Overture re Church Union.....	345
Overture re Two Home Mission Executives.....	59
Overtures re Supervising Pastors.....	55, 59
Patrick, Principal, Resolution Anent.....	90
Pelletier, Rev. E. D., Received.....	61
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Board of.....	65, 79
Presbyterian College, Halifax, Board and Senate.....	79, 80
Presbyterian College, Halifax, Report.....	27
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board and Senate.....	79, 80
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report.....	27
Presbyterian Record, Committee on, Report.....	87, 26
Presbyterian Alliance, Delegates to.....	47, 54
Presbyterian Alliance, Western Section, Report.....	64
Protection of Church Property, Committee on, Report.....	86, 95
Publication Committee, Report.....	85, 26
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, Committee on, Report.....	268, 87
Queen's College, Report.....	28, 38
Queen's Theological College, Provisional Board Report.....	39
Queen's Theological Board.....	81
Queen's Theological College Bursary Fund, Committee.....	85
Records of Assembly and Synods, Reports on.....	18, 94
Record, Presbyterian, Committee on, Report.....	87, 26
Reformed Church in United States, Greeting of.....	99
Reid, Rev. W. D., Resignation of.....	92
Reid, Rev. W. M., Message of Sympathy to.....	66
Religious Education of Young, Committee on, Report.....	48, 60
Remits, Returns to, Report of.....	330
Remit.....	4, 327
Robertson College, Board and Senate of.....	82, 83
Robertson College, Report.....	73, 53
Robertson Memorial, Committee on Report.....	89
Robins, Rev. W. A., Received.....	61
Roll of Assembly.....	6
Rolls of Synod.....	17
Sabbath Schools, Report on.....	50, 47
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Committee on.....	78
Sabbath Services of Assembly, Committee on, Report.....	25, 35
Sabbath Observance, Address on.....	57
Sabbath Observance, Resolution Anent.....	57
Sabbath School Secretary, Resolution on.....	62
Salaries of Officials, Overture on.....	60
Salaries of Officials, Standardizing of.....	67
Saskatchewan Theological College, Overture on.....	71

	PAGE
Saskatchewan Theological College, Board of.....	73
Schemes, Unification of, Committee on, Report.....	69, 63, 64
Shearer, Rev. Wm., Appointed District Superintendent.....	75
Smith, Rev. G. Watts, M.A., Received.....	61
Social Service and Evangelism, Committee on, Enlarged.....	38
Social Service and Evangelism, Committee on, Report.....	79, 57
Standing Committees, Committee on, Report.....	26, 70, 72, 76
Standing Committee, Committee on to be Standing Committee.....	72, 88
Standing Committee, Committee on.....	88
Standards of the Church, Overture on.....	95
Standards of the Church, Overture, Committee on.....	88
Stated Collections.....	96
Statistics, Committee on, Report.....	86, 24
Statistical Tables, Change in Form.....	92
St. Andrew's College, Toronto, Resolution re.....	88
Steele, Mrs., Address of.....	35
Stitched Reports, Resolution Anent.....	92
Superintendents of Districts.....	75
Strang, Dr. P., Appointed District Superintendent.....	74
Supply of Students for the Ministry, Committee on, Reappointed.....	71
Supply of Students for the Ministry, Committee on, Report.....	56, 66, 71
Synod Records, Report on.....	86
Systematic Giving, Committee on Report.....	34, 43
Tanner, Rev. J. W., Appointed District Superintendent.....	74
Taylor, Rev. S. J., Position of.....	75
Thomas, Rev. Llewellyn, Received.....	61
Thomson, Rev. A., Addresses Assembly.....	36
Travelling Expenses, Committee on, Report.....	23, 42, 53
Treasurer's Statement.....	65
Trustees, Board of, Report.....	87, 76
Union of the Churches, Committee on, Report.....	31
Union of the Churches, Special Committee on, Report.....	33, 45
Votes of Thanks.....	17, 70, 96
Watts, Rev. J. Ord., Received.....	61
Westminster Hall, Board.....	83
Westminster Hall, Report.....	73
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Committee on, West, Report.....	42, 84
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Committee on, East, Report.....	43, 84
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Church of Scotland.....	43
Wilkie, Rev. Dr. J., Addresses Assembly.....	50
Wilson, Rev. G. A., District Superintendent.....	75
Winfield, Rev. T. W., Received.....	61
Winnipeg Office, Report on.....	65
Women's Christian Temperance Union, Letter from.....	94
Young People's Societies, Committee on, Report.....	47

INDEX TO APPENDICES

	PAGE
Act Respecting Queen's University.....	180
Act Respecting Queen's Theological College.....	183
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	217
Alphabetical List of Ministers.....	684
Assembly's Theological Colleges—Summary.....	552
Assembly's Committee on Finances Report.....	260
Auditor's Report—Western Section.....	570
Auditor's Report—Eastern Section.....	583
Augmentation Committee, Western Section.....	49
Augmentation Committee, Financial Statement.....	55
Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section.....	57
Augmentation Committee, Financial Statement.....	59
Average Contributions.....	550
Board of French Evangelization.....	60
Board of French Evangelization, Financial Statement.....	71
Board of Trustees, Western Section.....	553
Budget for 1913.....	270
Changes in Presbyteries.....	668
Church and Manse Building Fund.....	211
Church Union Report.....	330
Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, List of.....	664
Committee to Nominate Standing Committees, Report.....	326
Comparative Table of Statistics.....	551
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report.....	274
Conveners of Committees, List of.....	664
Deaconesses, Report.....	275
Evangelism Report.....	291
Finance Board.....	272
Finance Report, Eastern Section.....	575
Foreign Mission Committee, Report.....	74
Foreign Mission Fields, Summary.....	161
Foreign Mission Staff.....	153
Foreign Mission Fund.....	162
Home Mission Committee Report, Western Section.....	3
Home Mission Committee Report, Eastern Section.....	42
Home Mission Fund, Financial Statement, Western Section.....	36
Home Mission Fund, Financial Statement, Eastern Section.....	46
Hymnal Committee.....	258
Immigration, Work at Port of Halifax, Report on.....	30
Investments, Details of.....	568
Knox College, Toronto.....	187

INDEX TO APPENDICES

vii.

PAGE

Knox College Funds.....	192
Knox College Students' Missionary Society.....	34
Manitoba College, Winnipeg.....	198
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada.....	324
Obituary Notices.....	679
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	210
Overtures.....	346
Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools.....	65
Pointe-aux-Trembles Scholarships.....	67
Presbyterian College, Halifax.....	165
Presbyterian College, Montreal.....	169
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Report.....	275
Presbyterian Record.....	255
Protection of Church Property, Report.....	288
Public Worship, Report.....	274
Queen's University and College.....	176
Queen's University, Committee's Report.....	185
Returns to Remits, Report on.....	340
Robertson College, Report.....	202
Sabbath Schools.....	244
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Amalgamation.....	239, 325
Sabbath School Publications.....	256
Social Service and Evangelism.....	291
Special Contributors, Home Missions.....	37
Statistics, Report.....	360-544
Statistics, Summary by Synods.....	547
Supply of Students, Missionaries and Ministers, Report on.....	337
Synod Rolls.....	585
Systematic Giving, Report.....	264
Travelling Expenses of Commissioners.....	344
Treasurer's Statement, Western Section.....	554
Unification of Mission Work.....	70, 271
Union with Other Churches, Report.....	330
Westminster Hall, British Columbia.....	206
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Report, Western Section.....	231
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Report, Eastern Section.....	234
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Report, Church of Scotland.....	235
Winnipeg Church Office.....	329
Women's Home Missionary Society.....	6, 9
Young People's Societies.....	236